



---

**Frullania publications**  
**by authors alphabetically**

---

**Gerhard Winter**  
**Extract from by database**

---

**A**

**Abaigar JM, Indurain AE, Velasco A de M 1985**

Brioflora del piso del Marojal de la Sierra de Cameros.

[ eur: Spain - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci - ]

Zubia, 3, 177-195

[ / E ] # 3334

**Abalo-Loko GA, Guelly KA, Wigginton M, Reeb C 2019**

Checklist of liverworts and hornworts of Togo

[ afr2: Togo - Fr angulata var. angulata, depressa, diptera, ericoides, obscurifolia, rio-janeirensis, spongiosa, trinervis - ]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 40 (18), 233-245

[ / E ] # 5714

**Abay G, Batan N, Özdemir T 2016**

Bryophyte checklist of Rize, North-east Turkey

[ as5: Turkey - Fr dilatata, jackii, tamarisci - ]

Arctoa, 25, 386-392

[ / E ] # 4421

**Abay G, Uyar G, Keçeli T, Çetin B 2009**

Contributions to the bryoflora of the Kaçkar Mts (NE Anatolia, Turkey)

[ as5: Turkey - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

Phytologia Balcanica, 15 (3), 317-329

[ / E ] # 5613

**Aber J, Sadler K, Hidayati SN, Phoebus P, Grinath J, El Kadiri R, Harris C, Momm H, Reed A, Perry A 2019**

Natural resource condition assessment for Russell Cave National Monument

Natural Resource Report NPS/RUCA/NRR—2019/1942

[ am1: USA (Tennessee) - Fr tamarisci ssp asagrayana, eboracensis ssp virginica, ericoides, inflata, kunzei, riparia - ]

Geospatial Research Center, Department of Geosciences, Middle Tennessee State University, Murfreesboro, Tennessee, 156 pp.

[ / E ] # 5322

**Abeywickrama BA 1959**

The genera of the liverworts of Ceylon.

[ as3: Sri Lanka - Fr acutiloba, alstonii, apiculata, ceylanica, gracilis, grandistipula, hampeana, intermedia, microauriculata, moniliata ssp breviramea, moniliata ssp obscura, neurota, nodulosa, riojaneirensis, rugosa, serrata fo crispulo-dentata, squarrosa, ternatensis - ]

Ceylon Journal of Science (Biological Sciences), 2 (1), 33-81

[ P / E ] # 200

**Abeywickrama BA, Jansen MAB 1978**

A check list of the liverworts of Sri Lanka.

(MAB Unesco: man and the Biosphere National Committee of Sri Lanka. Publication No 1)

[ as3: Sri Lanka - Fr acutiloba, alstonii, apiculata, ceylanica, gracilis, grandistipula, hampeana, intermedia, microauriculata, moniliata ssp breviramea, moniliata ssp obscura, neurota, nodulosa, riojaneirensis, rugosa, serrata fo crispulo-dentata, squarrosa, ternatensis - ]

National Science Council of Sri Lanka, Colombo, 9 pp

[ / E ] # 794

**Abramov II, Abramova AL, Duda J 1964**

Ad Floram Caucasicam Hepaticarum (Reservatum Publicum Teberdense). [in Russian]

[ as1: Russia - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

Novitates systematicae plantarum non vascularium, 1964, 280-285

[ / E ] # 433

**Abramov II, Abramova AL, Duda J 1964**

Ad Floram Caucasicam Hepaticarum (Bakuriani). [in Russian]

[ as1: Russia - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

Novitates systematicae plantarum non vascularium, 1964, 275-280

[ / E ] # 432

**Abramov II, Abramova AL, Tsegmed T / АБРАМОВ ИИ АБРАМОВА АЛ & ЦЭГМЭД Ц 1979**

Marsupella revoluta (Nees) Lindb. во флоре печеночных мхов Монголии. - [Marsupella revoluta (Nees) Lindb. in the hepatic flora of Mongolia]

[37 MON-OO as2. Mongolia - Fr dilatata, eboracensis - ]

Новости сист. низш. раст. [Novosti sistematiki nizshikh rastenii = Novitates systematicae plantarum non vascularium], 16, 163-168

[ / E ] # 4010

**Abramova AL, Afonina OM, Duda J 1974**

Ad floram hepaticarum peninsulae Czukotka.

[ as1: Russia - - ]

Novitates systematicae plantarum non vascularium, 11, 311-317

[ / E ] # 1336

**Abreu AD, Teixeira SM, Costa D, Freitas D, Marques M, Loja F, Mateus G, Neves MJ, Abreu F, Freitas T 2012**

Santana Madeira Biosfera. Candidatura a reserva da biosfera da UNESCO.

[21 afr1: Madeira [Portugal] - Fr azorica, dilatata, ericoides, fragilifolia, microphylla, polysticta, tamarisci, teneriffae - ]

, ,  
[ / E ] # 3744

**Accetto M 1995**

Frostbedingte Naturfichtenwälder im Gebiet von Kocevsko (Slowenien).

[ eur: Slovenia - Fr tamarisci - ]

Sauteria, 6, 7-20

[ / E ] # 3404

**Acebey A, Gradstein SR, Krömer T 2003**

Species richness and habitat diversification of bryophytes in submontane rain forest and fallows of Bolivia.

[83 am4: Bolivia - Fr brasiliensis, ericoides, kunzei, mucronata, riojaneirensis - ]

Journal of Tropical Ecology, 19, 9-18

[ / E ] # 3489

**Adams KJ, Preston CD 1992**

Evidence for the effects of atmospheric pollution on bryophytes from national and local recording. [p.31-43]  
-In: Harding, P.T. (Edit.), Biological recording of changes in British wildlife. London, HMSO, (ITE Symposium, 26).

[ eur: Great Britain, Ireland - Fr dilatata - Air pollution]

, ,  
[ / E ] # 3544

**Ade A, Koppe F 1942**

Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Moosflora der atlantischen Inseln und der pyrenäischen Halbinsel.

[ eur: Spain, afr1: Madeira [Portugal] - Fr tamarisci, germana, bryhnii, fragilifoli, dilatata, nervosa, teneriffae - ]

Hedwigia, 81 (1/2), 1-36

[ / E ] # 206

**Adewale MA 2005**

Isolation and structure elucidation of sesquiterpenoids from the essential oils of some liverworts (Hepaticae).  
Thesis (Dr. rer. nat.) - Institute of Organic Chemistry, University of Hamburg

[ - Plagiochila, Scapania, Diplophyllum, Marsupella, Tritomaria, Barbilophozia - Sesquiterpenoids]  
, Hamburg, 280 pp.

[ / E ] # 2889

**Adhitya F 2012**

Keanekaragaman lumut epifit pada gymnospermae di Kebun Raya Bogor. / Diversity of Epiphytic Bryophytes on Gymnospermae in Bogor Botanical Garden.

Departemen Biologi, Fakultas Matematika dan Ilmu Pengetahuan alam Institut Pertanian Bogor (Bogor Agricultural University)

[ as4: Indonesia (Java: Bogor) - Fr apiculata - ]

<http://repository.ipb.ac.id/handle/123456789/57757>, , 1-11

[ / E ] # 3502

**Adiego GVH, Boldrin AHL, Vieira DX, Monteiro ACS, Barbosa Martins MT, Mello ZR de 2002**

Guia Botânico – Criptógamas do Forte dos Andradas, Guarujá, São Paulo, Brasil.

[ am5: Brazil - *Frullania neesii* - ]

<http://www.asee.org/international/INTERTECH2002/617.pdf>, , 1-6

[ P / E ] # 986

**Affeld K 2008**

Spatial complexity and microclimatic responses of epiphyte communities and their invertebrate fauna in the canopy of northern rata (*Metrosideros robusta* A. Cunn.: Myrtaceae) on the West Coast of the South Island, New Zealand.

Thesis (Dr. phil.), Lincoln University

[ aust2: New Zealand - *Fr. aterrима, deplanata, nicholsonii, rostrata, setchellii, squarrosula* - ]

[http://researcharchive.lincoln.ac.nz/dspace/bitstream/10182/771/3/Affeld\\_PhD.pdf](http://researcharchive.lincoln.ac.nz/dspace/bitstream/10182/771/3/Affeld_PhD.pdf) Lincoln University, , 182 pp.

[ / E ] # 1883

**Aguillaume L, Gómez-Bolea A, Avila A 2011**

Líquenes y briófitos epífitos como biomonitores de la contaminación atmosférica en dos encinares mediterráneos [p. 24]

-In: 18th Symposium on Cryptogamic Botany. Barcelona July 13rd-16th 2011. Abstract book.

[ - *Fr. dilatata* - ]

Universitat de Barcelona, Facultat de Biologia & Facultat de Farmàcia

Universitat de Barcelona, Facultat de Biologia & Facultat de Farmàcia, , 149 pp.

[ / E ] # 2707

**Aguirre J, Ruiz CA 2001**

Composición florística de la brioflora de la Serranía del Perijá (Cesar - Colombia): distribución y ecología.

[ am4: Colombia - *Fr. gibbosa, riojaneirensis* - ]

*Caldasia*, 23 (1), 181-201

[ / E ] # 3588

**Ahayoun K, Chliyah M, Quazzani, Touhami A, Benkirane R, Douira A 2015**

Contribution to the inventory of Bryophytes of the Mamora's forest (Atlantic Morocco).

[20 afr1: Morocco - *Fr. dilatata* - ]

*Biolife*, 3 (1), 336-341

[ / E ] # 4070

**Ahayoun K, Quazzani Touhami A, Fennane M, Douira A**

**Ahayoun K Ouazzani Touhami A Fennane M, Douira A 2007**

Inventaire des bryophytes de l'Herbier "RAB" de l'Institut Scientifique (Rabat, Maroc).

-In: Inventaire des collections des cryptogames de l'Herbier national "RAB" de l'Institut Scientifique (Rabat, Maroc)

[ - - ]

Documents de l'Institut Scientifique, Rabat, 21, 71-89

[ / E ] # 1548

**Ahmed J, Frahm JP 2002**

Moosgesellschaften auf Baumfarnstämmen in Südostbrasilien.

[ am5: Brazil - *Frullania spec.* - ]

*Tropical Bryology*, 22, 135-178

[ / E ] # 4255

**Ahn YS / 안연순 2011**

국가생물종목록 (선타류) /National list of species of Korea (Moss, Liverwort)

[ as2: Korea - Fr amplicrania, appendiculata, bolanderi, brotheri, davurica, densiloba, diversitexta, ericoides, fauriana, fuscovirens, hamatiloba, inflata, inflexa, kagoshimensis, muscicola, muscicola var. inuena, nepalensis, osumiensis, parvistipula, pedicellata, polyptera, schensiana, taradakensis, usamiensis - Check list]

정부간행물번호 Government publication number: 11-1480592-000242-01National Institute of Biological Resources (NIBR), Incheon, 161 pp.

[ P / ] # 4565

**Ahonen I 2004**

Molecular phylogeny of the liverwort order Porellales (Marchantiophyta, Jungermanniopsida).

[Molecular systematics of bryophytes]

[ - FR davurica, dilatata, monocera, muscicola, tamarisci - Molecular systematics, Molecular phylogeny]

Monographs in Systematic Botany from the Missouri Botanical Garden, 98, 168-188

[ / E ] # 4084

**Ahonen I 2005**

Evolutionary relationships of liverworts with a special focus on the order Porellales and the family Lejeuneaceae.

Thesis. Academic dissertation, Faculty of Biosciences of the University of Helsinki.

[ - - Evolution, Systematics]

, Helsinki, 47 pp.

[ / E ] # 1777

**Ahonen I, Muona J, Piippo S 2003**

Inferring the phylogeny of the Lejeuneaceae (Jungermanniopsida): a first appraisal of molecular data.

[ - - Molecular systematics, Genetic]

The Bryologist, 106 (2), 297-308

[ / E ] # 1098

**Ah-Peng C 2007**

Diversité, distribution et biogéographie des bryophytes des coulées de laves du Piton de la Fournaise (La Réunion).

Thesis - Université de La Réunion

[29 afr3: Réunion - Fr anderssonii, angulata, apicalis, apiculata, arecae, borbonica, cafraria, capensis, diptera, ericoides, grossiclava, humbertii, lindenbergi, repandistipula, serrata, usambarana, variegata - ]

, , 420 pp.

[ / E ] # 4127

**Ah-Peng C, Bardat J 2005**

Check list of the bryophytes of Réunion Island (France).

[29 afr3: Réunion - Fr anderssonii, angulata, apicalis, apiculata, arecae, borbonica, cafraria, capensis, diptera, ericoides, humbertii, lindenbergi, repandistipula, serrata, usambarana, usambarana var reducta, variegata - Checklist]

Tropical Bryology, 26, 89-118

[ / E ] # 1358

**Ah-Peng C, Bardat J, Staménoff P, Hedderson TAJ, Strasberg D 2010**

Bryophytes de l'île de La Réunion : diversité, endémicité et conservation

[ afr3: Réunion - Fr grossiclava, trinervis - ]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 31 (3), 241-270

[ / E ] # 4893

**Ah-Peng C, Bardat J, Ellis LT, Hedderson TAJ, Malombe I, Matcham H, Pócs T, Porley R, Séneca A, Söderström L, Wilbraham J 2010**

Additions to the bryoflora of Réunion Island 3: new and interesting records from the Tropical Bryology Group (British Bryological Society).

[29 afr3: Réunion - Fr spongiosa - ]

Journal of Bryology, 32, 288-295

[ / E ] # 2455

**Ah-Peng C, Bardat J, Pócs T, Söderström L, Staménoff P, Strasberg D 2012**

Red List of liverworts and hornworts for Réunion (Mascarene archipelago).

[29 afr3: Réunion - Fr anderssonii - ]

Phytotaxa, 68, 1-23

[ / E ] # 3396

**Ah-Peng C, Bardat J, Pócs T, Söderström L, Staménoff P, Stasberg D 2012**

Red List of liverworts and hornworts for Réunion (Mascarene archipelago)

[ Reunion - Fr andersonii - ]

Phytotaxa, 68, 1-23

[ / E ] # 6227

**Ah-Peng C, Bardat J, Strasberg D, Stieperaere H 2008**

Additions to the bryoflora of Réunion Island 2: Anthocerotopsida, Marchantiopsida and Jungermanniopsida from the herbarium of National Botanic Garden of Belgium.

[29 afr3: Réunion - Fr grossiclava, trinervis - ]

Journal of Bryology, 30, 185-191

[ / E ] # 1720

**Ah-Peng C, Boulet V [Coord] 2011**

Version électronique de l'Index commenté des Bryophytes de la Réunion.

Index Commenté des bryophytes de la Réunion [version 2010.1 // mise à jour du 15 décembre 2010].

[29 afr3: Réunion - Fr anderssonii, angulata, apicalis, apiculata, arecae, borbonica, cafraria, capensis, diptera, ericoides, grossiclava, humbertii, repandistipula, serrata, spongiosa, trinervis, usambarana, usambarana var reducta, variegata - ]

<http://bryophyte.cbnm.org/recherche> ["Frullania", accessed 27.07.2011]Conservatoire Botanique National de Mascarin / Université de la Réunion, ,

[ / E ] # 2714

**Ah-Peng C, Chuah-Petiot M, Descamps-Julien B, Bardat J, Staménoff P, Strasberg D 2007**

Bryophyte diversity and distribution along an altitudinal gradient on a lava flow in La Réunion.

[29 afr3: Réunion - Fr apicalis, apiculata, capensis, repandistipula - ]

Diversity and Distributions, 13, 654-662

[ / E ] # 2009

**Ah-Peng C, Flores O, Wilding N, Bardat J, Marlin L, Hedderson TAJ, Strasberg D 2014**

Functional Diversity of Subalpine Bryophyte Communities in an Oceanic Island (La Réunion)

[ La Reunion - Fr apiculata, borbonica, lindenbergii - ]

Arctic, Antarctic, and Alpine Research, 46 (4), 841-851

[ / E ] # 5910

**Ahrens M 2009**

Verbreitung und Ökologie epiphyller Moose im Nordschwarzwald (Südwestdeutschland)

[ eur: Germany - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

carolinea, 67, 33-51

[ / E ] # 5863

**Aicardi O 1999**

Contributions à l'inventaire de la bryoflore française (année 1998). Apports des bryologues de la S.B.C.O.

[ eur: France - - ]

Bulletin de la Société botanique du Centre-ouest, nouvelle série., 30, 443-454

[ / E ] # 810

**Aichele D, Schwengler HW 1984**

Unsere Moos- und Farnpflanzen. [9. Aufl.]

[ - - ]

Franckh'sche Verlagshandlung, Stuttgart, 378 pp.

[ P / ] # 3040

**Akatova TV, Otte V 2007**

Bryophytes of the Nature Park »Bol'shoj Thač« and adjacent territories

[ NW Caucasus Mts - Fr bolanderi, dilatata, parvistipula, tamarisci - ]

Abhandlungen und Berichte des Naturkundemuseums Görlitz, 79 (1), 115-130, 191-193, 231-251

[ / E ] # 5849

**Akiyama H 1983**

Bryophytes of Mt. Hakusan 1. Hepaticopsida & Anthocerotopsida

[ as2: Japan - Fr hamatiloba, muscicola, tamarisci - ]

Research report of Hakusan Nature Conservation Center, Ishikawa Prefecture., 9 (2), 13-24

[ / E ] # 5144

**Akiyama H 1999**

Bryophyte flora of Isl. Kii-Oshima. [p. 1-11]

-In: Flora of Kii-oshima Island.

[ - - ]

Subtropical Plant Institute, Kyoto University, Sue, Kushimoto-cho, Wakayama, Japan, 83 pp

[ / E ] # 1830

**Akiyama H 2009**

A revised list of bryophytes reported from Seram (Ceram) and Ambon Islands, the Moluccas, based on collections made on the 1984-1986 Japan-Indonesia collaborative expeditions.

[ as4: Ceram, Ambon [Indonesia] - Fr akiyamae, apiculata, armatifolia, attenuata, cordistipula, ericoides, gaudicbaudii, gracilis, gracilis var. vittata, hasskarliana, hasskarliana var. gracilis, hasskarliana var. parvidentata, heteromorpha, junghuhniana, junghuhniana var. tenella, multilacera, nobilis var. cochleata, nodulosa, orientalis, pauciramea, piptophylla var. minor, pulogensis, ramuligera, ramuligera, reflexistipula, repandistipula, serrata var. ceramensis, serrata var. hamatispina, serrata fo. crispulodentata, subcaduca, sublignosa, subnigricaulis var. subtruncata, subcellata, ternatensis var. non-appendiculata - ]

Acta Phytotaxonomica et Geobotanica, 60 (2), 97-126

[ / E ] # 3691

**Akiyama H / 秋山弘之 2010**

紀伊大島の蘚苔類 (平成12年6月14日 発行) / Flora of Kii-oshima Island [Kii-oshima plant catalog] [The 14th issued June 12, 2010]

[ as2: Japan - Fr aoshimensis, amplicrania, ericoides, muscicola, pedicellata, spec 1, spec 2 - ]

Kyoto University Graduate School of Agriculture, Subtropical plants Laboratory, Wakayama, Japan, 83 pp.

[ / E ] # 3737

**Akiyama H, Furuki T, Sri-ngernyuang K, Kanzaki M 2011**

Alphabetical list of bryophytes occurring in a 15 ha long-term monitoring plot at Doi Inthanon, Northern Thailand. [Hepatics det by T. Furuki]

-In: Kanzaki M & Sri-ngernyuang K, Diversity and Dynamics of Epiphyte, Hemiepiphyte, and Parasite in Tropical Forests of Doi Inthanon National Park (2008-2012)

[ as3: Thailand (Doi Inthanon) - Fr alstoni, apiculata, claviloba, evoluta var tagawana, meyeniana - ]

Complete Report of Thailand-Japan Cooperative Research Project (2008-2012)

Submitted to National Research Council of Thailand in September 2012, , 49-53

[ / E ] # 4176

**Akiyama H, Yokoyama H, Tanaka A, Furuki T, Yamaguchi T 2013**

Bryophyte species richness investigated by long belt-transects method: A case study in Yakushima Island. (Appendix 1)

[ as2: Japan - Fr amplicrania, aoshimense, densiloba, diversitexta, hypoleuca, inflata, meyeniana, motoyana, muscicola, tamarisci ssp obscura - ]

Humans and Nature, ,

[ / E ] # 3909

**Akiyama H, Yokoyama H, Tanaka A, Furuki T, Yamaguchi T 2013**

多様な環境を有する島嶼における蘚苔類の種多様性調査  
32 km 長距離ベルトトランゼクト法を活用した屋久島での事例

Bryophyte species richness investigated by long belt-transects method: A case study in Yakushima Island

[ as2: Japan - Fr tamarisci ssp obscura - ]

Humans and Nature, 24, 21-31

[ / E ] # 6128



**Akiyama H, Yokoyama H, Tanaka A, Furuki T, Yamaguchi T / 秋山 弘之・横山 勇人・田中 敦司・古木 達郎・山口 富美夫 2013**

多様な環境を有する島嶼における蘚苔類の種多様性調査- 32 km  
長距離ベルトトランゼクト法を活用した屋久島での事例 / Bryophyte species richness investigated by long  
belt-transects method: A case study in Yakushima Island

秋山 弘之・横山 勇人・田中 敦司・古木 達郎・山口 富美夫

[ as2: Japan - Fr tamarisci ssp obscura - ]

Humans and Nature / 人と自然 , 24, 21-31

[ / E ] # 3912

**Akmal H 2012**

Diversitas Lumut Epifit Di Tiga Perkebunan Teh Jawa Barat / Diversity of Epiphytic Bryophytes at three Tea  
Plantations in West Java

[ as4: Indonesia (Java) - Fr arecae, gracilis, grandistipula, microauriculata, riojaneirensis - ]

IPB (Bogor Agricultural University), ,

[ / E ] # 3438

**Alam A 2012**

Liverworts Flora of Parson's valley, Nilgiri hills (Western Ghats), South India.

[ as3: India (South India: Tamil Nadu) (Western Ghats, Nilgiri Hills) - Fr neurota, arecae, acutiloba,  
ericoides, campanulata, inflexa, tamarisci ssp obscura - ]

Archive for Bryology, 119, 1-20

[ / E ] # 3205

**Alam A 2012**

Some Indian bryophytes known for their biological active compounds.

[ as3: India - Fr tamarisci, ericoides, muscicola, tamarisci subsp. obscura - Lipophilic, terpenoids,  
acetogenins, cytotoxic]

International Journal of Applied Biology and Pharmaceutical technology, 3 (2), 239-246

[ / E ] # 3299

**Alam A 2021**

Potential of bryophytes in prevention and medication of COVID-19

[ - Fr muscicola, tamarisci - ]

Annals of Phytomedicine, 10, Special Issue1 (COVID-19), S121-S129

[ / E ] # 6282

**Alam A, Baliyan P, Sharma V, Mazhar-ul-Islam 2021**

Potential of bryophytes in nanotechnology: An overview

[ - Fr tamarisci - Nanoparticles]

Journal of Phytonanotechnology and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 1 (1), 1-3

[ / E ] # 6281

**Alam A, Sharma V, Sharma SC, Tripathi A 2012**

Bryoflora of Munsyari and Dharchula Tehsil of Pithoragarh, Uttarakhand, Western Himalayas, India

[ as3: India (Uttarakhand - Western Himalaya) - Fr ericoides, arecae - ]

Archive for Bryology, 140, 1-11

[ / E ] # 3344

**Alam A, Shrama V, Rawat KK, Verma PK 2015**

Bryophytes - The Ignored Medicinal Plants

[ - Fr tamarisci - ]

SMU Medical Journal,, 2 (1), 299-316

[ / E ] # 4024

**Alam A, Srivastava SC 2009**

Liverwort diversity in Palni Hills (Tamil Nadu), India - a checklist.

[ as3: India (Tamil Nadu) - Fr acutiloba, arecae, campanulata, ericoides, muscicola, neurota, tamarisci var obscura - ]

Nelumbo, 51, 99-122

[ / E ] # 3277

**Alam J, Ali I, Karim S, Islam M, Ahmad H 2016**

Check list of Anthocerothyta and Marchantiophyta of Pakistan and Kashmir

[ as3: Pakistan, India (Kashmir) - Fr gaudichaudii, inflata, muscicola, neurota, polyptera - ]

Plant Science Today, 3 (2), 226-236

[ / E ] # 4442

**Alatas M, Batan N, Ezer T 2019**

The epiphytic bryophyte vegetation of Kamilet Valley (Artvin, Turkey)

[ as5: Turkey - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

Turkish Journal of Botany, 43, 551-569

[ / E ] # 5173

**Alataş M, Ezer T ,Kara R, Uyar G 2012**

Abant dağları'ndaki *Fagus orientalis* LİPSKY. (Doğu Kayını) ağaçlarının epifitik bryofitleri. / The epiphytic bryophytes of *Fagus orientalis* LİPSKY. (Doğu Kayını) on Abant Mountains.

[ as5: Turkey - Fr dilatata, fragillifolia, tamarisci - ]

Bartın Orman Fakültesi Dergisi, 14, 98-105

[ / E ] # 3343

**Alataş M, Ezer T, Erata H, Batan N 2022**

Epiphytic bryophyte vegetation of *Fagus orientalis* trees in Hıdırnebi Plateau (Trabzon, Turkey)

[ Turkey - Fr dilatata - ]

Botanica Pacifica, 11 (2), 65-70

[ / E ] # 6346

**Alataş m, Ezer T, Erata H, Batan N 2022**

Epiphytic bryophyte vegetation of *Fagus orientalis* trees in Hıdırnebi Plateau (Trabzon, Turkey)

[ eur: Turkey - Fr dilatata - Bryophyte communities: Frullanio dilatatae-Leucodontetea sciuroidis]

Botanica Pacifica, 11 (2), 65-70

[ / E ] # 6400

**Alatas M, Kara R, Ezer T, Batab N, Özdemir T 2016**

Contribution to the epiphytic flora and vegetation of the Lakes District in the Burdur region (Turkey)

[ as5: Turkey - Fr dilatata - ]

Turkish Journal of Botany, 40, 329-342

[ / E ] # 4224

**Albertos B, Garilleti R, Lara F, Mazimpaka V 2001**

Especificidad de los briófitos epífitos frente al forófito en un robleal mixto gallego.

[ eur: Spain - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, microphylla - ]

Boletín de la Sociedad Española de Briología, 18/19, 25-36

[ / E ] # 3433

**Albertos B, Lara F, Garilleti R, Mazimpaka V 2003**

Centros de diversidad y rareza epifítica en el noroccidente peninsular.

[ - Fr microphylla - ]

Boletín de la Sociedad Española de Briología [Electronical resource], 22/23, 34-35

[ / E ] # 1319

**Albrecht-Rohner H 1949**

Studie zur europäischen Verbreitung des Lebermooses *Frullania dilatata* (L.) Dum. var. *anomala* Corbiere.

[ eur - Fr dilatata var anomala - ]

Revue Bryologique et Lichénologique, Nouvelle Série, 18 (3-4), 147-154

[ / E ] # 2715

**Alcaraz F, Ros RM, Egea JM, Llimona X 1982**

Contribución al conocimiento de la flora briofítica del sureste de España.

[ eur: Spain - Fr dilatata - ]

Collectanea Botanica [IV Simposi de Botánica Criptogàmica Barcelona 1982], 13 (1), 129-142

[ / E ] # 3375

**Aldana C, Sanjines N, Churchill SP 2009**

Diversitat de briofitas de Bolívia: una visió general

-In: Beck SG, Paniagua-Zambrana N, López RP, Nagashiro N [eds.], Biodiversidad y Ecología para la conservación en Bolívia - simposio de los 30 años del Instituto de Ecología

[ am4: Bolivia - Frullaniaceae - ]

Instituto de Ecología, Facultad de Ciencias Puras y Naturales, Universidad Mayor de San Andrés, La Paz, 23-29

[ / E ] # 5841

**Aleffi M 1995**

Check-list and red-list of the liverworts (marchantiophyta) and hornworts (Anthocerotophyta) of Italy.

[ eur: Italy - Fr cesatiana, dilatata, dilatata var anomala, fragilifolia, inflata, jackii, parvistipula, tamarisci - ]

Flora Mediterranea, 5, 73-161

[ / E ] # 3964

**Aleffi M 2005**

New Check-list of the Hepaticae and Anthocerotae of Italy.

[ eur: Italy - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, inflata, jackii, parvistipula, riparia, tamarisci, tamarisci var mediterranea, tamarisci var sardoa - ]

Flora Mediterranea, 15, 485-566

[ / E ] # 3301

**Aleffi M, Esposito A 2005**

The Bryoflora of Castel Volturno Nature Reserve (S-Italy) as indicator of environmental factors of disturbance.

[ eur: Italy - Fr dilatata - ]

Flora Mediterranea, 15, 669-682

[ / E ] # 3300

**Aleffi M, Sabovljevic M, Tacchi R 2004**

Bryoflora of the Monte Conero Regional Park (Marche, C-Italy)

[ eur: Italy - Fr dilatata - ]

Fl. Medit, 14, 347-355

[ / E ] # 6174

**Aleffi M, Tacchi R, Cortini Pedrotti C 2008**

Check-list of hornworts, liverworts and mosses of Italy.

[ eur: Italy - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, inflata, jackii, parvistipula, riparia, tamarisci var tamarisci, tamarisci var mediterranea, tamarisci var sardoa - ]

Boccone, 22, 1-255

[ P / E ] # 1748

**Aleffi M, Tacchi R, Poponessi S 2020**

New checklist of the bryophytes of Italy

[ eur: Italy - Fr cleistostoma, dilatata, fragilifolia, jackii, parvistipula, riparia, tamarisci - ]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 41 (13),

[ / E ] # 5827

**Aleffi M, Taruschio E 1996**

Flora briologica della Città di Treia (Marche, Italia Centrale).

[ eur: Italy - - ]

Archivio Geobotanico, 2 (1), 47-58

[ / E ] # 750

**Alegro A, Papp B, Szurdoki E, Šegota V, Šapic I, Vukelic J 2015**

A contribution to the bryophyte flora of Croatia III. Plitvička Jereza National Park and adjacent areas.

[ eur: Croatia - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

Studia Botanica Hungarica, 45, 49-65

[ / E ] # 4182

**Alegro A, Šegota V, Papp B 2015**

A contribution to the bryophyte flora of Croatia IV. Žumberačka gora Mts.

[ eur: Croatia - Fr dilatata - ]

Studia Botanica Hungarica, 46 (1), 5-24

[ / E ] # 4116

**Alegro A, Segota V, Rimac A, Kiebacher T, Prlic D, Sedlar Z, Vukovic N, Paap B 2019**

New and noteworthy bryophyte records from Croatia

[ eur: Croatia - Fr dilatata - ]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 40 (2), 5-13

[ / E ] # 5054

**Allard DJ 2009**

Vermont Bryophytes, with Global and State Ranks and Synonyms. [Update: April 17, 2009]  
[Info: <http://sites.google.com/site/dorothyallard/vtbryolist>]

[ - - ]

<http://sites.google.com/site/dorothyallard/VermontBryophytes04172009.rtf>, ,

[ / E ] # 1592

**Allison E ,Hall A, Kenward H 1999**

Technical Report. Living conditions and resource exploitation at the Early Christian rath at Deer Park Farms, Co. Antrim, N. Ireland: evidence from plants and invertebrates. Part 1: Text

[ - Fr dilatata - ]

Reports from the Environmental Archaeology Unit, York 99/8., , 1-72

[ / E ] # 1752

**Allison E, Hall A, Kenward H 1999**

Technical Report. Living conditions and resource exploitation at the Early Christian rath at Deer Park Farms, Co. Antrim, N. Ireland: evidence from plants and invertebrates. Part 2. Tables.

[ - Fr dilatata - ]

Reports from the Environmental Archaeology Unit, York 99/10., , 1-139

[ / E ] # 1751

**Allison KW, Child J 1975**

The liverworts of New Zealand.

[ aust2: New Zealand - [Frullania, p. 205-219] - ]

University of Otago Press, Dunedin, 1-300

[ P / E ] # 690

**Allorge V, Allorge P 1938**

Sur la répartition et l'écologie des hépatiques épiphyllées aux Açores.

[21 afr1: Azores [Portugal] - Fr microphylla, Teneriffae, Tamarisci - Epiphyllous species]

Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana. II Série., 8, 211-236

[ / E ] # 2156

**Allred KW 2010**

Report on the 2010 SO BE FREE foray in southern New Mexico, with eight new moss records for the state.

[ - Fr eboracensis, inflata - ]

Evansia, 28 (3), 74-77

[ / E ] # 3038

**Allred KW 2011**

Report on the 2010 SO BE FREE Foray in Southern New Mexico, With Eight New Moss Records for the State.

[ - Fr eboracensis, inflata - ]

Evansia, 28 (3), 74-77

[ / E ] # 3174

**Almeida Amelio L, Carmo DH, Lima JS, Peralta DF 2017**

Bryophytes as a material to build birds' nests in Brazil

[ am5: Brazil - Fr atrata, brasiliensis, caulisequa, kunzei, nodulosa, setigera, vitalii - Building material for bird's nest]

Boletín de la Sociedad Argentina de Botánica, 52 (2), 199-208

[ / E ] # 4777

**Alonso RO 1987**

Catálogo de hepáticas de Andalucía occidental. I. Córdoba.

[ eur: Spain - - ]

Actas del VI Simposio Nacional de Botánica Criptogámica (Universidad de Granada), , 567-574

[ / E ] # 815

**Alston AHG 1938**

The Kandy Flora

[ as3: Sri Lanka (Kandy) - Fr squarrosa, laciniosa, angustata - ]

Ceylon Government Press, Colombo,

[ / E ] # 5697

**Alvarenga LDP, Lisboa RCL 2009**

Contribuição para o conhecimento da taxonomia, ecologia e fitogeografia de Briófitas da Amazônia Oriental

[ - Fr gibbosa, nodulosa - ]

Acta Amazonica, 39 (3), 495 - 504

[ / E ] # 1880

**Alvarenga LDP, Oliveira JR do PM de, Silva MPP, Costa SO da, Pôrto KC 2008**

Liverworts of Alagoas State, Brazil.

[ am5: Brazil - Fr apiculata, brasiliensis, breuteliana, caulisequa, dusenii, ericoides, kunzei, riojaneirensis, serrata - ]

Acta Botanica Brasilica, 22 (3), 878-890

[ / E ] # 1621

**Alvarenga LDP, Pôrto KC , Oliveira JRdPM de 2009**

Habitat loss effects on spatial distribution of non-vascular epiphytes in a Brazilian Atlantic forest.

[ am5: Brazil - Fr apiculata, brasiliensis, breuteliana, caulisequa, dusenii, ericoides, kunzei, riojaneirensis - Atlantic Forest]

Biodiversity and Conservation - DOI 10.1007/s10531-009-9723-2, ,

[ / E ] # 1847

**Alvarenga LDP, Porto KC, Oliveira JR do PM 2010**

Habitat loss effects on spatial distribution of non-vascular epiphytes in a Brazilian Atlantic forest.

[ am5: Brazil - Fr apiculata, brasiliensis, breuteliana, caulisequa, dusenii, ericoides, kunzei, riojaneirensis - Canopy communities, Conservation, Guilds, Functional groups, Tropical rainforest, Atlantic Forest]

Biodiversity and Conservation, 19, 619-635

[ / E ] # 2782

**Alvarenga LDP, Porto KC, Oliveira JRdM de 2010**

Habitat loss effects on spatial distribution of non-vascular epiphytes in a Brazilian Atlantic forest.

[ am5: Brazil - - Atlantic Forest]

Biodiversity and Conservation, 19 (3), 619-635

[ / E ] # 2290

**Alvarenga LDP, Silva MPP, Oliveira JR do PM de, Pôrto KC 2007**

Novas ocorrências de Briófitas para Pernambuco, Brasil.

[ am5: Brazil - Fr breuteliana, involuta - ]

Acta Botanica Brasilica, 21 (2), 349-360

[ P / E ] # 1485

**Alvaro Alba WR, Diaz Pita MP, Morales Puents ME 2007**

Catálogo comentado de las hepáticas del cerro de Mamapacha, municipio de Chinavita-Boyacá, Colombia.

Catalogue of Liverworts from Mamapacha Mountain, Chinavita, Boyacá, Colombia

[ am4: Colombia - Frullania - ]

Acta Biológica Colombiana, 12 (1), 67-85

[ / E ] # 5164

**Alvaro-Alba WR, Becerra-Infante DA, Cárdenas-Espinosa KA 2019**

Universidad Pedagógica y Tecnológica de Colombia, Tunja, COLOMBIA -Briófitos [Poster]

[ am4: Colombia - Fr bogotensis, cuencensis, pluricarinata - ]

Universidad Pedagógica y Tecnológica de Colombia, Tunja, COLOMBIA, 2 pp.

[ / E ] # 5169

**Alvaro-Alba WR, Cárdenas-López D, Pinzón M 2011**

Musgos, líquenes y hepáticas en la Amazonía

[ am4: Colombia - Fr nodulosa - ]

Revista Colombia Amazonica, 4, 56-76

[ / E ] # 4617

**Alves RJV 1998**

Ilha da Trindade & Arquipélago Martim Vaz : um ensaio geobotânico.

[ am5: Trindade, Martim Vaz [Brazil] - Fr beyrichiana - ]

Serviço de Documentação da Marinha, Rio de Janeiro, 144 pp.

[ / E ] # 3676

**Alvin R Diamond Jr, Woods M, Rundell H 1999**

Epiphyllous Hepatics from Southern Alabama

[ am1: USA - Fr asagrayana, obcordata - Epiphyllous species]

The Bryologist, 102 (2), 309-313

[ / E ] # 2232

**Amakawa T 1954**

Hepaticae of the Okuhyuga area. [In Japanese]

[ Japan - Fr aohshimensis, densiloba, diversitexta, fauriana, hamatiloba, hampeana, hampeana var osumiensis, mayebarae, moniliata ssp obscura, muscicola, pedicellata, schensiana, taradakensis, truncatifolia, usamiensis, valida - ]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 13, 52-62

[ / E ] # 1945

**Amakawa T 1967**

A preliminary list of Hepaticae of Ryukyus. [in Japanese]

[ as2: Japan - - ]

Biologia Fukuokana [Seibutsu Fukuoka] - Biological Society of Fukuoka High School Teachers Fukuokaken Koto Gakko Seibutsu Bukai, 7, 47-51

[ / ] # 1931

**Amakawa T 1978**

Preliminary investigation of the bryophyte vegetation of Buzen and its vicinity as the indicator of air pollution:

1. Epiphytic communities on tree-trunk in the lowland [in Japanese]

[38 JAP as2: Japan - Fr ericoides - ]

Bulletin of Nakamura Gakuen University and Nakamura Gakuen Junior College, 11, 1-10

[ / E ] # 3706

**Amakawa T 1979**

Preliminary investigation of the bryophyte vegetation of Buzen and its vicinity as the indicator of air pollution:

2. Epiphytic communities on tree-trunk in the Montans Region. [in Japanese]

[ - Fr tamarisci ssp obscura - ]

Bulletin of Nakamura Gakuen University and Nakamura Gakuen Junior College, 12, 1-6

[ / E ] # 3704

**Amann G 2006**

Epiphytische Moose im Walgau.

[ eur: Austria - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci - Epiphytes]

Vorarlberger Naturschau, 19, 9-64

[ / E ] # 2479

**Amann G, Werner R 2015**

Zu augenscheinlichen Moosen am Ardetzenberg / Feldkirch

[ eur: Austria (Vorarlberg) - Fr dilatata - ]

Rheticus. Schriftenreihe der Rheticus-Gesellschaft, 65, 7-22

[ / E ] # 6182

**Amman J 1936**

Notice sur les muscinées de la Vallée du Trient.

[ - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, jackii, tamarisci - ]

Bulletin de la Murithienne [Société Valaisanne des Sciences Naturelles], 53, 50-53

[ / E ] # 3051

**Ammons N 1940**

A Manual of the Liverworts of West Virginia.

[ am1: USA (West Virginia) - Fr asagrayana, plana, squarrosa, inflata, riparia, brittoniae, eboracensis - ]

American Midland Naturalist, 23 (1), 1-164

[ / E ] # 2219

**Amo y Mora M del 1870**

Flora cryptogámica de la Península Ibérica, que contiene la descripción de las plantas acotyledóneas que crecen en España y Portugal, distribuidas según el método de familias, [Frull p. 646-647]

[ - - ]

, Granada, 1-849

[ P / E ] # 1498



**Andersson L, Kriukelis R 2002**

Pilot Woodland Key Habitat Inventory in Lithuania. Final report.

[ eur: Lithuania - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

Forest Department, Ministry of Environment, Lithuania & Regional Forestry Board of Östra Götaland, Sweden, Vilnius, 132 pp.

[ / E ] # 2963

**Andersson MS, Gradstein SR 2005**

Impact of management intensity on non-vascular epiphyte diversity in cacao plantations in western Ecuador.

[ am4: Ecuador - Fr riojaneirensis - Epiphytes]

Biodiversity and Conservation, 14, 1101-1120

[ / E ] # 1392

**Anderssoni L, Eki T, Külviku M, Martverki R, Palo A 2016**

Metsa vääriselupaikade inventeerimise metoodika

[ eur: Estonia - Fr dilatata - ]

KESKKONNAMINISTEERIUMI METSAOSAKOND, EESTI - ÖSTRA GÖTALANDI LÄÄNI METSAAMET, ROOTSI, Tallinn, 62 pp.

[ / E ] # 4716

**ANĐIĆ B, Dragičević S, STEŠEVIĆ D 2013**

Bryophyte flora of "Forest Park Gorica" (Podgorica, Montenegro)

[ eur: Montenegro - Fr dilatata - ]

Agriculture & Forestry, 59 (4), 143-152

[ / E ] # 3936

**Andika WK 2011**

Penggunaan tumbuhan sebagai bioindikator dalam pemantauan pencemaran udara

ITS-Undergraduate-17195-Paper-594142

[ as4: Indonesia - Fr dilatata - ]

, ,

[ / E ] # 4685

**Andreas BK 2010**

Use of bryophytes by Carolina chickadees (*Poecile carolinensis*) in nest construction.

[ am1: USA - Fr eboracensis - Building material for bird's nest]

Evansia, 27 (1), 23-29

[ / E ] # 3005

**Andreas BK, Lucas DH 2006**

The Bryophyte Flora of Jefferson County, Ohio,

[ - Fr eboracensis - ]

Castanea, 71 (2), 162-171

[ / E ] # 1827

**Andrejeva EN / Е Н Андреева 2014**

Новые и редкие виды мохообразных для Ленинградской области / New records and rare species of bryophytes from the Leningrad Region.

[ Russia - Fr bolanderi - ]

Novosti Sist. Nizsh. Rast. / Новости сист. низш. раст., 48, 339-350

[ / E ] # 4115

**Andrejeva EN, Schestakova AA – ЕН Андреева АА Шестакова 2010**

Новые находки мохообразных в Ниже-городской области. 1. – New bryophyte records from Nizhni Novgorod Province. 1.

[ eur, as1: Russia - Fr bolanderi, oakesiana - ]

Arctoa, 18, 255-257

[ / E ] # 3782

**Angström J 1872**

Förteckning och beskrifning öfver mossor, samlade af Professor N.J. Andersson under Fregatten Eugenie's verdensomsegling åren 1851-53. I. - III.

I. Mosser fran Porte Famine vid Magelhaens sund, samlade i början af Fberuari manad 1852. -

II. Mossor fran Nya Holland vid Wollongong, samlade i October 1852. -

III. Mosser fran Honolulu (Sandwichs-oarne), samlade i Juni 1852.

[ - - ]

Öfversigt af Kongliga Vetenskaps-Akademiens Förhandlingar, 1872 (4), 3-29

[ P / E ] # 577

**Angström J 1873**

Förteckning och beskrifning öfver mossor, samlade af Professor N.J. Andersson under Fregatten Eugenie's verdensomsegling åren 1851-53. IV. - VIII.

IV. Mosser fran Charles-on (Galapagos-oarne). -

V. Mosser fran Tahiti och Eimeo, samlade i September 1852. -

VI. Mosser fran Mauritius samlade i Februari 1853. -

VII. Mosser fran St. Helena, samlade i April 1853. -

VIII. Mosser fran St. Jose bland Perloarne samlade i April 1852.

[ - - ]

Öfversigt af Kongliga Vetenskaps-Akademiens Förhandlingar, 1873 (5), 113-151

[ P / E ] # 578

**Angström J 1875**

Verzeichnis und Beschreibung der Moose, welche Prof. N.J. Andersson auf der Expedition der Fregatte Eugenie's Resa im Jahre 1851-53 gesammelt hat.

[ - - ]

Hedwigia, 14, 58-64, 76-79, 85-93

[ / E ] # 1495

**Angström J 1876**

Prime lineae muscorum cognoscendorum, qui ad Caldas Brasiliae sunt collecti. - Continuatio. - II. Hepaticae. [Frullania spec., p. 88-90]

[ am5: Brazil - - ]

Öfversigt af Kongliga Vetenskaps-Akademiens Förhandlingar, 1876 (7)Stockholm, 77-92

[ P / E ] # 579

**Anpin Raja RD 2012**

Studies on the bryoflora of Silent Valley National Park, Kerala

Thesis - Manonmaniam Sundaranar University

[ as3: India (Kerala) - Fr acutiloba, apiculata, campanulata, ericoides, ramuligera, tamarisci - Key]

, , 1-351

[ / E ] # 6037

**Antfang C 2009**

Epiphytische Moose an ausgewählten Standorten in Düsseldorf - Vorkommen von Moosen auf Bäumen in Abhängigkeit vom Baumstandort.

[ - Fr dilatata - ]

Archive for Bryology, 50, 1-13

[ / E ] # 1833

**Antier MJA 1991**

Eczema de contact aux Frullania et à d'autres plantes contenant des lactones sesquiterpeniques (à propos de huit observations).

Thesis (Médecine, Dermatologie), Université de Nantes - UFR de médecine et techniques médicales. Université de soutenance

[ - - Contact Dermatitis]

Université de Nantes., Nantes,

[ / ] # 2224

**Aponte-Rojas AM, Àlvaro-Alba WR, Uribe-Meléndez J 2022**

Checklist of the bryophytes of Boyacá (Colombia)

[ am4: Colombia - Fr atrata, bogotensis, brasiliensis, confertiloba, convoluta, cuencensis, decidua, ecklonii, ericoides, gibbosa, intumescens var. sabanetica, kunzei, lobatohastata, macrocephala, meridana, obcordata, obscura, paradoxa, peruviana, pittieri, pluricarinata, rio-janeirensis, setigera, standaertii, winteri var. vanderhammenii - ]

Frahmia, 26, 1-50

[ / E ] # 6168

**Apriana D 2010**

Keragaman dan kelimpahan lumut hati epifit di Kebun Raya Bogor.

Paper - Departemen Biologi, Fakultas Matematika dan Ilmu Pengetahuan alam Institut Pertanian Bogor

[ as4: Indonesia (Java: Bogor) - Fr apiculata, ericoides - ]

, , 15 pp.

[ / E ] # 3501

**Aptroot A 2012**

Changes in the Epiphytic Flora on Four Tilia Trees in Belgium Over 59 Years

[ eur: Belgium - Fr dilatata - ]

Herzogia, 25 (1), 39-45

[ / E ] # 4482

**Aptroot A, Sipman H 1991**

New Lichens and Lichen Records from New Guinea.

[ as4: New Guinea - Frullania - Frullania & Lichen]

Willdenowia, 20 (1/2), 221-256

[ / E ] # 2541

**Aptroot A, Zielmann R 2004**

Lobaria amplissima and other rare lichens and bryophytes on lava rock outcrops in the Eifel (Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany)

[ - - ]

Herzogia, 17, 87-93

[ / E ] # 1784

**Aquino HF, Morais Resende IL, Peralta DF, Rocha LM 2015**

Bryoflora of gallery forest in Quirinópolis, Goiás State, Brazil

[ am5: Brazil - Fr ericoides - ]

Hoehnea, 42 (3), 419-424

[ / E ] # 6154

**Archer AC, Simpson MJA, MacMillan BH 1973**

Soils and Vegetation of the Lateral Moraine at Malte Brun, Mount Cook Region, New Zealand. [Frull probosciphora]

[ aust2: New Zealand - - ]

New Zealand Journal of Botany, 11, 23-48

[ / E ] # 1564

**Arikawa T, Hirooka R, Kawai K, Tateishi Y, Nishimura N /  
有川智己・廣岡涼子・川合啓二・立石幸敏・西村直樹 2011**

鳥取県産コケ植物チェックリスト / A checklist of the bryophytes in Tottori Prefecture, Japan.

[38 JAP as2: Japan - Fr davurica, monocera, muscicola, oakesiana ssp takayuensis, pedicellata, tamarisci ssp obscura, usamiensis - ]

Bulletin of the Tottori Prefectural Museum, 48, 103-118

[ / E ] # 3723

**Ariyanti NS, Bos MM, Kartawinata K, Tjitrosoedirdjo SS, E Guhardja E, Gradstein SR 2008**

Bryophytes on tree trunks in natural forests, selectively logged forests and cacao agroforests in Central Sulawesi, Indonesia.

[ as4: Indonesia (Sulawesi) - Fr ericoides, eymae, galeata, hampeana, intermedia, neosheana, reflexistipula - Forest disturbance]

Biological Conservation, 141, 2516-2527

[ / E ] # 1886

**Ariyanti NS, Bos MM, Kartawinata K, Tjitrosoedirdjo SS, Guhardja E, Gradstein SR 2008**

Bryophytes on tree trunks in natural forests, selectively logged forests and cacao agroforests in Central Sulawesi, Indonesia.

[ as4: Indonesia (Sulawesi) - Fr ericoides, eymae, galeata, hampeana, intermedia, neosheana, reflexistipula - Forest disturbance]

Biological Conservation [Article in press], ,

[ / E ] # 2137

**Ariyanti NS, Bos MM, Kartawinata K, Tjitrosoedirdjo SS, Guhardja E, Gradstein SR 2008**

Bryophytes on tree trunks in natural forests, selectively logged forests and cacao agroforests in Central Sulawesi, Indonesia.

-In: BAB 3 The impact of forest disturbance on the communities of bryophytes on tree-trunk bases

[ as4: Indonesia (Sulawesi) - Fr ericoides, eymae, galeata, hampeana, intermedia, neosheana, reflexistipula - Forest disturbance]

, , 75-98

[ / E ] # 3534

**Ariyanti NS, Gradstein SR 2008**

Wallace's Linie and the distribution of liverworts of Sulawesi.

-In: Bryophyte Flora of Lore Lindu National Park Central Sulawesi Indonesia. 2008. The STORMA Workshop 'Sustainable Resource Management Under Global Change – What Can Researches Tell Decision Marker?' 20-21 Februari 2008, Jakarta.

[ as4: Indonesia (Sulawesi) - - ]

, , 43-73

[ / E ] # 3268

**Ariyanti NS, Gradstein SR, Sporn SG, Angelika R, Tan BC 2009**

Catalogue of the bryophytes of Sulawesi. Supplement 1: new species records. [List of bryophyte species newly recorded from Sulawesi since 2005]

[ as4: Indonesia (Sulawesi) - Fr eymae, hampeana, intermedia, neosheana, reflexistipula - ]

Blumea, 54, 287-289

[ / E ] # 1852

**Ariyanti NS, Kartawinata K, Tjitrosoedirdjo SS, Guhardja E, Gradstein SR 2008**

Bryophytes of the Lore Lindu National Park, Sulawesi, Indonesia.

-In: Bryophyte Flora of Lore Lindu National Park Central Sulawesi Indonesia. 2008. The STORMA Workshop 'Sustainable Resource Management Under Global Change – What Can Researches Tell Decision Marker?' 20-21 Februari 2008, Jakarta.

[ as4: Indonesia (Sulawesi) - Fr ericoides, eymae, eymae var dentistipula, galeata, gaudichaudii, hampeana, intermedia, neosheana, orientalis, cf ornithocephala, reflexistipula, serrata, cf ternatensis - ]

, , 9-41

[ / E ] # 3269

**Ariyanti NS, Sulistijorini 2011**

Contrasting arboreal and terrestrial bryophytes communities of the Mount Halimun Salak National Park, West Java

[ as4: Indonesia (West Java) - Fr apiculata - ]

Biotropia, 18 (2), 81-93

[ / E ] # 4684

**Armitage E 1918**

On the habitats and frequencies of some Madeira bryophytes

[ afr1: Madeira [Portugal] - Fr dilatata, germana, polysticta - ]

The Journal of Ecology, 6 (3), 220-225

[ / E ] # 5611

**Armitage E 1926**

Notes on Canary Island bryophytes.

[21 afr1: [Spain] Canary Islands - Fr dilatata, polysticta, teneriffae - ]

The Bryologist, 29 (5), 49-53

[ / E ] # 866

**Armstrong JB 1879**

A short Sketch of the Flora of the Province of Canterbury, with Catalogue of Species.

[ aust2: New Zealand - - ]

Transactions and Proceedings of the Royal Society of New Zealand, 12, 325-353

[ / E ] # 1540

**Arnell 1955**

Notes on South African Hepatics II.

[ - - ]

Botaniska Notiser, 108 (2), 309-312

[ / E ] # 1690

**Arnell HW 1898**

Musci novi.

[ - Fr jackii var rotundata - ]

Revue Bryologique, 25 (1), 1-9

[ / E ] # 1454

**Arnell HW 1928**

Levermossor.

-In: Holmberg, O.R., Skandinaviens Flora. II. Mossor, a Levermossor.

[ - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, jackii, oakesiana, tamarisci - ]

P.A. Norstedt & Söners, Stockholm, 224 pp.

[ P / ] # 3877

**Arnell HW, Jensen O 1896**

Ein bryologischer Ausflug nach Tåsjö.

[ eur: Sweden - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

Bihang till Kongl. Svenska Vetenskaps-akademiens Handlingar., 21 afd. 3, 10, 1-64

[ / E ] # 3963

**Arnell S 1953**

Hepaticae collected in South Africa 1951.

[ afr4: South Africa - Fr garsidei - ]

Svensk Botanisk Tidskrift, 47 (1), 107-118

[ / E ] # 445

**Arnell S 1955**

Hepaticae of Chile and Argentina collected by R. Santesson

[ am6: Chile, Argentina - Fr chilensis, ecklonii, fertilis, magellanica, patagonica, patentiloba, quillotensis, stipatiloba - ]

Svensk Botanisk Tidskrift, 49 (1-2), 229-239

[ / E ] # 6159

**Arnell S 1956**

Illustrated Moss flora of Fennoscandia. I. Hepaticae. Fam. Frullaniaceae [p. 255-259]

[ eur: Sweden, Norway, Finnland - - ]

C.W.K. Gleerup, Lund, Schweden, 308 p.

[ / E ] # 43

**Arnell S 1956**

Hepaticae collected by O. Hedberg et al. On the East African Mountains. [Frullania p. 531-532]

[ afr2 - - ]

Arkiv för Botanik, ser 2, 3 (16), 517-562

[ / E ] # 836

**Arnell S 1956**

Hepaticae collected by K. Byström in Fernando Po and Annobon, West Africa, 1953.

[23 afr2: Annobon, Bioko (Fernando Po) - Fr areae, angustifolia, laceriloba var acutifolia, moelleri, laceriloba, squarrosa, diptera - ]

Svensk Botanisk Tidskrift, 50 (4), 527-534

[ / E ] # 847

**Arnell S 1956**

Hepaticae collected by Dr. and Mrs. Carl Scottsberg on Cerro Talinay, prov. Coquimbo, Chile, 1955.

[ am6: Chile (IV, Coquimbo) - Fr ecklonii, fertilis, magellanica, reicheana, stipatiloba - ]

Svensk Botanisk Tidskrift, 50 (2), 308-312

[ / E ] # 881

**Arnell S 1959**

Hepatics collected by Dr. G. Degelius on Martinique and in French Guiana in 1958.

[ am5: Martinique, French Guiana - Fr arecae, atrata, dengelii, gibbosa, nodulosa, parasitica, spathuliflora - ]

Svensk Botanisk Tidskrift, 53 (4), 499-506

[ / E ] # 448

**Arnell S 1961**

Hepatics collected in the Cape Verde Islands by Mr. Knut Byström

[21 afr1: Cabo Verde - Fr bystroemii, nervosa, riparia, socotrana, squarrosa - ]

Botaniska Notiser, 114 (2)Lund, 176-180

[ / E ] # 54

**Arnell S 1961**

List of the Hepaticae of the Canary Islands

[21 afr1: [Spain] Canary Islands - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, riparia, squarrosa, microphylla, maritima, teneriffae, tamarisci, nervosa, germana, polysticta - ]

Svensk Botanisk Tidskrift, 55 (2), 379-393

[ / E ] # 180

**Arnell S 1962**

Contribution to the knowledge of the Hepaticae of Ecuador.

[ am4: Ecuador - Fr aculeata, arecae, brasiliensis, crenulifolia, hians, riojaneirensis, subaculeata, - ]

Svensk Botanisk Tidskrift, 56 (2), 334-350

[ / E ] # 449

**Arnell S 1962**

Hepatics collected by Dr. G. Degelius in Angola and Congo in 1960.

[26 afr2: Angola, D.R. Congo - Fr arecae, Borgenii, Vandercystii, depressa, diptera, exigua, squarrosa, Welwitschii - ]

Svensk Botanisk Tidskrift, 56 (1), 55-60

[ / E ] # 3477

**Arnell S 1963**

Hepaticae of South Africa.

[ - [Frullania p. 131-159] - ]

, Stockholm, 1-411

[ / E ] # 822

**Arnell SW 1958**

Hepatics from Tristan da Cunha.

Results of the Norwegian Scientific Expedition to Tristan da Cunha, 1937-38.

[ 90 ant: Tristan da Cunha Isl. - Fr tristaniana - ]

Results of the Norwegian Scientific Expedition to Tristan da Cunha, 1937-38. Norske videnskaps-akademi i Oslo, i Kommissjon hos J. Dybwad, 1 (42)Oslo, 1-76

[ / E ] # 3902

**Arnott MW 1823**

Notice sur quelques mousses de Rio-Janeiro.

[ - - ]

Mémoires de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle de Paris., 1, 346-352

[ / E ] # 1709

**Arsene FG 1933**

Hépatiques du Nouveau-Mexique (USA) déterminées par Miss Caroline Coventry Haynes.

[ am1: USA (New Mexico) - Fr brittoniae, inflata, wrightii - ]

Annales de Cryptogamie Exotique, 6, 150-160

[ / E ] # 4095

**Aryanti NS, Gradstein SR 2007**

Wallace's line and the distribution of liverworts of Sulawesi.

[ as4: Indonesia (Sulawesi) - Fr apiculata, ericoides, galeata, gaudichaudii, hasskarliana, integristipula, neosheana, nepalensis, nodulosa, orientalis, ornithocephala, riojaneirensis, sarawakensis, serrata, sinuata, ternatensis - ]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 28 (1), 3-14

[ / E ] # 1476

**Arzeni CB 1965**

Bryophytes of the Cedar Groves of Lebanon.

[ as5: Lebanon - Fr tamarisci - ]

The Bryologist, 68 (1), 109-113

[ / E ] # 1108

**Asa Gray MD 1846**

Notice of Mr Sullivant's Musci Alleghaniensis. [Sullivant's Museology]

[ - Fr caroliniana - ]

The American Journal of Science and Arts. ser 2., 1 (1)Vindobonae [Wien], 70-81

[ / E ] # 1491

**Asakaw Y, Toyota M, Bardon A, Kamiya NI, Mitre GB, von Konrat M, Braggins JE 1994**

Volatile components of selected species of the liverwort genera Frullania and Schusterella (Frullaniaceae) from New Zealand, Australia and South America: A chemosystematic approach.

[ - - Chemosystematic, Schusterella]

Koryo, Terupen oyobi Seiyu Kagaku ni kansuru Toronkai Koen Yoshishu., 46, 351-353

[ / E ] # 1665



**Asakawa Y 1984**

苔類の生理活性物質浅 [Shallow physiologically active substance of mosses]

[ - Fr dilatata, tamarisci ssp obscura, vethii - ]

Kagaku to Seibutsu, 22 (8), 495-502

[ / E ] # 4458

**Asakawa Y 1987**

Aroma composition - United States Patent 4659509 [aroma composition containing a sesquiterpene alcohol from a species of moss, *Frullania tamarisci* subsp. *tamarisci*, called tamariscol]

[ - - ]

<http://www.freepatentsonline.com/4659509.pdf>FreePatentsOnline.com, , 6 pp.

[ / E ] # 1464

**Asakawa Y 1990**

Terpenoids and aromatic compounds with pharmacological activity from bryophytes. [p. 369-410]

-In: H. D. Zinsmeister, H.D. & Mues, R. [Edit.], *Bryophytes - their chemistry and chemical taxonomy*. (Proceedings of the Phytochemical Society of Europe, vol 29)

[ - Fr asagrayana, bolanderi, dilatata, eboracensis, franciscana, inflata, kunzei, nisquallensis, riparia, tamarisci, - Biochemistry, frullanolide]

Clarendon Press, Oxford,

[ / E ] # 3541

**Asakawa Y 1997**

Biologically active compounds from bryophytes. [Abstract]

-In: Zhang, Y. [ed.], *IAB Symposium on 2000's Bryology* [Abstracts]

[ - - ]

China Ocean Press, Beijing, p. 86-90

[ P / ] # 1723

**Asakawa Y 2001**

Recent advances in phytochemistry of bryophytes-acetogenins, terpenoids and bis(bibenzyl)s from selected Japanese, Taiwanese, New Zealand, Argentinean and European liverworts.

[ - Fr densiloba, hamatiloba, tamarisci - *Phytochemistry*, Terpenoids, Bibenzyls, Chemosystematics]

*Phytochemistry*, 56, 297-312

[ / E ] # 2081

**Asakawa Y 2004**

Chemosystematics of the Hepaticae.

[ - Frullaniaceae p. 647-649 - *Chemosystematics*, Terpenoids, Bibenzyls, Flavonoids]

*Phytochemistry*, 65, 623-669

[ / E ] # 2072

**Asakawa Y 2007**

Biologically active compounds from bryophytes.

[ - - ]

*Pure Appl. Chem.*, 79 (4), 557-580

[ / E ] # 1623

**Asakawa Y 2012**

Liverworts-Potential Source of Medicinal Compounds.

[ - Frullania - Medicinal bryophytes]

Medicinal Aromatic Plants [open-access article], 1 (3) 1000e114, 1-2

[ / E ] # 3233

**Asakawa Y, Ludwiczuk A, Nagashima F 2013**

Chemical constituents of bryophytes - Bio- and chemical diversity, biological activity, and chemosystematics

[ - - Chemical constituents, chemosystematics]

Progress in the Chemistry of Organic Natural Products, 95, 1-726

[ / E ] # 5285

**Asakawa Y, Ludwiczuk A, Nagashima F 2013**

[Chemical constituents of bryophytes] 8. Chemosystematics of Marchantiophyta

[ - Frullaniaceae p. 666-671 - Chemical constituents, chemosystematics]

Progress in the Chemistry of Organic Natural Products, 95, 639-704

[ / E ] # 5284

**Asakawa Y, Matsuda R, Cheminat A 1987**

Bibenzyl derivatives from Frullania species.

[ - Fr bonincola, davurica, diversitexta, ericoides, parvistipula, usamiensis, vethii - Phytochemistry, Bibenzyls, Sesquiterpenoids]

Phytochemistry, 26 (4), 1117-1122

[ / E ] # 2247

**Asakawa Y, Matsuda R, Toyota M, Hatoori S, Qurissoon G 1981**

Terpenoids and Bibenzyls of 25 liverwort Frullania species. [Part 10 in the series "Chemosystematics of Bryophytes".]

[ - - Phytochemistry, Terpenoids, Bibenzyls]

Phytochemistry, 20 (9), 2187-2194

[ / E ] # 2252

**Asakawa Y, Matsuda R, Toyota M, Takemoto T, Connolly JD, Phillips WR 1983**

Sesquiterpenoids from Chiloscypus, Clasmatoctoclea and Frullania species. [Part 14 in the series "Chemosystematics of Bryophytes".]

[ - Fr apiculata, clavata, "folciloba" falciloba, gaudichaudii, serrata, ternatensis - Phytochemistry, Sesquiterpene lactones, Chemosystematic]

Phytochemistry, 22 (4), 961-964

[ / E ] # 2253

**Asakawa Y, Qurissoon G, Aratani T 1976**

Allergy-inducing substances of Frullania [In Japanese]

[ - - Allergy]

Miscellanea Bryologica et Lichenologica, 7 (5), 96-99

[ / E ] # 413

**Asakawa Y, Qurissoon G, Aratani T 1976**

Pungent component of Porella vernicosa and mossy odor of Frullania. [In Japanese]

[ - - mossy odor]

Miscellanea Bryologica et Lichenologica, 7 (5), 99-101

[ / E ] # 414

**Asakawa Y, Qurissson G, Aratani T 1975**

New sesquiterpene lactone and aldehyde of *Frullania tamarisci* subsp. *Obscura* (Hepaticae).

[ - - Phytochemistry]

Tetrahedron letters, 45, 3957-3960

[ / E] # 2256

**Asakawa Y, Sono M, Wakamatsu M, Kondo K, Hattori S, Mizutani M 1991**

Geographical distribution of tamariscol, a mossy odorous sesquiterpene alcohol, in the liverwort *Frullania tamarisci* and related species.

Part 45, in the series 'Chemosystematics of Bryophytes'.

[ - Fr *tamarisci*, *californica*, *nepalensis* - Phytochemistry, Tamariscol, Sesquiterpene, Chemosystematics, World map of Fr *tamarisci* subspecies]

Phytochemistry, 30 (7), 2295-2300

[ / E] # 1682

**Asakawa Y, Takikawa K, Tori M 1987**

Bibenzyl derivatives from the Australian liverwort *Frullania falciloba*. [Part 22 in the series "Chemosystematics of Bryophytes".]

[ - Fr *falciloba* - Phytochemistry, Sesquiterpenoids, Bibenzyls, Chemosystematics]

Phytochemistry, 26 (4), 1023-1025

[ / E] # 2248

**Asakawa Y, Tanikawa K, Aratani T 1976**

New substituted Bibenzyls of *Frullania brittonae* subsp. *truncatifolia*.

[ - Fr *brittonae* ssp *truncatifolia* - Phytochemistry, Dibenzyls]

Phytochemistry, 15, 1057-1059

[ / E] # 2249

**Asakawa Y, Toyota M, Nagashima F, Hashimoto T, El Hassane L 2001**

Sesquiterpene lactones and acetogenin lactones from the hepaticae and chemosystematics of liverworts *Frullania*, *Plagiochila* and *Porella*.

[ - - Chemosystematics]

Heterocycles, 54 (2), 1057-1093

[ / E] # 1655

**Asakawa Y, Toyota M, von Konrat M, Braggins JE 2003**

Volatile components of selected species of the liverwort genera *Frullania* and *Schusterella* (Frullaniaceae) from New Zealand, Australia and South America: a chemosystematic approach.

[ - Fr *anomala*, *aterrima*, *congesta*, *deplanata*, *falciloba*, *fugax*, *incumbens*, *lobulata*, *magellanica*, *media*, *microcaulis*, *monocera*, *patula*, *probosciphora*, *pycnantha*, *ptychantha*, *rostrata*, *scandens*, *solanderiana*, *spinifera*, *squarrosula*, *truncata* - Phytochemistry, Bibenzyls, Sesquiterpene lactones, Chemosystematics, Contact dermatitis]

Phytochemistry, 62, 439-452

[ / E] # 1054

**Asakawa Y 2011**

Bryophytes: chemical diversity, synthesis and biotechnology. A review.

[ - Fr *dilatata*, *tamarisci* - Sesqui-terpenoids, diterpenoids, biological activity, hemisynthesis]

Flavour and Fragrance Journal, 26 (5), 318-320

[ / E] # 3240

**Askawa Y, Inoue H 1987**

Chemical constituents of selected Peruvian liverworts. [p. 107-117]

-In: Inoue, H. (Ed.): Studies on cryptogams in Southern Peru.

[ am4: Peru - Fr brasiliensis, sphaerocephala - ]

Tokai University Press, Tokyo, 192 pp

[ / E ] # 952

**Assad LL 2010**

Estrutura riqueza hepáticas (Marchantiophyta) epifíticas em áreas fragmentadas de Cerrado vom borda natural e antrópica.

Thesis

[ am5: Brazil (Goiás) - Fr arecae, caulisequa, dilatata, dusenii, ericoides, gibbosa, gymnotis, kunzei, riojaneirensis - Edge effect, habitat fragmentation, Cerrado, Goiás]

, Goiânia, 78 pp.

[ / E ] # 4040

**Assad LL, Carvalho MAS, Xavier-Santos S 2005**

Diversidade e ecologia das briófitas do parque municipal "Antônio Marmo Canedo", Anápolis-GO: comparação entre a área de preservação florestal e a área de recreação

-In: VII Congresso de Ecologia do Brasil - Lista de resumos por área - Ecologia terrestre.

[ am5: Brazil - Fr kunzei, arecae, montagni - ]

<http://www.seb-ecologia.org.br/viiceb/resumos/322a.pdf>, ,

[ / E ] # 1933

**Asthana AK, Sahu V 2013**

Bryophyte Diversity in Mukteshwar (Uttarakhand): an overview.

[ as3: India (Uttarkhand) - Fr ericoides, muscicola - ]

Archive for Bryology, 154, 1-11

[ / E ] # 3461

**Asthana AK, Sahu V 2013**

Frullania physantha Mitt., in India (Western Himalaya)

-In: New national and regional bryophyte records [incl. notes], 37 [Bryological Note], J-35, 296

[ as3: India (Uttarakhand - Western Himalaya) - Fr physantha - ]

Journal of Bryology, 35, 296

[ / E ] # 4016

**Atherton IAM, Bosanquet SDS, Llawley M [Ed] 2010**

Mosses and liverworts of Britain and Ireland - a field guide.

[ - - ]

British Bryological Society, , 848 pp.

[ P / E ] # 2630

**Atwood J 2015**

A literature-based checklist of the Liverworts and Hornworts reported from Missouri

[ am1: USA (Missouri) - Fr asagrayana, brittoniae, eboracensis, ericoides, inflata, kunzei, plana, riparia - ]

Missouriensis [Journal of the Missouri Native Plant Society], 32, 1-40

[ / E ] # 5283

**Atwood J, Espinoza-Prieto B, Gradstein R 2018**

A new species of *Frullania* (Marchantiophyta: Frullaniaceae) from the Andes of Peru, and a range extension for *F. holostipula* to Bolivia

[ - *Fr heinrichsii* - key to subg. *Chonanthelia* sect. *Cladocarpicae*]

Bryophyte Diversity & Evolution, 40 (2), 68-78

[ / E ] # 5013

**Atwood JJ 2016**

New stations for *Frullania stylifera* (Frullaniaceae) outside of the type locality.

[ am1: USA - *Fr stylifera* - ]

Evansia, 33 (2), 96-100

[ / E ] # 4262

**Atwood JJ 2017**

Frullaniaceae (Version: 1) - Bryophyte Flora of North America, Provisional Publication

<https://www.mobot.org/plantscience/bfna/V3/Frullaniaceae.htm> [downloaded 20180527]

[ am1: USA - *Fr appalachiana*, *asagrayana*, *bolanderi*, *brittoniae*, *californica*, *catalinae*, *caucasica*, *caulisequa*, *chilcootiensis*, *cobrensis*, *cucullata*, *cuencensis*, *davurica*, *donnellii*, *eboracensis*, *ericoides*, *franciscana*, *gibbosa*, *hattoriana*, *inflata*, *kunzei*, *mexicana*, *nisquallensis*, *oakesiana*, *plana*, *rappii*, *riojaneirensis*, *riparia*, *sabaliana*, *saxicola*, *selwyniana*, *stylifera*, *subarctica*, *tamarisci*, *taxodiocola*, *virginica*, *wrightii* - Keys]

<https://www.mobot.org/plantscience/bfna/V3/Frullaniaceae.htm>, ,

[ / E ] # 4913

**Atwood JJ 2017**

Notes on two species of *Frullania* subg. *Chonanthelia* (Frullaniaceae) from the Southwestern United States

[ am1: USA - *Fr cuencensis*, *inflata*, *mexicana*, *pluricarinata*, *riparia*, *tetraptera* - ]

Evansia, 34 (3), 104-109

[ / E ] # 4713

**Atwood JJ & Mamontov YS 2020**

Notes on *Frullania chilcootiensis* (Frullaniaceae, Marchantiophyta) with a new synonym, lectotypification and an expanded distribution

[ - *Fr chilcootiensis*, *hattoriana* - ]

Botanica Pacifica, 9 (2), 191-195

[ / E ] # 5816

**Atwood JJ, Espinosa-Prieto B 2020**

12. *Frullania grandifolia* Steph (Peru)

-In: New national and regional bryophyte records, 62.

[ am4: Peru - *Fr grandifolia* - ]

Journal of Bryology, 42 (2), <195-208>

[ / E ] # 5602

**Atwood JJ, Espinoza-Prieto B 2023**

6. *Frullania grandifolia*

- In: New national and regional bryophyte records, 73

Published online: 26 Jul 2023

[ Peru - *Fr grandifolia* - ]

Journal of Bryology, 45 (2), 173-174

[ / E ] # 6424

**Atwood JJ, Mamontov YS 2018**

The lectotypification of *Frullania mexicana* and the description of *F. clarkii* sp. nov. (Frullaniaceae, Marchantiophyta)

[ - *Fr clarkii*, *laxiflora*, *mexicana*, *planiflora*, *semiconnata* - ]

Phytotaxa, 383 (2), 206-212

[ / E ] # 4982

**Atwood JJ, Mamontov YS 2021**

*Frullania tibetica* (Frullaniaceae), a new species from Tibet, China

[ China - *Fr parvistipula*, *tibetica* - ]

Novon, 29 (1), 305-310

[ / E ] # 6035

**Atwood JJ, Vilnet AA, Larraín J, Mamontov YS 2021**

On *Frullania subpyricalycina* Herzog (Frullaniaceae, Marchantiophyta)

[ - *Fr inflata*, *pluricarinata*, *pyricalycina*, *subpyricalycina* - ]

Journal of Bryology, , 1-9

[ / E ] # 6083

**Atwood JJ, Vilnet AA, Mamontov YS 2021**

The taxonomic position and lectotypification of *Frullania diversitexta* Steph. (Frullaniaceae, Marchantiophyta) and its synonyms, with notes on the placement of *F. ignatovii* Sofronova, Mamontov & Potemkin

[ - *Fr davurica*, *diversitexta*, *jackii*, *ignatovii*, *orientalis*, *plana* - ]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 42 (3), 19-31

[ / E ] # 5756

**Augier J 1972**

Groupements de Bryophytes terricoles sur le campus universitaire de Yaoundé

[ afr2: Cameroon - *Fr squarrosa* - ]

Annales de la Faculté des Sciences du Cameroun, 9, 73-85

[ / E ] # 5026

**Augier J 1973**

Les Bryophytes corticoles sur les arbres cultivés à Yaoundé.

[ afr2: Cameroon - *Fr cardoti*, *dilatata*, *parisii*, *spongiosa*, *squarrosa* - ]

Annales de la Faculté des Sciences du Cameroun, 12, 35-48

[ / E ] # 5027

**Augier J 1974**

Bryophytes corticoles à l'étage submontagnard dans l'ouest camerounais.

[ afr2: Cameroon - *Fr africana*, *arecae*, *bursicola* [*bursicula*], *socotrana*, *sphaeroflora*, *squarrosa*, *truncatiloba* - ]

Annales de la Faculté des Sciences du Cameroun, 17, 67-93

[ / E ] # 821

**Augier J 1978**

Sur les Bryophytes au Cameroun dans le secteur forestier littoral.

[ afr2: Cameroon - *Fr africana*, *arecae*, *caffraria*, *caffraria fo anomala*, *ericoides*, *nodulosa*, *spongiosa* - ]

Annales de la Faculté des Sciences de Yaoundé, Cameroun, 25, 95-129

[ / E ] # 5028

**Augier J 1985**

Clés de détermination pour les Hépatiques et les Anthocérotes au Cameroun forestier. II. Planches, légendes.

[ - - ]

, Paris, 123-155

[ / E ] # 5031

**Augier J 1985**

Clés de détermination pour les Hépatiques et les Anthocérotes au Cameroun forestier. I. Texte, tables, glossaire.

[ afr2: Cameroun - Fr africana, angulata, anomala, apicalis, apiculata, arecae, bursicula, cafraria, camerunensis, cardoti, cordata, depressa, ecklonii, elongata, emergens, ericoides, gabonensis, jungneri, laciniata, letestui, levicalyx, lobangensis, mildbraedii, molleri, multiplicata, nodulosa, obscurifolia, purpurea, rupestris, schimperii, serrata, socotrana, spongiosa, squarrosa, trinervis, variegata - ]

, Paris, 123 pp

[ / E ] # 5008

**Augier MJ, Noailles MC 1968**

Les groupements de bryophytes dans l'île de Tenerife.

[ afr1: Spain, Canary Isl. (Tenerife) - Fr germana, microphylla, nervosa, tamarisci var. cornubica, tamarisci var. schiffneri, tenerifae - ]

Annales de la Faculté des Sciences du Cameroun, 2, 21-48

[ / E ] # 829

**Augustinus PGEF, Mees RPR, Prins M (ed) 1985**

Biotic and abiotic components of the landscape of Saba (Netherlands Antilles). Report of an integrated research in botany and physical geography. [p 88: Frull subg Frull mentioned only]

[81 am3: Saba [Netherlands Antilles] - - ]

Natuurwetenschappelijke Studiekring voor Suriname en de Nederlandse Antillen, 115, 1-93

[ / E ] # 1186

**Aur CW, Zhang GC 1985**

Bryophyta (Hepaticae, Anthocerotae). [Frullaniaceae, p.160-167]

[in Chinese with latin names]

-In: Chou, Y.-L. [ed]: Flora Heilongjiangensis, Tomus 1.

[ as2: China - - ]

North-Eastern Forestry University Press, Harbin, Dongbe, 231 pp.

[ / E ] # 1022

**Austin CF 1870**

Characters of some new Hepaticae (mostly North American), together with notes on a few imperfectly described species.

[ am1: USA - Fr saxicola, sullivantii, oakesiana, bolanderi, leana, mauritiana, orbicularis - ]

Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Science of Philadelphia 1869., 21, 218-234

[ / E ] # 1339

**Austin CF 1872**

New hepaticae.

[ - - ]

Bulletin of the Torrey Botanical Club, 3 (3), 9-18

[ / E ] # 666

**Austin CF 1874**

§ 84. Sandwich Island Hepaticae, collected by H. Mann & W.T. Brigham, and named by C.F. Austin.

[ oc: Hawaii [USA] - - ]

Bulletin of the Torrey Botanical Club, 5 (3), 14-16

[ / E ] # 668

**Austin CF 1874**

§ 85. Sandwich Island Hepaticae, collected by Dr. Wm. Hillebrand.

[ - Fr kunzei, squarrosa - ]

Bulletin of the Torrey Botanical Club, 5 (3), 16-18

[ / E ] # 669

**Austin CF 1875**

§ 15. New Hepaticae.

[ - - ]

Bulletin of the Torrey Botanical Club, 6 (3), 17-21

[ / E ] # 2471

**Austin CF 1879**

§ 305 Notes on hepaticology.

[ - - ]

Bulletin of the Torrey Botanical Club, 6 (52), 301-306

[ P / E ] # 667

**Averis B 2009**

Colura calyptriifolia growing on rubbish in a Scottish conifer plantation. [Fr mirophylla on old polypropylene rope]

[ eur: Scotland - - rubbish]

Field Bryology, 99, 19-22

[ / E ] # 2022

**Averis B 2012**

Bryophyte survey of Inverlochlarig Burn, Balquhidder, Stirlingshire, October 2011.

Inverlochlarig Farm HEP Developmant Balquhidder, Appendix 7 - Bryophyte Survey.

[ - Fr fragilifolia, tamarisci - ]

, , 22 pp.

[ / E ] # 3394

**Ayukawa ES, Kanda H / 鮎川恵理 & 神田啓史 2013**

奥入瀬溪流のコケ植物について / Bryophytes in the Oirase Gorge, Northern Honshu, Japan

[38 JAP as2: Japan - Fr muscicola, oakesiana ssp takayuensis, tamarisci ssp obscura - ]

The bulletin of Laboratory for Energy, Environment and Systems, Hachinohe Institute of Technology / 八戸工業大学エネルギー環境システム研究所紀要 , 11, 11-19

[ / E ] # 3690

Á



**Álvaro Alba WR, Días Pita MP, Morales Puentes ME 2007**

Catálogo comentado de las hepáticas del cerro de Mamapacha, municipio de Chinavita-Boyacá, Colombia. / Catalogue of Liverworts from Mamapacha Mountain, Chinavita, Boyacá, Colombia.

[ am4: Colombia - - Frullania subgénero Meteorioipsis, Frullania subgénero Chonanthelia]

Acta Biológica Colombiana, 12 (1), 67-86

[ / E ] # 1936

**Álvaro Martín MI, Barbero Castro M, Llop Vallverdú E, Gómez-Bolea 2009**

Riquesa briològica i líquenològica del Parc de Collserola (Catalunya). Estacions d'especial interès

[ eur: Spain - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

Acta Bot. Barc., 52, 5-44

[ / E ] # 5716

**Ángel CAR 2017**

Resolución 1543 - Por la cual se modifica la resolución No. 0388 del 07 de marzo de 2016 y se toman otras determinaciones

[ am4: Colombia - Fr apiculata, dusenii, riojaneirensis - ]

, , 11 pp.

[ / E ] # 4676

**B**

**Baar R, Cordeira MDR, Denich M, Fölster H 2004**

Floristic inventory of secondary vegetation in agricultural systems of East-Amazonia.

[ am5: Brazil - Fr nodulosa - Agricultural land-use systems, Secondary vegetation]

Biodiversity and Conservation, 13, 501-528

[ / E ] # 2773

**Babić D, Alegro A 2019**

Bryophyte flora of the area of the settlement Selina (Istria, Croatia)

[ eur: Croatia - Fr dilatata - ]

Natura Croatica, 28 (1), 73-88

[ / E ] # 5138

**Bach E, Santos R P dos 2007**

Histoquímica da Parede Celular dos Filídios de Frullania brasiliensis Raddi (Marchantiophyta).

[ - Fr brasiliensis - Phytochemistry]

Revista Brasileira de Biociências, Porto Alegre, 5, suppl 1, 75-77

[ P / E ] # 1515

**Bach E, Dos Santos RP 2013**

Aspectos ultraestruturais da esporoderme de Frullania brasiliensis Raddi (Jungermanniales, Marchantiophyta)

Resumos do 56º Congresso Nacional de Botânica

[ - Fr brasiliensis - ]

, ,

[ / E ] # 3930

**Backes P, Schmitz J, Strank JJ 1987**

Die Vegetation der Felsen des oberen Rurtals.

[ eur: Germany (Rurtal) - Fr dilatata - ]

Decheniana, 140, 15-30

[ / E ] # 2750

**Bagutti B 2001**

Ulota coarctata (P.Beauv.) Hammar wiedergefunden.

[ eur: Switzerland - Fr dilatata - ]

Meylania, 21, 14-15

[ / E ] # 1176

**Bai XL 1993**

The bryoflora of Inner Mongolia. [In Chinese]

[ as2: China - - ]

Chenia, 1, 83-98

[ / E ] # 1225

**Bai XL 2000**

Frullaniaceae [p. 379-437] [in Chinese with latin names]

-In: Gao, Chien & Cao, Tong [ed.]: Bryophyta: Hepaticae, Anthocerotae.

[ as2: China - - ]

Flora Yunnanica [Yunnan zhiwuzhi] - Science Press, Beijing, 17, 1-650

[ / E ] # 1019

**Bai XL 2002**

Frullaniaceae flora of Yunnan, China.

[ as2: China - - ]

Chenia, 7, 1-27

[ P / E ] # 1189

**Bai XL / 白学良 2001**

云南耳叶苔科Frullaniaceae植物区系 / The flora of Yunnan Frullaniaceae (Hepaticae).

[ as2: China (Yunnan) - - ]

Guizhou Science / 贵州科学, 19 (4), 31-53

[ / E ] # 1742

**Bai XL, Gao C 1999**

A new species of the genus Frullania from Yunnan, China.

[ as2: China - - ]

Hikobia, 13, 87-88

[ / E ] # 752

**Bai XL, Gao C 2000**

Frullania laevi-periantha (Frullaniaceae, Hepaticae). A new species from Yunnan, China.

[ as2: China (Yunnan) - - ]

Nova Hedwigia, 70 (1-2), 135-137

[ / E ] # 735

**Bai XL, Wang MZ 1999**

The bryophytes of Mt. Songshan, Beijing.

[ as2: China - - ]

Chenia, 6, 109-113

[ / E ] # 1207

**Bai Y, Chen S, Qian H, Yu S, Xu Y, Zhang Z, Shen C, Chen Y, Zhang M, Yu J, Zhu R 2020**

钱江源国家公园叶附生苔类植物的物种多样性/ Species diversity of epiphyllous liverworts in Qianjiangyuan National Park, Zhejiang

Appendix 1 A checklist of epiphyllous liverworts of the Qianjiangyuan National Park

Appendix 2 Photomicrographs of epiphyllous liverworts of the Qianjiangyuan National Park

Appendix 3 Number of epiphyllous liverworts in nine areas near 29°20' N in China

[ as2: China (Zhejiang) - Fr moniliata - ]

Biodiversity Science, 28 (2), 231-237

[ / E ] # 5631

**Bai Y, Chen S, Qian H, Yu S, Xu Y, Zhang Z, Shen C, Chen Y, Zhang M, Yu J, Zhu R 2020**

钱江源国家公园叶附生苔类植物的物种多样性/ Species diversity of epiphyllous liverworts in Qianjiangyuan National Park, Zhejiang

[ as2: China (Zhejiang) - Fr moniliata - ]

Biodiversity Science, 28 (2), 231-237

[ / E ] # 5649

**Bailey FM 1883**

A synopsis of the Queensland flora; containing both the phaenogamous and cryptogamous plants.

[Frullania, p. 738]

[ - - ]

James C. Beal, Government Printer, Brisbane,

[ P / E ] # 1104

**Bailey FM 1913**

Comprehensive catalogue of Queensland plants, both indigenous and naturalised. To which are added, where known, the aboriginal and other vernacular names; with numerous illustrations, and copious notes on the properties, features, &c., of the plants.

[Musci p. 656-672, Hepaticae p. 672-678]

[ aust1: Australia (Queensland) - Fr nodulosa, serrata, rubella, spinifera, monocera, reptans, pentapleura, fugax, squarrosa, seriata, Wildii, exigua, Hampeana, squarrosula - ]

A. J. Cumming, government printer, Brisbane, 879 pp.

[ / E ] # 3470

**Bainard JD 2011**

Patterns and Biological Implications of DNA Content Variation in Land Plants.

Thesis (Dr. phil.) - University of Guelph

[ - Fr dilatata, franciscana, nisquallensis - DNA]

The University of Guelph, Guelph, Canada, 221 pp.

[ / E ] # 3190

**Bakalin V 2009**

Comments on the geography of liverworts in the Kuril Islands with a list of additions to the liverwort flora of Kunashir and Iturup of the Southern Kurils.

[ eur, as1: Russia - Fr tamarisci, inflata, koponenii, muscicola - ]

Biodiversity and Biogeography of the Kuril Islands and Sakhalin, 3, 49-61

[ / E ] # 3211

**Bakalin V / Бакалин ВА 2007**

Relicts of "Ginkgo flora" in Siberia. [p. 8-11]

-In: Shmakov, A.I., Kamelin, R.V., Terekhina, T.A., Dyachenko, S.A., Davydov, E.A. & German, D.A. - Problems of Botany of South Siberia and Mongolia. Proceedings of 6th International Scientific-Practical Conference (Barnaul, 25–28 Oktober 2007)

[ - Fr crispilicata, koponenii - ]

Altai State University, Komarov Botanical Institute, Central Siberian Botanical Garden, Barnaul, 89 pp.

[ / E ] # 1853

**Bakalin V A E A Borovichev, Katagiri T 2016**

17. Frullania subarctica

-In: New national and regional bryophyte records, 47.

[ Japan - Fr subarctica - ]

Journal of Bryology, 38 (2), 157

[ / E ] # 4438

**Bakalin V, Klimova K, Bakalin D, Choi SS 2021**

Liverwort flora of Ayan – a gained link between subarctic and hemiboreal floras in West Okhotiya (Pacific Russia)

[ as1: Russia - Fr bolanderi, davurica, ignatovii, subarctica - ]

Biodiversity Data Journal, 9: e65199, 1-140

[ / E ] # 5891

**Bakalin V, Nguyen VS, Klimova K, Bakalin D, Nguyen HM 2021**

Where and how many new additions to the liverwort flora of Vietnam may be found?

[ as3: Vietnam - Frullaniaceae - mentioned that 34 Frullania spec. (5.9%) are found]

The Bryologist, 123 (4), 391–402

[ / E ] # 6082

**Bakalin V, Sinh NV 2016**

The checklist of liverworts (Hepaticae) and hornworts (Anthocerotae) of Vietnam updated based on literature survey.

[ as3: Vietnam - Fr alstonii, apiculata, campanulata, densiloba, ericoides, gracilis, hamatiloba, iwatsukii, junghuhniana, meyeniana, moniliata, monocera, nepalensis, neurota, nodulosa, orientalis, phyantha, pocsantha, ramuligera, riojaneirensis, serrata, ternatensis - Checklist]

Tap Chi Sinh Hoc - Journal of Biology, 38 (4), 480-491

[ / E ] # 4553

**Bakalin V, Tigishvili K, Arutinov G 2016**

A new checklist of the liverworts and hornworts of Georgia (Caucasus)

[ eur: Georgia - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, jackii, tamarisci, parvistipula - ]

Botanica Pacifica, 5 (1), 69-78

[ / E ] # 4361

**Bakalin VA 2008**

Features of the Liverwort Flora of the southern Russian Far East. [In Russian]

[ as1: Russia (Far East) - - ]

, 93 (10), 25-32

[ / E ] # 1617

**Bakalin VA 2010**

Hepaticae of the Kuril Islands (northwestern Pacific): a transoceanic route from circumboreal to East Asian flora.

[ as1: Russia (Russian far east) - - ]

Annales Botanici Fennici, 47Helsinki, 81-105

[ / E ] # 1957

**Bakalin VA - Бакалин ВА 2007**

ПЕЧЕНОЧНИКИ КАМЧАТКИ: ИТОГИ ИЗУЧЕНИЯ / Liverworts of Kamchatka: the results of study. - [p. 6-14]

-In: Сохранение биоразнообразия Камчатки и прилегающих морей - Conservation of biodiversity of Kamchatka and coastal waters.

Proceedings of VII international scientific conference Petropavlovsk-Kamchatsky, November 28–29 2006

[ as1: Russia (Kamchatka) - Fr bolanderi, davurica, dilatata - ]

, , 152 pp.

[ / E ] # 2392

**Bakalin VA / В А Бакалин 2008**

ОСОБЕННОСТИ ФЛОРЫ ПЕЧЕНОЧНИКОВ ЮГ А РОССИЙСКОГО ДАЛЬНЕГО ВОСТОКА / Features of the liverwort flora of the southern Russian far east

[ eur, as1: Russia (Far East) - Fr appendiculata, crispiplicata, diversitexta, inflata, koponenii, muscicola, taradakensis - ]

Botanical Journal / БОТАНИЧЕСКИЙ ЖУРНАЛ, 93 (10), 25-32

[ / E ] # 3427

**Bakalin VA - БАКАЛИН ВА 2003**

A preliminary check-list of the hepatics of Kamchatka Peninsula (Russian Far East).

Предварительный список печеночников полуострова Камчатка (Российский Дальний Восток)

[ as1: Russia (Far East) - Fr dilatata, bolanderi - ]

Arctoa, 12, 83-90

[ / E ] # 2369

**Bakalin VA - БАКАЛИН ВА 2004**

Hepatics of Stanovoye Nagor'e Uplands (Eastern Siberia).

Печеночники Станового Нагорья (Восточная Сибирь)

[ as1: Russia (Eastern Siberia) - Fr bolanderi - ]

Arctoa, 13, 73-83

[ / E ] # 2368

**Bakalin VA - БАКАЛИН ВА 2005**

New data on distribution of liverworts in Kamchatka peninsula (North-west pacific, Russia).

Новые сведения по распространению печеночников на полуострове Камчатка (северо-западная Пацифика, Россия)

[ as1: Russia - Fr bolanderi - ]

Arctoa, 14, 155-162

[ / E ] # 1855

**Bakalin VA - БАКАЛИН ВА 2007**

New liverwort records from Primorsky Territory. 1. / Новые находки печёночников в Приморском крае. 1.

[ eur, as1: Russia - Fr cf fuscovirens - ]

Arctoa, 16, 199-200

[ / E ] # 3780

**Bakalin VA - БАКАЛИН ВА 2008**

On taxonomy of some hepatics from Primorsky Territory (Russian Far East), with the list of taxa of the Territory. / О таксономии некоторых печеночников Приморского края (российский Дальний Восток) со списком таксонов, известных в крае.

[ as1: Russia (Far East) - Fr appendiculata, bolanderi, crispiplicata, davurica, dilatata, diversitexta, fuscovirens, inflata, koponenii, muscicola, parvistipula, polyptera, taradakensis - ]

Arctoa, 17, 101-108

[ / E ] # 2116

**Bakalin VA - БАКАЛИН ВА 2009**

New liverwort records from Primorsky Territory. 2. / Новые находки печёночников в Приморском крае. 2.

[ eur, as1: Russia - Fr polyptera, muscicola var inueana - ]

Arctoa, 17, 221-226

[ / E ] # 3750

**Bakalin VA Бакалин Вадим Андреевич 2008**

ФЛОРА И ФИТОГЕОГРАФИЯ ПЕЧЕНОЧНИКОВ (MARCHANTIOPHYTA, ANTHOCEROTOPHYTA) КАМЧАТКИ И ПРИЛЕГАЮЩИХ ОСТРОВОВ

[ - Fr davurica, appendiculata - ]

<http://vak.ed.gov.ru/common/img/uploaded/files/vak/announcements/biolog/08-09-2008/BakalinVA.doc>, ,

[ / E ] # 1969

**Bakalin VA / ВАДИМ А БАКАЛИН 2012**

A small collection of hepatics from Oregon and California (Western North America) / НЕБОЛЬШАЯ КОЛЛЕКЦИЯ ПЕЧЕНОЧНИКОВ ИЗ ОРЕГОНА И КАЛИФОРНИИ (ЗАПАД СЕВЕРНОЙ АМЕРИКИ)

[ am1: USA (Oregon, California) - Fr bolanderi, californica, franciscana, nisquallensis - ]

Arctoa, 21, 201-205

[ / E ] # 3527

**Bakalin VA, Butorina EV, Klimova KG 2017**

The Hepaticae and Anthocerotae of Kedrovaya Pad' Nature Reserve – an intact enclave of East Manchurian flora in Russia

[ as1: Russia (Far East) - Fr appendiculata, muscicola, muscicola var inueana, taradakensis - ]

Botanica Pacifica, 6 (1), 23-29

[ / E ] # 5272

**Bakalin VA, Cherdantseva VY - Бакалин В А & Черданцева В Я 2008**

Bryophyte flora of Mednyj Island and bryogeography of Aleutians (North Pacific) - Бриофлора острова Медный и бриогеография Алеут (Северная Пацифика) [p. 36-56]

-In: Сохранение биоразнообразия Камчатки и прилегающих морей - Conservation of biodiversity of Kamchatka and coastal waters.

Proceedings of VIII international scientific conference Petropavlovsk-Kamchatsky, November 27-28 2007

[ as1: Russia - Fr nisquallensis - ]

Камчатпресс, Petropavlovsk-Kamchatskiĭ : Kamchatpress, , 280 pp.

[ / E ] # 2393

**Bakalin VA, Cherdantseva VY, Gorobets KV, Harpel J - БАКАЛИН ВА ЧЕРДАНЦЕВА ВЯ ГОРОБЕЦ КВ & ХАРПЕЛЬ Ж 2005**

Contributions to the knowledge of liverworts of Sakhalin Island (West Pacific).  
Материалы к познанию печеночников острова Сахалин (Западная Пацифика)

[ as1: Russia (Sakhalin Isl.) - Fr. bolanderi, inflata, koponenii, muscicola - ]

Arctoa, 14, 142-154

[ / E ] # 2366

**Bakalin VA, Cherdantseva VY, Ignatov MS, Ignatov EA, Nyushko TI - БАКАЛИН ВА ЧЕРДАНЦЕВА ВЯ ИГНАТОВ МС ИГНАТОВА ЕА & НЮШКО ТИ 2009**

Bryophyte flora of the Southern Kuril Islands (East Asia).  
Флора мохообразных Южных Курильских островов (Восточная Азия).

[ as1: Russia (South Kuril Isl.) - - ]

Arctoa, 18, 69-114

[ / E ] # 2365

**Bakalin VA, Ignatov M, Kotkova VM, Mamontov YS 2009**

Новые находки – New records

[ Russia - Fr bolanderi, dilatata, oakesiana - ]

Arctoa, 18, 249-287

[ / E ] # 5769

**Bakalin VA, Ignatov MS, Ignatov EA, Teleganova VV - БАКАЛИН ВА ИГНАТОВ МС ИГНАТОВА ЕА & ТЕЛЕГАНОВА ВВ 2009**

Bryophytes of "Gora Vaida" State Nature Monument (Sakhalin, Russian Far East).  
Мохообразные памятника природы "Гора Вайда" (Сахалин, российской Дальний Восток).

[ as1: Russia (Far East) - - ]

Arctoa, 18, 217-224

[ / E ] # 2122

**Bakalin VA, Katagiri T 2014**

The historic collection of liverworts from Sakhalin by Urbian Faurie (1846-1915) in herbarium of Kyoto./  
ИСТОРИЧЕСКАЯ КОЛЛЕКЦИЯ ПЕЧЕНОЧНИКОВ С САХАЛИНА В ГЕРБАРИИ КИОТО,  
СОБРАННАЯ УРБЕНОМ ФОРИ (1846–1915)

[ as1: Russia (Sakhalin) - Fr bolanderi, muscicola, oakesiana - ]

Arctoa, 23, 29-32

[ / E ] # 4347

**Bakalin VA, Klimova KG, Bakahlin DA, Choi SS 2022**

The taxonomically richest liverwort hemiboreal flora in Eurasi is in South Kurils

[ as1: Russia - Fr appendiculata, austinii, davurica, inflata, koponenii, muscicola, takayuensis, usamiensis - ]

Plants, 11, 2200,

[ / E ] # 6258

**Bakalin VA, Molokova NI, Otnyukova TN - БАКАЛИН ВА МОЛОКОВА НИ & ОТНЮКОВА ТИ 2001**

On the liverworts flora of Todzha Valley (Tuva Republic, South Siberia).  
К флоре печеночников Тоджинской котловины (Республика Тува, Южная Сибирь)

[ as1: Russia (South Siberia) - Fr. inflata, dilatata - ]

Arctoa, 10, 19-26

[ / E ] # 2371

**Bakalin VA, Nguyen VS 2016**

The checklist of liverworts (Hepaticae) and hornworts (Anthocerotae) of Vietnam updated based on literature survey

[ Vietnam - Fr alstonii, apiculata, campanulata, densiloba, ericoides, gracilis, hamatiloba, iwatsukii, junghuhniana, meyeniana, moniliata, monocera, nepalensis, neurota, nodulosa, orientalis, physantha, pocsantha, ramuligera, rio-janeirensis, serrata, ternatensis - ]

Tap Chi Sinh Hoc, 38 (4), 480-491

[ / E ] # 6252

**Bakalin VA, Nguyen VS, Borovichev EY 2018**

New liverwort records for Vietnam

[ as3: Vietnam - Fr yuennanensis - ]

, 40 (1), 68-73

[ / E ] # 4163

**Baker RJ 2007**

Draft amendments to Minnesota's List of Endangered, Threatened, and Special Concern Species (mosses and liverworts).

[ am1: USA (Minnesota) - Fr selwyniana (rare, restricted to the bark of white cedar) - ]

<http://files.dnr.state.mn.us/input/rules/ets/mosses.pdf> [accessed 09.08.2011] Minnesota Department of Natural Resources, Division of Ecological Services, St. Paul, USA, 8 pp.

[ / E ] # 2817

**Balaguer P 2018**

Els briòfits de Menorca

-In:

[ eur: Balearic Isl (Menorca) [Spain] - Fr dilatata, riparia, tamarisci, tamarisci var mediterranea - ]

, , 157-169

[ / E ] # 5897

**Baldwin DD 1877**

List of Hawaiian mosses and hepaticae.

[ oc: Hawaii [USA] - Fr hutchinsiae, ptychantha, apiculata, squarrosa, kunzei, arietina - ]

Hawaiian almanac and annual for 1877 (Third year of issue): A hand book of information ..... ["Thrum's Hawaiian almanac"] (Thrum & Oat, Honolulu, Hawaii), 3 (1877), 40-42

[ / E ] # 901

**Balfour 1888**

Botany of Socotra

[24 as5: Socotra [Jemen] - Fr socotrana, squarrosa - ]

Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 31, 1-446

[ / E ] # 4133

**Balfour IB 1879**

Botany of Rodriguez

[ afr3: Mauritius (Rodriguez) - Fr apicalis, obscurifolia, squarrosa - ]

Royal Society of London, London,

[ / E ] # 5875



**Bálint L, Sándor O 2006**

A Hargita-hegység, a Csiki-havasok és a Nagyhagymás bryoflorisztikai kutatásának áttekintése. / Bryofloristocal researches in literatures regarding Harghita- , Ciuc- and Hășmașul Mare Mountains.

[ - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

Ciuc Szekler Museum's Yearbook / A Csiki Székely Múzeum Évkönyve 2005 II., 2, 465-476

[ / E ] # 3666

**Bancons F 1966**

L'allergie au Frullania: son rôle dans la dermite du bois de chêne.

Thesis (Thèse. Méd. Bordeaux. 1966. N° 3)

[ - - Contact Dermatitis]

Editeur E. Drouillard, Bordeaux, 100 pp.

[ / ] # 2735

**Bancons F, Maleville J 1967**

Dermite des bûcherons. Rôle du Frullania.

[ - - Contact Dermatitis]

Archives des maladies professionnelles, de médecine du travail et de sécurité sociale., 28 (3), 407-410

[ / E ] # 2738

**Bandaranayake BMSK, Ruklani NCS, Rubasinghe SCK 2020**

New additions to leafy liverwort flora (Marchatiophyta, Jungermanniopsida) of Sri Lanka

[ as3: Sri Lanka - Fr udarii - ]

Journal of the National Science Foundation of Sri Lanka, 48 (2), 187-198

[ / E ] # 5821

**Banken U 1971**

Die Moosflora von Erdbach (Krs. Herborn) und Umgebung. Bryofloristische und bryogeographische Untersuchungen über die Moosflora des östlichen Hohen Westerwaldes

[ eur: Germany, Erdbach - - ]

Decheniana, 123 (1/2), 67-105

[ P / ] # 189

**Bansal P, Nath V, Chaturvedi SK 2011**

Epiphytic bryophytes on Thuja orientalis in Nagaland, North-eastern India.

[ as3: India (Nagaland) - Fr ericoides, wallichiana - ]

Bangladesh Journal of Plant Taxonomy, 18 (2), 163-167

[ / E ] # 3207

**Bapna KR, Kachroo P 2000**

Hepaticology in India - II.

[ as3: India - Fr acutiloba, acutiloba var schiffneri, alstonii var pfliedereri, apiculata, arecae, berthoumieui, bhutanensis, campanulata, debilis, dilatata, dilatata ssp. asiatica, duthiana, duthiana var laevis, duthiana var appendiculata, ericoides, evelynae, evoluta, gaudichaudii, gemmulosa, giraldiana, glomerata, gracilis, gracilis ssp zennoskei, grandistipula, grandistipula var rugosa, hattoriantha, himalayensis, incisoduthiana, incisoduthiana var parva, inflata, inflata var. dioica, inflexa, intermedia, meyeniana, monocera, montana, muscicola, muscicola var inuena, nepalensis, neurota, nodulosa, orbicularis, orientalis, pallide-virens, pariharii, pariharii fo intermedia, parvistipula, physantha, polyptera, pseudoschensiana, retusa, retusa var hirsuta, riparia, rhytocola, rhytidontha, riojaneirensis, schensiana, serrata, shanensis, sharpantha, sinensis, sphaerantha, subclavata, subpedicellata, tagawana, tamarisci ssp obscura, tamarisci ssp obscura var balanse, tuyamae, yunnanensis - ]

, Udaipur, Delhi, 491 pp

[ P / E ] # 712

**Barb A 2010**

Moss musings, bryophytes and birds.

[ am1: USA - Fr eboracensis - Building material for bird's nest]

Obelisk, 7 (1), 18-19

[ / E ] # 3395

**Barbhuiya HA, Singh SK 2011**

Contribution to the Hepaticae and Anthocerotae of Mizoram - II. Frullania apiculata (Reinw. et al.) Dumort. new to Mizoram, India.

[ as3: India (Mizoram) - Fr apiculata - ]

Geophytology, 40 (1-2), 69-73

[ / E ] # 3303

**Barbhuiya HA, Singh SK 2012**

Liverwort and hornwort of Borail Wild Life Sanctuary, Assam, India.

[ as3: India (Assam) - Fr muscicola, berthoumieui - ]

Archive for Bryology, 134, 1-12

[ / E ] # 3339

**Barbosa-C I, Uribe-M J, Campos L 2007**

Las Hepáticas de Santa María (Boyacá, Colombia) y alrededores. / The liverworts of Santa María (Boyacá, Colombia) and surrounding area.

[ am4: Colombia - Fr arecae, atrata, bogotensis, brasiliensis, caulisequa, confertiloba, ecuadorensis, gibbosa, intumescens, macrocephala - ]

Caldasia, 29 (1), 39-49

[ / E ] # 1888

**Barbour WC 1902**

Frullania. [USA]

[ am1: USA - - ]

The Bryologist, 5 (1), 3-5

[ / E ] # 2233

**Bardat J, Ah-Peng C, Gradstein R, Lavocat-Bernard E, Thouvenot L 2011**

Bryologie tropicale dans les régions d'Outre Mer: de la connaissance à la conservation.

[ - Fr guadelupensis - ]

www.premieres-rencontres-francaises-de-bryolo.. /Bardat\_et-al.pdf, , 28 pp

[ / E ] # 3292

**Bardat J, Aubert M 2007**

Impact of forest management on the diversity of corticolous bryophyte assemblages in temperate forests.

[ eur: France - - ]

Biological Conservation, 139, 47-66

[ / E ] # 2348

**Bardat J, Söderström L, Hagborg A, Leblond S, Gradstein R 2021**

Checklist of the liverworts and hornworts of French Polynesia

[ French Polynesia - Fr apiculata, apiculata var. goebellii, calcarata, cordistipula, cordistipula var. tahitica, ericoides, jacquiniotii, monocera, nadeaudii, nodulosa, reflexistipula, rio-janeirensis, serrata - ]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 42 (6), 73-116

[ / E ] # 5975

**Bardon A, Mitre GB, Kamiya N, Toyota M, Asakawa Y 2002**

Eremophilanolides and other constituents from the Argentine liverwort *Frullania brasiliensis*.

[ - Fr brasiliensis - Phytochemistry]

Phytochemistry, 59, 205-213

[ / E ] # 4015

**Bardón A, Mitre GB, Kamiya N, Toyota M, Asakawa Y 2002**

Eremophilanolides and other constituents from the Argentine liverwort *Frullania brasiliensis*.

[ - Fr brasiliensis - Phytochemistry, Eremophilanolides, Eudesmanolides, Hopanoids, Bibenzyls]

Phytochemistry, 59, 205–213

[ / E ] # 2077

**Bardón A, Mitre GP, Kamiya N, Toyota M, Asakawa Y 2002**

Eremophilanolides and other constituents from the Argentine liverwort *Frullania brasiliensis*.

[ - Fr brasiliensis - Chemistry, Eudesmanolides, bibenzyls]

Phytochemistry, 59 (2), 205-213

[ / E ] # 3649

**Bargali R, Awasthi V, Pande N 2014**

Ecological study of bryophytes on *Platanus orientalis* L. trees in Nainital (Western Himalaya).

[ as3: India (Uttarakhand - Western Himalaya) - Fr muscicola - ]

American Journal of Plant Sciences, 5, 3880-3888

[ / E ] # 4019

**Barillas de Klee R [Coord.] 2007**

Composición y distribución geográfica de las hepáticas epifíticas presentes en los especímenes de herbario de las familias Lauraceae y Arecaceae de Guatemala

Centro de Estudios Conservacionistas (CECON) - Herbario -USCG-, Institución responsable de la ejecución del proyecto

[ am2: Guatemala - Fr atrata, beyrichiana, brasiliensis, montagnei, riojaneirensis - ]

<https://digi.usac.edu.gt/bvirtual/informes/puirna/INF-2007-015.pdf> UNIVERSIDAD DE SAN CARLOS DE GUATEMALA, ,

[ / E ] # 6114

**Barker-Webb P, Berthelot S 1840**

Histoire naturelle des Iles Canaries. Tome troisième. Première partie. [Vol 3,1]: Contenant la Géographie Botanique.

[21 afr1: [Spain] Canary Islands - - ]

Béthune, Paris, 181pp.

[ P / E ] # 2636

**Barker-Webb P, Berthelot S 1842**

Histoire naturelle des Iles Canaries. Tome troisième. Deuxième partie [Vol 3,2]: Phytographia Canariensis. Sectio ultima.

[21 afr1: [Spain] Canary Islands - - ]

Béthune, Paris, 208 p.

[ P / E ] # 2637

**Barkman JJ 1950**

Le fabronietum pusillae et quelques autres associations épiphytiques du tessin (Suisse méridionale).

[ - - ]

Vegetatio, 2 (4/5), 309-330

[ / E ] # 2279

**Barkman JJ 1954**

De bryoloische voorjaarexcursie naar Bergen

[ eur: Norway - Fr dilatata - ]

Buxbaumia, 8 (3/4),

[ / E ] # 5959

**Barkman JJ 1958**

Phytosociology and ecology of cryptogamic epiphytes. Including a taxonomic survey and description of their vegetation units in Europe

[ - - ]

Van Gorcum, Assen, 1-628

[ / E ] # 6000

**Barnhart JH 1965**

Biographical notes upon botanists - Fox (E) - News

[ - - ]

G.K. Hall & Co, 2 Boston, Massachusetts, 1-551

[ / E ] # 6046

**Barnhart JH 1965**

Biographical notes upon botanists - Newt - Z

[ - - ]

G.K. Hall & Co, 3Boston, Massachusetts, 1-547

[ / E ] # 6045

**Barrera E 1995**

Hepaticas [p. 48-52]

-In: Simonetti, J.A., Arroyo, M.T.K., Spotorno, A.E., & Lozada E. [Ed.], Diversidad Biológica de Chile.

[ am6: Chile - Frullania - ]

CONICYT [Comisión Nacional de Investigación Científica y Tecnología], Chile, 374 pp

[ / E ] # 1195

**Barringer K 2011**

A Preliminary Catalog of New Jersey Hornworts and Liverworts.

[ am1: USA (New Jersey) - Fr asagrayana, eboracensis, ericoides, inflata, plana, riparia, tamarisci, virginica - ]

Bartonia, 64, 1-18

[ / E ] # 3315

**Barth J 1868**

Eine botanische Excursion auf das Vorgebirge Piatra Csáki (Piatra Cseki, auch Csáklyaikö genannt) bei Felső-Gáld, im Unteralbenser Comitate, ausgeführt am 3. Juli 1868

[ eur: Hungaria - Fr dilatata - ]

Verhandlungen und Mittheilungen des siebenbürgischen Vereins für Naturwissenschaften zu Hermannstadt., 19 (8), 139-145

[ / E ] # 3355

**Barth J 1868**

Eine botanische Excursion auf das Vorgebirge Piatra Csáki (Piatra Cseki, auch Csáklyaikö genannt) bei Felső-Gáld, im Unteralbenser Comitate, ausgeführt am 3. Juli 1868.

[ eur: Romania - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

Verhandlungen und Mittheilungen des siebenbürgischen Vereins für Naturwissenschaften zu Hermannstadt., 19 (8), 139-145

[ / E ] # 3388

**Bartholomew-Began S, Breil D, Godfrey J, Hicks M, Hong W, Jessup S, Leonardi L, Redfearn PL, Schofield WB, Timme S soon**

Flora of North America North of Mexico: vol. 29. Bryophytes, part 3. Liverworts & Hornworts.

[ am1: USA, Canada - - ]

Oxford University Press, , 700 pp.

[ / / ] # 2653

**Bartholomew-Began SH, Vitt D 2011**

Barbara J. Crandall-Stotler and Raymond E. Stotler – A tribute.

[ - Frullania - Barbara J. Crandall-Stotler, Raymond E. Stotler]

The Bryologist, 114 (1), 1-8

[ / E ] # 2868

**Bartlett JK 1985**

New records of some New Zealand mosses.

[ aust2: New Zealand - - ]

New Zealand Journal of Botany, 23, 171-177

[ / E ] # 1569

**Bartlett JK 1985**

Taxonomy and distribution of *Ephemeropsis trentepohlioides* and *E. tjobodensis* with a note on the ecology and distribution of *Buxbaumia novae-zelandiae*.

[ aust2: New Zealand - - ]

New Zealand Journal of Botany, 23, 179-182

[ / E ] # 1570

**Bartram EB, Arnell S 1961**

Bryophytes of the Galapagos Islands collected principally by Gunnar Harling in 1959.

[Fr aculeata, acuminata, brasiliensis, paradoxa, riojaneirensis, robusta]

[ am4: Galapagos Isl - Fr aculeata, acuminata, brasiliensis, paradoxa, riojaneirensis, robusta - ]

The Bryologist, 64 (2/3), 248-250

[ / E ] # 932

**Barukial J 2011**

A Bryofloristic Ecological Assessment of Assam, India.

[ as3: India (Assam) - Fr hampeana, muscicola, subclavata - ]

Indian Journal of Fundamental and Applied Life Sciences, 1 (3), 98-106

[ / E ] # 3351

**Basile DV, Basile MR 1987**

Leaf arrangement in relation to external water conduction in leafy liverworts (Jungermanniales).

[ - - Ecology]

Memoirs of the New York Botanical Garden, 45, 179-185

[ / E ] # 46

**Bastos CJP, Albertos B, Bôas SBV 1998**

Bryophytes from some Caatinga areas in the state of Bahia (Brazil).

[ am5: Brazil - - ]

Tropical Bryology, 14, 69-75

[ / E ] # 1240

**Bastos CJP, Boas-Bastos SBV 2000**

Some new additions to the Hepatic Flora (Jungermanniophyta) for the State of Bahia, Brazil.

[ am5: Brazil (Bahia) - Fr nodulosa - ]

Tropical Bryology, 18, 1-11

[ / E ] # 736

**Bastos CJP, Stradmann MTS, Boas-Bastos SBV 1998**

Additional contribution to the bryophyte flora of Chapada Diamantina National Park, State of Bahia, Brazil.

[ am5: Brazil - Fr mucronata - ]

Tropical Bryology, 15, 15-20

[ / E ] # 701

**Bastos CJP, Yano O, Boas-Bastos SBV 2000**

Briófitas de campos rupestres da Chapada Diamantina, Estado da Bahia, Brasil.

[ am5: Brazil - - ]

Revista Brasileira de Botânica, 23 (4), 359-370

[ / E ] # 2628

**Bastow RA 1888**

Tasmanian Hepaticae.

[ aust1: Tasmania [Australia] - Fr falciloba, deplanata, clavata, monocera, proboscidiphora, hampeana, congesta, megalocarpa, diplota - ]

Papers and proceedings of the Royal Society of Tasmania for 1887, , 209-289

[ / E ] # 845

**Batab N, Özdemir T, Alatas M 2015**

Additional bryophyte records from Gümüşhane province in Turkey.

[ as5: Turkey - Fr dilatata tamarisci - ]

Botanica Serbica, 39 (1), 63-70

[ / E ] # 4056

**Bates JW, Perry AR, Proctor MCF 1993**

The natural history of Slapton Ley National Nature Reserve. XX: The changing bryophyte flora.

[ eur: Great Britain - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

Field Studies, 8, 279-333

[ / E ] # 3143

**Bauer E 1905**

Laub- und Lebermoose von Porto Alegre. Verzeichnis der von Ed. M. Reineck und Jos. Czermak 1897-1899 in Brasilien gesammelten Bryophyten.

[ am5: Brazil - Fr brasiliensis, riojaneirensis, squarrosa var ericoides - ]

Verhandlungen der Zoologisch-Botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien, 55, 575-580

[ / E ] # 4050

**Bauer E 1905**

Laub- und Lebermoose von Porto Alegre. Verzeichnis der von Ed. M. Reineck und Jos. Czermak 1897-1899 in Brasilien gesammelten Bryophyten.

[ am5: Brazil - Fr ericoides, riojaneirensis, brasiliensis - ]

Verhandlungen der kaiserlichen-königlichen Zoologisch-Botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien., 55 (9/10), 575-580

[ / E ] # 2027

**Bauer PM 1857**

Uebersicht der Leber- und Laub-Moose und Farrn im Grossherzogthum Hessen

[ eur: Germany (Hessen) - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

Bericht der Oberhessischen Gesellschaft für Natur- und Heilkunde, 6, 61-81

[ / E ] # 4848

**Bayrholder JDW 1849**

Übersicht der Moose, Lebermoose und Flechten des Taunus.

[ eur: Germany [Hessen, Taunus] - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

Kreidelsche Buchhandlung, Wiesbaden, 130 pp

[ / E ] # 1872

**Beauverd G 1917-1925**

-In: Stephani, F.: Species Hepaticarum. Volume VI. Supplementum ad vol. I-V. [Errata et Emendata, p. 569-572; 1924]

[ - - ]

Universite de Geneve, Publication de l'Institut Botanique et Herbar Boissier, Geneve, 1-763

[ P / E ] # 909

**Becker J 1828**

Flora der Gegend um Frankfurt am Main. Zweite Abteilung. Cryptogamie  
[Laubmoose p. 24-85, Lebrmoose p. 85-102]

[ eur: Germany - Jungermannia dilatata, tamariscifolia - ]

Ludwig Reinherz, Frankfurt a.M.,

[ / E ] # 6383

**Becker M 2002**

Frullania

[ - - ]

<http://www.ijon.de/moose/geni/frullania.html> [accessed 09.12.2003], ,

[ / E ] # 987

**Beckmann K 2002**

Bastow's Tasmanian Hepaticae.

[ aust1: Tasmania [Australia] - Fr falciloba, deplanata, probosciphora, reptans - ]

Australasian bryological newsletter, 45, 7-10

[ / E ] # 971

**Beddome RH 1880**

Chapter VI. Flora [pp. 98-132]

-In: Griggs, H.B. [Edit.]: A manual of the Nilagiri district in the Madras presidency.

[ as3: India (Tamil Nadu) (Nilgiri Hills) - Fr acutiloba, glomerata, moniliata, wallichiana - ]

E. Keys, Government Press, Madras, 578 pp. + Appendix

[ / E ] # 3465

**Beever JE, Braggins JE 1997**

A bryophyte list for Motukorea (Browns island) inner Hauraki Gulf.

[ aust2: New Zealand - Fr solanderiana - ]

Auckland Botanical Society Journal, 52, 17-18

[ / E ] # 2413

**Behar L, Yano O, Vallandro GC 1992**

Briófitas da restinga de Setiba, Guarapari, Espírito Santo.

[ am5: Brazil - - ]

Boletim do Museu de Biologia Mello Leitão (Nova Série), 1, 25-38

[ / E ] # 921

**Bellingham M, White P [ed] 2004**

Matuku Reserve Management Plan. February 2004

[ aust2: New Zealand - Fr patula, rostellata, ?spinifera / p. 53 - ]

Royal Forest & Bird Protection Society of NZ, Waitakera Branch, , 68 pp.

[ P / E ] # 1430



**Benavides JC, Gutierrez CA 2011**

Effect of deforestation in palm-epiphytic bryophyte communities in a cloud forest in the northern Andes.

[ - Fr brasiliensis - ]

The Bryologist, 114 (1), 155-165

[ / E ] # 2583

**Bendre AM, Kumar A 2010**

A text book of practical botany -1

[ - Frullania p. 188-191 - Textbook botany]

RAKESH KUMAR RASTOGI FOR RASTOGI PUBLICATIONS, Meerut, 1-339

[ / E ] # 5940

**Benítez A, Cruz D, Veag M, Gonzáles L, Jaramillo N, López F, Aguirre Z 2021**

Briófitos y hongos (liquenizados y no liquenizados) del Parque Universitario Francisco Vivar Castro, Loja, Ecuador - Bryophytes and fungi (lichenized and non-lichenized) from "Parque Universitario Francisco Vivar Castro", Loja, Ecuador

[ Ecuador (Loja) - Fr brasiliensis, caulisequa, ericoides, riojaneirensis, subtilissima - ]

Bosques Latitud Cero, 11 (2), 1-18

[ / E ] # 6274

**Benitez A, Gradstein SR 2011**

Adiciones a la Flora de Briófitas del Ecuador.

[ am4: Ecuador - Fr riojaneirensis - ]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 32 (1), 65-74

[ / E ] # 3808

**Benítez A, Gradstein SR, Cevallos P, Medina J, Aguirre N 2019**

Comunidades de briófitos terrestres relacionados con factores climáticos y topográficos en un páramo del sur de Ecuador - Terrestrial bryophyte communities in relation to climatic and topographic factors in a paramo of southern Ecuador

[ am4: Ecuador - Fr brasiliensis - ]

Caldasia, 41 (2), 370-379

[ / E ] # 5172

**Benitez A, Gradstein SR, Prieto M, Aragón G, León-Yáñez S, Moscoso A, Burghardt M 2012**

Additions to the bryophyte flora of Ecuador 2

[ am4: Ecuador - Fr peruviana, setigera - ]

Tropical Bryology, 34, 99-106

[ / E ] # 3809

**Benitez JVM 2018**

Diversidad de criptogamas epífitas en dos tipos de bosques del parque universitario de educación ambiental y recreación Francisco Vivar Castro, provincia de Loja

Tesis: de Ingeniería Forestal

Universidad Nacional de Loja, Loja – Ecuador, Facultad Agropecuaria y de Recursos Naturales Renovables

[ am4:Ecuador (Loja) - Fr apiculata, brasiliensis, ericoides, gibbosa - ]

, , 69 pp.

[ / E ] # 4911

**Benner JW 2011**

Epiphytes preferentially colonize high-phosphorus host trees in unfertilized Hawaiian montane forests.

[ oc: Hawaii [USA] - Frullania - Epiphytes]

The Bryologist, 114 (2), 335-345

[ / E ] # 2650

**Bentsson O, Olausson B 2011**

Undersökning av eventuella effekter på vegetation av damning från täktverksamhet. Rapport utgiven av MinBas II-programmet.

[ - Fr tamarisci - ]

Mineral•Ballast•Sten, Område 3, Rapport nr 3.1a-4, Göteborg, 64 pp.

[ / E ] # 3660

**Benzra C, Stampf JL, Ducombs G 1985**

Enantiospecificity in allergic contact dermatitis. A review and new results in Frullania-sensitive patients.

[ - - Contact Dermatitis]

Contact Dermatitis (Environmental and occupational dermatitis), 13, 110-114

[ / E ] # 1287

**Berdugo MB, Gradstein SR, Guérot L, León-Yáñez S, Bendix J, Bader MY 2022**

Diversity patterns of epiphytic bryophytes across spatial scales: Species-rich crowns and beta-diverse trunks

[ am4: Ecuador (Yasuni NP) - - ]

Biotropica, 2022:00, 1-13

[ / E ] # 6199

**Berdugo MB, Gradstein SR, Guérot L, León-Yáñez S, Bendix J, Bader MY 2022**

Diversity patterns of epiphytic bryophytes across spatial scales: Species-rich crowns and beta-diverse trunks - Supporting information

Appendix 1: Vertical zones experienced by epiphytic bryophyte communities.

Appendix 2: List of sampled epiphytic bryophyte species.

[ am4: Ecuador (Yasuni NP) - Fr subtilissima - ]

Biotropica, 2022:00,

[ / E ] # 6200

**Berendt GC 1845**

Die im Bernstein befindlichen organischen Reste der Vorwelt. 1. Band. 1. Abtheilung: Der Bernstein und die in ihm befindlichen Pflanzenreste der Vorwelt. [p. 113-114, pl. 6]

[ - Jungermannites - Fossil, amber]

Nicolaische Buchhandlung, Berlin,

[ / E ] # 976

**Berg C 1999**

Europäische Verantwortung für den Schutz der Moosflora. [European Responsibility for the Conservation of Bryophytes.]

[ - - ]

Stuttgarter Beiträge zur Naturkunde, Serie A (Biologie), 593, 10 pp.

[ / E ] # 2239

**Berg C, Linke C, Wiehle W 2009**

Rote Liste der gefährdeten Moose. Rote Liste der Moose (Bryophyta) Mecklenburg-Vorpommerns.

[ eur: Germany (Mecklenburg-Vorpommern) - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci - ]

Ministerium für Landwirtschaft, Umwelt und Verbraucherschutz Mecklenburg-Vorpommern [Hrsg.], Schwerin, 64 pp

[ / E ] # 2601

**Berg C, Wiehle W 1992**

Rote Liste der Moose (Bryophyta) Mecklenburg-Vorpommerns.

[ eur: Germany - - ]

<http://home.t-online.de/home/cberg/bryorl.htm> [accessed 09.05.2003], ,

[ / E ] # 969

**Berger E 1843**

Catalogus Herbarii oder vollständige Aufzählung der bis jetzt bekannten phanerogamischen und cryptogamischen Gewächse Deutschlands.

IV. Theil. Die Synonymik und das Synonymregister zum dritten Theile (Cryptogamen) enthaltend.

[ - Fr dilatata, hispanica, hutchinsiae, major, minor, tamarisci - ]

Voigt & Mocker, Würzburg, 194 pp.

[ / E ] # 2476

**Berger E 1846**

Catalogus Herbarii oder vollständige Aufzählung der phanerogamischen und cryptogamischen Gewächse Deutschlands.

III. Theil. Die Cryptogamen enthaltend

[ - Fr dilatata, hispanica, hutchinsiae, tamarisci - ]

Voigt & Mocker, Würzburg,

[ / E ] # 4465

**Berglind SÅ, Enfjäll K, Mangsbo D, Nilsson T 2010**

Hotade arter i Värmland.

[ eur: Sweden (Värmland) - Fr oakesiana - ]

Länsstyrelsen i Värmlands län, Karlstad, 227 pp.

[ / E ] # 3773

**Bernal R, Gradstein SR, Celis M 2016**

Catálogo de plantas y líquenes de Colombia. Vol. I. [with Liverworts, Mosses & Hornworts]

[ am4: Colombia - Fr atrata, beyrichiana, bicornistipula, bogotensis, brasiliensis, caulisequa, clandestina, confertiloba, convoluta, crenulifolia?, cuencensis, dulimensis, dusenii, ecklonii, ecuadoriensis, ericoides, exilis, formosa, gibbosa, granatensis?, grandifolia, guadlupensis?, harpantha?, intumescens, jelskii, kunzei, laxiflora, lobatohastata, macrocephala, meridiana, mirabilis, montagnei, moritziana?, nodulosa, obscura, occanniensis?, paradoxa, peruviana, pittieri, pluricarinata, repanda?, ringens, riojaneirensis, sabanetica?, setigera, sphaerocephala, standaertii, tetraptera, trianae?, trollii?, tunguraguana, winterii - ]

U. Nacional de Colombia, , 1-1500

[ / E ] # 4290

**Bernard EL, Schäfer-Verwimp A 2011**

Checklist of the bryophytes of the Guadeloupe archipelago and Martinique (French West Indies).

[81 am3: Guadeloupe archipelago, Martinique - Fr atrata, beyrichiana, brasiliensis, breuteliana, caulisequa, guadalupensis, intumescens, involuta, kunzei, minima, riojaneirensis, subtilissima, trigona, urbanii - Checklist]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 32 (2), 233-272

[ / E ] # 3130

**Bernedo N, Audicana MT, Uriel O, Velasco M, Gastaminza G, Fernández E, Muñoz D 2004**

Allergic contact dermatitis from cosmetic applied by the patient's girlfriend.

[ - - Contact Dermatitis]

Contact Dermatitis (Environmental and occupational dermatitis), 50 (4), 252-253

[ / E ] # 1307

**Bernet H 1888**

Catalogue des hépatiques du sud-ouest de la Suisse et de la Haute-Savoie

[ eur: Switzerland - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, jackii, tamarisci - ]

H. Georg, Libraire-Editeur, Geneve, 1-135

[ / E ] # 6177

**Berrie GK 1957**

Cytological Examination of Herbarium material of Hepatics.

[ - - ]

Nature, 4570, 1143

[ / E ] # 2199

**Bertsch K 1966**

Moosflora von Südwestdeutschland. - Frullaniaceae.[ p. 185-187]

[ - - ]

Eugen Ulmer, Stuttgart, 234 p.

[ P / E ] # 617

**Bescherelle E 1895**

Classe I. Hépatiques [p. 2-16]

-In: Cordemoy, E.J. de, Flore de l'Île de la Réunion (Phanérogames, Cryptogames vasculaires, Muscinées).

[29 afr3: Reunion - Fr affinis, Anderssonii, borbonica, Capensis, Ecklonii, gracilis, Junghuniana, Mauritiana, Robillardii, serrata, squarrosa, stricta - ]

Jacques Lechevalier, Paris, 574 pp.

[ / E ] # 2795

**Bescherelle ME 1893**

Énumération des hépatiques connues jusqu'ici aux Antilles françaises (Guadeloupe et Martinique).

[81 am3: Guadeloupe, Martinique - Fr atrata, brasiliensis, guadalupensis, involuta - ]

Journal de Botanique de M.L. Morot, 7 (9-10), 174-180 & 183-194

[ / E ] # 3815

**Bescherelle ME 1898**

Énumération des Hépatiques connues dans les îles de la Société (principalement à Tahiti) et dans les îles Marquises.

[ - - ]

Journal de Botanique de M.L. Morot, 12 (9-10), 136-150

[ / E ] # 871

**Bescherelle ME, Massalongo C 1889**

Cryptogamie, Muscinées, I.- Hépatiques

-In: Mission Scientifique du Cap Horn 1882-1883, Tome 5, Botanique

[ am6: Cap Horn - Fr boveana - ]

, , 201-312

[ / E ] # 4999

**Best EB 1990**

The bryophyta of Zimbabwe - an annotated check-list.

[26 afr2: Zimbabwe - - ]

Kirkia - The journal of botany of Zimbabwe, 13 (2), 293-318

[ / E ] # 879

**Betts CJ 2019**

Stumped? The importance of treestumps for biodiversity

[ - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

Betts - Ecology and Estates, , 9 pp.

[ / E ] # 5178

**Beveridge P, Lewington R 2011**

Bryophyte records from the 25th John Child Workshop.

[ aust2: New Zealand - Fr deplanata, falciloba, incumbens, monocera, patula, pentapleura, pycnantha, rostrata, scandens, setchellii, squarrosula - ]

Australasian Bryological Newsletter, 59, 12-22

[ / E ] # 3043

**Beylich A, Blick T, Dorow W, Egberts B, Graefe U, Gürlich S, Kobialka H, Langer E, Meyer P, Schmidt M, Sundermann M, Teuber D 2015**

Hessische Naturwaldreservate im Portrait - Weiherskopf

[ eur: Germany (Hessian) - Fr dilatata - ]

Nordwestdeutsche Forstliche Versuchsanstalt (NW-FVA), Göttingen, 1-43

[ / E ] # 5653

**Bhattacharyya SD 2011**

Threats and conservation of liverworts in India: An Overview

[ as3: India - Fr pariharii - conservation]

Assam University Journal of Science & Technology: Biological and Environmental Sciences, 7 (1), 168-172

[ / E ] # 4135

**Bhattacharyya SD 2011**

Threats and Conservation of Liverworts in India: An Overview.

[ as3: India - Fr pariharii - Conservation]

Assam University Journal of Science & Technology: Biological and Environmental Sciences, 7 (1), 168-172

[ / E ] # 3123

**Bibby P 1954**

Cryptogams of the 1954 Archbold Cape York (Queensland) Expedition

[ - - ]

Journal of the Arnold Arboretum, 35, 260-265

[ / E ] # 2092

**Bibby PNS 1955**

Some Australian species of Frullania (Hepaticae). (with necessary rectifications to their nomenclature)

[ - - ]

The Victorian Naturalist, 72, 101-103

[ / E ] # 868

**Bird CD 1960**

Notes on the Current List of New Mexican Hepaticae.

[ - Fr eboracensis - ]

The Bryologist, 63 (2), 114-115

[ / E ] # 1713

**Bird CD, Hong WS 1975**

The hepatic flora of Alberta: a phytogeographical analysis

[ am1: Canada (Alberta) - Fr inflata - ]

Canadian Journal of Botany, 53 (17), 1745-1768

[ / E ] # 6221

**Birky Jr CW 2013**

Species detection and identification in sexual organisms using population genetic theory and DNA sequences.

[ - Fr tamarisci s.l. - Systematics, DNA taxonomy]

PLoS ONE, 8 (1), e52544

[ / E ] # 3972

**Bisang I 1984**

Die Frullania-Arten der Schweiz. Untersuchungen zur Verbreitung, Soziologie und Oekologie.

Thesis. (Lizentiatsarbeit), Systematisch-Geobotanisches Institut der Universität Bern.

[ - - ]

Universität Bern, Bern., 144 pp.

[ P / ] # 1739

**Bisang I 1985**

Zur Verbreitung und Ökologie der Frullania-Arten der Schweiz  
[Distribution and ecology of the Frullania species of Switzerland]

[ eur: Switzerland - - ]

Botanica Helvetica, 95 (2), 247-278

[ P / ] # 102

**Bisang I 1987**

Zur Vergesellschaftung von Frullania dilatata, F. tamarisci, F. fragilifolia und F. jackii in der Schweiz.

[ eur: Switzerland - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, jackii, tamarisci - ]

Herzogia, 7, 407-458

[ P / ] # 98

**Bisang I 1987**

The sporeling development in Frullania tamarisci (L.) Dum.

[ - Fr tamarisci - Spore development]

Journal of Bryology, 14, 761-763

[ / E ] # 119

**Bisang I, Geissler P, Schumacker R 1986**

Harpalejeunea ovata (Spruce) Schiffn., Plagiochila exigua (Tayl.) Tayl. et Frullania jackii Gott. à Madonna del Sasso (Tessin, Suisse) et leur répartition européenne.

[ eur: Switzerland - Fr jackii - ]

Candollea, 41, 413-422

[ P / ] # 716

**Bisang I, Schumacker R 1987**

Blattrandbürtige Brutkörper und Rhizoide bei Frullania parvistipula Steph. aus der Schweiz

[ eur: Switzerland - Fr parvistipula - ]

Botanica Helvetica, 97 (2), 311-314

[ / E ] # 612

**Bisang I, Schumacker R, Sérgio C, Grolle R 1988**

Clé d'identification des espèces du genre Frullania Raddi (Hepaticae) en Europa et en Macaronésie.

[ eur, afr1 - Fr bolanderi, cesatiana, dilatata, ericoides, fragilifolia, illyrica, inflata, jackii, microphylla, oakesiana, parvistipula, polysticta, tamarisci, teneriffae - Key]

Giornale Botanico Italiano, 122 (5-6), 255-266

[ / E ] # 276

**Bisang I, Urmi E 1994**

Studies on the status of rare and endangered bryophytes in Switzerland.

[ - - ]

Biological Conservation, 70, 109-116

[ / E ] # 2086

**Bischler H 2004**

Liverworts of the Mediterranean. Ecology, diversity and distribution. [Frullania p. 119-123 & 241]

[ - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, jackii, tamarisci - ]

Bryophytorum Bibliotheca, 61, 1-252

[ P / ] # 1103

**Bischler H, Heyn CC 2004**

Anthocerotopsida (Hornworts) and Marchantiopsida (Liverworts). [Fr. dilatata p. 552-554]

-In: Heyn, C.D. & Herrnstadt, I. [ed.] - The bryophyt flora of Israel and adjacent regions.

[ as5: Israel - Fr dilatata - ]

The Israel Academy of Sciences and Humanities, Jerusalem, 719 pp.

[ P / ] # 1676

**Bischler H, Jovet-Ast S 1986**

The hepatic flora of South-West Asia: a survey.

[ - - ]

Proceedings of the Royal Society of Edinburgh. Section B. Biological Sciences., 89, 229-241

[ / E ] # 3243

**Bischler H, Jovet-Ast S, Baudoin R 1980**

Hepatiques de la côte Albanaise

[ eur: Albanien - Fr dilatata, illyrica, tamarisci - ]

Cryptogamie Bryologie Lichénologie, 1 (3), 247-267

[ / E ] # 149

**Bizot M, Pócs T 1974**

East African bryophytes I.

[ afr2:Tanzania, Kenya - Fr angulata, arecae, borgenii, caffraria, cambouena, diptera, rehmannii, serrata, squarrosa, trinervis, truncatiloba - ]

Acta Academiae Paedagogicae Agriensis, 12, 383-449

[ / E ] # 4953

**Bizot M, Pócs T 1979**

East African bryophytes, III

[25 afr2: Tanzania - Fr apicalis, bullata, depressa, diptera, ericoides, lindenberghii, nodulosa, serrata, trinervis, usambarana, vandenberghenii - ]

Acta Botanica Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae, 25 (3-4), 223-261

[ / E ] # 791

**Blackstock TH 2015**

Sex expression and sporophyte frequency in *Frullania tamarisci* (L.) Dumort.

[ - Fr tamarisci - ]

Journal of Bryology, 37 (3), 202-208

[ / E ] # 4222

**Blem CR, Blem LB 1994**

Composition and microclimate of Prothonotary Warbler nests.

[ - Fr eboracensis - Building material for bird's nest]

The Auk, 111 (1), 197-200

[ / E ] # 1443

**Blindheim T, Olberg S 2009**

Nykartlegging av naturtypelokaliteter i Bærum kommune 2008.

[ eur: Norway - Fr bolanderi, oakesiana - ]

Biofokus-rapport 2009, 12, 1-146

[ / E ] # 2284



**Blisard K 2012**

Liverworts of New Mexico – A Preliminary List

from Proceedings of the “Natural History of the Gila” Symposium, 2012

[ am1: USA (New Mexico) - Fr brittoniae, eboracensis, inflata, pluricarinata, riparia - ]

aces.nmsu.edu/.../liverworts-of-new-mexico.pdf [Accessed 18.03.2013], ,

[ / E ] # 3459

**Blisard KS, Kleinman R 2015**

A checklist of the Liverworts of New Mexico and a preliminary assessment of the liverworts of the Gila National Forest.

[ am1: USA (New Mexico) - Fr brittoniae, eboracensis, inflata, pluricarinata, riparia - ]

The New Mexico Botanist, Special Issue, 4, 21-27

[ / E ] # 4091

**Blockeel TL 2003**

New records of bryophytes from Cyprus.

[ as5: Cyprus - Fr dilatata - ]

Bocconeia, 16 (1), 105-113

[ / E ] # 3261

**Blockeel TL 2020**

The bryophyte flora of the island of Kythera, Greece

[ eur: Greece (Kythera) - Fr calcarifera, dilatata - ]

Herzogia, 33, 225-239

[ / E ] # 6142

**Blockeel TL, Nieuwkoop JAW 2016**

The Bryophyte Flora of Lesbos, Greece

[ - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

Herzogia, 29 (1), 1-34

[ / E ] # 4613

**Blume CF, Nees ab Esenbeck CG 1823**

Pugillus plantarum javanicarum, e cryptogamicarum varius ordinibus selectus

[ - - ]

Nova Acta Physico-Medica Academiae Caesareae Leopoldino-Carolinae Naturae Curiosorum 11,1

Verhandlungen der Kaiserlichen Leopoldinisch-Carolinischen Akademie der Naturforscher 3,1, , 118-140

[ / E ] # 5056

**Boas-Bastos SBV, Bastos CJP 1998**

Briófitas de uma área de Cerrado no município de Alagoinhas, Bahia, Brasil.

[ am5: Brazil - Fr caroliniana, ericoides, gibbosa, neesii, riojaneirensis, - ]

Tropical Bryology, 15, 101-110

[ / E ] # 702

**Bock B 2013**

Die Totholz-Moosvegetation des Nationalparks Kalkalpen (Oberösterreich)

Thesis - Master of Science (MSc.), Universität Wien

[ eur: Austria - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

, , 72 pp.

[ / E ] # 3934

**Boecker M, Fischer E, Lobin W 1993**

Epiphyllie Moose von den Kanarischen Inseln (La Gomera und Teneriffa).

[21 afr1: [Spain] Canary Islands - - ]

Nova Hedwigia, 57 (1-2), 219-230

[ / E ] # 428

**Boesen DF, Lewinsky J, Rasmussen L 1975**

A Check-List of the Bryophytes of the Faroes.

[ eur: Faroes Isl - Fr (dilatata), fragilifolia, (jackii), microphylla, tamarisci, teneriffae - ]

Lindbergia, 3 (1/2), 69-78

[ / E ] # 2677

**Boggan J, Funk V, Kelloff C, Hoff M ,Cremers G, Feuillet C 1992**

Checklist of the plants of the Guianas (Guyana, Surinam, French Guiana). [Frullania, p.16]

[ am5: Guyana, Suriname, French Guiana - Fr apiculata, apiculata var guianensis, arecae, bicornistipula, brasiliensis, breuteliana, caulisequa, degelii, ericoides, exilis, gaudichaudii, gibbosa, kunzei, montagnei, mucronata, neesii, nodulosa, obcordata, parasitica, riojaneirensis, serrata, subtilissima - ]

Centre for the Study of Biological Diversity, University of Guyana, Georgetown, Guyana, 368 pp.

[ / E ] # 4771

**Boggan J, Funk V, Kelloff C, Hoff M ,Cremers G, Feuillet C 1997**

Checklist of the plants of the Guianas (Guyana, Surinam, French Guiana). 2nd Edition.

[ am5: Guyana, Suriname, French Guiana - Fr apiculata var guianensis, apiculata, arecae, bicornistipula, brasiliensis, breuteliana, caulisequa, degelii, ericoides, exilis, gaudichaudii, gibbosa, kunzei, montagnei, mucronata, neesii, nodulosa, obcordata, parasitica, pendulostyla, riojaneirensis, serrata, subtilissima, - ]

Centre for the Study of Biological Diversity, University of Guyana, Georgetown [Guyana], 238 pp.

[ P / E ] # 1396

**Воїко MF / БОЙКО МФ 2010**

Раритетні види мохоподібних фізико-географічних рівнинних зон та гірських ландшафтних країн України. / Rare bryophytes from plane and mountain landscapes of Ukraine.

[ eur: Ukraine - - ]

Chornomorski Botanical Journal / Чорноморський ботанічний журнал, 6 (3), 294-315

[ / E ] # 3050

**Воїко MF / БОЙКО МФ 2010**

Інцертотфіли – домінуючий тип екохемоморф мохоподібних степової зони України. / The bryophytes with uncertain substrate ecology are common in the steppe zone of Ukraine.

[ eur: Ukraine - Fr dilatata - ]

Chornomorski Botanical Journal / Чорноморський ботанічний журнал, 6 (4), 417-427

[ / E ] # 3258

**Bojacá GFP 2017**

Pequenas plantas com grandes adaptações: Briófitas em afloramentos rochosos ferruginosos em Minas Gerais, Brasil

Thesis - Instituto de Ciências Biológicas da Universidade Federal de Minas Gerais

[ am5: Brazil - *Fr. brasiliensis*, *caulisequa*, *ericoides*, *gibbosa*, *kunzei*, *setigera* - ]

[ / E ] # 5928

**Bolander HN 1870**

Catalogue of Plants growing in the vicinity of San Francisco. [Separata] [Jungermanniaceae, p. 40]

[ - - ]

A. Roman & Co, , 43 pp.

[ / E ] # 1669

**Bolander HN 1870**

A Catalogue of Plants growing in the vicinity of San Francisco.

[ - - ]

California Medical Gazette, 2, 83-94, 111-118, 135-142, 159-166, 183-187

[ / E ] # 3472

**Bomansson JO 1900**

Ålands Mosser.

[ - *Fr. dilatata*, *fragilifolia*, *tamarisci* - ]

Acta Societatis pro Fauna et Flora Fennica., 18 (4)Bonn, 1-131

[ P / ] # 1873

**Bomble FW 2013**

Epiphytische Moose in Nordrhein-Westfalen: häufige Arten und Einwanderung atlantischer Arn.

[ eur: Germany (Nordrhein-Westfalen) - *Fr. dilatata* - ]

Bochumer Botanischer Verein – www.botanik-bochum.de – Pflanzenporträts 2013, , 11 pp.

[ / E ] # 3439

**Bombosch A, Wieneke A, Busch A, Jonas R, Hentschel J, Kreier HP, Shaw B, Shaw AJ, Heinrichs J 2010**

Narrow species concepts in the *Frullania dilatata*–*appalachiana*–*eboracensis* complex (Porellales, Jungermanniopsida): evidence from nuclear and chloroplast DNA markers.

[ - - DNA Marker taxonomy]

Plant Systematics and Evolution - Fulltext Preview, ,

[ / E ] # 2318

**Bombosch A, Wieneke A, Busch A, Jonas R, Hentschel J, Kreier HP, Shaw B, Shaw AJ, Heinrichs J 2010**

Narrow species concepts in the *Frullania dilatata*–*appalachiana*–*eboracensis* complex (Porellales, Jungermanniopsida): evidence from nuclear and chloroplast DNA markers.

[ - *Fr. appalachiana*, *azorica*, *dilatata*, *eboracensis*, *parvistipula*, *virginica* - DNA Marker taxonomy, Chemosystematics]

Plant Systematics and Evolution, 290, 151-158

[ / E ] # 2344

**Bonini I 2009**

Contributo alla flora briologica della Riserva Naturale Integrale di Sasso Fratino (Parco Nazionale delle Foreste Casentinesi, Monte Falterona e Campigna).

[Fr dilatata, fragilifolia]

-In: Bottacci A. (ed.) 2009 - La Riserva naturale integrale di Sasso Fratino: 1959-2009. 50 anni di conservazione della biodiversità.

[ - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia - ]

CFS/UTB, Pratovecchio, 151-160

[ / E ] # 2010

**Bonju V, Perrichot V 2020**

A review of amber and copal occurrences in Africa and their paleontological significance

[ Africa - Frullania - African amber]

BSGF - Earth Sciences Bulletin, ,

[ / E ] # 5655

**Bonner CEB 1965**

Index Hepaticarum: An index of the Liverworts of the World. Vol 5: Delevayella - Geothallus [Frullania Raddi, p. 223-469]

[ - - Taxonomy]

Cramer, Weinheim, 480 pp.

[ P / E ] # 655

**Boonkerd T, Pollawatn R, Chantanaorapint S, Lai MJ 2007**

Bryophyte Diversity at Thong Pha Phum National Park, Kanchanaburi Province.

ความหลากหลายของไบรโอไฟต์ในอุทยานแห่งชาติทองผาภูมิ จังหวัดกาญจนบุรี

[ as3: Thailand - Fr apiculata, berthoumieui, gaudichaudii, meyeniana, nodulosa, riojaneirensis - ]

BRT Research Reports 2007 - รายงานการวิจัยในโครงการ BRT 2550, , 119-127

[ / E ] # 2762

**Boonkerd T, Pollawatn R, Chantanaorapint S, Lai MJ / ทวีศักดิ์ บุญเกิด รสริน พลวัฒน์ สหัช จันทนาอรพินท์ & และ มิ่ง-จุ ไหล 2007**

ความหลากหลายของไบรโอไฟต์ในอุทยานแห่งชาติทองผาภูมิ จังหวัดกาญจนบุรี / Bryophyte Diversity at Thong Pha Phum National Park, Kanchanaburi Province.

[ as3: Thailand - Fr apiculata, berthoumieui, gaudichaudii, meyeniana, nodulosa, riojaneirensis - ]

BRT Research Reports 2007 / รายงานการวิจัยในโครงการ BRT (2550), , 119-127

[ / E ] # 3129

**Bordin J 2008**

Briófitas do centro urbano de Caxias do Sul, Rio Grande do Sul, Brasil.

Thesis (Mestre em Biodiversidade Vegetal e Meio Ambiente) - Instituto de Botânica da Secretaria do Meio Ambiente, São Paulo.

[ am5: Brazil - Fr brasiliensis, ericoides, glomerata, montagnei - Key]

, , 277 pp.

[ / E ] # 3619

**Bordin J, Yano O 2009**

Novas ocorrências de antóceros e hepáticas para o Estado do Rio Grande do Sul, Brasil.

[ am5: Brazil - Fr brasiliensis, montagnei, ericoides - ]

Revista Brasileira de Botânica, 32 (82), 189-211

[ / E ] # 2035

**Bordin J, Yano O 2010**

Lista das briófitas (Anthocerotophyta, Bryophyta, Marchantiophyta) do Rio Grande do Sul, Brasil.

[ am5: Brazil - Fr arecae, atrata, beyrichiana, brasiliensis, breuteliana, caulisequa, cyparioides, dusenii, ericoides, glomerata, griffithsiana, guadalupensis, gymnotis, lindenbergi, lindmanii, montagnei, neesii, neurota, platycalyx, riojaneirensis, serrata, setigera, supradecomposita - ]

Pesquisas, série Botânica [São Leopoldo: Instituto Anchieta de Pesquisas], 61, 39-170

[ / E ] # 2266

**Borges PAV, Abreu C, Franquinho Aguiar AM, Carvalho P, Jardim R, Melo I, Oliveira P, Sérgio C, Serrano ARM, Vieira P 2008**

Listagem dos fungos, flora e fauna terrestres dos arquipélagos da Madeira e Selvagens

A list of the terrestrial fungi, flora and fauna of Madeira and Selvagens archipelagos

[ - - ]

Secretaria Regional do Ambiente e dos Recursos Naturais do Governo Regional da Madeira, Funchal – Madeira, 1-440

[ / E ] # 5749

**Bornmüller J 1931**

Zur Bryophyten-Flora Kleinasiens.

[ as5 - Fr dilatata, dilatata var blanda, jackii - ]

Magyar Botanikai Lapok (Ungarische Botanische Blätter), 30, 1-21

[ / E ] # 1053

**Boros A 1951**

Bryologische Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Flora von Ungarn und der Karpaten.

[ eur: Ungarn - Fr fragilifolia, jackii - ]

Acta biologica Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae, 2, 369-409

[ / E ] # 4349

**Boros Á, Vajda L 1963**

A Bakony dolomitjának mohaföldrajza - Moosgeographie des Dolomits vom Bakony

[ eur: Hungary - Fr tamarisci - ]

A Veszprém Megyei Múzeumok Közleményei, 1, 281-286

[ / E ] # 2681

**Boros Á, Vajda L 1965**

A Bakony bazalthegységének mohaföldrajza - Die Moosgeographie der Basaltberge des Bakonywaldes

- Géographie des mousses des monts de basalte du Bakony - ГЕОГРАФИЯ МХОВ БАЗАЛЬТОВЫХ ГОР БАКОНЯ

[ eur: Hungary - Fr tamarisci, inflata - ]

A Veszprém Megyei Múzeumok Közleményei, 4, 331-339

[ / E ] # 2679

**Boros Á, Vajda L 1967**

Bryologische Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Flora Transsilvaniens

[ - Fr jackii - ]

Revue bryologique et lichenologique, 35, 216-253

[ / E ] # 4348

**Borovichev & E.N. Andrejeva**

**Borovichev EA, Andrejeva EN / Боровичев, Андреева 2009**

Новые находки печеночников в Мурманской области 2. – New liverwort records from Murmansk Province. 2

[ as1: Russia (Murmansk) - Fr bolanderi, dilatata, jackii, oakesiana - ]

Arctoa, 18, 249-287

[ / E ] # 5590

**Borovichev EA 2012**

The liverworts diversity in the Lapland state nature reserve (Murmansk province). [p. 18-19]

-In: International Bryological conference dedicated to 100 year anniversary of R. N. Schljakov. [Abstracts]

[ - Fr tamarisci - ]

Russian Academy of Sciences, Kola Science Centre N.A.Avrerin Polar-Alpine Botanical Garden-Institute, Russian Botanical Society, Apatity, 92 pp.

[ / E ] # 3411

**Borovichev EA 2014**

Checklist of liverworts of the Lapland State Nature Biosphere Reserve (Murmansk Province, Russia).

[ eur, as1: Russia - Fr tamarisci - ]

Folia Cryptog. Estonica, 51, 1-11

[ / E ] # 4240

**Borovichev EA, Kokoshnikova YuS – EA Боровичев ЮС Кокошникова 2012**

Новые находки печеночников во Владимирской области. 3. – New liverwort records from Vladimir Province. 3.

[ eur, as1: Russia - Fr oakesiana - ]

Arctoa, 21, 283

[ / E ] # 3792

**Borovichev EA, Vilnet AA 2015**

Recently resurrected for European liverwort flora – Frullania calcarifera Steph., new addition for the Crimean Peninsula.

[ eur: Ukraine - Fr appendiculata, calcarifera, tamarisci - ]

Folia Cryptog. Estonica, 52, 1-6

[ / E ] # 4101

**Bostock P, Holland A 2006**

Appendix VII: New names and taxa for Queensland plants, algae, lichens, bryophytes and fungi.

-In: Queensland Herbarium, Achievements. 2005--2006

[ aust1: Australia (Queensland) - Fr. clavata, p. 45 - ]

, , 38-49

[ / E ] # 1679

**Bouchet M 1971**

Contribution à l'étude des Bryophytes de Lorraine.

[ eur: France - - ]

Bulletin Académie et Société Lorraines des Sciences, 10 (4), 29-42

[ / E ] # 2179

**Boudier P 1989**

Bryophytes observees au cours d ela 5éme session extraordinaire de la samnel - lles Anglo-Normandes.

[ - Fr dilatata - ]

Bulletin de la Société des Amis du Muséum de Chartres et des Naturalistes d'Eure-et-Loir, 8, 17-24

[ / E ] # 3393

**Boudier P 1999**

Didymodon mamillosus (Crundw.) M.Hill (Musci, Pottiaceae) dans les Hautes-Alpes, espèce nouvelle pir la France. [Fr dilatata mentioned, p. 275]

[ eur: France - - ]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 20 (4), 271-276

[ P / ] # 1277

**Boudreault C, Gauthier S, Bergeron Y 2000**

Epiphytic lichens and bryophytes on Populus tremuloides along a chronosequence in the southwestern boreal forest of Québec, Canada.

[72 am1: Canada - Fr eboracensis - ]

The Bryologist, 103 (4), 725-738

[ / E ] # 918

**Boufford D, Kelles S, Ree R 2011**

Plants and fungi of south-central China. A biodiversity portal for the Sino-Himalayan region.

Biodiversity of Hengduan Mountains and adjacent areas of south-central China.

[ as2: China (Himalaya) - Fr bolanderi, davurica fo. dorsoblastos, giraldiana, inouei, musciola, nepalensis, nivimontana, physantha, serrata, parvistipula, sinensis, tamarisci, yunnanensis - Frullania specimens of Harvard University Herbaria]

<http://hengduan.huh.harvard.edu/fieldnotes/specimens/search/search.zpt?action=search&st=frullania>  
[accessed 26.7.2011, printed with "Make labels", Harvard University Herbaria ], ,

[ / E ] # 2704

**Bourell M 1992**

A checklist of the bryophytes of Chiapas, Mexico.

[79 am2: Mexico - Fr ambronni, brevicalycina, caulisequa, closterantha, compacta, glomerata, gymnotis, humilis, macrocephala, sabanetica, tenuis - ]

Tropical Bryology, 6, 39-56

[ / E ] # 4190

**Bowers FD, Peck JH 1978**

Additions to the Bryoflora of Iowa.

[ am1: USA (Iowa) - Fr brittoniae, eboracensis - ]

The Bryologist, 81 (3), 448

[ / E ] # 2947

**Boyd RS, Wall MA, Jaffré T 2009**

Do Tropical Nickel Hyperaccumulators Mobilize Metals into Epiphytes? A Test Using Bryophytes from New Caledonia

[ - Fr ramuligera - ]

Northeastern Naturalist, 16 (Special Issue 5), 139-154

[ / E ] # 1896

**Brackel W von 1994**

Epiphytische Moos-und Flechten-Gesellschaften auf der Ehrenbürg bei Forchheim.

[ eur: Germany (Bavaria) - Fr dilatata - ]

Hoppea, Denkschriften der Regensburgischen Botanischen Gesellschaft, 55 [Hohenester-Festschrift], 561-579

[ P / E ] # 3506

**Brackel W von 2006**

Epiphytische Flechten in den Tannenwäldern am Taubenberg.

[ eur: Germany (Bavaria) - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

Waldoekologie online, 3, 31-41

[ / E ] # 3420

**Brackel W von 2008**

Zum Wandel der Flora und Vegetation der mittelfränkischen Gipshügel.

[ eur: Germany (Bavaria) - Fr dilatata - ]

Natur und Mensch - Jahresmitteilungen 2007 der Naturhistorischen Gesellschaft Nürnberg e.V., , 15-58

[ P / ] # 3479

**Brackel W von 2013**

Moose und Flechten auf der Nürnberger Kaiserburg.

[ eur: Germany (Bavaria) - Fr dilatata - ]

Natur und Mensch - Jahresmitteilungen 2011 der Naturhistorischen Gesellschaft Nürnberg e.V., , 93-106

[ P / E ] # 3449

**Brackel W von, Puntillo D 2017**

Filicupula suboperculata (Döbbeler & P. James) Y.J.Yao & Spooner (Pyronemataceae)

[ - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - Fungi on Frullania]

Italian Botanist, 4, 77-78

[ / E ] # 4788

**Braggins JE 2004**

Liverworts of Mangawhero. [NZ]

[NZ Plant conservation network]

[ aust2: New Zealand - Fr pycnantha - ]

[www.nzpcn.org.nz/publications/Liverworts%20of%20Mangawhero.pdf](http://www.nzpcn.org.nz/publications/Liverworts%20of%20Mangawhero.pdf) [accessed 7.7.2011], ,

[ / E ] # 2701

**Branner JC, Colville FV 1891**

A list of the plants of Arkansas.

[ am1: USA (Arkansas) - Fr squarrosa, virginica, kunzei - ]

Annual Report of the Geological Survey of Arkansas, 1888, 4, 155-242

[ / E ] # 3879

**Breidler J 1894**

Die Lebermoose Steiermarks. Eine systematische Zusammenstellung der bisher aufgefundenen Arten mit Angabe ihrer Verbreitung.

[ eur: Austria (Steiermark) - Fr dilatata, jackii, fragilifolia, tamarisci - ]

Mitteilungen des Naturwissenschaftlichen Vereines für Steiermark, 30, 256-357

[ / E ] # 2453



**Breil DA 1969**

Liverworts of the Mid Gulf coastal plain: an illustrated manual

Thesis - The Florida State University

[ USA - Fr brittoniae, donnellii, eboracensis, inflata, kunzei, obcordata, squarrosa - ]

, , 1-338

[ / E ] # 6328

**Breil DA 1970**

Liverworts of the Mid-Gulf Coastal Plain.

[ am1: USA (Alabama, Florida, Georgia) - Fr brittoniae, donnelli, eboracensis, inflata, kunzei, obcordata, squarrosa - Keys]

The Bryologist, 73 (3), 409-491

[ / E ] # 2225

**Breil DA, Moyle SM 1976**

Bryophytes Used in Construction of Bird Nests

[ am1: USA (Virginia) - Fr asagrayana, eboracensis - Building material for bird's nest]

The Bryologist, 79 (1), 95-98

[ / E ] # 2962

**Brennan K, von Konrat M 2004**

Liverworts.org - New Zealand Frullania species listing

[ - - ]

[http://www.liverworts.org/jubulaceae/spp\\_list\\_nz/fru\\_list\\_nz.shtml](http://www.liverworts.org/jubulaceae/spp_list_nz/fru_list_nz.shtml), ,

[ P / ] # 1132

**Brewster W 1888**

Breeding of the Golden-crested Kinglet (*Regulus satrapa*) in Worcester County, Massachusetts, with a description of its nest and eggs.

[ am1: USA (Massachusetts) - - Building material for bird's nest]

The Auk, 5 (4), 336-344

[ / E ] # 2816

**Brinda JC, Stark LR, Shevock JR, Spence JR 2007**

An annotated checklist of the bryophytes of Nevada, with notes on collecting history in the state.

[ am1: USA (Nevada) - Fr franciscana - ]

The Bryologist, 110 (4), 673-705

[ / E ] # 1820

**Brito E da S 2011**

Riqueza e aspectos ecológicos das briófitas do município de Soure e Cachoeira do Arari, Ilha do Marajó, Pará, Brasil.

Thesis - Dissertação (mestrado) - Universidade Federal Rural da Amazônia / Museu Paraense Emílio Goeldi

[ am5: Brazil - Fr apiculata, gibbosa - with key]

, Belém – Pará, 144 pp.

[ / E ] # 3717

**Brito E da S, Ilkiu-Borges AL 2013**

Bryoflora of the municipalities of Soure and Cachoeira do Arari, on Marajó Island, in the state of Pará, Brazil.

[ am5: Brazil - Fr apiculata, gibbosa, riojaneirensis - ]

Acta Botanica Brasilica, 27 (1), 124-141

[ / E ] # 3740

**Britton NL 1889**

Catalogue of plants found in New Jersey. (From the final report of the State Geologist, vol 2).

[ am1: USA (New Jersey) - Frullania, p. 347 - ]

John L. Murphy Pub. Co., Trenton, USA, 642 pp.

[ / E ] # 2441

**Britton NL n.d.**

List of Porto Rican Hepaticae, species marked with an asterisk are recorded in the literature.

The New York Botanical Garden, Mertz Digital Collections. Nathaniel and Elizabeth Britton archives.

[81 am3: Puerto Rico - Fr arietina, atrata, brasiliensis, gibbosa, hians, kunzei, riojaneirensis, replicata, squarrosa - ]

<http://mertzdigital.nybg.org/cdm/compoundobject/collection/p15121coll2/id/2791/rec/7>, , 3 pp.

[ / E ] # 3367

**Brizi U 1889**

Addenda ad floram italicam. Contribuzione all' epaticologia italiana.

[ eur: Italy - Fr cesatiana, fragilifolia - ]

Malpighia, 3, 414-425

[ / E ] # 2492

**Broeksmiit T 1928**

Les hépatiques de Ténériffe.

[21 afr1: [Spain] Canary Islands - Fr microphylla - ]

Annales Bryologici, 1, 13-16

[ / E ] # 1040

**Brogmus H 2013**

Frullania dilatata – Ein Lebermoos mit Untermietern.

[ - Fr dilatata - Rotifers]

Mikrokosmos, 102, 4-8

[ / E ] # 3846

**Brotherus VF 1892**

Enumeratio muscorum Caucasi.

[ - Fr dilatata, hutchinsiae var integrifolia, tamarisci, tenera - ]

Acta Societatis Scientiarum Fennicae, 19 (12), 1-170

[ P / E ] # 922

**Brotherus VF 1904**

Fragmenta ad floram bryologicam Asiae orientalis cognoscendam. II.

[ as1: Russia - Fr fauriana, schensiana - ]

Travaux de la Sous-Section de Troitzkossawsk-Kiakhta, Section du pays d'Amour de la Société Impériale Russe de Géographie [St. Petersburg], 8 (3), 1-10

[ / E ] # 2396

**Brown EA, Ramsay HP, Seur J 1992**

Australian hepatic types at the National Herbarium of New South Wales (NSW) and the Ray Herbarium (SYD).

[ aust1: Australia - - ]

Telopea, 5 (1), 67-90

[ / E ] # 1140

**Brugués M, Casas C, Solé L 2007**

Los briòfitos de la zona Volcánica de Olot (Girona).

[ - - ]

Bol Soc Esp Bril, 30/31, 19-24

[ / E ] # 2052

**Brummitt RK 2001**

World Geographical Scheme for recording Plant Distributions. Plant Taxonomie Database Standards No. 2, Edition 2, August 2001.

[ - - World Geographical Scheme]

Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation, Carnegie Mellon University, Pittsburgh, 103 pp. & 17 maps

[ P / E ] # 2641

**Brunnthaler J 1914**

Vegetationsbilder aus Deutsch-Ostafrika. Regenwald von Usambara

-In: Karsten & Schenk, Vegetationsbilder

[ - - ]

Gustav Fischer, 11 (8)Jena,

[ / E ] # 5088

**Bruyn U de 2005**

Zur Moos- und Flechtenflora des Bentheimer Waldes.

[ eur: Germany - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

Osnabrücker Naturwissenschaftliche Mitteilungen, 30/31, 67-78

[ / E ] # 2560

**Bruzeau H, Botineau M, Vilks A 1987**

Observations phytosociologique sur les groupements bryolicheniques du site de la vallee des Dagues (Monts d'Ambazac, Haute-Vienne)

[ eur: France - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci - ]

Annales Scientifiques du Limousin, 3, 17-35

[ / E ] # 4857

**Bryan GS 1929**

Field observations on Peruvian Hepaticae.

[ am4: Peru - Fr brasiliensis, campanensis, hians - ]

The Botanical Gazette, 88 (3), 332-342

[ P / E ] # 175

**Bryant EH, Crandall-Stotler B, Stotler RE 1973**

A factor analysis of the distribution of some Puerto Rican liverworts

[ am3: Puerto Rico - Fr atrata, kunzei, subtilissima - ]

Canadian Journal of Botany, 51 (9), 1545-1554

[ / E ] # 4689

**Bryhn N 1899**

Enumerantur musci, quos in valle Norvegiæ Sætersdalen observavit

[ eur: Norway - - ]

Det Kongelige Norske videnskabers selskabs skrifter., 3, 1-54

[ P / E ] # 2499

**Bryhn N 1908**

Ad cognitionem Bryophytorum Archipelagi Canariensis.

[21 afr1: [Spain] Canary Islands - - ]

Det Kongelige Norske videnskabers selskabs skrifter., 8, 1-35

[ / E ] # 1585

**Bryhn N 1911**

Bryophyta nonnulla in Zululand collecta

[ - Fr affinis - ]

Forhandlinger i Videnskapselskapet i Kristiania, 1911 (4), 1-27

[ / E ] # 4826

**Bučar M, Šegota V, Rimac A, Koletić N, Marić T, Alegro A 2022**

Green Christmas: bryophytes as ornamentals in Croatian traditional nativity scenes

[ eur: Croatia - Fr dilatata - Christmas]

Journal of Ethnobiology and Ethnomedicine, ,

[ / E ] # 6166

**Buchanan J 1873**

Notes on the Flora of the Province of Wellington, with a List of Plants collected therein.

[ - - ]

Transactions and Proceedings of the Royal Society of New Zealand, 6, 210-235

[ / E ] # 1539

**Buchnan MS 1994**

Natural products from the hepaticae

Thesis (Dr. Phil.) - Faculty of Science, Cemistry department

[ - Fr hamachiloba (82), tamarisci ssp. obsura - ]

, , 1-257

[ / E ] # 5788

**Buck WR 1994**

Vainio's Brazilian Bryophytes at TUR (Uni of Turku, Finland)

[ am5: Brazil - - ]

The Bryologist, 97 (4), 420-423

[ / E ] # 28

**Buldakov EL, Rubtsova AV / ЕЛ Булдаков АВ Рубцова 2008**

ПЕЧЁНОЧНИКИ (HEPATICAЕ) УДМУРТСКОЙ РЕСПУБЛИКИ / Liverworts (Bryophyta, Hepaticae) of Udmurt Republic.

[ as1: Russia - Fr dilatata - ]

ВЕСТНИК УДМУРТСКОГО УНИВЕРСИТЕТА, БИОЛОГИЯ. НАУКИ О ЗЕМЛЕ

- Vestnik Udmurtskogo Universiteta, Biologija, nauki o zemle, 6 (1), 85-98

[ / E ] # 2820

**Bulfin MJA 1972**

Beech Forest Long Bay Road .

[ aust2: New Zealand - - ]

Canterbury Botanical Society Journal, 5, 31-33

[ / E ] # 2417

**Bunzel-Drüke M, Reisinger E 2010**

Low-intensity grazing in Germany. Between tradition and innovation. [Species dependant from oak in the Solling project.]

[ eur: Germany - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci - ]

Taurus Naturentwicklung e.V., , 67 pp.

[ / E ] # 3424

**Burghardt M 2020**

A first insight into the bryophyte flora of the Mashpi Ecological Reserve, Pichincha, Ecuador – Notes on the bryophytes of Ecuador V

[ am4: Ecuador - Fr aculeata, mirabilis, pittieri - ]

Nova Hedwigia, 111 (1-2), 59-76

[ / E ] # 5763

**Burgisser L, Habashi-Mayor C, Clerc P, Price M 2004**

Inventaire des lichens, des mousses et des hépatiques du Bois de la Grille (commune de Vernier, canton de Genève)

[ eur: Switzerland - Fr dilatata - ]

Saussurea, 34, 111-129

[ / E ] # 5804

**Busch A 2009**

Untersuchungen zur Phylogenie und Biogeographie des Frullania dilatata-Komplexes basierend auf trnL-F-Sequenzen.

BSc-Arbeit, University of Goettingen, Albrecht-von-Haller Institute for Plant Sciences, Department of Systematic Botany

[ - - ]

, ,

[ / ] # 3853

**But P [Ed] 2004**

Hong Kong Flora and Vegetation. Checklist of Hong Kong Bryophytes (III. Liverworts). Liverworts

[ as2: China (Hong Kong) - Fr ericoides, moniliata, motoyata, muscicola, nepalensis, tamarisci, tamsuina, trichodes - ]

[http://www.hkflora.com/v2/bryophytes/checklist\\_liverworts.php](http://www.hkflora.com/v2/bryophytes/checklist_liverworts.php), ,

[ / E ] # 1347

**But PPH, Gao CH 1991**

Epiphyllous Hepaticae of Kowloon Peninsula (Hong Kong).

[ as2: China (Hong Kong) - Fr muscicola, tamarisci - ]

Tropical Bryology, 4, 17-22

[ / E ] # 456

**Byers EA, Vanderhorst JP, Streets BP 2010**

Classification and Conservation Assessment of Upland Red Spruce Communities in West Virginia.

[ am1: USA - - ]

West

Virginia Natural Heritage Program, WVDNR., , 144 pp.

[ / E ] # 2177

**Bytebier B, Chuah-Petiot MS 2002**

A preliminary checklist of the bryoflora of the Taita Hills, Kenya.

[25 afr2: Kenya - Fr angulata, apicalis, apicalis var camerunensis, arecae, caffraria, ericoides, serrata - ]

Tropical Bryology, 22, 55-66

[ P / E ] # 1076

## C

**Cacua-Toledo CF, Serrano-Cardozo VH, Ramírez-Pinilla MP 2018**

Composición y distribución de hepáticas (Marchantiophyta) en un intervalo altitudinal en la Cordillera Oriental de Colombia

[ am4: Colombia - Frullania - Ecology, bryophytes, andean forest, Marchantiophyta, altitudinal gradient.]

Revista de Biología Tropical, 66 (2), 559-570

[ / E ] # 4932

**Caetano Silva G 2019**

Análise evolutiva fitocistatinas na linhagem vegetal

Thesis - Bacharel em Biotecnologia, Instituto de Biotecnologia da Universidade Federal de Uberlândia (IBTEC/UFU)

[ - Frullania - Cystatins. Phytocystatins evolution. Green algae, bryophytes and pteridophytes]

, Patos de Minas, 68 pp.

[ / E ] # 5556

**Cahill JRA, Matthysen E, Huanca 2008**

Nesting biology of the Giant Conebill (*Oreomanes fraseri*) in the High Andes of Bolivia

[ - Fr spec. - Building material for bird's nest]

The Wilson Journal of Ornithology, 120 (3), 545-549

[ / E ] # 6026

**Cai KH 2002**

A list of bryophytes of Mt. Baimajian in Houshan county, Anhui province, SE China.

[ as2: China - - ]

Chenia, 7, 149-159

[ / E ] # 1192

**Cailliau A, Pereira Silva MP 2015**

Capítulo 4: Briófitas da Reserva Biológica de Pedra Talhada & Inventário da Reserva Biológica de Pedra Talhada II Briófitas

-In: Studer A, Nusbaumer L & Spichiger, E. Biodiversidade da Reserva Biológica de Pedra Talhada (Alagoas, Pernambuco - Brasil)

[ am5: Brazil - Fr apiculata, brasiliensis, ericoides, gibbosa, glomerata, kunzei, setigera, sp.1, sp. 2 - ]

Boissiera, 68, 125-134 & 550-561

[ / E ] # 5014

**Cailliau A, Price M 2006**

Inventaire des hépatiques et anthocérotes du canton de Genève (Suisse). Catalogue bibliographique (1838-2001)

[ eur: Switzerland - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

Candollea, 61 (2), 393-423

[ / E ] # 3055

**Cailliau A, Price MJ 2006**

Inventaire des hépatiques et anthocérotes du canton de Genève (Suisse). Catalogue bibliographique (1838-2001)

[ eur: Switzerland - Fr dilatata - ]

Candollea, 61 (2), 393-423

[ / E ] # 5720

**Callaghan D 2009**

Bryophytes of domestic gardens in Britain.

[ eur: Great Britain - - ]

Field Bryology, 98, 23-27

[ / E ] # 2024

**Callaghan DA 2011**

Notes on *Cephalozia massalongi* and *C. nicholsonii* in Snowdonia.

[ eur: Great Britain - Fr dilatata, tamarisci, fragilifolia - ]

FieldBryology, 105, 2-9

[ / E ] # 3215

**Callaghan DA, Ashton PA 2008**

Bryophyte distribution and environment across an oceanic temperate landscape.

[10 GRB-OO eur: Great Britain - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - Detrended Correspondence Analysis (DCA), Phytogeography]

Journal of Bryology, 30, 23-35

[ / E ] # 2863

**Calleja JA, Albertos B, Mazimpaka V, Lara F 2001**

Brioflora epífita de las loreras de la península Ibérica.

[ eur: Spain - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, microphylla, tamarisci - ]

Boletín de la Sociedad Española de Briología, 18/19, 15-23

[ / E ] # 3437

**Calleja JA, Mingorance L, Lara F 2016**

Epiphytic Bryophyte Communities of *Prunus lusitanica* Iberian Forests: Biogeographic Islands Shaped by Regional Climates

[ - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, microphylla, oakesiana, tamarisci - ]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 37 (1), 53-85

[ / E ] # 4485

**Calleja JA, Mingorance L, Sim-Sim M, Lara F 2014**

Increase in the known distribution of some liverworts located in Iberian *Prunus lusitanica* L. Populations. -In. Abstracts of the Scientific communications, Spanish Bryological Society, XXIV Bryological meeting.

[ eur: Spain - Fr oakesiana - ]

, ,

[ / E ] # 4087

**Calleja JA, Mingorance L, Sim-Sim M, Lara F 2014**

Ampliación de la distribución Ibérica conocida de algunas hepáticas localizadas en poblaciones de *Prunus lusitanica* L.

[ eur: Spain - Fr oakesiana - ]

Boletín de la Sociedad Española de Briología, 42-43, 41-46

[ / E ] # 5660

**Camara PEAS, Costa DP 2006**

Hepáticas e antoceros das matas de galeria da Reserva Ecologica do IBGE, RECOR, Distrito Federal, Brasil.

[ am5: Brazil - Fr apiculata, arecae, caulisequa, ecklonii, ericoides, gibbosa - ]

Hoehnea, 33 (1), 79-87

[ / E ] # 4188

**Câmara PEAS, Costa DP 2006**

Hepáticas e antóceros das matas de galeria da Reserva Ecológica do IBGE, RECOR, Distrito Federal, Brasil.

[ am5: Brazil - Fr gibbosa, arecae, ecklonii, ericoides, caulisequa, apiculata - ]

Hoehnea, 33 (1), 79-87

[ / E ] # 1131

**Camara PEAS, Oliveira JRPM, Santiago MMM 2005**

A checklist of the bryophytes of Distrito Federal (Brasília, Brazil).

[ am5: Brazil - Fr apiculata, arecae, brasiliensis, caulisequa, ecklonii, ericoides, gibbosa, neesi, riojaneirensis - ]

Tropical Bryology, 26, 133-140

[ / E ] # 1359



**Camara PEAS, Vital DM 2004**

Briófitas do Município de Poconé, Pantanal de Mato Grosso, MT, Brasil. [Fr arecae, Fr ericoides, Fr tetraptera]

[ am5: Brazil - Fr arecae, ericoides, tetraptera - ]

Acta Botanica Brasilica, 18 (4), 881-886

[ / E ] # 1367

**Camara PEAS, Vital DM 2006**

Briófitos de Cáceres, Pantanal de Matogrosso, Brasil, con nuevos registros para el estado y el País.

[ am5: Brazil - Fr ericoides, tetraptera - ]

Tropical Bryology, 27, 1-8

[ P / E ] # 1989

**Cameron EK 1999**

Mt Eden Rock Forests, Auckland City. [Fr. solanderiana]

[ aust2: New Zealand - - ]

Auckland botanical society journal, 54 (2), 46-53

[ / E ] # 902

**Cameron EK, Taylor GA 1991**

Flora and fauna of Motukokako (Piercy island), Cape Brett, Northern New Zealand.

[ aust2: New Zealand - Fr falciloba - ]

Tane [Auckland University Field Club journal, 1950-1999], 33, 121-142

[ / E ] # 3294

**CameronR 1896**

Catalogue of plants which have been found growing without cultivation in the park and its outlying territories. Collected, mounted and catalogued for the plant herbarium in the superintendent's office at Niagara Falls, Ontario

[ am1: Canada (Ontario) - Fr eboracensis - ]

, Niagara Falls [Ont.], 58 pp.

[ / E ] # 3366

**Campbell EO 1971**

Liverworts collected in Fiji by A.C. Smith and W. Greenwood.

[ oc: Fiji - Fr ampullifera, apiculata, apiculata var. goebelii, curvirostris, deflexa, gaudichaudii, hamata, immersa, intermedia, intermedia fo. billardieriana, neurota, nodulosa, orientalis, ramuligera, rechingeri, serrata, - ]

The Journal of the Royal Society of New Zealand, 1 (1), 7-30

[ / E ] # 674

**Campbell EO 1997**

Some additions and alterations to the liverwort and hornwort flora of the Kermadec Islands.

[ aust2: New Zealand (Kermadec Isl.) - Fr engelii, junghuhniana replaces hypoleuca - ]

New Zealand Botanical Society Newsletter, 49, 8-10

[ P / E ] # 2669

**Campelo MJA, Pôrto KC 2007**

Brioflora epífita e epífila da RPPN Frei Caneca, Jaqueira, PE, Brasil.

[ am5: Brazil - Fr atrata, brasiliensis, caulisequa - ]

Acta Botanica Brasilica, 21(1), 185-192

[ P / E ] # 1486

**Campisi P, Dia MG, Jury SL, Raimondo FM 2013**

Bryophytes collected during the fifth "Iter Mediterraneum" in Morocco, 8-27 June, 1992.

[20 afr1: Morocco - Fr dilatata - ]

Bocconeia, 26, 173-179

[ / E ] # 3836

**Campisi P, Dia MG, Raimondo FM 2008**

The bryophytes collected in Calabria (S Italy) during the VIII O.P.T.I.M.A. Iter Mediterraneum.

[ eur: Italy - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

Flora Mediterranea, 18, 551-562

[ / E ] # 3921

**Campos L, Uribe-M J 2006**

Additions to the catalogue of Hepaticae and Anthocerotae of Colombia.

[ am4: Colombia - Fr confertiloba - ]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 27 (4), 499-510

[ / E ] # 1472

**Campos LV, Gradstein R, Uribe-M J, Steege H ter 2014**

Additions to the Catalogue of Hepaticae of Colombia II.

[ am4: Colombia - Fr dulimensis - ]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 35(1), 77-92

[ / E ] # 3888

**Campos LV, Oliveira SM, Benavidos JC, Uribe-M J, ter Steede H 2019**

Vertical distribution and diversity of epiphytic bryophytes in the Colombian Amazon

[ am4: Colombia - Fr apiculata, caulisequa, kunzei - ]

Journal of Bryology [online], DOI: 10.1080/03736687.2019.1641898, 1-13

[ / E ] # 5563

**Campos LV, ter Steege H, Uribe J 2015**

The epiphytic bryophyte flore of the Colombian Amazon

[ am4: Colombia - Fr apiculata, caulisequa, kunzei - ]

Caldasia, 37 (1), 47-59

[ / E ] # 5552

**Campos-S LV, Uribe-M J, Aguirre-C J 2008**

Santa María, Líquenes, Hepáticas y Musgos. - Guía de Campo.

[ am4: Colombia - Frullania - Glosario Hepáticas]

Serie de Guías de Campo del Instituto de Ciencias Naturales, Universidad Nacional de Colombia No. 3, , 144 pp.

[ / E ] # 3798

**Can JM 2011**

Diversidad de hepáticas de los biotopos Cerro Cahuí, El Zotz y Laguna del Tigre, Petén, Guatemala. - Proyecto Fodecyt No. 56-2007.

[80 am2: Guatemala - Fr ericoides - ]

, Guatemala, 45 pp.

[ / E ] # 3189

**Cangül C, Ezer T 2010**

The Bryophyte Flora of Kaplandede Mountain (Düzce, Turkey).

[ as5: Turkey - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

Folia Cryptogamica Estonica, 47, 3–12

[ / E ] # 3017

**Cañiza BD, Peralta DF, Suárez GM 2017**

New records and range extension of bryophytes for Paraguay

[ am5: Paraguay - Fr ericoides, platycalyx, riojaneirensis - ]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 38 (4), 393-410

[ / E ] # 4734

**Cañiza Ovelar BD 2019**

Bearbeitung der Gattung Frullania für die Flora von Kuba (Poster)

-In: StuFoExpo2019, Student Research Expo 2019 -Technische Universität Dresden

[ am3: Cuba - Fr atrata, brasiliensis, caulisequa, cobrensis, donnellii, ericoides, exilis, gibbosa, intumescens, kunzei, moritziana, riojaneirensis, taxodiocola - ]

StuFoExpo2019 Expo Fo - TU Dresden

[https://tu-dresden.de/zill/book-of-abstracts\\_2019](https://tu-dresden.de/zill/book-of-abstracts_2019), , 14

[ / E ] # 6209

**Cano MJ, Jimenez J, Gallego MT, Ros RM, Guerra J 2004**

Bryophyte check-list of Murcia Province (Southeastern Spain).

[ eur: Spain - Fr dilatata - ]

Anales de Biología, 26, 117-155

[ / E ] # 1424

**Cao T, Song G, Qing X 2001**

A survey of the high plants on Jinshan Islands, Shanghai, China

[ - Fr mayebarae, pedicellata - ]

ISLANDS of the WORLD VIII International Conference “Changing Islands – Changing Worlds”, , 327-345

[ / E ] # 4126

**Cao T, Song G, Qing X 2004**

A Survey of the High Plants on Jinshan Islands, Shanghai, China. [Table 2. Genera and species of bryophytes new to Shanghai region].

[ as2: China - Fr mayebarae, pedicellata - ]

Islands of the world VIII International Conference “Changing Islands – Changing Worlds”

1-7 November 2004, Kinmen Island (Quemoy), Taiwan, ,

[ / E ] # 1885

**Cao T, Zhu R, Tan BC, Guo S, Gao C, Wu P, Li X 2006**

A report of the first national Red List of Chinese endangered bryophytes.

[ as2: China - - Red list]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 99, 275-295

[ / E ] # 1414

**Cao T, Zhu RL, Guo SL, Zuo BR, Yu J 2006**

A brief report of the first red list of endangered bryophytes in China.

[ as2: China - Fr sinosphaerantha, tubercularis - ]

Bulletin of Botanical Research / 植物研究, 26 (6), 756-762

[ / E ] # 1974

**Capelo J, Almeida A 2009**

Notas do Herbário (LISFA): Fasc. XXVIII - Primeiros dados sobre a brioflora da Serra do Alvão e áreas adjacentes

[ - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, oakesiana, tamarisci - ]

Silva Lusitana, 17 (1), 109-122

[ / E ] # 1849

**Capelo J, Costa JC, Jardim R, Sequeira M, Rivas-Martinez S 2003**

3. The vegetation of Madeira VIII: Advances on the phytosociological survey of non-nitrophyllous vegetation of the Madeira archipelago

Notas do Herbário da Estação Florestal Nacional (LISFA): Fasc. XVIII

[21 afr1: Madeira [Portugal] - Fr polisticha, microphylla - ]

Silva Lusitana [online]. Dez. 2003 [citado 28 Fevereiro 2010], 11 (2), 256-263

[ / E ] # 2015

**Capesius I, Bloecher R 2001**

A molecular approach to bryophyte systematics. Frullania dilatata AJ251930.

-In: ssu rRNA database: Eucaryota

[<http://bioinformatics.psb.ugent.be/webtools/rRNA/ssu/list/Eucaryota.html>]

[ - Fr dilatata - ]

<http://bioinformatics.psb.ugent.be/webtools/rRNA/ssu/data/FrudilAJ.EPL>, ,

[ / E ] # 1771

**Capesius I, Bloecher R 2001**

A molecular approach to bryophyte systematics. Frullania polysticta AJ251929

-In: ssu rRNA database: Eucaryota

[<http://bioinformatics.psb.ugent.be/webtools/rRNA/ssu/list/Eucaryota.html>]

[ - Fr polysticta - ]

<http://bioinformatics.psb.ugent.be/webtools/rRNA/ssu/data/FrupolAJ.EPL>, ,

[ / E ] # 1772

**Carballal R, Fraga XA, Garcia A, Reinoso J 1992**

A collección de musgos, hepáticas e líques de López Seoane e Hult.

Publicacións da area de ciencias biolóxicas do Seminario de Estudo Galegos.

[ eur: Spain - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

Edicións do Castro, Sada, 59 pp.

[ / E ] # 1029

**Cárdenas D, Mendoza H, González MF, Sua S 2016**

Flora de la Cuenca de Rio Orinoco en Colombia: Grado de conocimiento, uso y conservación

[ am4: Colombia - Fr caulisequa - ]

Revista Colombia Amazónica, 9, 93-146

[ / E ] # 5726

**Carmo DM 2015**

Diversidade e ecologia de briófitas do Parque Nacional da Serra da Canastra, Minas Gerais, Brasil

Thesis - Dissertação - Instituto de Botânica da Secretaria do Meio Ambiente

[ am5: Brazil - Fr arecae, atrata, brasiliensis, breuteliana, caulisequa, ericoides, gibbosa, glomerata, kunzei, schaefer-verwimpii - ]

, , 1-99

[ / E ] # 5931

**Carmo DM, Lima JS, Almeida Amélio L, Peralta DF 2016**

Briófitas do Parque Estadual da Serra do Mar, Núcleo de Santa Virgínia, Estado de São Paulo, Brasil

[ am5: Brazil (Sao Paulo) - Fr apiculata, atrata, brasiliensis, breuteliana, caulisequa, curvilobula, ericoides, flexicaulis, grossifolia, involuta, kunzei, obscura, setigera, vitalii - ]

Hoehnea, 43(2), 265-287

[ / E ] # 6139

**Carmo DM, Lima JS, Silva MI, Almeida Amelio L, Peralta DF 2018**

Briófitas da Reserva Particular do Patrimônio Natural da Serra do Caraça, Estado de Minas Gerais, Brasil

[ am5: Brazil (Minas Gerais) - Fr apiculata, atrata, brasiliensis, caulisequa, dusenii, ecklonii, ericoides, glomerata, grossifolia, kunzei, obscura, supradecomposita, vitalii - ]

Hoehnea, 45 (3), 484-508

[ / E ] # 5021

**Carmo DM, Peralta DF 2016**

Survey of bryophytes in Serra da Canastra National Park, Minas Gerais, Brazil

[ am5: Brazil - Fr arecae, atrata, brasiliensis, breuteliana, ericoides, gibbosa, glomerata, kunzei, schaefer-verwimpii - ]

Acta Botanica Brasilica, doi: 10.1590/0102-33062015abb0235, 12 pp.

[ / E ] # 4241

**Carmo DM, Peralta DF 2017**

Morpho-ecological characterization and composition of rocky fields bryophytes in Brazilian Cerrado

[ am5: Brazil - Fr caulisequa - ]

Bol. Soc. Argent. Bot., 52 (2), 265-276

[ / E ] # 6179

**Carmo DM, Peralta DF 2017**

Morpho-ecological characterization and composition of rocky fields bryophytes in Brazilian cerrado

[ Brazil - Fr. caulisequa - ]

Boletín de la Sociedad Argentina de Botánica, 51 (2), 265-276

[ / E ] # 6265

**Carratello A, Raimondo FM 1997**

Contribution à la connaissance de la bryoflore de l'île d'Ustica (Sicile).

[ eur: Sicily - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

Boccone, 5, 919-926

[ / E ] # 3296

**Carrington B 1863**

Irish Hepaticae.

[ - - ]

Transactions and Proceedings of the Botanical Society of Edinburgh, 7, 441-458

[ / E ] # 1590

**Carrington B, Pearson WH 1888**

List of hepaticae collected by Mr. Thomas Whitelegge in New South Wales 1884-5.

[ - - ]

Proceedings of the Linnean Society of New South Wales, ser 2, 2 (4), 1035-1060

[ / E ] # 1604

**Carrington MD, Pearson WH 1888**

Description of new or rare Tasmanian hepaticae.

[ aust1: Tasmania [Australia] - Fr diplota - ]

Papers and proceedings of the Royal Society of Tasmania for 1887., , 1-12

[ / E ] # 3471

**Carruthers W 1865**

On the nomenclature of the British Hepaticae. [Salviatus GRAY 1821 = Frullania RADDI 182]

[ - - Salviatus GRAY]

The Journal of Botany, British and Foreign, 3, 297-302

[ / E ] # 2301

**Carter BE 2015**

A checklist of the bryophytes of the California Channel Islands

[ am1: USA (California) - Fr bolanderi, californica, catalinae, nisquallensis - Disjunction, floristics, inventory, liverworts, mosses, rare species]

Madroño, 62 (4), 186-207

[ / E ] # 4742

**Carter BE, Larraín J, Manukjanová A, Shaw B, Shaw AJ, Heinrichs J, de Lange P, Suleiman M, Thouvenot L, von Konrat M 2017**

Species delimitation and biogeography of a southern hemisphere liverwort clade, Frullania subgenus Microfrullania (Frullaniaceae, Marchantiophyta)

[ - Fr chevalieri, fertilis, junghuhniana, knightbridgei, lobulata, magellanica, microcaulis, microscopica, neocaledonica, parhamii, pseudomeyeniana, rostrata, scalaris, toropuku, truncatistyla - ]

Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution, 107, 16-26

[ / E ] # 4326

**Carvalho BC dos Santos, Xavier-Santos S 2009**

Biodiversidade da "Reserva Ecológica" do Campus da UEG - Anápolis/GO: Hepáticas (Marchantiophyta)

[ - - ]

[http://www.prp.ueg.br/06v1/conteudo/pesquisa/inic-cien/eventos/sic2005/arquivos/biologicas/biodiversidade\\_hepaticas.pdf](http://www.prp.ueg.br/06v1/conteudo/pesquisa/inic-cien/eventos/sic2005/arquivos/biologicas/biodiversidade_hepaticas.pdf), ,

[ / E ] # 1845

**Carvalho BC, dos Santos, Xavier-Santos S 2009**

Levantamento do hepáticas em diferentes fisionomias de cerrado do campus da UEG - Anápolis/GO

[ - - ]

[http://www.prp.ueg.br/06v1/conteudo/pesquisa/inic-cien/eventos/sic2005/arquivos/biologicas/levantamento\\_hepaticas.pdf](http://www.prp.ueg.br/06v1/conteudo/pesquisa/inic-cien/eventos/sic2005/arquivos/biologicas/levantamento_hepaticas.pdf), ,

[ / E ] # 2087

**Carvalho CM de, Vilar JC [Coord] 2005**

Parque Nacional Serra de Itabaiana, Levantamento da Biota.

[ - Fr caroliniana, dusenii, ericoides, gymnotis, neesii, riojaneirensis - ]

, , 124 pp.

[ / E ] # 3586

**Casares Gil A 1915**

Enumeración y distribución geográfica de las Muscíneas de la Península Ibérica.[Frullania, p. 44-45]

[ eur: Spain, Portugal - - ]

Trabajos del museo Nacional de Ciencias Naturales [Madrid], ser Botánica, 8, 1-179

[ / E ] # 2159

**Casas C 1986**

Brioteca Hispánica.

[ eur: Spain - Fr dilatata, tamarisci, teneriffae - ]

Acta Botánica Malacitana, 11, 83-112

[ / E ] # 3946

**Casas C 1993**

Brioteca Hispánica.

[ eur: Spain - Fr polysticta, microphylla var decuduifolia, tamarisci - ]

Boletín de la Sociedad Espanola de Briología, 2, 2-12

[ / E ] # 3764

**Casas C 1998**

The Anthocerotae and Hepaticae of Spain and Balearic Islands: a preliminary checklist.

[ eur: Spain, Balearic Isl - Fr cesatiana, dilatata, fragilifolia, microphylla, oakesiana, tamarisci var atlantica, tamarisci var mediterranea, tamarisci var sardoa, tamarisci var tamarisci, teneriffae, polysticta ? - Checklist]

Orsis, 13, 17-26

[ / E ] # 768

**Casas C 2002**

List of Anthocerotae and hepaticae of Spain and Balearic Islands. [According to CASAS, C. 1998. The Anthocerotae and Hepaticae of Spain and Balearic Islands: a preliminary checklist. Orsis 13:17-26.]

[ eur: Spain, Balearic Isl - - ]

<http://einstein.uab.es/mbrugues/A%20ChekHep.htm> [accessed 19.12.2003], ,

[ / E ] # 996

**Casas C 2002**

Llista de les espècies d'Anthocerotae i d'Hepaticae d'Espanya i les Illes Balears. [According to CASAS, C. 1998. The Anthocerotae and Hepaticae of Spain and Balearic Islands: a preliminary checklist. Orsis 13:17-26.]

[ eur: Spain - - ]

<http://einstein.uab.es/mbrugues/hepati.htm> [accessed 19.12.2003], ,

[ / E ] # 997

**Casas C Fuertes E, Varo J 1987**

Aportaciones al conocimiento de la flora briologica Espanola. Notula VII: El valle del Cuina, Sierra de Ancares.

[ eur: Spain - - ]

Actas del VI Simposio Nacional de Botanica Criptogamica (Universidad de Granada), , 473-483

[ / E ] # 812

**Casas C, Brugués M, Sérgio C 1999**

Andrea megistospora and other interesting species from the Spanish bryoflora.

[ eur: Spain - Fr oakesiana /p. 205 - ]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 20 (3), 203-206

[ / E ] # 1279

**Casas C, Brugués M, Cros RM, Sérgio C 1989**

Cartografia de Briofits. Bryophyte Cartography. Iberian Peninsula, Balearic and Canary Islands, Azores and Madeira. Fascicule II. 51 - 100. [71. Frullania muscicola]

[ - - ]

Barcelona, Institut d'Estudis Catalans, Universitat Autònoma de Barcelona., Barcelona, 158 pp.

[ / E ] # 2670

**Casas C, Brugués M, Cros RM, Sérgio C 1999**

Briófitos de algunos barrancos de las Villuercas (Cáceres) con Prunus lusitanica.

[ eur: Spain - Fr dilatata - ]

Bol. Soc. Esp. Briol., 14, 1-6

[ / E ] # 3763

**Casas C, Brugués M, Cros RM, Sérgio C, Infante M 2009**

Handbook of the Liverworts and Hornworts of the Iberian Peninsula and the Balearic Islands.

[ eur: Spain, Portugal, Balearic Isl. - - ]

Institut d'Estudis Catalans, Barcelona, 177 pp

[ P / E ] # 1983

**Casas C, Cros RM, Brugués M, Sérgio C, Sim-Sim M 1985**

Estudi de la brioflora dels Ports de Beseit.

[ eur: Spain - Fr muscicola - ]

Orsis, 1, 13-31

[ / E ] # 1881



**Casas de Puig C 1961**

Contribución al estudio de la flora briológica de los Pirineos Centrales. Musgos y hepáticas de Bielsa (Huesca).

[ - - ]

Anales del Jardín Botánico de Madrid, 18 (1), 269-288

[ / E ] # 1635

**Casas i Sicart C 1993**

Una antiga contribucio a la brioflora catalana: recolleccions de P. Font i Quer i els seus col·laboradors (1911-1919).

An early contribution to the Catalan bryological Flora : samples collected by P. Font Quer and his co-workers (1911-1919)

[ eur: Spain - Fr dilatata - ]

Gea, Flora et Fauna, 61, 33-39

[ / E ] # 2959

**Caspary R 1887**

Einige neue Pflanzenreste aus dem samländischen Bernstein.

[ - - Fossil, amber]

Schriften der Physikalisch-Ökonomischen Gesellschaft zu Königsberg i. Pr., 27 (1886), 1-8

[ / E ] # 977

**Caspary R, Klebs R 1907**

Die Flora des Bernsteins und anderer fossiler Harze des ostpreußischen Tertiärs. Aus dem Nachlasse des Verstorbenen bearbeitet von Richard Klebs in Königsberg. Band I [Frullania, p. 31-42]

[ - - Fossil, amber]

Abhandlungen der Königlichen Preußischen Geologischen Landesanstalt, Neue Folge., 4, 1-182

[ P / E ] # 622

**Caspary R, Klebs R 1907**

Atlas von dreissig Tafeln zu der Abhandlung: Robert Caspary: Die Flora des Bernsteins und anderer fossiler Harze des ostpreußischen Tertiärs. Aus dem Nachlasse des Verstorbenen bearbeitet von Richard Klebs in Königsberg.

[ - - Fossil, amber]

Atlas zu den Abhandlungen der Königlichen Preußischen Geologischen Landesanstalt, Neue Folge., 4,

[ / E ] # 2259

**Cassiano de Oliveira H, Pasos Bostos CJ 2008**

Hepáticas (Marchantiophyta) e antóceros (Anthocerotophyta) da Chapada da Ibiapaba, Ceará, Brasil

[ am5: Brazil - Frullaniaceae - ]

59º Congresso Nacional de Botânica, , 4/37

[ / E ] # 5772

**Castello M, Starzzaboschi L 2013**

Le briofite della Grotta dell'Orso (33-7VG, Carso Tiestino, NE Italia).

Atti e Memorie della Commissione Grotte "E. Boegan".

[ eur: Italy - Fr dilatata - ]

, 44, 55-71

[ / E ] # 3507

**Castillo Castro JA 2015**

Variación de comunidades de briofitas a lo largo de un gradiente altitudinal en el norte de la Cordillera Oriental Ecuatoriana.

Thesis Disertación - Pontificia Universidad Católica del Ecuador

[ am4: Ecuador - Frullania - ]

, Quito, 55 pp.

[ / E ] # 4122

**Castro TA, Leoni LS, Rocha MJR 2009**

Briófitas do Herbário "Guido Pabst"- GFJP, Carangola - MG.

[ am5: Brazil - Fr brasiliensis, ericoides, setigera - hb GFJP]

[http://www.inicepg.univap.br/cd/INIC\\_2009/anais/arquivos/RE\\_1088\\_0949\\_02.pdf](http://www.inicepg.univap.br/cd/INIC_2009/anais/arquivos/RE_1088_0949_02.pdf), ,

[ / E ] # 1959

**Cavers F 1907**

Notes on Yorkshire bryophytes. IV. Frullania and Jubula.

[ eur - - ]

The Naturalist (London), 1907 (Jan/Feb), 11-17 & 46-49

[ / E ] # 897

**Cedrés-Perdomo RD, Mallorquín AM, González Mancebo JM 2019**

09. Efectos del fuego en los briófitos del ecosistema de pinar canario a lo largo un gradiente altitudinal en las islas de La Palma (Islas Canarias)

-In: 9º Congreso de Biología de la Conservación de Plantas - LIBRO DE RESÚMENES - Facultad de Ciencias de la Universidad de Granada, 9 a 12 de julio de 2019

[ afr1: Spain (Canary Isl., La Palma) - Fr polysticta, azorica - ]

, ,

[ / E ] # 5154

**Celle J 2019**

Mousses épiphytes d'Auvergne et autres bryophytes corticoles : guide technique.

[ eur: France - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

Mousses épiphytes d'Auvergne et autres bryophytes corticoles : guide technique., , 76 pp.

[ / E ] # 5317

**Cerqueira GR, Sierra AM, Ilkiu-Borges AL, Mota-de-Oliveira S, Zartman CE 2021**

Unveiled diversity: Amazonian Campinaranas harbor twice the number of bryophyte species recorded in the last century

[ am5: Brazil - Fr caulisequa, exilis, gibbosa, intumescens, kunzei, nodulosa, rio-janeirensis - ]

Acta Botanica Brasilica, 35 (3), 418-431

[ / E ] # 6061

**Cetin B 1988**

Checklist of the liverworts and hornworts of Turkey.

[ as5: Turkey - - ]

Lindbergia, 14 (1), 12-14

[ / E ] # 1050

**Cetin B 1999**

The liverworts (Hepaticae) of Sinop and ist environs (Ayancik, Boyabat and Gerze).

[ as5: Turkey - - ]

Turkian Journal of Botany, 23 (2), 113-116

[ / E ] # 1269

**Cetin B 1999**

The liverworts (Hepaticae) of Uludag National Park (Bursa).

[ as5: Turkey - - ]

Turkian Journal of Botany, 23 (4), 277-280

[ / E ] # 1271

**Chalaud G 1942**

*Pitya frullaniae* nov. sp., discomycete parasite de *Frullania dilatata* Dum.

[ - Fr dilatata - ]

Revue Bryologique et Lichénologique. Nouvelle Série., 13, 117-120

[ / E ] # 5091

**Chandi VK, Manju CN 2020**

13. *Frullania nepalensis* (Spreng.) Lehm. & Lindenb. (India, Kerala)

-In: New national and regional bryophyte records, 62.

[ as3: India (Kerala) - Fr nepalensis - ]

Journal of Bryology, DOI: 10.1080/03736687.2019.1706311,

[ / E ] # 5603

**Chandra S, Chandra D, Barh A, Pankaj Pandey RK, Sharma IP 2016**

Bryophytes: Hoard of remedies, an ethno-medicinal review

[ - Fr erioides [get rid of head lice], tamarisci [antiseptic acitivity] - ]

Journal of Traditional and Complementary Medicine [in press], ,

[ / E ] # 4237

**Chandra S, Chandra D, Barh A, Pankaj Pandey RK, Sharma IP 2017**

Bryophytes: Hoard of remedies, an ethno-medicinal review

[ - Fr erioides [get rid of head lice], tamarisci [antiseptic acitivity] - ]

Journal of Traditional and Complementary Medicine, 7, 94-98

[ / E ] # 4559

**Chang HX / 常红秀 1989**

江西井冈山苔藓植物的初步调查 / A Survey on the Bryophytes from the Jinggang Mountain in Jiangxi.

[ as2: China (Jiangxi) - Fr moniliata - ]

Journal of Nanchang University (Natural Science) / 南昌大学学报(理科版), 13 (1), 62-71

[ / E ] # 3110

**Chang KC, Gao C 1984**

Plantae novae hepaticarum sinarum

[ as2: China - Neohattoria zhenjingensis - ]

Bulletin of Botanical Research / 植物研究, 4 (3), 83-99

[ / E ] # 4905

**Chang SJ, Lai MY, Wu CL 1997**

Atranorin, a rare bidepside from the Chinese liverwort *Frullania nepalensis*. [Abstract]

-In: Zhang, Y. [ed.], IAB Symposium on 2000's Bryology [Abstracts]

[ - - ]

China Ocean Press, Beijing, p. 96

[ P / ] # 1725

**Chang SJ, Lai MY, Wu CL 1997**

Nepalenin, a new bidepside from the Chinese liverwort *Frullania nepalensis*. [Abstract]

-In: Zhang, Y. [ed.], IAB Symposium on 2000's Bryology [Abstracts]

[ - Fr nepalensis - ]

China Ocean Press, Beijing, p. 95

[ P / ] # 1724

**Chantanaorrapint S 1997**

The study of liverworts at Khun Korn Waterfall, Chiang Rai Province. - นายสหัส จันทนาอรพินท์ การศึกษาไลเวอร์เวิร์ดในบริเวณน้ำตกขุนกรณ์ จังหวัดเชียงราย [abstract only ]

Plants of Thailand Research Unit

[ as3: Thailand - Fr siamensis fo retusa - ]

, ,

[ / E ] # 1390

**Chantanaorrapint S 2002**

ความหลากหลายของไบรโอไฟต์บริเวณยอดเขาหลวง อุทยานแห่งชาติน้ำตกห้วยยาง จังหวัดประจวบคีรีขันธ์ / Bryophytes diversity at the summit of Khao Luang, Huai Yang Waterfall National Park, Prachuap Khiri Khan Province.

Thesis (Master of Science, Biology) - Chulalongkorn University

[ as3: Thailand - - ]

, , 202 pp.

[ / ] # 2340

**Chantanaorrapint S 2010**

Ecological studies of epiphytic bryophytes along altitudinal gradients in Southern Thailand.

Thesis (Dr. rer. nat.) - Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Fakultät der Rheinischen-Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität Bonn

[ as3: Thailand - Fr alstonii, apiculata, meyeniana - ]

Rheinischen-Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität, Bonn, 1-107

[ / E ] # 2339

**Chantanaorrapint S 2010**

Ecological studies of epiphytic bryophytes along altitudinal gradients in Southern Thailand.

Thesis (Dr. rer. nat.) - Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Fakultät der Rheinischen-Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität Bonn

[ as3: Thailand - Fr alstonii, apiculata, meyeniana - ]

Archive for Bryology Special Volume Rheinischen-Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität, 7Bonn, 1-102

[ / E ] # 3577

**Chantanaorrapint S, Boonkerd T, Thaithong O 2003**

Bryophyte Diversity at the Summit of Khao Luang, Huai Yang Waterfall National Park, Prachuap Khiri Khan Province.

[ as3: Thailand - Fr apiculata, berthoumieui, ericoides, gaudichoudii, wallichiana - ]

BRT [Biodiversity Research and Training Program] (2546), , 68-76

[ / E ] # 1547

**Chantanaorrapint S, Boonkerd T, Thaithong O 2004**

Checklist of Bryophytes at the Summit of Khao Luang, Huai Yang Waterfall National Park, Prachuap Khiri Khan Province, Thailand.

[ as3: Thailand - Fr apiculata, berthoumieui, ericoides, gaudichaudii, wallichiana - ]

The Natural History Bulletin of the Siam Society, 52 (2), 163–179

[ / E ] # 2325

**Chao RF, Lin SH 1991**

臺灣產耳葉蕨科分類研究I) / A taxonomic study of Frullaniaceae from Taiwan (I).

[ as2: Taiwan - Fr bonincola, davurica, densiloba, ericoides, giraldiana, hamatiloba, kagoshimensis, meyeniana, monocera, muscicola, nepalensis, osumiensis, serrata, tamarisci, ternatensis, trichodes, yuennanensis, yuzawana - ]

Yushania, 8, 7-19

[ / E ] # 458

**Chao RF, Lin SH 1992**

臺灣產耳葉蕨科分類研究III) / A taxonomic study of Frullaniaceae from Taiwan (III).

[ as2: Taiwan - Fr acutiloba, bonincola, davurica, densiloba, ericoides, giraldiana, hamatiloba, hiroshii, inouei, kagoshimensis, meyeniana, monocera, muscicola, nepalensis, osumiensis, pariharii, serrata, tamarisci, ternatensis, trichodes, valida, yuennanensis, yuzawana - ]

Yushania, 9, 195-217

[ / E ] # 460

**Chao RF, Lin SH, Chan JR 1992**

臺灣產耳葉蕨科分類研究II) —冷杉林之耳葉蕨 / A taxonomic study of Frullaniaceae from Taiwan (II). Frullania in Abies forest. [in Chinese]

[ as2: Taiwan - Fr davurica, muscicola, inouei, pariharii, tamarisci, valida - ]

Yushania, 9, 13-21

[ / E ] # 459

**Chavan SJ 1992**

Studies on the liverwort flora of Andaman Islands, India

Thesis - University of Poona, Department of Botany, Abasaheb Garware College

[ as3: Andaman Isl. [India] - Fr ericoides, gaudichaudii, intermedia, hattorii, wandoorensis - ]

, , 226 pp.

[ / E ] # 4853

**Chen DL, Pan SL / 陈东林潘树林 2009**

宜宾药用植物地衣、苔藓类的资源调查 / Investigation on officinal plant resources of lichen and bryophyte in Yibin city.

[ as2: China - Fr moniliata - ]

Journal of Life Sciences, 3 (7) [No. 20],

[ / E ] # 3654

**Chen L, Liu WY, Wang GS 2009**

Estimation of epiphytic biomass and nutrient pools in the subtropical montane cloud forest in the Ailao Mountains, south-western China.

[ - Fr nepalensis - ]

Ecological Research [Online version], , 11 pp

[ / E ] # 2006

**Chen L, Liu WY, Wang GS 2010**

Estimation of epiphytic biomass and nutrient pools in the subtropical montane cloud forest in the Ailao Mountains, south-western China.

[ as2: China - Fr nepalensis - ]

Ecological Research, 25, 315-325

[ / E ] # 2404

**Chen L, Wu YH, Li W, Gao Q / 陈龙 吴玉环 李微 & 高谦 2009**

沈阳市苔藓植物区系初步研究 / Preliminary Study on the Bryoflora of Shenyang City in Liaoning Province.

[ as2: China (Liaoning) - Fr muscicola - ]

Journal of Hangzhou Normal University (Natural Science Edition) / 杭州师范大学学报 (自然科学版), 8 (3), 203-208

[ / E ] # 3088

**Chen PC et al 1958**

Preliminary Report of the Cenological and Geographical Study of Chinese Mossflora.

[ - - ]

Acta Phytotaxonomica Sinica, 7 (4), 275

[ P / E ] # 1530

**Chen PC, Wu PC 1965**

The preliminary study of the bryophytes of Mt. Huangshan

[ - - ]

Observations ad Florulam Huangshanicum, 11,

[ / ] # 5082

**Chen Q / 陈清 2008**

秦岭地区苔类植物区系及拟大萼苔属植物研究 / Preliminary Studies on Flora of Hepaticae of Qinling Mountain

Thesis - Northwest University, Xian, P.R. China

[ as2: China - Fr bolanderi, chenii, chinlingensis, delavayi, davurica, davurica fo microphylla, davurica ssp jackii, fuscovirens, giraldiana, jackii, inflata, linii, nepalensis, microta, moniliata, musciola, parvistipula, rhytocola, rhytidantha, polyptera, schensiana, sinensis, tamarisci, tubercularis, wangii - ]

, , 72 pp.

[ / E ] # 4018

**Chen Q, Wang ML, Zhang MX / 陈清; 王玛丽; 张满祥 2008**

秦岭地区苔类植物区系的初步研究 / Preliminary studies on flora of hepaticae of Qinling Mountain.

[ as2: China (Henan, Qinling Mountain) - Fr bolanderi, davurica ssp jackii, chinlingensis, jackii - ]

Journal of Wuhan Botanical Research / 武汉植物学研究, 26 (4), 366-372

[ / E ] # 2400

**Chen YT, Heh CF, Liu MC, Wu MJ, Lo YC, Chu HC, Feng CM, Cgen LJ, Chen KS, Wang CP, Hsia YJ, Matzner E, Chang SC 2006**

台海、山地震林帝的水分勻莽分循那研究 / The investigation of nutrients and hydrological cycling in the Yuanyang Lake montane cloud forest in Taiwan

[ as2: Taiwan - Frullania - ]

Resource Science, 28 (3), 171-177

[ P / E ] # 5485

**Chevalier A 1935**

Les Iles du Cap Vert. Géographie, biogéographie, agriculture. Flore de l'Archipel

[21 afr1: Cabo Verde - Fr nervosa - ]

Revue de botanique appliquée et d'agriculture coloniale, 15 (170-171), 733-1090

[ / E ] # 4428

**Chia LW, Yamada K 2000**

台湾から新記録のKurziaコスギバゴケ属の2種 / Two species of the genus Kurzia new to Taiwan

[ as2: Taiwan - - ]

Bryological Research, 7 (11), 349

[ / E ] # 5464

**Chiang TY, Kuo CM 1989**

Notes on bryophytes of Taiwan (1-36)

[ as2: Taiwan - - with keys and figures]

Taiwania, 34 (1), 74-156

[ / E ] # 5406

**Chiang T-Y, Schaal BA 200**

Molecular evolution and phylogeny of the atpB-rbcL spacer of chloroplast DNA in the true mosses

[ - - DNA]

Genome, 43, 417-426

[ / E ] # 5871

**Chinchilla R, Nájera C, Yus M 2005**

Functionalized organolithium compounds in total synthesis.

[ - - ]

Tetrahedron, 61 [Tetrahedron report number 710], 3139-3176

[ / E ] # 2076

**Chishiki M, Tamura E, Nishimura N 2014**

岡山県自然保護センターのタイ類・ツノゴケ類 / Liverworts and Hornworts flora of Okayama Prefectural Nature Conservation Center.

[ as2: Japan - Fr parvistipula, pedicellata - ]

Bull. Okayama Pref. Nature Conservation Center / 岡山県自然保護センター研究報告, 21, 15-19

[ / E ] # 4124

**Chmielewski MW, Eppley SM 2019**

Forest passerines as a novel dispersal vector of viable bryophyte propagules

[ - - ]

Proceedings of the Royal Society B, 286, 20182253

[ / E ] # 5034

**Choe DM 1980**

Musci & Hepaticae.

-In: Hanguk tongsingmul togam [= Illustrated fauna & flora of Korea, vol 24]

[ as2: Korea - Fr brittoniae ssp. truncatifolia, brotheri, densiloba, diversitexta, ericoides, fouriana, hamatiloba, inflata, jackii ssp.japonica, kagoshimensis, koreana, muscicola var inuena, nepalensis, osumiensis var orbiculata, pedicellata, schensiana, tamarisci ssp. bscura, taradakensis, usamiensis - Key to 4 Frullania spec., list of all Korean Frullania species p. 732-736]

Samhwa Publishing Company Ltd. & Ministry of Education, Seoul, 790 pp.

[ P / E ] # 1171

**Choe DM, Yamada K 2000**

Two species of Frullania (Hepaticae) new to Korean peninsula.

[ as2: Republic of Korea (ROK) - Fr. amplicrania, parvistipula - ]

Bryological Research - Sentairui-kenkyū, 7 (9), 285

[ / E ] # 1330

**Choe M, Yamada K 1974**

Check list of Korean Hepaticae

[ as2: Korea - - ]

Miscellanea Bryologica et Lichenologica, 6 (9), 159-161

[ / E ] # 405

**Choi SS 2009**

덕유산 산지의 태류식물상 - The Hepaticae (Liverworts) Flora of Mt. Deogyu in Korea.

Thesis (Master's thesis) - Faculty of Biological Sciences, Chonbuk National University.

[ as2: Republic of Korea (ROK) - Fr davurica, diversitexta, inflata, kagoshimensis, muscicola, tamarisci ssp obscura, taradakensis, usamiensis - ]

Chonbuk National University, Jeonju, South Korea, 201 pp.

[ / E ] # 2712

**Choi SS, Bakalin V, Park SJ 2021**

Integrating continental mainland and islands in temperate East Asia: liverworts and hornworts of the Korean Peninsula

[ as2: Democratic People's Republic of Korea (DPRK), Republic of Korea (ROK) - Fr amplicrania, aoshimensis, appendiculata, austinii, crispiplicata, davurica, densiloba, diversitexta, ericoides, fauriana, fuscovirens, hamatiloba, inflata, inflexa, kagoshimensis, muscicola, nepalensis, osumiensis, parvistipula, pedicellata, polyptera, schensiana, taradakensis, usamiensis - ]

PhytoKeys, 176, 132-226

[ / E ] # 5924

**Choi SS, Bakalin VA, Bum HM, Park SJ, Kim DS, Ahn US, Moon M-O 2023**

The liverwort and hornwort flora of Jeju Island, Republic of Korea: A volcanic Island with a unique mixture of subtropical, temperate, boreal, and arctomontane taxa

[ Korea (Jeju Island) - Fr appendiculata, crispiplicata, davurica, densiloba, diversitexta, ericoides, fauriana, fuscovirens, hamatiloba, inflata, kagoshimensis, muscicola, nepalensis, osumiensis, pedicellata, polyptera, schensiana, taradakensis, usamiensis - ]

Plants, 12, 2384,

[ / E ] # 6440



**Choi SS, Bakalin VA, Sun BY 2010**

Unrecorded Liverwort Species from Mt. Deogyu, Korea.

[ as2: Republic of Korea (ROK) - Fr polyptera - ]

Korean Journal of Plant Taxonomy, 40 (4), 218-225

[ / E ] # 3356

**Choi SS, Bakalin VA, Sun BY 2013**

Hepatics of Mt. Deogyu National Park, Republik of Korea.

[ as2: Republic of Korea (ROK) - Fr appendiculata, davurica, diversitexta, inflata, muscicola, polyptera, taradakensis, usamiensis - ]

Botanica Pacifica, 2 (1), 63-71

[ / E ] # 3746

**Chopra RS 1938**

Notes on Indian Hepatics. II. Sikkim Himalayas and Bengal.

[ as3: India (Bengal), Sikkim - Himalaya - Fr grevilleana, grevilleana v. densa, muscicola, nepalensis, physantha, squarrosa, evoluta, wallichiana, orbicularis, retusa, - ]

Proceedings, Indian Academy of Sciences (Bangalore), sect B, 8, 427-439

[ / E ] # 1648

**Chopra RS 1938**

Notes on Indian Hepatics. I. South India.

[ as3: India - Fr squarrosa, campanulata, gracillima, asperula, brevisulca, evoluta, serrata, moniliata - ]

Proceedings, Indian Academy of Sciences (Bangalore), sect B, 7 (5), 239-251

[ / E ] # 933

**Chopra RS 1943**

A census of Indian Hepatics.

[ as3: India - Fr aeolotis, acutiloba, asperula, apiculata, breviramea, brevisulca, campanulata, duthiana, evoluta, gaudichaudii, glomerata, gollani, gracillima, grevilleana, himalayensis, indica, inflexa, laciniosa, lauterbachii, laxipinnata, moniliata, muscicola, nepalensis, neurota, nodulosa, orbicularis, orientalis, physantha, polyptera, pyriflora, recurvata, retusa, rotundiloba, rugosa, serrata, squarrosa, subclavata, subinflata, wallichiana - ]

The Journal of the Indian Botanical Society, 22Bangalore, 237-259

[ P / E ] # 205

**Chu YL 2008**

The distribution and composition epiphytic bryophytes in a mature and a naturally regenerated Cypress Forest at the Chi-Lan mountain site [in Chinese]

Thesis, National Dong Hwa University, Shoufeng, Taiwan

[ as2: Taiwan - Fr moniliata - Epiphytic bryophytes]

[http://faculty.ndhu.edu.tw/~foggy/member/thesis/YenLing\\_Chu.pdf](http://faculty.ndhu.edu.tw/~foggy/member/thesis/YenLing_Chu.pdf), , 102 pp.

[ / E ] # 4949

**Chu YL / 朱妍綾 2008**

樓前山揉医台湾扁柏成熟林與更新林 附生性苔辞分布與組成之比较研究 / The distribution and composition of epiphytic Bryophytes in a mature and a naturally regenerated Cypress forest at the Chi-Lan Mountain site.

Thesis (Master) - Dong Hwa University

[ as2: Taiwan - Fr moniliata, eboracensis - ]

, , 102 pp

[ / E ] # 3290

**Chuah-Petiot MS 1995**

Western Mount Kenya bryophytes - III.

[25 afr2: Kenya - Fr arecae, schimperi - ]

Journal of East African Natural History, 84 (1), 39-65

[ / E ] # 1826

**Chuah-Petiot MS 1995**

Data to the bryoflora of Mount Kenya, Kenya.

[25 afr2: Kenya - - ]

Tropical Bryology, 10, 41-53

[ / E ] # 31

**Chuah-Petiot MS 1996**

Bryophytes from Saiwa Swamp National Park, Kenya.

[25 afr2: Kenya - - ]

Tropical Bryology, 12, 63-73

[ P / E ] # 296

**Chuah-Petiot MS 1997**

Contribution toward a bryoflora of the Aberdare Range, Kenya.

[25 afr2: Kenya - Fr apicalis, arecae, obscurifolia, schimperi - ]

Tropical Bryology, 13, 57-63

[ / E ] # 646

**Chuah-Petiot MS 2001**

Contribution to the Bryoflora of Kenya.

[25 afr2: Kenya - - ]

Tropical Bryology, 20, 31-37

[ / E ] # 1074

**Chuah-Petiot MS 2003**

Mosses, liverworts & hornworts of Kenya. [Frullaniaceae, p. 202-206]

[25 afr2: Kenya - [Frullaniaceae, p. 202-206] - ]

Publ. By Min S. Chuah-Petiot, Nairobi, Kenya, 273 pp

[ P / E ] # 1124

**Chuah-Petiot MS 2011**

A checklist of hepaticae and anthocerotae of Malaysia.

[ as4: Malaysia - Fr alstonii, apiculata, armatifolia, benjaminiana, berthoumieui, brotheri, claviloba, concava, clemensiana, ericoides, fallax, gaudichaudii, gracilis, grandistipula, hasskarliana, hottana, hypoleuca, integristipula, intermedia, junghuhniana, meijeri, meyeniana, minor, mizutanii, monocera, nepalensis, nigricaulis, nodulosa, notarisii, ocellata, orientalis, ornithocephala, philippinensis, picta, polyptera, pullei, pulogensis, ramuligera, recurvistipula, reflexistipula, repandistipula ssp spinibractea, sabahana, sarawakensis, serrata, sinuata, sublignosa, subnigricaulis, tamarisci ssp obscura, ternatensis, togashiana, trichodes, vaginata, venusta, wallachiana - Checklist with distribution in Malaysia]

Polish Botanical Journal, 56 (1), 1-44

[ / E ] # 3242

**Chuah-Petiot MS, Pócs T 2003**

East African bryophytes XIX. A contribution to the bryoflora of Kenya.

[25 afr2: Kenya - - ]

Acta Botanica Hungarica, 45 (1-2), 53-64

[ / E ] # 1082

**Churchill SP 1979**

A Botanical Survey of Cuming County: Part II, the Bryophytes: with Additions to Part I, the Vascular Plants.

[ am1: USA (Nebraska) - Fr inflata - ]

Transactions of the Nebraska Academy of Sciences and Affiliated Societies. Paper 307., 7, 61-64

[ / E ] # 3383

**Churchill SP 1985**

Mosses of the Great Plains X. The Niobrara Valley preserve and adjacent area in Nebraska.

[ am1: USA(Nebraska) - Fr inflata - ]

Transactions of the Nebraska Academy of Sciences, 13, 13-19

[ / E ] # 3226

**Churchill SP 2009**

Bryophytes of Alarachi Natural Reserve, Department of Tarija, Bolivia.

[83 am4: Bolivia - Fr arecae, beauverdii, brasiliensis, cuencensis, ericoides, kunzei - ]

Tropical Bryology, 30, 85-91

[ / E ] # 2592

**Churchill SP, Lozano R 2009**

Bryophytes of the Tucuman-Bolivian Montane Forest, Bolivia.

[83 am4: Bolivia - Fr arecae, brasiliensis, convoluta, cuencensis, ericoides, kunzei, riojaneirensis, setigera, tetraptera - ]

Tropical Bryology, 30, 19-42

[ / E ] # 2591

**Churchill SP, Neill D, Jaramillo CE, Quizhpe W 2009**

Bryophytes from the Cordillera del Cóndor, Ecuador.

[ am4: Ecuador - Fr atrata, cf. mirabilis - ]

Tropical Bryology, 30, 92-101

[ / E ] # 3810

**Churchill SP, Sanjines A, Aldana C 2009**

Catálogo de las Briofitas de Bolivia: La Diversidad, Distribución y Ecología.

[83 am4: Bolivia - Fr albertii, ambronnii, apiculata, arecae, arecae var spiniloba, arsenii, beauverdii, beyrichiana, brasiliensis, buchtienii, caulisequa, chodatii, clandestina, closterantha, convoluta, cuencensis, curviramea, decidua, ecklonii, effusa, ericoides, flexicaulis, gibbosa, glomerata, intumescens, kunzei, laxiflora, macrocephala, megalostipa, montagnei, mucronata, nodulosa, paradoxa, pearceana, peruviana, phalangiflora, rigescens, riojaneirensis, setigera, sphaerocephala, standaertii, stenostipa, tetraptera, triquetra, tunguraguana, winteri - Checklist]

Museo de Historia Natural Noel Kempff Mercado y Missouri Botanical Garden. La Rosa Editoria, Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia, 1-340

[ P / E ] # 2593

**Churchill SP, Sanjines NN, Fuentes AC, Lozano R 2008**

Additions to the Bolivian Bryophyte flora.

[83 am4: Bolivia - Fr cuencensis - ]

Tropical Bryology, 29, 54-59

[ / E ] # 1717

**Chytrý M, Tichý L 2003**

Diagnostic, constant and dominant species of vegetation classes and alliances of the Czech Republic: a statistical revision.

[ eur: Czech Republic - - ]

Folia Facultati Scientiarum Naturalium Universitatis Masarykianae Brunensis, Biologia., 108, 1-231

[ / E ] # 1756

**Cifuentes-García, L.M., Schwartzburd, P.B., Peralta, D.F 2020**

Bryophytes of the Parque Estadual da Serra do Brigadeiro, an atlantic forest remnant in Southeastern Brazil

[ am5: Brazil - Fr brasiliensis, caulisequa, ericoides, riojaneirensis - ]

Hoehnea, 47, e612020,

[ / E ] # 5743

**Cipollaro S, Colacino C 2005**

Bryoflora of the beech-silver fir coenosis of Mount Motola (National Park of Cilento & Vallo di Diano) - Teggiano (Salerno, S-Italy).

[ eur: Italy (Salerno, Mt Motola) - Fr dilatata - ]

Flora Mediterranea, 15, 385-395

[ / E ] # 1776

**Claassen E 1905**

Key to the liverworts recognized in the sixth edition of Gray's Manual of Botany.

[ am1: USA - - ]

The Ohio Naturalist, 5 (6), 312-316

[ / E ] # 1687

**Claesson C 2009**

Epiphytes on oaks - Lichens in oak-dominated forest are favoured by partial cutting.

Thesis (Bachelor of Science in Plant Ecology) - Department of Plant and Environmental Sciences, University of Göteborg

Uppsats för avläggande av filosofie kandidatexamen i Växtekologi - Institutionen för växt- och miljövetenskaper, Göteborgs universitet

[ eur: Sweden - Fr dilatata - Partial cutted forests]

, , 34 pp.

[ / E ] # 3562

**Clark L 1953**

Frullania spruceana

[ - - ]

The Bryologist, 56 (2), 140-142

[ / E ] # 352

**Clark L 1953**

*Frullania piliflora*

[ - - ]

The Bryologist, 56 (4), 286-289

[ / E ] # 359

**Clark L 1953**

*Frullania liebmaniana*.

[ - - ]

The Bryologist, 56 (3), 217-219

[ / E ] # 357

**Clark L 1953**

*Frullania crinoidea*

[ - - ]

The Bryologist, 56 (3), 213-216

[ / E ] # 356

**Clark L 1953**

Some hepaticae from the Galapagos, Cocos and other pacific coast islands.

[ am2: Galapagos Isl [Ecuador], Guadeloupe Isl [Mexico], Cocos Isl [Costa Rica], Revillagigedo Isl [Mexico], Nicaragua, Mexico - Fr aculeata, arecae, atrata, atosanguinea, brasiliensis, californica, cocosensis, cucullata, eboracensis, gymnotis, inflata, riojaneirensis, riparia, squarrosa, - ]

Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences, 4th ser, 27 (18), 593-624

[ / E ] # 1106

**Clark L 1954**

*Frullania armata*

[ - - ]

The Bryologist, 57 (1), 36-39

[ / E ] # 363

**Clark L 1954**

*Frullania neurota*

[ - - ]

The Bryologist, 57 (1), 29-31

[ / E ] # 362

**Clark L 1954**

*Frullania conferta*

[ - - ]

The Bryologist, 57 (3), 230-232

[ / E ] # 365

**Clark L 1954**

*Frullania bullatifolia*

[ - - ]

The Bryologist, 57 (1), 39-41

[ / E ] # 364

**Clark L 1954**

*Frullania guatemalensis*

[ - - ]

The Bryologist, 57 (3), 235-238

[ / E ] # 367

**Clark L 1954**

*Frullania microcephala*

[ - - ]

The Bryologist, 57 (3), 233-235

[ / E ] # 366

**Clark L 1955**

*Frullania apiculata*.

[ - - ]

The Bryologist, 58 (1), 68-72

[ / E ] # 369

**Clark L 1955**

*Frullania picta*.

[ - - ]

The Bryologist, 58 (1), 72-76

[ / E ] # 370

**Clark L 1955**

*Frullania strobilantha*.

[ - - ]

The Bryologist, 58 (2), 146-149

[ / E ] # 371

**Clark L 1955**

*Frullania caulisequa*.

[ - - ]

The Bryologist, 58 (3), 201-203

[ / E ] # 372

**Clark L 1955**

*Frullania supradecomposita*.

[ - - ]

The Bryologist, 58 (3), 204-207

[ / E ] # 373

**Clark L 1955**

*Frullania semivillosa*.

[ - - ]

The Bryologist, 58 (1), 64-67

[ / E ] # 368

**Clark L 1955**

A poorly described species of *Frullania* from the New Caledonia region.

[ - *Fr pusilla* - ]

The Bryologist, 58 (3), 207-210

[ / E ] # 374

**Clark L 1956**

*Frullania gibbosa*.

[ - - ]

The Bryologist, 59 (4), 280-283

[ / E ] # 381

**Clark L 1956**

*Frullania aculeata*.

[ - - ]

The Bryologist, 59 (3), 218-221

[ / E ] # 378

**Clark L 1956**

*Frullania brachycarpa*.

[ - - ]

The Bryologist, 59 (2), 140-143

[ / E ] # 377

**Clark L 1957**

*Frullania haematocysta*.

[ - *Fr haematocysta* - ]

The Bryologist, 60 (2), 151-154

[ / E ] # 382

**Clark L 1958**

*Frullania dubia*.

[ - - ]

The Bryologist, 61 (2), 149-151

[ / E ] # 388

**Clark L 1958**

*Frullania breuteliana*.

[ - - ]

The Bryologist, 61 (2), 146-149

[ / E ] # 387

**Clark L 1958**

*Frullania longicollis*.

[ - - ]

The Bryologist, 61 (2), 143-146

[ / E ] # 386

**Clark L 1958**

Frullania gymnotis found in the United States.

[ am1: USA - Fr gymnotis - ]

The Bryologist, 61 (1), 67

[ / E ] # 385

**Clark L 1959**

Frullania tenera.

[ - - ]

The Bryologist, 62 (3), 190-193

[ / E ] # 393

**Clark L 1959**

Frullania laxiflora.

[ - - ]

The Bryologist, 62 (2), 135-138

[ / E ] # 392

**Clark L 1959**

Frullania species collected in Louisiana by Koch.

[ am1: USA (Louisiana) - Fr asagrayana, brittoniae, cobrensis, eboracensis, inflata, kunzei, obcordata, squarrosa, - ]

The Bryologist, 62 (1), 62-65

[ / E ] # 391

**Clark L, Frye TC 1928**

The liverworts of the Northwest

[ am1: USA (Washington) - Fr bolanderi, californica, francisana, nisquallensis - ]

Publications - Puget Sound Biological Station, 6, 1-194

[ / E ] # 4864

**Clark L, Frye TC 1945**

Frullania cucullata

[ - - ]

The Bryologist, 48 (2), 53-56

[ P / E ] # 313

**Clark L, Frye TC 1945**

Jubula pennsylvanica

[ - - ]

The Bryologist, 48 (3), 127-130

[ / E ] # 315

**Clark L, Frye TC 1947**

Frullania spicata

[ - - ]

The Bryologist, 50 (4), 313-316

[ / E ] # 322



**Clark L, Frye TC 1948**

*Frullania intermedia*

[ - - ]

The Bryologist, 51 (2), 52-54

[ / E ] # 326

**Clark L, Frye TC 1952**

*Frullania tunguraguana*.

[ - - ]

The Bryologist, 55 (2), 133-136

[ P / E ] # 343

**Clark L, Frye TC 1952**

*Frullania pittieri*.

[ - - ]

The Bryologist, 55 (2), 130-133

[ / E ] # 342

**Clark L, Frye TC 1953**

*Frullania peruviana*

[ - - ]

The Bryologist, 56 (2), 134-137

[ / E ] # 350

**Clark L, Frye TC 1953**

*Frullania mollicula*

[ - - ]

The Bryologist, 56 (3), 210-213

[ / E ] # 355

**Clark L, Frye TC 1954**

*Frullania stipatiloba*

[ - - ]

The Bryologist, 57 (1), 26-28

[ / E ] # 361

**Clark L, Jovet-Ast S, Frye TC 1947**

A new *Frullania* from Guadeloupe. [*Frullania trigona*]

[ - Fr trigona - ]

The Bryologist, 50 (1), 52-55

[ / E ] # 318

**Clark L, Mullen D 1947**

*Frullania closterantha*.

[ - - ]

The Bryologist, 50 (1), 86-88

[ / E ] # 320

**Clark L, Palm C 1961**

*Frullania magellanica*.

[ - - ]

The Bryologist, 64 (1), 76-80

[ / E ] # 396

**Clark L, Schultz MR 1953**

*Frullania macrorhyncha*

[ - - ]

The Bryologist, 56 (4), 283-285

[ / E ] # 358

**Clark L, Schultz MR 1953**

*Frullania hamiflora*

[ - - ]

The Bryologist, 56 (3), 180-182

[ / E ] # 353

**Clark L, Schultz MR 1953**

*Frullania cocosensis*

[ - - ]

The Bryologist, 56 (3), 207-209

[ / E ] # 354

**Clark L, Svihla RD 1944**

*Frullania brasiliensis*

[ - Fr brasiliensis - ]

The Bryologist, 47 (3), 108-112

[ / E ] # 311

**Clark L, Svihla RD 1944**

*Frullania inflata*

[ - Fr inflata - ]

The Bryologist, 47 (4), 196-199

[ / E ] # 312

**Clark L, Svihla RD 1945**

*Frullania riojaneirensis*

[ - - ]

The Bryologist, 48 (2), 56-59

[ / E ] # 314

**Clark L, Svihla RD 1945**

*Frullania atrata*

[ - - ]

The Bryologist, 48 (4), 187-189

[ P / E ] # 316

**Clark L, Svihla RD 1945**

*Frullania beyrichiana*

[ - - ]

The Bryologist, 49 (4), 146-148

[ / E ] # 317

**Clark L, Svihla RD 1947**

*Frullania involuta*

[ - - ]

The Bryologist, 50 (3), 271-275

[ / E ] # 321

**Clark L, Svihla RD 1947**

*Frullania nodulosa*

[ - - ]

The Bryologist, 50 (4), 381-387

[ / E ] # 324

**Clark L, Svihla RD 1947**

*Frullania arecae*

[ - - ]

The Bryologist, 50 (1), 82-85

[ / E ] # 319

**Clark L, Svihla RD 1947**

*Frullania convoluta*.

[ - - ]

The Bryologist, 50 (4), 316-319

[ / E ] # 323

**Clark L, Svihla RD 1948**

*Frullania gymnotis*

[ - - ]

The Bryologist, 51 (4), 239-242

[ / E ] # 328

**Clark L, Svihla RD 1948**

*Frullania mirabilis*

[ - - ]

The Bryologist, 51 (3), 189-191

[ / E ] # 327

**Clark L, Svihla RD 1948**

Provisional key to the *Frullanias* of Middle America.

[ am2, am3, am5 - *Fr* *apiculata*, *arecae*, *atrata*, *atrata* var *subtilissima*, *beyrichiana*, *brasiliensis*, *closterantha*, *convoluta*, *cucullata*, *gibbosa*, *inflata*, *involuta*, *kunzei*, *nodulosa*, *obcordata*, *parasitica*, *riojaneirensis*, *riparia*, *serrata*, *spicata*, *squarrosa*, *trigona* - key to Middle America]

The Bryologist, 51 (1), 17-27

[ / E ] # 325

**Clark L, Svihla RD 1949**

*Frullania mucroloba*, a new species from Colombia.

[ - - ]

The Bryologist, 52 (3), 134-136

[ / E ] # 332

**Clark L, Svihla RD 1949**

*Frullania exilis*

[ - - ]

The Bryologist, 52 (2), 97-99

[ / E ] # 330

**Clark L, Svihla RD 1949**

*Frullania acuminata*

[ - - ]

The Bryologist, 52 (3), 131-134

[ / E ] # 331

**Clark L, Svihla RD 1949**

*Frullania paradoxa*

[ - - ]

The Bryologist, 52 (2), 89-91

[ / E ] # 329

**Clark L, Svihla RD 1950**

*Frullania spiniloba*

[ - - ]

The Bryologist, 53 (1), 66-69

[ / E ] # 334

**Clark L, Svihla RD 1950**

*Frullania pluricarinata*.

[ - - ]

The Bryologist, 53 (2), 121-123

[ / E ] # 336

**Clark L, Svihla RD 1950**

Notes on the reproduction of three species of *Frullania*.

[ - *Fr closterantha*, *mirabilis*, *squarrosa* - ]

The Bryologist, 53 (2), 125-128

[ P / E ] # 337

**Clark L, Svihla RD 1950**

*Frullania transfalculica*, a new species from Ecuador.

[ am4: Ecuador - *Fr transfalculica* - ]

The Bryologist, 53 (1), 70-72

[ / E ] # 335

**Clark L, Svihla RD 1950**

A new Frullania from Panama.

[80 am2: Panama - Fr. microrhyncha - ]

The Bryologist, 53 (1), 63-66

[ P / E ] # 333

**Clark L, Svihla RD 1951**

Frullania compacta.

[ - - ]

The Bryologist, 54 (1), 54-56

[ / E ] # 338

**Clark L, Svihla RD 1951**

Frullania atosanguinea

[ - - ]

The Bryologist, 54 (1), 72-74

[ / E ] # 340

**Clark L, Svihla RD 1951**

Three closely related Forms of Frullania.

[ - Fr. bicornistipula & 2 var. - ]

The Bryologist, 54 (2), 124-126

[ / E ] # 341

**Clark L, Svihla RD 1952**

Frullania glomerata

[ - - ]

The Bryologist, 55 (4), 293-294

[ / E ] # 348

**Clark L, Svihla RD 1952**

Frullania magniflora var. wrighti

[ - - ]

The Bryologist, 55 (4), 289-293

[ / E ] # 347

**Clark L, Svihla RD 1952**

Frullania chilensis

[ - - ]

The Bryologist, 55 (3), 190-192

[ / E ] # 346

**Clark L, Svihla RD 1952**

Frullania guadalupensis

[ - - ]

The Bryologist, 55 (3), 189-190

[ / E ] # 345

**Clark L, Svihla RD 1952**

*Frullania intumescens*

[ - - ]

The Bryologist, 55 (3), 186-189

[ / E ] # 344

**Clark L, Svihla RD 1953**

*Frullania osculatina*

[ - - ]

The Bryologist, 56 (2), 137-139

[ / E ] # 351

**Clark L, Svihla RD 1953**

*Frullania hondurae*.

[ am2: Costa Rica - Fr hondurae - ]

The Bryologist, 56 (4), 289-292

[ / E ] # 360

**Clark L, Svihla RD 1956**

*Frullania arecae*, a variable species

[ - - ]

The Bryologist, 59 (1), 36-38

[ / E ] # 376

**Clark TA 2012**

Bryophyte Floristics and Ecology in Grand Canyon National Park.

Natural Resource Technical Report NPS/SCPN/NRTR—2012/602

[ am1: USA (Grand Canyon) - Fr inflata - ]

U.S. Department of the Interior, National Park Service, Natural Resource Stewardship and Science, Fort Collins, 164 pp.

[ / E ] # 3405

**Cleavitt N, Werier D 2009**

COSEWIC assessment and status report on the Pale-bellied Frost Lichen *Physconia subpallida* in Canada.

Prepared under contract with Environment Canada, overseen and edited by René J. Belland, Co-chair, COSEWIC Mosses and Lichens Species Specialist Subcommittee.

[ am1: Canada - Fr eboracensis - Lichens and bryophyts]

Committee on the Status of Endangered Wildlife in Canada, Ottawa, 38 pp.

[ / E ] # 3222

**Cleavitt NL 2004**

The bryophyte taxa of New Hampshire.

[ am1: USA (New Hampshire) - - ]

*Evansia*, 21 (2), 49-75

[ / E ] # 1167

**Cleavitt NL, Dibble AC, Werier DA 2009**

Influence of tree composition upon epiphytic macrolichens and bryophytes in old forests of Acadia National Park, Maine.

[ am1: USA (Maine) - - Epiphytes]

The Bryologist, 112 (3), 467-487

[ / E ] # 1990

**Cleavitt NL, Williams SA, Slack NG 2009**

Relationship of bryophyte occurrence to rock type in Upstate New York and Coastal Maine

[ am1: USA - Fr eboracensis, riparia, tamarisci var asagrayana - ]

Northeastern Naturalist, 16 (1), 67-84

[ / E ] # 5610

**Cleef AM 2008**

Humid cloud superparamo probably acts as a plant diversity centre and as a cool refuge: the case of Nevado de Sumapaz, Colombia.

-In: Van der Hammen, T., Rangel, J.O. & Cleef, A.M. [Edit.], La Cordillera Oriental Colombiana, Transecto Sumapaz. Studies on Tropical Andean Ecosystems,

[83 am4: Colombia - Frullania spec. - ]

, 7, 565-593

[ / E ] # 3748

**Clive DLJ, Joussef AC 1990**

Synthesis of ( $\pm$ )-Frullanolide: an application of radical closure

[ - - sesquiterpene, frullanolide]

J Org Chem, 55, 1096-1098

[ / E ] # 4821

**Cockayne L 1909**

Art. XXXIX.—List of Lichenes and Bryophytes collected in Stewart Island during the Botanical Survey of 1908.

[ - - ]

Transactions and Proceedings of the Royal Society of New Zealand, 42, 320-324

[ P / E ] # 1537

**Coelho MCM, Gabriel R, Hespanhol H, Borges PAV, Ah-Peng C 2021**

Bryophyte diversity along an elevational gradient on Pico Island (Azores, Portugal)

[ eur: Azores [Portugal] - Fr acicularis, azorica, microphylla, tamarisci, teneriffae - ]

Diversity, 13, 162, 1-32

[ / E ] # 5889

**Cogoni A, Campisi P, Aleffi M, Carratello A, Colacino C, Dia MG, Miserere L, Privitera M, Puglisi M, Sguazzin F, Tacchi R 2012**

A project for an Italian red list of bryophytes. [Poster for ECCB8]

[ eur: Italy - Fr parvistipula - Red list]

, , 1 pp.

[ / E ] # 3403

**Cogoni A, Flore F, Adamo C , Scrugli A 2007**

The bryophytic flora of the Molara Island (Northeastern Sardinia).

[ eur: Sardinia [Italy] - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

Flora Mediterranea, 17, 185-204

[ / E ] # 3225

**Coker PD 1966**

The destruction of bryophytes by lichens, fungi, myxomycetes and algae.

[ - Fr eboracensis - ]

Journal of Bryology, 5 (1), 142-143

[ / E ] # 4105

**Colacino C 2006**

The bryoflora of Albania: chorology, conservation issues.

-In: Ivanova D. (ed): Plant, fungal and habitat diversity investigation and conservation. Proceedings of IV Balkan Botanical Congress, Sofia 20-26 June 2006. Institute of Botany, Sofia.

[ eur: Albania - Fr illyrica, inflata - ]

, , 547-554

[ / E ] # 3262

**Colacino C, Marka J 2009**

Bryophytes of the Karavasta Lagoon area, with new reports for Albania.

[ eur: Albania - - ]

Phytologia Balcanica, 15 (1), 39-42

[ / E ] # 2062

**Colacino C, Sabovljevic 2006**

Bryophyte flora of Albania: A Preliminary Check-List

[ eur: Albania - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, inflata, tamarisci - ]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 27 (4), 1-16

[ / E ] # 5625

**Cole MC 1983**

An illustrated guide to the genera of Costa Rican Hepaticae. I.

[80 am2: Costa Rica - Fr atrata, beyrichiana, bicornistipula, breuteliana, closterantha, convoluta, crispiloba, cucullata, equadorensis, flexicaulis, hamiflora, intumescens, macrocephala, montagnei, mucronata, paradoxa, pendulosa, pittieri, setigera, triquetra - ]

Brenesia, 21, 137-201

[ / E ] # 1407

**Colenso W 1886**

A description of some newly-discovered Cryptogamic Plants, being a further contribution towards the making known the Botany of New Zealand

[ aust2: New Zealand - - ]

Transactions and Proceedings of the New Zealand Institute, 19, 271-301

[ / E ] # 634



**Colenso W 1887**

On new indigenous Cryptogams, of the orders Lycopodiaceae, Musci and Hepaticae.

[ aust2: New Zealand - - ]

Transactions and Proceedings of the New Zealand Institute, 20, 234-254

[ / E ] # 635

**Colenso W 1888**

A description of some newly-discovered Cryptogamic Plants, being a further contribution towards the making known the Botany of New Zealand

[ aust2: New Zealand - - ]

Transactions and Proceedings of the New Zealand Institute, 21, 43-80

[ / E ] # 636

**Colenso W 1895**

Art. LIX.—New Zealand Cryptogams : A List of a Few Additional Cryptogamic Plants, of the Orders Hepaticæ and Fungi, more recently detected in New Zealand.

[ aust2: New Zealand - - ]

Transactions and Proceedings of the New Zealand Institute, 28, 615

[ P / E ] # 1535

**Colloff MJ, Cairns A 2011**

A novel association between oribatid mites and leafy liverworts (Marchantiophyta: Jungermanniiidae), with a description of a new species of *Birobates* Balogh, 1970 (Acari: Oribatida: Oripodidae).

[ aust1: Australia (Queensland) - Fr *ferdinandi-muelleri* - Association between oribatid mites (*Birobates hepaticolus* sp nov) and *Frullania*]

Australian Journal of Entomology, 50, 72–77

[ / E ] # 2754

**Conard HS, Redfearn PL 1982**

How to know the mosses. Pictured-Keys for determinating many of the North American mosses and liverworts, with suggestions and aids for their study. [Second printing]

The pictured Key Nature Series

[ am1: USA - Fr *asagrayana*, *riparia*, *inflata*, *eboracensis* - Keys]

H.E. Jaques, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, 302 pp.

[ P / ] # 3954

**Conklin GH 1942**

Hepaticae of Minnesota.

[ am1: USA (Minnesota) - Fr *asagrayana*, *bolanderi*, *brittoniae*, *eboracensis*, *inflata*, *oakesiana*, *riparia*, *selwyniana* - ]

The Bryologist, 45 (1), 1-23

[ / E ] # 2542

**Connolly JD 2006**

Natural Products from around the World.

11th NAPRECA [Natural Product Research Network for Eastern and Central Africa] Symposium Book of Proceedings, Antananarivo, Madagascar

[ - Fr *tamarisci* - ]

11th NAPRECA [Natural Product Research Network for Eastern and Central Africa] Symposium Book of Proceedings, Antananarivo, Madagascar

<http://napreca.net/publications/11symposium/pdf/Y-232-241-Connolly.pdf>, , 233-242

[ / E ] # 1625

**Connolly JD, Harrison LJ, Rycroft DS 1984**

The structure of Tamarisol, a new pacifigorgi of *Frullania tamarisci* subsp. *obscura* (Hepaticae).

[ - Fr *tamarisci* ssp *obscura* - Phytochemistry, Tamarisol]

Tetrahedron letters, 25 (13), 1401-1402

[ / E ] # 2257

**Connolly JD, Thornton IMS 1973**

Sesquiterpenoid lactones from the liverwort *Frullania tamarisci*.

[ - Fr *tamarisci* - Phytochemistry, Sesquiterpenoid lactones]

Phytochemistry, 12 (3), 631-632

[ / E ] # 2246

**Cooke EL 1999**

Use and perceived impact of recreation on the Port Hills of Canterbury: A case study using Kennedy's Bush Scenic Reserve and Ahuriri Reserve.

Disseration, Lincoln University

[ aust2: New Zealand - Fr *deplanata*, *hampeana*, *patula*, *spinifera* - ]

[http://researcharchive.lincoln.ac.nz/dspace/bitstream/10182/1112/1/cooke\\_bprtm.pdf](http://researcharchive.lincoln.ac.nz/dspace/bitstream/10182/1112/1/cooke_bprtm.pdf), , 134 pp

[ / E ] # 1964

**Cooke MC 1895**

Handbook of British Hepaticae, containing descriptions and figures of the indigenous species of *Marchantia*, *Jungermannia*, *Riccia* and *Anthoceros*. [*Frullania*, p. 22-28]

[ eur: Great Britain - Fr *dilatata*, *fragilifolia*, *germana*, *tamarisci* - ]

W.H.Allen & Co., London, 310 pp.

[ / E ] # 533

**Cooper-Ellis S 1998**

Bryophytes in old-growth forests of western Massachusetts.

[ am1: USA - - Old growth forests]

Journal of the Torrey Botanical Society, 125 (2), 117-132

[ / E ] # 3558

**Coote K, Smith GF, Kelly DL, O'Donoghue S, Dowding P, Iremonger S, Mitchell FJG 2007**

Epiphytes of Sitka spruce (*Picea sitchensis*) plantations in Ireland and the effects of open spaces.

[ eur: Ireland - Fr *dilatata*, *tamarisci* - Epiphyte, Forest biodiversity, Sitka spruce]

Biodiversity and Conservation, 16, 4009-4024

[ / E ] # 2777

**Coote L, French LJ, Moore KM, Mitchel FJG, Kelly DL 2012**

Can plantation forests support plant species and communities of semi-natural woodland?

[ eur: Great Britain - Fr *tamarisci* - Sustainable forest management]

Forest Ecology and Management, 283, 86-95

[ / E ] # 3629

**Copestake D 2015**

Making permanent slides of delicate liverworts

[ - - slides]

FieldBryology, 113 (5), 35-36

[ / E ] # 5055

**Coppey A 1907**

Contribution à l'étude des muscinées de la Grèce.

[ eur: Greece - Fr dilatata - ]

Bulletin de la Société des Sciences de Nancy, sér. 3

Bulletin des Séances de la Société des Sciences de Nancy, 8, 293-359

[ / E ] # 1841

**Coppins AM, Coppins BJ 2010**

Atlantic hazel. Chapter4 - Diversity. The flowers, ferns, bryophytes, fungi and lichens of Atlantic hazelwoods. Scottish Natural Heritage.

[ eur: Scotland - Fr teneriffae - ]

Scottish Natural Heritage, , 21 pp.

[ / E ] # 2645

**Corbière L 1889**

Musciniées du departement de la Manche.

[ - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci - ]

Memoires de la Société Nationale des Sciences Naturelles et Mathématiques de Cherbourg, 26 [ser 3, vol 6], 195-368

[ / E ] # 1704

**Cordemoy EJ de 1895**

Flore de l'île de la Réunion. (Phanérogames, Cryptogames vasculaires, Muscinées) avec l'indication des propriétés économique & industrielles des plantes. [Frullania, p. 3-4 or 25-26]

[29 afr3: Reunion - Fr affinis, Anderssonii, borbonica, Capensis, Ecklonii, gracilis, Junghuniana, Mauritiana, Robillardii, serrata, squarrosa, stricta - ]

Librairie des sciences naturelles, Paul Klincksieck, Paris, 574 pp.

[ / E ] # 2470

**Cordes C 2001**

Etablierung von Pflanzenzellkulturen, Isolierung und Strukturaufklärung der Inhaltsstoffe.

Thesis (Dr. rer. nat.), Fachbereich Chemie und Pharmazie der Johannes Gutenberg-Universität in Mainz.

[ - - ]

Johannes Gutenberg-Universität, Mainz, 170 pp.

[ P / E ] # 1436

**Cornejo C, Scheidegger C 2016**

Cyanobacterial gardens: the liverwort *Frullania asagrayana* acts as a reservoir of lichen photobionts. With appendix S1: Experimental procedure & appendix S2: Specimens vouchers

[ - Fr asagrayana, bolanderi, oakesiana, tamarisci - Lichen photobionts]

Environmental Microbiology Reports, 8 (3), 352-357

[ / E ] # 4233

**Cornelissen JHC, Gradstein SR 1990**

On the occurrence of bryophytes and macrolichens in different lowland rain forest types at Mabura Hill, Guyana.

[ am5: Guyana - Fr kunzei, nodulosa, obcordata - ]

Tropical Bryology, 3 (2), 29-35

[ / E ] # 729

**Corrales A, Duque A, Uribe J, Londono V 2010**

Abundance and diversity patterns of terrestrial bryophyte species in secondary and planted montane forests in the northern portion of the Central Cordillera of Colombia.

[ am4: Colombia - Fr apiculata, bicornistipula, brasiliensis, caulisequa, mirabilis, setigera, spec 1, spec 2, ssg Chonantheia - Forest types: secondary montane forest and tree plantations]

The Bryologist, 113 (1), 8-21

[ / E ] # 2143

**Cortini Pedrotti C, Aleffi M 2011**

Lista rossa delle Briofite del Trentino. - Red-list of the Bryophytes of Trentino.

[ eur: Italy - Fr jackii, riparia - ]

Studi Tridentino di Scienze Naturali, 88, 5-27

[ / E ] # 2649

**Cortini Pedrotti C, Troiano R 1984**

Flora briologica della Icceta di Monte S. Angelo (Foggia)

[ eur: Italy - Fr dilatata - ]

Giornale Botanico Italiano, 118 (3), 189-199

[ / E ] # 1994

**Cosewic 2009**

COSEWIC assessment and status report on the Pale-bellied Frost Lichen *Physconia subpallida* in Canada.

[ am1: Canada - Fr eboracensis - Associated with Pale-bellied Frost Lichen]

Committee on the Status of Endangered Wildlife in Canada, Ottawa, IX + 38 pp.

[ / E ] # 3607

**Costa DP 1992**

Hepáticas do Pico da Caledônia. Nova Friburgo, Rio de Janeiro, Brasil.

[ am5: Brazil - Fr tamarisci, arecae - ]

Acta Botanica Brasilica, 6 (1), 3-39

[ / E ] # 1001

**Costa DP 1999**

Epiphytic bryophyte diversity in primary and secondary lowland rainforests in Southeastern Brazil.

[ am5: Brazil - Fr brasiliensis, gymnotis, montagnei, neesii, tetraptera - ]

The Bryologist, 102 (2), 320-326

[ / E ] # 3924

**Costa DP 2003**

Floristic composition and diversity of Amazonian Rainforest bryophytes in the State of Acre, Brazil.

[ am5: Brazil (Acre) - Fr ericoides, nodulosa - ]

Acta Amazonica, 33 (3), 399-414 (1-15)

[ / E ] # 1447

**Costa DP 2009**

Crittogame brasileiras, a review of Giuseppe Raddi bryophyte collections in the state of Rio de Janeiro.

[ am5: Brazil (Rio de Janeiro) - Fr dichotoma, filicina, brasiliensis, Frullanoides rio-janeirensis - Giuseppe Raddi, Typification]

Journal of Bryology, 31, 222-233

[ / E ] # 2866

**Costa DP 2017**

Bryophyte results from a botanical expedition to Serra do Aracá, State Amazonas, Brazil: diversity, distribution, and endemism - Supplementary material

[ am5: Brazil - Fr brasiliensis, caulisequa, kunzei, montagnei, schaefer-verwimpai - ]

The Bryologist, 120 (1), 45-50

[ / E ] # 4784

**Costa DP 2017**

Bryophyte results from a botanical expedition to Serra do Aracá, State Amazonas, Brazil: diversity, distribution, and endemism

[ am5: Brazil - Fr brasiliensis, caulisequa, kunzei, montagnei, schaefer-verwimpai [ex Supplementary material] - ]

The Bryologist, 120 (1), 45-50

[ / E ] # 4783

**Costa DP da, Yano O 1998**

Briófitas da restinga de Macaé, Rio de Janeiro, Brasil.

[ am5: Brazil - - ]

Hoehnea, 25 (2), 99-119

[ / E ] # 757

**Costa DP de [Coord] 2010**

Lista de espécies: briófitas [p. 452-521]

-In: Forzza, R.C., Salino, A., Sobral, M., Costa, D.P. de & Kamino, H.Y. [Ed.], Catálogo de plantas e fungos do Brasil [online].

[ am5: Brazil - Fr apiculata, arecae, atrata, beyrichiana, brachycarpa, brasiliensis, breuteliana, caulisequa, confertiloba, cuensensis, dusenii, ecklonii, ericoides, flexicaulis, gaudichaudii, gibbosa, glomerata, griffithsiana, guadalupensis, intumescens, involuta, lindenbergi, lindmannii, montagnei, neurota, nodulosa, platycalyx, riojaneirensis, schaefer-verwimpai, semivillosa, serrata, setigera, speciosa, subtilissima, supradecomposita, triquetra, vitalii - Checklist]

books.scielo.org/id/z3529/pdf/forzza-9788560035083-13.pdf Andrea Jakobsson Estúdio: Instituto de Pesquisa Jardim Botânico do Rio de Janeiro, Rio de Janeiro, 61-68

[ / E ] # 3616

**Costa DP, de Santos ND, dos Amtrano C, Imbassahy A, Lopes DJ 2009**

Briófitas - Hepáticas. [p. 43-56]

-In: Stehmann, J.R., Forzza, R.C., Salino, A., Sobral, M., Costa, D.P. de & Kamino, H.Y. [Ed.], Plantas da Floresta Atlântica.

[ am5: Brazil - Fr apiculata, arecae, atrata, beyrichiana, brasiliensis, caulisequa, cuensensis, dusenii, ecklonii, ericoides, flexicaulis, gaudichaudii, gibbosa, glomerata, griffithsiana, guadalupensis, intumescens, kunzei, lindenbergi, lindmannii, montagnei, mucronata, nodulosa, platycalyx, riojaneirensis, schaefer-verwimpai, setigera, supradecomposita, vitalii - Mata Atlântica]

Jardim Botânico do Rio de Janeiro, Rio de Janeiro, 516 pp.

[ / E ] # 3591

**Costa DP, Henriques DK, Carvalho Silva M, Duckett J, Pressel S 2018**

Bryophytes on Fernando de Noronha island, South Atlantic

[ - Fr ericoides - ]

FieldBryology, 120 (11), 38-48

[ / E ] # 5053

**Costa DP, Imbassahy CAA, Silva VPAV 2005**

Checklist and distribution of mosses, liverworts and hornworts of Rio de Janeiro State, Brazil.

[ am5: Brazil - Fr apiculata, arecae, atrata, beyrichiana, brasiliensis, caulisequa, dusenii, ecklonii, ericoides, gaudichaudii, gibbosa, glomerata, intumescens, kunzei, montagnei, mucronata, riojaneirensis, schaefer-verwimpaii, setigera, supradecomposita, vitalii - Checklist]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 98, 259-298

[ / E ] # 1382

**Costa DP, Nadal F, da Rocha TC 2020**

The first botanical explorations of bryophyte diversity in the Brazilian Amazon mountains: high species diversity, low endemism, and low similarity

[ am5: Brazil - Fr bicornistipula, schäfer-verwimpaii - ]

Biodiversity and Conservation, , 1-26

[ / E ] # 5637

**Costa DP, Peralta DF 2015**

Bryophytes diversity in Brazil

[ - Frullaniaceae - ]

Rodriguésia, 66 (4), 1063-1071

[ / E ] # 3728

**Costa DP, Peralta DF, Buck WR, Larrain J, von Konrat M 2017**

Serra do Curicuriari, Amazonas State, Brazil: The first bryofloristic analysis for a Brazilian mountain in the Amazonian forest.

[ Brazil (Amazonas State) - Fr apiculata, caulisequa, kunzei - ]

Phytotaxa, 302 (3), 201-217

[ / E ] # 4580

**Costa DP, Santos ND 2009**

Liverwort conservation in the Atlantic Rain Forest of Southeastern Brazil: a regional survey in Rio de Janeiro State

[ am5: Brazil - Fr ecklonii, intumescens, schäfer-verwimpaii - ]

Acta Botanica Brasilica, 23 (4), 913-922

[ / E ] # 4910

**Costa DP, Santos ND 2009**

Conservação de hepáticas na Mata Atlântica do sudeste do Brasil: uma análise regional no estado do Rio de Janeiro.

[ am5: Brazil - Fr eckloni, intumescens, schäfer-verwimpaii - ]

Acta Botanica Brasilica, 23 (4), 913-922

[ / E ] # 2032

**Costa DP, Santos ND, Rezende MA, Buck WR, Schäfer-Verwimp A 2015**

Bryoflora of the Itatiaia National Park along an elevation gradient: diversity and conservation.

[ am5: Brazil - Frullania - ]

Biodivers Conserv, , 14

[ / E ] # 4113

**Costa DP, Silva AG 2003**

Briófitas da Reserve Natural da Vale do Rio Doce, Linhares, Espírito Santo, Brasil.

[ am5: Brazil - Fr beyrichiana, brasiliensis, caulisequa, neesi - ]

Boletim do Museu de Biologia Mello Leitão (Nova Série), 16, 21-38

[ / E ] # 1440

**Costa DPC, Imbassahy CAA , Silva VPAV 2005**

Diversidade e importância das espécies de briófitas na conservação dos ecossistemas do estado do Rio de Janeiro.

[ am5: Brazil - Fr apiculata, arecae, atraía, brasiliensis, dusenii, ecklonii, ericoides, gaudichaudii, gibbosa, glomerata, intumescens, kunzei, montagnei, mucronata, riojaneirensis, schaefer-verwimpai, setigera, supradecomposita, vitalii - ]

Rodriguésia, 56 (87), 13-49

[ / E ] # 1448

**Costa JC, Capelo J, Jardim R, Sequeira M, Espírito-Santo D, Lousã M, Fontinha S, Aguiar C, Rivas-Martínez S 2004**

3. Catálogo sintaxonomico e florístico das comunidades vegetais da Madeira e Porto Santo. [p. 61-186]

-In: Capelo, J. [ed]: A paisagem vegetal da Ilha da Madeira

[21 afr1: Madeira [Portugal] - Fr microphylla, polisticha, polystisticha [polysticta] - ]

Quercetea, 6, 3-200

[ / E ] # 2012

**Costa Silva J 2014**

Hepáticas (Marchantiophyta) ocorrentes na área do Jardim Botânico da Universidade Federal de Juiz de Fora

Trabalho de Conclusão de Curso – Bacharelado – Ciências Biológicas

Departamento de Botânica, Instituto de Ciências Biológicas, Universidade Federal de Juiz de Fora

[ am5: Brazil (Minas Gerais) - Fr brasiliensis, caulisequa, dusenii, ericoides, ericoides, ericoides, riojaneirensis - ]

, ,

[ / E ] # 4912

**Costa Silva J da 2015**

Palinologia de Frullaniaceae Lorch (Marchantiophyta) do Brasil

Thesis - Dissertação apresentada ao Programa de Pós- Graduação em Ecologia, da Universidade Federal de Juiz de Fora

[ am5: Brazil - Fr. arecae, atrata, beyrichiana, brasiliensis, caulisequa, dusenii, ecklonii, ericoides, gibbosa, glomerata, griffithsiana, intumescens, kunzei, lindenberghii, montagnei, nodulosa, riojaneirensis, setigera - Pollenmorphologie]

, , 1-96

[ / E ] # 5732

**Coste C 2001**

Flore et végétation lichéniques épiphytes du parc de Lostange (France, Tarn).

[ eur: France - Fr dilatata - ]

Cryptogamie, Mycologie, 22 (3), 209-223

[ / E ] # 3908

**Coste C, Dufrêne P 2009**

Reasoned Inventory of the Lichens and Lichenicolous Fungi of the Cascades of Mortain (department of Manche, 50).

[Author manuscript, published in "Société Tarnaise de Sciences Naturelles (2009) 57-80"]

[ eur: France - - ]

Société Tarnaise de Sciences Naturelles, , 57-80

[ / E ] # 1527

**Costes N 1921**

Nomenclatura de los principales musgos de la Hoya de Marga-Marga (Quilpué - Provincia de Valparaiso)

[ am6: Chile - Fr quillotensis - ]

Revista Chilena de Historia Natural, 25, 130-132

[ / E ] # 6160

**Coveny B 1991**

The detailed account of the workshop.

[ aust1: Australia - Fr falciloba, rostrata - ]

Australasian bryological newsletter, 25, 5-6

[ / E ] # 2420

**Coxson DS ,McIntyre DD, Vogel HJ 1992**

Pulse release of sugars and polyols from canopy bryophytes in Tropical Montane Rain Forest (Guadeloupe, French West Indies).

[81 am3: Guadeloupe - Fr atrata - Sugars, Polyols, Tropical montane rain forests]

Biotropica, 24 (2a), 121-133

[ / E ] # 2950

**Coxson DS, McIntyre DD, Vogel HJ 1992**

Pulse Release of Sugars and Polyols from Canopy Bryophytes in Tropical Montane Rain Forest (Guadeloupe, French West Indies). [Fr atrata]

[ - Fr atrata - ]

Biotropica, 24 (2a), 121-133

[ / E ] # 2227

**Crandall BJ 1969**

Morphology and development of branches in the leafy Hepaticae.

[ - - ]

Beihefte zur Nova Hedwigia, 30, 1-259

[ P / ] # 193

**Crandall-Stotler B, Renzagalia KS 1984**

Liverworts and hornworts of Garden of the Gods, Shawnee National Forest, Saline County, Illinois.

[ am1: USA (Illinois) - Fr eboracensis, inflata, riparia, tamarisci ssp asagrayana - ]

Transactions of the Illinois Academy of Science, 77 (1&2), 45-50

[ / E ] # 3940



**Crandall-Stotler B, Stotler RE, Long DG 2009**

Phylogeny and classification of the Marchantiophyta.

[ - Frullaniaceae - Molecular systematics, phylogeny]

Edinburgh Journal of Botany, 66, 155-198

[ / E ] # 2096

**Crandall-Stotler BJ, Stotler RE 1987**

A biosystematic study of the subspecies of *Frullania tamarisci* (L.).

[ - - ]

The Bryologist, 90 (4), 287-308

[ / E ] # 399

**Crantz HJN von 1766**

Institutiones rei herbariae, juxta nutum naturae digestae ex habitu. Volume 1.

[ - Jungermannia, p. 61-66 - ]

Paul Kraus, Viennensis [Wien], 592 pp.

[ / E ] # 2610

**Crespo MB 1993**

Las comunidades valencianas de la alianza *Bartramio strictae*Polypodium serrulati O. Bolos & Vives in O. Bolos 1957 (Asplenieta, Anomodonto-Polypodietalia).

[ - Fr tamarisci, dilatata - ]

ecologia mediterranea, 19 (1/2), 1-13

[ / E ] # 1850

**Crié L 1877**

Note sur un cas tératologique offert par une hépatique (*Frullania dilatata* Nees).

[ - - ]

Revue Bryologique, 4 (1), 3-4

[ / E ] # 2433

**Cros RM 1982**

Algunos briofitos interesantes para la flora Balear.

[ eur: Balearic Isl (Ibiza) - Fr dilatata - ]

Acta botánica Malacitana, 7, 141-150

[ / E ] # 2821

**Cros RM, Brugués M, Ruiz E, Saez LI, Barrón A, Pérez-Haase A 2010**

Els briòfits de les Planes de Son i la mata de València

-In: Germain A [Edit.], Els sistemes naturals de les Planes de Son i la mata de València

[ - - ]

Institució Catalana d'Història Natural, Barcelona., 229-253

[ / E ] # 5624

**Cros RM, Sáez L, Brugués M 2008**

The bryophytes of the Balearic Islands: an annotated checklist.

[ eur: Balearic Isl - Fr dilatata, riparia, tamarisci, tamarisci var sardoa, tamarisci var mediterranea - Checklist]

Journal of Bryology, 30, 74-95

[ / E ] # 1721

**Crosby MR, Engel JJ 2006**

Index of Hepatics 1974 - 2000. [Frullania, p. 116-141]

[ - - Index of Hepatics]

The Hattori Botanical Laboratory, Miyazaki, Japan, 368 pp.

[ P / E ] # 2892

**Crosby MR, Magill RE 2005**

Index of Bryophytes 2001-2004.

[Printed in an edition of 200, downloaded as pdf: <http://www.mobot.org/MOBOT/tropicos/most/iob20024.pdf>]

[ - Fr darwinii, Fr hamatosetacea, Fr hattorii, Fr mammilligera, Fr pycnoclada / p. 5 - Index of Bryophytes]

Missouri Botanical Garden (Sidre Press), Sugar Grove, USA (NC), 31 pp.

[ P / E ] # 457

**Crosby MR, Magill RE 2006**

Index of Bryophytes 2005.

[available as pdf files from the authors, <http://www.mobot.org/MOBOT/tropicos/most/IOB2005.pdf>]

[ - Fr larjiana, Fr udarii /p. 3 - Index of Bryophytes]

Missouri Botanical Garden, , 12 pp.

[ P / E ] # 1429

**Crowe J 1975**

An hepatic flora of southwest Thunder Bay district, Ontario.

Thesis (M. Sc.) - University of Manitoba

[72 am1: Canada - Fr asagrayana, bolanderi, brittoniae, eboracensis, inflata, aokesiana, selwyniana - Annotated checklist, keys, maps]

, , 311 pp.

[ / E ] # 3604

**Crum H 1991**

Liverworts and Hornworts of Southern Michigan.

[ am1: USA (Michigan) - Fr brittoniae, eboracensis, inflata, plana, riparia, asagrayana - ]

The University of Michigan Herbarium, Ann Arbor (USA), 1-233

[ / E ] # 1018

**Cuatrecasas J 1934**

Observaciones geobotánicas en Colombia.

[ am4: Colombia - Frullania spec. - ]

Trabajos del Museo Nacional de Ciencias Naturales [Madrid], serie Botánica, 27, 5-144

[ / E ] # 2385

**Cuccini P 1997**

L'Erbario Crittogamico Italiano - Storia e struttura di una collezione con una introduzione storica di A. Graniti.

[ - - ]

Pubblicazione del Museo Botanico, 115, 1-165

[ / E ] # 4001

**Cufodontis G 1952**

Enumeratio plantarum Aethiopiae, II (Bryophyta: Hepaticae).

[24 afr2: Ethiopia - Frullania, p. 76-77 - ]

Phyton, 4 (1-3), 72-81

[ / E ] # 2562

**Cuspoca JD, P García JAP, Posada RC 199**

Guía ilustrada de los briofitos del Parque Regional Arví (Sector Piedras Blancas).

[ am4: Colombia - Fr sp. - ]

Universidad de Antioquia, Medellín, 176 pp.

[ / E ] # 4430

**Cvetić T, Sabovljević M 2005**

A contribution to the bryophyte flora of Fruška Gora (Vojvodina, Serbia).

[ eur: Serbia - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

Phytologia Balcanica, 11 (1), 35-43

[ / E ] # 1866

**Cvetić T, Sabovljević M 2005**

A contribution to the bryophyte flora of Fruška Gora (Vojvodina, Serbia)

[ eur: Serbia - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

Phytologia Balcanica, 11, 35-43

[ / E ] # 5329

**Cykowska B 2008**

A contribution to the bryoflora of the subnival belt in the Polish Tatra Mountains. [p. 185-200]

-In: Stebel, A. & Ochyra, R. [eds]: Bryophytes of the Polish Carpathians.

[ eur: Poland - - ]

Sorus, Poznan, Poland, 339 pp

[ / E ] # 2065

**Cypers von Landrecy V 1924**

Beiträge zur Kryptogamenflora des Riesengebirges und seiner Vorlagen. Lebermoose.

[ - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

Naturwissenschaftliche Zeitschrift Lotos [Prag], 72, 15-21

[ / E ] # 3187

**Czerepko J, Gawrys R, Szymczyk R, Pisarek W, Janek M, Haidt A, Kowalewska A, Piegdon A, Stbel A, Kukwa M, Cacciatori C 2021**

How sensitive are epiphytic and epixylic cryptogams as indicators of forest naturalness? Testing bryophyte and lichen predictive power in stands under different management regimes in the Białowieża forest

[ eur: Polen - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

Ecological Indicators, 125: 107532, 1-19

[ / E ] # 6437

**Czernjadjeva IV, Mežaka A, Potemkin AD 2017**

Bryophytes of Mordovia State Nature Reserve (European Russia)

[ Russia - Fr bolanderi - ]

Folia Cryptog. Estonica, 54, 71-81

[ / E ] # 4668

## D

**Dai Z, Chen X, Zhang JH, Zhu MJ, Song K, Xing SC, Tu SW, Zou L, Lei ZP, Li HQ, Wang J 2022**  
浙江乌岩岭国家级自然保护区叶附生苔类及附 植物多样性 - Species diversity of epiphyllous liverworts and host plants in the Wuyanling National Nature Reserve, Zhejiang Province

[ China (Zhejiang) - Fr aoshimensis, moniliata, monocera var acutiloba, muscicola - ]  
Biodiversity Science, 30 (1): 21229, 1-8 & 1-27 (supplementary material)

[ / E ] # 6278

**Dalla Torre KW von, Sarnthein LG von 1904**

Die Moose (Bryophyta) von Tirol, Vorarlberg und Lichtenstein.

-In: Dalla Torre & Sarnthein [Ed.], Flora der gefürsteten Grafschaft Tirol, des Landes Vorarlberg und des Fürstenthumes Lichtenstein. Band 5.

[ eur: Italy, Austria, Lichtenstein - Frullania, p. 88-91 - ]

Wagner'sche Universitäts-Buchhandlung, Innsbruck, 671 pp.

[ / E ] # 2694

**Dalton PJ 1998**

Ecological Studies on Tasmanian Bryophyta.

Thesis (M. Sc.) - School of Plant Science, University of Tasmania

[ aust1: Tasmania [Australia] - Fr engelii, rostrata - ]

, , 115 pp.

[ / E ] # 3540

**Dalton PJ [Edit] 2007**

Bryological miscellanies from MELU. [new to Tasmania: Frullania spinigastria Hattori]

[ aust1: Tasmania [Australia] - Fr spinigastria - ]

Australasian Bryological Newsletter, 54, 11

[ P / E ] # 1520

**Damsholt K 2002**

Illustrated flora of Nordic Liverworts and Hornworts. [Frullaniaceae, p. 598-613]

[ eur - - ]

Nordic Bryologival Society, Lund University, Lund, 840 pp.

[ / E ] # 1020

**Damsholt K 2003**

Notes on Nordic hepatics 6-17

[ eur: Norway, Sweden - Fr oakesiana, bolanderi - ]

Lindbergia, 28, 120-128

[ / E ] # 2133

**Damsholt K 2009**

Illustrated flora of Nordic Liverworts and Hornworts. [2nd ed.]

[ eur - - ]

Nordic Bryologival Society, Lund University, Lund, 842 pp.

[ P / ] # 3278

**Damsholt K 2017**

The complex liverwort flora of the Faeroe Isles

[ eur: Faroes Isl. [Denmark] - Fr fragilifolia, tamarisci, teneriffae, (jackii), (microphylla) - ]

Lindbergia, 40, 14-38

[ / E ] # 4862

**Damsholt K, Hallingbäck T 1987**

The Nordic Bryological Society's Excursion 1986.

[ eur: Sweden - Fr bolanderi, oakesiana - ]

Lindbergia, 12 (2/3), 174-176

[ / E ] # 2586

**Dandotiya D Govindaparyari H Suman S, Uniyal PL 2011**

Checklist of the bryophytes of India.

[ as3: India - Fr acutiloba, apiculata, arecae, calcarata, campanulata, ceylanica, debilis, densiloba, dilatata, duthiana, duthiana var. appendiculata, ericoides, evoluta, gaudichaudii, gollani, gracillima, grevielleana, himalayensis, inflexa, larjiana, musicola, nepalensis, neurosa, nodulosa, parihari, physantha, polyptera, pyriflora, ramuligera, riojaneirensis, retusa, schensiana, serrata, sinensis, squarrosa, tamarisci, udarii, wallichiana, yunnanensis - Frullania, checklist p. 99-101, 42 spec. with distribution in India]

Archive for Bryology, 88, 1-126

[ / E ] # 2607

**Daniels AED 2003**

Studies on the bryoflora of the Indira Gandhi National Park, Anamalais, Tamil Nadu

Thesis - Manonmaniam Sundaranar University

[ as3: India (Tamil Nadu) - Fr acutiloba, apiculata, arecae, campanulata, densiloba, ericoides, muscicola, neurota - Key]

, , 1-356

[ / E ] # 6039

**Daniels AED 2003**

Studies on the bryoflora of the Southern Western Ghats, India

Thesis - Manonmaniam Sundaranar University

[ as3: India (Tamil Nadu, Kerala) - Fr acutiloba, apiculata, campanulata, ericoides, gaudichaudii var ceylanica, inflexa, moniliata, muscicola - Key]

, , 1-441

[ / E ] # 6038

**Daniels AED 2010**

Checklist of the bryophytes of Tamil Nadu, India.

[ as3: India (Tamil Nadu) - Fr acutiloba, apiculata, arecae, campanulata, ceylanica, debilis, densiloba, ericoides, evoluta, gaudichaudii, inflexa, muscicola, neurota, nodulosa, polyptera, ramuligera, riojaneirensis, serrata, tamarisci var. obscura - Checklist with distribution in Tamil Nadu]

Archive for Bryology, 65, 1-117

[ / E ] # 2142

**Daniels AED, Biju PM 2022**

Bryoflora of the Southernmost Eastern Ghats, India

[ India (Eastern Ghats) - Fr acutiloba, campanulata, ericoides, muscicola, pariharii, riojaneirensis - ]

Bishen Singh Mahendra Pal Singh, Dehra Dun, 1-275

[ / E ] # 6359

**Daniels AED, Daniel P 2006**

*Frullania ceylanica* Nees (Frullaniaceae) - new to the hepatic flora of India.

[ as3: India (Tamil Nadu) - Fr *ceylanica* - ]

Indian Journal of Forestry, 31 (4), 637-639

[ / E ] # 1987

**Daniels AED, Daniel P 2013**

The bryoflora of the southernmost Western Ghats, India.

[ as3: India - Fr *acutiloba*, *apiculata*, *campanulata*, *ceylanica*, *ericoides*, *inflexa*, *musciicola*, *tamarisci* - Keys]

Bishen Singh Mahendra Pal Singh, Dehra Dun, 352 pp

[ P / E ] # 4023

**Daniels AED, Kariyappa KC 2007**

Bryophyte diversity along a gradient of human disturbance in the southern Western Ghats.

[ - Fr. *acutiloba* - Bryophytes, diversity, human disturbance, natural forests, plantations, Western Ghats]

Current Science, 93 (7), 976-982

[ / E ] # 1428

**Daniels AED, Kariyappa KC 2019**

Bryoflora of Agasthyamalai Biosphere Reserve, Western Ghats, Western Ghats, India

[ as3: India - Fr *acutiloba*, *apiculata*, *arecae*, *berthoumieui*, *campanulata*, *ceylanica*, *densiloba*, *ericoides*, *inflexa*, *musciicola*, *neurota*, *nodulosa*, *pariharii*, *polyptera*, *ramuligera*, *riojaneirensis*, *tamarisci* - Key and figures]

Bishen Singh Mahendra Pal Singh, Dehra Dun,

[ P / E ] # 5109

**Daniels AED, Kariyappa KC , Mabel JL ,Raja RDA, Daniel P 2010**

The overlooked and rare liverwort *Frullania ramuligera* (Nees) Mont. (Frullaniaceae) rediscovered in the Western Ghats of India.

[ as3: India (South India: Kerala, Tamil Nadu) (Nilgiri Hills) - Fr *ramuligera* - ]

Acta Botanica Hungarica, 52 (3-4), 297-303

[ / E ] # 2305

**Daniels AED, Raja RDA 2020**

Bryoflora of the Silent Valley National Park, Western Ghats, India

[ as3: India (Kerala, Western Ghats) - Fr *acutiloba*, *apiculata*, *campanulata*, *ericoides*, *ramuligera*, *tamarisci* - ]

Bishen Singh Mahendra Pal Singh, Dehra Dun, 1-371

[ / E ] # 5997

**Daniels AED, Sreebha R, Kariyappa KC 2018**

Bryoflora of Indira Gandhi National Park, in Anamalai Hills, India

[ as3: India (Tamil Nadu) - Fr *acutiloba*, *apiculata*, *arecae*, *campanulata*, *densiloba*, *ericoides*, *inflexa*, *musciicola*, *neurota*, *riojaneirensis*, *tamarisci* - Keys]

Bishen Singh Mahendra Pal Singh, Dehra Dun, 513 pp.

[ / E ] # 4971

**Daniels D 2006**

Tamilnadu bryo checklist final.doc

[ as3: India (Tamil Nadu) - Fr acutiloba, apiculata, arecae, campanulata, densiloba, ericoides, muscicola, neurota, serrata, tamarisci - Checklist]

[http://tnenvis.nic.in/images/Bryophyte\\_Database.pdf](http://tnenvis.nic.in/images/Bryophyte_Database.pdf) [accessed 27.08.2011], , 47 pp.

[ / E ] # 2903

**Dar GH, Bhagat RC, Khan MA 2002**

Biodiversity of the Kashmir Himalaya. [Chapter - 7, Bryophytes; 7.1 Liverworts, p.89-91]

[ as3: India (Kashmir - Western Himalaya) - Fr muscicola, pyriflora - ]

Valley Book House, Hazratbal (India), 399 p.

[ / E ] # 1953

**Darell P, Cronberg N 2011**

Bryophytes in black alder swamps in south Sweden: habitat classification, environmental factors and life-strategies.

[ eur: Sweden - Fr dilatata, tamarisci, fragilifolia - ]

Lindbergia, 34, 9-29

[ / E ] # 2501

**Darigo CE 2004**

Bryophytes of the Interior Highlands of North America: New Arkansas, Missouri and Oklahoma County Records and Key for Schistidium in Missouri

[ - - ]

Evansia, 21 (4), 170-179

[ / E ] # 4501

**Darlington W 1853**

Flora Cestrica: an herborizing companion for the young botanists of Chester County, State of Pennsylvania. [3rd edition]

[ am1: USA - Fr aeolotis, ebaracensis, grayana, virginica - ]

Lindsay & Blakiston, Philadelphia,

[ / E ] # 1874

**Das S, Sharma GH 2013**

Inventorization of Marchantiophyta in Barail Wildlife Sanctuary, Assam, India with special reference to their microhabitat.

[ as3: India (Assam) - Fr ericoides, muscicola - ]

Archive for Bryology, 166, 1-12

[ / E ] # 3516

**Dash PK, Sahu DK, Saxena DK 2009**

Bryoflora of Baphlamali Hill in Eastern Ghats of Orissa, India.

[ as3: India (Orissa) - Fr muscicola, squarrosa - ]

EPTRI [Environment Protection Training & Research Institute]-ENVIS Newsletter, 15 (1), 3-7

[ / E ] # 1879

**Dauphin G 1999**

Bryophytes of Cocos island, Costa Rica: diversity, biogeography and ecology.

[ am2: Cocos Isl [Costa Rica] - Fr caulisequa , ecuadorensis , intumescens , mucronata, riojaneirensis - ]  
Revista de Biología Tropical, 47 (3), 309-328

[ / E ] # 1087

**Dauphin G 2005**

Catalogue of Costa Rican Hepaticae and Anthocerotae.

[80 am2: Costa Rica - Fr apiculata, arecae, armata, atrata, atosanguinea, bicornistipula, brasiliensis, caulisequa, clandestina, convoluta, cuencensis, dusenii, ecklonii, ericoides, exilis, gibbosa, glomerata, hamiflora, intumescens, kunzei, laxiflora, macrocephala, mirabilis, montagnei, moritziana, nodulosa, osculatiana, peruviana, piliflora, pittieri, planifolia, raddiana, riojaneirensis, setigera, sphaerocephala, stenostipa - Catalogue based on literature & herbaria records]

Tropical Bryology, 26, 141-218

[ / E ] # 1360

**Dauphin G 2007**

Nuevas adiciones de especies de hepáticas para la flora de Panamá

[ am2: Panama - Fr convoluta - ]

Candollea, 62 (1), 45-51

[ / E ] # 4698

**Dauphin G, Gradstein SR, Salazar Allen N 2022**

Liverworts and hornworts of Barro Colorado Island, Panama

[ Panama - Fr brasiliensis, gibbosa, obcordata - ]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 43 (9), 153-165

[ / E ] # 6225

**Dauphin G, Grayum MH 2005**

Bryophytes of the Santa Elena peninsula and Islas Murciélago, Guancácaste, Costa Rica, with special attention to neotropical dry forest habitats.

[80 am2: Costa Rica - Fr cf. cuencensis, intumescens, riojaneirensis - ]

Lankesteriana, 5 (1), 53-62

[ / E ] # 3426

**Dauphin G, Ilkiu-Borges AL 2002**

Hepaticae of Cerro Venamo, Venezuela, collected by J. Steyermark.

[ am4: Venezuela - Fr ecuadoriensis - ]

Tropical Bryology, 22, 115-123

[ / E ] # 1072

**Dauphin G, Wunderlin RP, Essig FB, Davison PG 2011**

A checklist of the liverworts (Marchantiophyta) and hornworts (Anthocerotophyta) of Florida.

[ am1: USA (Florida) - Fr brittoniae, caulisequa, cobrensis, compacta, donnellii, eboracensis ssp virginica, ericoides, gibbosa, inflata, inflata var communis, intumescens, kunzei, riojaneirensis, sabaliana, taxodiocola - ]

Journal of the Botanical Research Institute of Texas, 5 (2), 773-814

[ / E ] # 3419



**Davies L, Bates JW, Bell JNB, James PW, Purvis OW 2007**

Diversity and sensitivity of epiphytes to oxides of nitrogen in London.

[ eur: Great Britain (London) - - ]

Environmental Pollution, 146, 299-310

[ / E ] # 2345

**Davis C 2011**

Epiphyte diversity on Scottish aspen – a component of the extended phenotype.

Thesis (Dr. Phil.) - Institute of Evolutionary Biology, School of Biological Sciences, University of Edinburgh & Royal Botanic Garden Edinburgh & The James Hutton Institute, Aberdeen

[ eur: Scotland - Fr dilatata - Epiphytes on aspen]

, , 263 pp.

[ / E ] # 4014

**Davis DD, Allen B 2016**

An updated list of bryophytes from Fulton County, Pennsylvania

[ am1: USA (Pennsylvania) - Fr eboracensis - ]

Evansia, 33 (3), 145-152

[ / E ] # 4470

**Davis DD, Pursell RA 2007**

Update — Identification of Additional Bryophytes on the Mossy Cap Polypore (*Oxyporus populinus*).

[ - Fr eboracensis - Frullania growing on fungus]

Evansia, 24 (3), 49-54

[ / E ] # 3180

**Davis DD, Pursell RA 2009**

Bryophytes on Red Maple Trees (*Acer rubrum*) in Western Pennsylvania.

[ am1: USA - Fr eboracensis - ]

Evansia, 26 (3), 124-127

[ / E ] # 3006

**Davis RB 1964**

Bryophytes and Lichens of the Spruce-Fir Forests of the Coast of Maine. II. The Corticolous Flora.

[ - - ]

The Bryologist, 67 (2), 194-196

[ / E ] # 2229

**Davison PG 1997**

Epiphyllous liverworts newly discovered in the Southern Appalachians.

[ am1 - - Epiphyllous species]

Castanea, 62 (4), 215-218

[ / E ] # 727

**Davison PG, Keller HW 2004**

Vertical distribution within the forest canopy in the Southern Appalachians: contribution to the All Taxa Biodiversity Inventory of the Great Smoky Mountains National Park.

[ am1 - - ]

Evansia, 21 (2), 79-87

[ / E ] # 1168

**Davison PG, Pistrang MJ 2008**

A trailside guide to mosses and liverworts of the Cherokee National Forest

[ USA (Tennessee) - Fr asagrayana, eboracensis, ericoides, kunzei - ]

Blurb, Incorporated, , 1-118

[ / E ] # 6226

**Davison PG, Pistrang MJ 2008**

A trailside guide to mosses and liverworts of the Cherokee National Forest

[ am1: USA - Fr asagrayana, ericoides, kunzei - Photos]

, , 116 pp.

[ / E ] # 5133

**Davison PG, Smith DK 2003**

Synopsis of Balsam Mountain Preserve Bryophyte Survey

[ - Fr appalachiana, asagrayana, brittaniae, eboracensis subsp. eboracensis, inflata, plana - ]

, ,

[ / E ] # 3852

**de Lange PJ 2015**

The flora and vegetation of L'Esperance Rock, southern Kermadec Islands

[ aust2: New Zealand (Kermadec Islands) - Fr pentapleura - ]

Bulletin of the Auckland Institute and Museum, 20, 231-242

[ / E ] # 4439

**de Lange PJ, Glenn D, Frogley K, Renner MAM, von Konrat M, Engel JJ, Reeb C, Rolfe JR 2020**

Conservation status of New Zealand hornworts and liverworts, 2020

[ aust2: New Zealand - Fr allanii, anomala, apiculata, aterrima, chevalieri, colliculosa, congesta, deplanata, falciloba, fugax, hodgsoniae, incumbens, knightbridgei, media, monocera, nicholsonii, patula, ptychantha, pycnantha, reptans, rostellata, rostrata, scandens, setchellii, solanderiana, spinifera, squarrosula, subhampeana, svihlana, toropuku, truncatistyla, wairua - ]

New Zealand Threat Classification Series, 31, 1-34

[ / E ] # 5836

**De Notaris 1857**

Jungermanniearum americanarum pugillus. [Exhib. 17 decembris 1854]

[ - - ]

Memorie della Reale Accademia delle Scienze di Torino. Science Fisiche, Matematiche e Naturali, Serie seconda, ser 2, 16, 211-238

[ P / E ] # 558

**De Notaris G 1839**

Primitiae Hepaticologiae Italicae. [Frullanieae, p. 291-293]

[ - - ]

Memorie della Reale Accademia delle Scienze di Torino. Science Fisiche, Matematiche e Naturali, Serie seconda, ser 2, 1, 287-354

[ / E ] # 1583

**De Notaris G 1858**

Appunti per un nuovo censimento delle Epatiche italiane. [Frullania, p. 469]

[ eur: Italy - - ]

Memorie della Reale Accademia delle Scienze di Torino, ser. 2., ser 2, 18, 457-498

[ / E ] # 2443

**De Notaris G 1865**

Appunti per un nuovo censimento delle Epatiche italiane. Continuazione. [VI. Jubulée italiche, Frullania, p. 374-384]

[ eur: Italy - Fr dilatata, dilatata viridis, tamarisci, tamarisci blanda, tamarisci sardoa, tamarisci mediterranea, cesatiana - ]

Memorie della Reale Accademia delle Scienze di Torino. Science Fisiche, Matematiche e Naturali, Serie seconda, ser 2, 22, 353-389

[ / E ] # 576

**De Notaris J 1855**

Jungermanniarum americanarum pugillus. [Exhib. 17 decembris 1854]

Reprinted from Memorie della Reale accademia delle scienze di Torino, ser. 2, t. 16

[ - - ]

, Taurini : Ex officina regia,, 32 pp.

[ P / E ] # 5341

**De Sloover JL 1995**

Bryophytes de la Digue (Seychelles).

[29 afr3: Seychelles - Fr ericoides - ]

Cryptogamie Bryologie Lichénologie, 16 (3), 213-217

[ / E ] # 2

**Deguchi H, Yamaguchi T 2003**

Bryophytes of Asia. Fasc. 10 (2003).

[ - Fr usamiensis = no 246 - ]

Hikobia, 14 (1), 119-120

[ / E ] # 1137

**Del Rosario RM 1967**

Some Liverworts from the Philippines

[ as4: Philippines - Fr deflexa, grandistipula, nodulosa serrata, tenuicaulis, ternatensis - ]

The Bryologist, 70 (3), 360-363

[ / E ] # 6191

**Del Rosario RM 1985**

Liverworts (Hepaticae) of the Cordillera. Central Luzon, Philippines

National Museum, Manila (Philippines)

[ as4: Philippines (Luzon) - - ]

Different species of liverworts in the Cordillera Central were collected and identified and significant ecological data for each species were recorded. Report submitted contained detailed descriptions of 89 Hepaticae (Liverworts), ,

[ / / ] # 6003

**Déleg J, Gradstein SR, Aragón G, Giordani P, Benítez A 2021**

Cryptogamic epiphytes as indicators of successional changes in megadiverse lowland rain forests of western Amazonia

[ Ecuador - Fr rio-janeirensis - ]

Ecological Indicators, 129, 107890, 1-13

[ / E ] # 6279

**Déleg J, Gradstein SR, Aragón G, Giordani P, Benitez A 2021**

Cryptogamic epiphytes as indicators of successional changes in megadiverse lowland rain forests of western Amazonia

[ Ecuador (Yasuni National Park) - Fr rio-janeirensis - ]

Ecological Indicators, 129,

[ / E ] # 5955

**DelgadaJD 2009**

4050 Brezales macaronésicos endémicos.

[ - - ]

Ministerio de Medio Ambiente, y Medio Rural y Marino. Secretaría General Técnica. Centro de Publicaciones., Madrid, 62 pp

[ / E ] # 2120

**Delgadillo-Moya C, Juárez-Martínez C 2012**

Biodiversidad de anthocerotophyta y marchantiophyta en México.

[79 am2: Mexico - Fr pluricarinata - ]

Revista Mexicana de Biodiversidad

Revista Mexicana de Biodiversidad, ,

[ / E ] # 3828

**Deltoro VI, Calatayud A, Gimeno ,C Abadía A, Barreno E 1998**

Changes in chlorophyll a fluorescence, photosynthetic CO<sub>2</sub> assimilation and xanthophyll cycle interconversions during dehydration in desiccation-tolerant and intolerant liverworts.

[ - Fr dilatata - ]

Planta, 207, 224-228

[ / E ] # 2280

**Demaret F 1938**

Muscinées récoltées dans le jurassique belge au cours de l'herborisation de la Société royale de Botanique de Belgique, les 19 et 20 juin 1937.

[ - - ]

Bulletin de la Société Royale de Botanique de Belgique / Bulletin van de Koninklijke Belgische Botanische Vereniging, 70 (2), 141-147

[ / E ] # 2718

**Demaret F 1942**

Prodrome des Bryophytes du Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi. II. - Hepaticae.

[ - Fr bangiensis, cardotii, dentilobula, exigua, grossiclava, longirostris, mildbraedtii, platyflora - ]

Bulletin du Jardin Botanique de l'État Bruxelles, 16 (4), 287-310

[ / E ] # 1066

**Demaret F, Vanden Berghen C 1946**

Frullania capensis Gottsche et les espèces confondues avec lui.

[ - Fr capensis - ]

Bulletin du Jardin Botanique de l'État Bruxelles, 18 (1-2), 117-124

[ / E ] # 1102

**Demaret F, Vanden Berghen C 1947**

Révision de quelques espèces africaines du genre Frullania.

[ - - ]

Bulletin du Jardin Botanique de l'État Bruxelles, 18 (3-4), 231-240

[ / E ] # 1101

**Demaret F, Vanden Berghen C 1948**

Frullania arecae (Spreng.) Gottsche et F. ecklonii (Spreng.) Gottsche et Lindenb.

[ - - ]

Bulletin du Jardin Botanique de l'Etat Bruxelles, 19 (1), 73-84

[ / E ] # 59

**Demaret F, Vanden Berghen C 1950**

Revision des espèces africaines du genre Frullania Raddi, sous-genre Meteoropsis Spruce

[ afr1, afr2, afr3, afr4 - - ]

Bulletin du Jardin Botanique de l'Etat Bruxelles, 20 (1), 1-10

[ / E ] # 60

**Demars BOL, Britton A 2011**

Assessing the impacts of small scale hydroelectric schemes on rare bryophytes and lichens.

[ - Fr dilatata - ]

Scottish Natural Heritage and Macaulay Land Use Institute Funded Report. Scottish Natural Heritage Commissioned Report No.421., , 49 pp.

[ / E ] # 2724

**Demeter K 1886**

A Magyar Birodalom moh-florája. [Fr fragilifolia, p. 76]

[ eur: Hungary - - ]

Mayar Növénnytani Lapok, 10, 69-112

[ / E ] # 2689

**Deng X / 邓欣 1994**

湖南省茶树苔藓植物种类调查与鉴定初报 / A preliminary study on moss species in Hunan Province.

[ as2: China (Hunan) - Fr moniliata, pedicellata, muscicola - ]

Journal of Hunan Agricultural University / 湖南农业大学学报, 20 (2), 132-137

[ / E ] # 3033

**Dewes TS, Peralta DF, Bordin J 2021**

As 100 primeiras espécies de briófitas, com sete novos registros para o Sul do Brasil identificadas no Parque Estadual de Itapeva, Torres, Estado do Rio Grande do Sul1

[ am5: Brazil (Rio Grande do Sul) - Fr brasiliensis, caulisequa, ericoides, griffithsiana, riojaneirensis - ]

Hoehnea, 48: e1272020,

[ / E ] # 6078

**Dey A, De JN 2011**

Antifungal Bryophytes: A Possible Role Against Human Pathogens and in Plant Protection.

[ - Fr muscicola - Antifungal, human pathogen, plant protection, bisbibenzyl]

Research Journal of Botany, 6 (4), 129-140,

[ / E ] # 3206

**Dey M 2009**

Morpho-taxonomic studies of epiphyllous liverworts of Eastern Himalaya.

Thesis - Doctor of Philosophy in Science (Botany) - Department of Botany, The University of Burdwan, West Bengal, India.

[ as3: India (Arunachal Pradesh, Sikkim, West Bengal - Eastern Himalaya) - Fr tamarisci ssp tamarisci, muscicola var inuena, pran-nathi - ]

, ,

[ / E ] # 4184

**Dey M, Singh D, Singh DK 2009**

Some new and noteworthy records of hepaticae from Eastern Himalaya, India.

[ as3: India (Arunachal Pradesh, Sikkim - Eastern Himalaya) - Fr hattoriantha, muscicola var inuena, pallidivirens, pseudoschensiana var darjeelingensis, tamarisci - ]

Indian Journal of Forestry, 16 (4), 669-684

[ / E ] # 3319

**Dey M, Singh DK 2008**

Frullania pran-nathii: a new epiphyllous liverwort from Darjeeling, India.

[ as3: India - - ]

The Journal of Japanese Botany, 83 (5), 280-283

[ / E ] # 1641

**Dey M, Singh DK 2012**

Epiphyllous liverworts of Eastern Himalaya.

[ as3: India (Arunachal Pradesh, Manipur, Meghalaya, Bengal, Sikkim - Eastern Himalaya) - Fr tamarisci ssp tamarisci, muscicola var inuena, pran-nathii - ]

Botanical Survey of India, Kolkata, 415 pp.

[ P / E ] # 3771

**Dia MG, Aiello P 1996**

Materiali per una banca dati sulla brioflora siciliana. Primo contributo.

[ eur: Italy (Sicily) - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

Naturalista Siciliana, 20, 37-46

[ / E ] # 811

**Dia MG, Miceli G, Not R 1985**

Check-list delle Epatiche noti in Sicilia

[ eur: Italy (Sicilia) - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci - ]

Webbia, 39 (1), 163-177

[ / E ] # 4867

**Dia MG, Not R 1991**

Chorological and ecological analysis of the bryophyte flora in Sicily.

[ eur: Italy (Sicily) - Fr tamarisci, fragilifolia - ]

Flora Mediterranea, 1, 143-156

[ / E ] # 3214

**Dias dos Santos N, Pinheiro da Costa D, Kinoshita LS, Shepherd GJ 2014**

Windborne: Can liverworts be used as indicators of altitudinal gradient in the Brazilian Atlantic Forest?

[ am5: Brazil - Fr atrata, ecklonii, montagnei, supradecomposita - ]

Ecological Indicators, 36, 431-440

[ / E ] # 3885

**Díaz IA, Sieving KE, Peña-Foxon ME, Larraín J, Armesto JJ 2010**

Epiphyte diversity and biomass loads of canopy emergent trees in Chilean temperate rain forests: A neglected functional component,

[ am6: Chile - Frullania spec. - ]

Forest Ecology and Management, 259, 1490–1501

[ / E ] # 2260

**Diaz J, Montaña L, Salinas P, Benítez A 2021**

Epiphytic cryptogams as bioindicators of air quality in a tropical Andean city

[ am4: Ecuador - Fr ericoides, riojaneirensis - ]

Sustainability, 13, 11218,

[ / E ] # 6077

**Díaz MF, Larraín J, Zegers G, Tapia C 2008**

Caracterización florística e hidrológica de turberas de la Isla Grande de Chiloé, Chile / Floristic and hydrological characterization of Chiloé Island peatlands, Chile.

[ am6: Chile (X, Chiloe) - Frullania spec. - ]

Revista Chilena de Historia Natural, 81, 455-468

[ / E ] # 3677

**Dibble AC 2014**

Vascular flora of the Penobscot Experimental forest, with provisional list of lichens and bryophytes.

-In: Kenefic, L.S. & Brissette, J.C. [comps.] Penobscot Experimental Forest: 60 years of research and demonstration in Maine, 1950-2010.

[ - Fr bolanderi, tamarisci ssp. asagrayana - ]

Gen. Tech. Rep. NRS-P-123. Newtown Square, PA: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Northern Research Station, , 103-137

[ / E ] # 3898

**Dickinson CH, Thorp TK 1968**

Epiphytic lichens on *Corylus avellana* in the Burre, Country Clare.

[ - Fr dilatata - ]

Lichenologist, 4, 66-72

[ / E ] # 3491

**Dickson JH 1965**

The effects of the eruption of 1961 on the vegetation of Tristan da Cunha.

[90 TDC-OO ant: Tristan da Cunha Isl. - Fr stipatiloba, tristaniana - ]

Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society, Series B, Biological sciences, 249 (759), 403-424

[ / E ] # 3905

**Diéguez JHR 2010**

Avances en Síntesis Orgánica mediante Cloruro de Titanoceno: Nuevas Reacciones de Desoxigenación y Olefinación de Carbonilos.

Thesis (Tesis Doctoral) - Departamento de Química Orgánica, Universidad de Granada

[ - Fr brittoniae ssp truncatifolia - Phytochemistry]

, , 388 pp.

[ / E ] # 3672

**Dierssen K 2001**

Distribution, ecological amplitude and phytosociological characterization of European bryophytes.

[ eur - - ]

Bryophytorum Bibliotheca, 56, 1-2..

[ / E ] # 779

**Dijkstra B, Bremer P 1987**

De najaarsexcursie in 1985 naar het Staphorsterveld.

[ eur: Netherlands - Fr dilatata - ]

Buxbaumiella, 20, 4-14

[ / E ] # 3163

**Dikmen F, Keçeli T 2017**

Gürgenli Dağı (Bayramören - Çankırı) Ciğerotu (Marchantiophyta) Florasına Katkılar

Contributions to the Liverwort Flora (Marchantiophyta) of Gürgenli Mountain (Bayramören/Çankırı)

[ as5: Turkey - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - Marchantiophyta, Liverwort, Flora, Bayramören, Çankırı]

Anatolian Bryology / Anadolu Briyoloji Dergisi, 3 (2), 48-57

[ / E ] # 4835

**Dild C, Frahm JP 1997**

Untersuchungen zur Flora der epiphytischen Moose der südlichen Drakensberge (Südafrika).

[ afr4: South Africa - - ]

Tropical Bryology, 13, 33-45

[ / E ] # 645

**Dilg C, Frahm JP 1997**

Untersuchungen zur Flora der epiphytischen Moose der südlichen Drakensberge (Südafrika).

[ afr4: South Africa - Fr cafraria, obscurifolia, socotrana, trinervis - ]

Tropical Bryology, 13, 35-45

[ / E ] # 2149

**Dilg C, Frahm JP 2000**

Ein Beitrag zur Moosflora von Benin.

[22 afr2: Benin - Fr cf diptera, ericoides, spongiosa - ]

Tropical Bryology, 19, 1-5

[ / E ] # 1239



**Diop D, Sydibé M, Salam AMA, Diop D, Diouf J, Camara AA, Mbaye MS, Noba K 2021**

Contribution to the biosystematic study of liverworts (Marchantiophyta) of Senegal: Case of Senegalese herbaria and check-lists

[ Senegal - Fr serrata - ]

GSC Biological and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 17 (3), 78-84

[ / E ] # 6280

**Dirkse G, During H, Siebel H 199**

Standaardlijst van de Nederlandse blad-, lever- en hauwmossen

[ eur: Netherlands - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci - ]

Buxbaumiella, 50, 68-128

[ / E ] # 5325

**Dirkse GM, Bouman AC, Losada-Lima A 1993**

Bryophytes of the Canary Islands, an annotated checklist.

[21 afr1: [Spain] Canary Islands - Fr cesatiana, dilatata, ericoides, fragilifolia, microphylla, obscurifolia, polysticta, tamarisci, teneriffae - Checklist]

Cryptogamie Bryologie Lichénologie, 14 (1), 1-46

[ / E ] # 11

**Dismier G 1902**

Le *Frullania fragilifolia* Tayl. aux environs de Paris: étude sur la distribution géographique en France.

[ - - ]

Bulletin de la Société botanique de France., 49 [= ser 4, 2], 115-118

[ / E ] # 2214

**Dismier G 1921**

Le *Frullania riparia* Hampe et le *Marchantia paleacea* Bertoloui à Amélie-les-Bains (Pyr.-Or.).

[ eur: France - - ]

Revue Bryologique, 47, 24-26

[ / E ] # 1338

**Dismier MG 1901**

Une hépatique nouvelle (*Frullania fragilifolia* Taylor) pour la chaîne des Vosges.

[ eur: France (Vosges) - - ]

Bulletin de la Société botanique de France., 48 [= ser 4, 1], 242-243

[ / E ] # 2442

**Dixon HN 1926**

Mosses collected in Gilgit, etc., by J. Garrett and W Lillie.

[ as3: Pakistan - - ]

Records of the Botanical Survey of India 9(5); 303-313, pl. I, 9 (5), 303-313

[ / E ] # 5230

**Dixon HN 1929**

Mosses collected in Waziristan by Mr. J. Fernandez in 1927.

[ as3: Pakistan - - ]

Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society, 33 (2), 279-283

[ / E ] # 5231

**Djan-Chekar N 1993**

The bryophyte flora of Bridal Veil Falls, British Columbia: an analysis of its composition and diversity  
Thesis (Master of Science) - University of British Columbia (Vancouver)

[ - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - Bryophilous fungi on Frullania - ]

, , 1-144

[ / E ] # 5784

**Döbbeler P 1978**

Moosbewohnende Ascomyceten. 1. Die pyrenocarpen, den Gametophyten besiedelnden Arten.

[ - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - Bryophilous fungi on Frullania]

Mitt. Bot. Staatssamml. München, 14, 1-360

[ / E ] # 3361

**Döbbeler P 1983**

Hypobryon gen. nov. (Dothideales), eine bemerkenswerte Gattung bryophiler Pyrenomyceten.

[ - - Bryophilous fungi on Frullania]

Nova Hedwigia, 37, 1-17

[ / E ] # 3362

**Döbbeler P 1997**

Biodiversity of bryophilous ascomycetes.

[ - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - Bryophilous fungi on Frullania, Pseudonectria brongniartii exclusively on Fr dilatata]

Biodiversity and Conservation, 6, 721-738

[ / E ] # 2772

**Döbbeler P 1999**

Two new species of Bryonectria (Hypocreales, Ascomycetes) on bryophytes.

[ - Fr dilatata - Bryophilous fungi on Frullania]

Sendtnera, 6, 93-102

[ / E ] # 1236

**Döbbeler P 2004**

Bryocentria (Hypocreales), a new genus of bryophilous ascomycetes.

[ - - Bryophilous fungi on Frullania]

Mycological Progress, 3 (3), 247-256

[ / E ] # 1242

**Döbbeler P 2004**

Octosporella erythrostigma (Pezizales) and Pithyella frullaniae (Helotiales), two remarkable ascomycetes on Frullania dilatata.

[ - Fr dilatata - Bryophilous fungi on Frullania]

Feddes Repertorium, 115, 5-14

[ / E ] # 1253

**Döbbeler P 2005**

Ascospore diversity of bryophilous Hypocreales and two new hepaticolous Nectria species.

[ - - Bryophilous fungi on Frullania]

Mycologia, 97 (4), 924-934

[ / E ] # 2060

**Döbbeler P 2006**

Ascomycetes on *Frullania dilatata* (Hepaticae) from Tuscany.

[ eur: Italy - Fr dilatata - Bryophilous fungi on Frullania]

Mycological Progress, 5, 32-40

[ P / E ] # 1421

**Döbbeler P 2010**

Hyperepiphyllous, perianthicolous Hypocreales - highly specialized ascomycetes of the phyllosphere.

[ - - Bryophilous fungi on Frullania]

Mycologia, 102 (2), 404-417

[ / E ] # 2185

**Döbbeler P, Davison PG 2018**

*Frullania* as a hotspot for hypocrealean ascomycetes: ten new species from Southeastern North America

[ - - Bryophilous fungi on Frullania]

Nova Hedwigia, 106 (1-2), 209-256

[ / E ] # 5734

**Döbbeler P, Menjívar R 1992**

Tres nuevas especies de ascomicetes en hepáticas epífilas de Costa Rica.

[80 am2: Costa Rica - Frullania - Bryophilous fungi on Frullania]

Revista de Biología Tropical, 40 (1), 73-81

[ / E ] # 3760

**Döbbeler P, Nannenga-Bremekamp NE 1979**

*Licea gloeoderma*, ein neuer Myxomycet aus Bayern.

[ eur: Germany - Fr dilatata - Bryophilous fungi on Frullania, Myxomycetes]

Zeitschrift für Mykologie, 45 (2), 235-238

[ / E ] # 3378

**Dobbs AM 2006**

Factors influencing epiphyt habitat preference in Moorea, French Polynesia.

[ oc: French Polynesia - - ]

Student Research Papers, Fall 2006. UC Berkeley: UCB Moorea Class: Biology and Geomorphology of Tropical Islands., Berkeley,

[ / E ] # 2127

**Dobers E 1915**

Über die Biologie der Bdelloidea

Thesis - Inaugural- Dissertation

Sonder-Abdruck aus: Internationale Revue der gesamten Hydrobiologie und Hydrographie , Biologisches Supplement zu Band VII,

[ - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - Rotatorien in Amphigastrien]

, , 1-128

[ / E ] # 5857

**Doggett CL 2007**

Recovery Strategy for the Boreal Felt Lichen (*Erioderma pedicellatum*), Atlantic Population, in Canada.

[ am1: Canada - Fr tamarisci ssp. asagrayana - Frullania & Lichen, Boreal Felt Lichen (*Erioderma pedicellatum*) with Frullania]

Species at Risk Act Recovery Strategy Series. Environment Canada, Ottawa., , 31 pp.

[ / E ] # 2334

**Doherty MD 2021**

Fire severity and plant community dynamics in the Australian Alps, Southeastern New South Wales

Thesis - Doctor of Philosophy of the Australian National University

[ aust1: Australia - Fr falciloba, pentapleura, probosciphora, rostrata - ]

, , 1-281

[ / E ] # 5906

**Dolnik C, Napreenko MG 2013**

The Bryophytes of the Southern Curonian Spit (Baltic Sea coast).

[ eur: Russia (Kaliningrad) - Fr dilatata - ]

<http://napreenko.ru/opera/1744/>, ,

[ / E ] # 3770

**Dolnik C, Napreenko MG - ДОЛЬНИК Х & НАПРЕЕНКО МГ 2007**

The bryophytes of the southern Curonian Spit (Baltic sea coast).

Мохообразные юга Куршской косы (Балтийское побережье)

[ as1: Russia - - ]

Arctoa, 16, 35-46

[ / E ] # 2209

**Dombrovskaya O, Qiu YL 2004**

Distribution of introns in the mitochondrial gene nad1 in land plants: phylogenetic and molecular evolutionary implications

[ - - Phytochemistry]

Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution, 32, 246–263

[ / E ] # 2075

**Dombrovskaya O, Qiu YL 2004**

Distribution of introns in the mitochondrial gene nad1 in land plants: phylogenetic and molecular evolutionary implications.

[ - Fr dilatata - Phylogeny. mitochondrial DNA, nad1, RNA editing]

Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution, 32, 246-263

[ / E ] # 3594

**Dond S, Yu J, Zhang L, Goffinet B, Liu Y 2022**

Phylotranscriptomics of liverworts: revisiting the backbone phylogeny and ancestral gene duplications  
supplementary\_figures

[ - Fr orientalis - Liverworts, Marchantiophyta, evolution, transcriptome, phylogeny, gene duplication.]

Annals of Botany, 20, 1-13

[ / E ] # 6299

**Dond S, Yu J, Zhang L, Goffinet B, Liu Y 2022**

Phylotranscriptomics of liverworts: revisiting the backbone phylogeny and ancestral gene duplications

[ - Fr orientalis - Liverworts, Marchantiophyta, evolution, transcriptome, phylogeny, gene duplication.]

Annals of Botany, 20, 1-13

[ / E ] # 6298

**Dond S, Yu J, Zhang L, Goffinet B, Liu Y 2022**

Phylotranscriptomics of liverworts: revisiting the backbone phylogeny and ancestral gene duplications  
supplementary\_figures

[ - Fr orientalis - Liverworts, Marchantiophyta, evolution, transcriptome, phylogeny, gene duplication.]

Annals of Botany, 20, 1-13

[ / E ] # 6301

**Dong S, Zhao C, Zhang S, Wu H, Mu W, Wie T, Li N, Wan T, Liu H, Cui J, Zhu R, Gofinet B, Liu Y 2019**

The amount of RNA editing sites in liverwort organellar genes is correlated with GC content and nuclear PPR protein diversity

Supplementary materials [pdf] & Supplementary tables [xlsx]

[ - Fr orientalis - ]

Genome Biology and Evolution Published by Oxford University Press on behalf of the Society for Molecular Biology and Evolution, evz232, 1-32

[ / E ] # 5242

**Dong S, Zhao C, Zhang S, Wu H, Mu W, Wie T, Li N, Wan T, Liu H, Cui J, Zhu R, Gofinet B, Liu Y 2019**

The amount of RNA editing sites in liverwort organellar genes is correlated with GC content and nuclear PPR protein diversity

[ - Fr orientalis - ]

Genome Biology and Evolution Published by Oxford University Press on behalf of the Society for Molecular Biology and Evolution, evz232, 1-32

[ / E ] # 5241

**Downer CC 2001**

Observations on the diet and habitat of the mountain tapir (Tapirus pinchaque).

[ am4: Ecuador - Fr hygrometrica - ]

Journal of Zoology, 254 (3), 279-291

[ / E ] # 3496

**Downing A, Coveny R 1996**

Mosses and Liverworts on Wee Jasper Limestones.

[ aust1: Australia - Fr probosciphora, rostrata - ]

Australasian bryological newsletter, 34, 4-6

[ / E ] # 2421

**Downing A, Oldfield R, Fairbairn-Wilson E 2002**

Mosses, liverworts and hornworts of Mount Canobolas, New South Wales.

[ aust1: Australia (NSW) - Fr pentapleura, wildii, probosciphora - ]

Cunninghamia, 7 (2), 527-537

[ / E ] # 1145

**Downing A, Ramsay HP , Schofield WB 1991**

Bryophytes in the vicinity of Jenolan Caves, New South Wales.

[ aust1: Australia (New South Wales) - Fr falciloba, pentapleura, probosciphora, squarrosula - ]

Cunninghamia, 2 (3), 371-384

[ / E ] # 1144

**Downing AJ 1992**

Distribution of bryophytes on limestones in Eastern Australia.

[ aust1: Australia - - ]

The Bryologist, 95 (1), 5-14

[ / E ] # 1138

**Downing AJ, Brown EA, Oldfield R, J Selkirk PM, Coveny R 2007**

Bryophytes and their distribution in the Blue Mountains region of New South Wales.

[ aust1: Australia (New South Wales) - Fr allanii, cataractarum, clavata, falciloba, monocera, pentapleura, probosciphora, rostrata, rubella, squarrosula - ]

Cunninghamia, 10 (2), 225-254

[ / E ] # 2047

**Downing AJ, Oldfield RJ 2000**

Rainforest bryophytes in karst landforms of south-eastern South Australia.

[ aust1: Australia - Fr squarrosula - ]

Hikobia, 13, 225-233

[ / E ] # 1146

**Downing AJ, Oldfield RJ, Selkirk PM 1995**

Bryophytes in the vicinity of Wombeyan Caves, New South Wales.

[ aust1: Australia (NSW) - - ]

Cunninghamia, 4 (1), 129-141

[ / E ] # 1141

**Doyle WT, Stotler RE 2006**

Contributions towards a Bryoflora of California III. Keys and annotated species catalogue for liverworts and hornworts.

[ am1: USA (California) - Fr bolanderi, californica, catalinae, franciscana, nisquallensis - Keys, distribution]

Madroño, 53 (2), 89-197

[ / E ] # 1824

**Dragičević S, Veljić S, Marin PD 2008**

Liverworts from the Morača River Basin - Taxonomic and ecological analysis.

[ - - ]

Archives of Biological Sciences, Belgrade, 60 (3), 469-474

[ / E ] # 2045

**Dragičević S, Veljić S, Marin PD, Petkković B 2003**

A contribution to the knowledge of the moss flora on the Tara river canyon.

[ eur: Montenegro - Fr dilatata - ]

Natura Montenegrina, 29-17, 469-474

[ / E ] # 3399

**Drapela P, Larrain J 2020**

The bryophytes of Madre de Dios Archipelago, Magallanes Region, Chile

[ am6: Chile (XII) - Fr magellanica, stipatiloba - ]

Phytotaxa, 428 (1), 7-89

[ / E ] # 5566

**Draper D, Rosselló-Graell A, Garcia C, Tauleigne Gomes C, Sérgio C 2003**

Application of GIS in plant conservation programmes in Portugal.

[ eur: Portugal - - Plant conservation - application of GIS]

Biological Conservation [Electronical resource], 113, 337-349

[ / E ] # 1303

**Draper I, Albertos B, Brugués M, Cano MJ, Cros RM, Gallego MT, Garilleti R, Guerra J, Lara F, Mazimpaka V, Sérgio C 2004**

Aportaciones al conocimiento de la flora briológica española. Notula XIV: Musgos, Anthocerotas y Hepáticas de la Sierra de Aracena (Huelva). [Fr dilatata]

[ - Fr dilatata - ]

Boletín de la Sociedad Española de Briología [Electronical resource], 24, 7-14

[ / E ] # 1313

**Draper I, Lara F, Albertos B, Garilleti R, Mazimpaka V 2003**

The epiphytic bryoflora of the Jbel Bouhalla (Rif, Morocco), including a new variety of moss, *Orthotrichum speciosum* var. *brevisetum*.

[20 afr1: Morocco - Fr dilatata - ]

Journal of Bryology, 25, 271–280

[ / E ] # 2468

**Draper I, Lara F, Albertos B, Garilleti R, Mazimpaka V 2003**

Comunidades briopífitas de Aracena y Riotinto (Huelva).

[ - Fr dilatata - ]

Boletín de la Sociedad Española de Briología [Electronical resource], 22/23, 34

[ / E ] # 1318

**Draper I, Lara F, Albertos B, Garilleti R, Mazimpaka V 2006**

Epiphytic bryoflora of the Atlas and AntiAtlas Mountains, including a synthesis of the distribution of epiphytic bryophytes in Morocco.

[20 afr1: Morocco - - ]

Journal of Bryology, 28, 312–330

[ / E ] # 2469

**Draper I, Mazimpaka V, Albertos B, Garilleti R, Lara F 2005**

A survey of the epiphytic bryophyte flora of the Rif and Tazzeke Mountains (northern Morocco). [Fr dilatata]

[20 afr1: Morocco - - ]

Journal of Bryology, 27, 23-34

[ / E ] # 2007

**Draper I, Mazimpaka V, Albertos B, Garilleti R, Lara F 2005**

A survey of the epiphytic bryophyte flora of the Rif and Tazzeke Mountains (northern Morocco)

[20 afr1: Morocco - Fr dilatata - ]

Journal of Bryology, 27, 23-34

[ / E ] # 3417

**Drège J F 1843**

Zwei pflanzengeographische Documente von J. F. Drège, nebst einer Einleitung von Dr. E. Meyer, Prof. in Königsberg. [Frullania, p. 186]

[ - Fr brunnea p. 79, diptera p. 134, trinervis ?? - ]

Besondere Beigabe zur Flora 1843 Band II., Regensburg, 1-230

[ / E ] # 255

**Drehwald U 1995**

Epiphytische Pflanzengesellschaften in NO-Argentinien

[ am6 Argentina - - ]

Dissertationes botanicae, 250, 1-180

[ / ] # 6047

**Drehwald U 1996**

Bryophytengesellschaften beschatteter Sandsteinfelsen und -mauern in NO-Argentinien.

[ am6: Argentina - Fr ericoides - ]

Nova Hedwigia, 62 (1-2), 443-450

[ / E ] # 271

**Drehwald U 2003**

Cambios en la vegetación briofítica [p. 277-309]

-In: Blanes, J., Navarro, R.M., Drehwald, U., Bustamante, T., Moscoso, A., Muñoz, F. & Torres, A. - Las zonas de amortiguamiento: un instrumento para el manejo de la biodiversidad El caso de Ecuador, Perú y Bolivia.

[83 am4: Bolivia, Ecuador, Peru - Fr arecae, formosa, intumescens, apiculata, laxiflora, brasiliensis, gibbosa, riojaneirensis, brasiliensis, macrocephala, densiflora, ericoides - ]

RISPERGRAF, Quito, Ecuador,

[ / E ] # 2813

**Drehwald U 2010**

Rote Liste Moose Hessen Rückmeldebogen - Stand 01/2010 - Entwurf

[ - - ]

Hessen-Forst, Gießen, 46 pp

[ / E ] # 1970

**Drehwald U 2013**

Rote Liste der Moose Hessens (1. Fassung, Stand April 2013)

[ eur: Germany (Hessian State) - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci - Red list]

Hessisches Ministerium für Umwelt, Energie, Landwirtschaft und Verbraucherschutz (HMUELV), ,

[ / E ] # 3876

**Drehwald U, Reiner-Drehwald E 1996**

Orthotricho-Frullanietum bonariensis, una nueva asociación epifita de Buenos Aires, Argentina. [Fr bonariensis, tetraptera]

[ am6: Argentina - Fr bonariensis, tetraptera - ]

Cryptogamie Bryologie Lichénologie, 17 (4), 279-286

[ / E ] # 1202



**Duckett J, Pressel S 2009**

London's changing bryophyte flora.

[ eur: Great Britain (London) - Fr dilatata - ]

Field Bryology, 98, 30-46

[ / E ] # 2023

**Ducombs G, Lepoittevin JP, Berl V, Andersen KE, Brandão FM, Bruynzeel DP, Bruze M, Camarasa JG, Frosch PJ, Goossens A, Lachapelle JM, Lahti A, Le Coz CJ, Maibach HI, Menné T, Seidenari S, Shaw S, Tosti A, Wilkinson JD 2003**

Routine patch testing with frullanolide mix: an European Environmental and Contact Dermatitis Research Group multicentre study.

[ - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - Contact dermatitis]

Contact Dermatitis, 48, 158-161

[ / E ] # 4067

**Ducombs G, Lepoittevin JP, Berl V, Andersen KE, Brandao FM, Brynzell DP, Bruze M, Camarasa JG, Frosch PJ, Goosens A, alii 2003**

Routine patch testing with frullanolide mix: and European Environmental and Contact Dermatitis research group multicentre study.

[ - - Contact Dermatitis]

Contact Dermatitis (Environmental and occupational dermatitis), 48 (3), 158-161

[ / E ] # 1308

**Duell R 1999**

Bryological results of some excursions in former Yugoslavia. [p. 95-110]

-In: Duell, R., Ganeva, A., Martincic, A. & Pavletic, Z.: Contributions to the Bryoflora of former Yugoslavia and Bulgaria.

[ eur: Slovenia, Croatia - - ]

IDH-Verlag, Bad Münstereifel, Germany, 199 pp.

[ / E ] # 1048

**Duell R 1999**

Results of two bryological excursions in Bulgaria (Rhodopes, Rila-, Vitosha-mountains). [p. 180-199]

-In: Duell, R., Ganeva, A., Martincic, A. & Pavletic, Z.: Contributions to the Bryoflora of former Yugoslavia and Bulgaria.

[ eur: Bulgaria - - ]

IDH-Verlag, Bad Münstereifel, 199 pp.

[ / E ] # 1047

**Dulin MV 2021**

Новые находки печёночников в Республике Коми. 12. – New liverwort records from Komi Republic. 12. - Frullania oakesiana

- In: New bryophytes records. 16. – НОВЫЕ БРИОЛОГИЧЕСКИЕ НАХОДКИ. 16

[ as1: Russian Federation (Komi Republic) - Fr oakesiana - ]

Arctoa, 30 (1), 93

[ / E ] # 6172

**Dulin MV 2021**

15. *Frullania oakesiana*  
- In: New national and regional bryophyte records, 68  
[ Russian Federation (Komi Republic) - *Fr oakesiana* - ]  
*Journal of Bryology*, , 5-6  
[ / E ] # 6089

**Dulin MV, Philippov DA, Karmazina EV 2009**

Current state of knowledge of the liverwort and hornwort flora of the Vologda Region, Russia.  
[ as1: Russia - *Fr bolanderi* - ]  
*Folia Cryptogamica Estonica*, 45, 13-22  
[ / E ] # 1932

**Dulin MV, Semenova NA 2021**

14. *Frullania bolanderi* -  
- In: New national and regional bryophyte records, 68  
[ Russian Federation (Komi Republic) - *Fr bolanderi* - ]  
*Journal of Bryology*, , 5  
[ / E ] # 6088

**Düll R 1968**

Bemerkenswerte Neufunde von Lebermoosen im Mediterrangebiet.  
[ - *Fr fragilifolia* - ]  
*Phyton (Austria)*, 13 (1-2), 107-112  
[ / E ] # 670

**Düll R 1969**

Übersicht zur Bryogeographie Südwestdeutschlands unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Arealtypen  
[ eur: Germany - *Fr fragilifolia*, *jackii*, *tamarisci* - ]  
*Herzogia*, 1, 215-320  
[ / E ] # 195

**Düll R 1979**

Moosforschung in Hessen  
[ eur: Germany - - ]  
*Hessische Floristische Briefe*, 28, 54-65  
[ / E ] # 6392

**Düll R 1980**

Bryoflora und Bryogeographie der Insel La Palma, Canaren  
[21 afr1: [Spain] Canary Islands (La Palma) - *Fr dilatata*, *ericoides*, *fragilifolia*, *microphylla*, *polysticta*, *tamarisci*, *teneriffae* - ]  
*Cryptogamie Bryologie Lichénologie*, 1 (2), 151-188  
[ / E ] # 147

**Düll R 1983**

Distribution of the European and Macronesian liverworts (Hepaticopsida).  
[ - - ]  
*Bryologische Beiträge*, 2, 1- 114  
[ P / ] # 620

**Düll R 1984**

Bryogeographische Analyse der Makaronesischen Inseln mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Kanarischen Inseln Tenerife und La Palma.

-In: Proceedings of the Third Meeting of the Bryologists from Central and East Europe, Praha, 14th -18th June 1982, p. 191-212

[21 afr1: [Spain] Canary Islands (Tenerife), La Palma) - Fr ericoides, microphylla var decidua, polysticta - Bryogeography]

Univerzita Karlova, Praha,

[ / E ] # 4167

**Düll R 1985**

ExkursionsTaschenbuch der Moose.

[ eur: Germany - Fr dilatata, dilatata fo anomala, fragilifolia, jackii, microphylla, tamarisci - ]

IDH-Verlag, Rheurdt, 273 pp.

[ P / E ] # 2428

**Düll R 1991**

Die Moose Tirols - Unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Pitztales/Öztaler Alpen

[ eur: Austria - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, inflata, jackii, parvistipula, riparia, tamarisci - ]

IDH-Verlag, Bd. 1: 1-224, Bd. 2: 225-441 Bad Münstereifel-Ohlerath,

[ P / ] # 6393

**Düll R 1995**

Moose von Korfu [Bryophytes of Corfu] [Frullania, p.162]

-In: Düll,R.: Moose Griechenlands

[ eur: Greece, Corfu - - ]

Bryologische Beiträge, 10, 159-177

[ / E ] # 304

**Düll R 1995**

Moose von Cephalinia [Bryophytes of Cephalinia] [Frullania, p.180]

-In: Düll,R.: Moose Griechenlands

[ eur: Greece - - ]

Bryologische Beiträge, 10, 178-191

[ / E ] # 2061

**Düll R 1995**

Moose von Rhodos [Bryophytes of Rhodes]

-In: Düll,R.: Moose Griechenlands

[ eur: Greece, Rhodes - - ]

Bryologische Beiträge, 10, 219-225

[ / E ] # 305

**Düll R 1995**

Übersicht der Moose Griechenlands. [Frullania, p. 12-13]

-In: Düll,R.: Moose Griechenlands

[ eur: Greece - - ]

Bryologische Beiträge, 10, 1-125

[ / E ] # 303

**Düll R 1995**

Moose von der Chalkidiki (mit Sithonia und Athos) und der Rhodopen. [Bryophytes of the Chalkidiki (incl. Sithonia and Athos) and the Rhodopi Mountains] [Frullania, p. 131]

-In: Düll, R.: Moose Griechenlands

[ eur: Greece - - ]

Bryologische Beiträge, 10, 219-225

[ / E ] # 1904

**Düll R 1995**

Moose von Thessalien [Bryophytes of Thessalia] [Fr dilatata]

-In: Düll, R.: Moose Griechenlands

[ eur: Greece, Rhodes - - ]

Bryologische Beiträge, 10, 192-208

[ / E ] # 2215

**Düll R 2006**

Provisorischer Katalog der Leber- und Laubmoose Südtirols (Provinz Bozen)

[ eur: Italy - Fr cesatiana, dilatata, fragilifolia, inflata, jackii, parvistipula, tamarisci - ]

Gredleriana, 6, 69-114

[ / E ] # 4140

**Düll R 2010**

Autoökologie der Moose Mitteleuropas. (Florenelement, Gesamtverbreitung, Ökologischer Zeigerwert, Bioindikatoren (Hemerobiegrad und Toxitoleranz) sowie Höhenverbreitung, Standort, Lebensform und Besiedlungstyp (life strategy).

[ eur - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, inflata, jackii, microphylla, oakesiana, parvistipula, riparia, tamarisci - Life strategy]

duell.kilu.de/download/Autoökologie\_der\_Moose\_07\_Sept\_2010.pdf [accessed 30.07.2011], , 109 pp.

[ / E ] # 2751

**Düll R 2011**

Die Moose des Ahrtals. Artenvielfalt, Ökologie und Verbreitung. Eine Übersicht der bislang in diesem Gebiet bekannten Arten und ihr Vorkommen.

[ eur: Germany (Ahrtal) - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci - ]

, , 85 pp.

[ / E ] # 2674

**Düll R, Koppe F 1978**

"Rote Liste" der Moose (Bryophyta) Nordrhein-Westfalens.

[ - - Red list]

Decheniana, 131Bonn, 61-86

[ P / ] # 151

**Dumortier BC 1822**

Commentationes Botanicae. Observationes Botaniques. - [Chapitre cinquieme. Esai d'une Monographie des Jongermannes, p. 103-116]

[ - Jubula dilatata, hutchinsiae, tamarisci - ]

Casterman-Dieu, Tournay, 117 pp

[ / E ] # 168

**Dumortier BC 1831**

Sylloge Jungermannidearum Europae indigenarum, earum genera et species systematicae complectens.

[ eur - Jubula dilatata, hutchinsiae, tamarisci - ]

Casterman, Tournay, 1-100

[ P / E ] # 559

**Dumortier BC 1835**

Recueil d'Observations sur le Jungermanniacées. Fascicule I. - Révision des Genres.

[ - Fr apiculata, atrata, cordistipula, dilatata, galeata, gracilia, intermedia, lobulata, obscura, squarrosa, tamarisci, teneriffae, trifaria, vaginata - ]

Blanquart, Tournay, 1-27

[ P / E ] # 256

**Dumortier BC 1874**

Hepaticae Europae. Jungermannideae europae post semiseculum recensitae, adjunctis Hepaticis.

[Seperata] [Frullania, p. 26-29]

[ - Fr cesatina, dilatata, fragilifolia, germana, jackii, tamarisci - ]

C. Muquardt nunc H. Merzbach, Bruxelles et Lipsiae, 205 pp.

[ / E ] # 1986

**Dumortier BC 1874**

Jungermannideae europae post semiseculum recensitae, adjunctis Hepaticis. [VII. Frullania, p. 26-29]

[ - Fr cesatiana, dilatata, fragilifolia, germana, jackii, tamarisci - ]

Bulletin de la Société Royale de Botanique de Belgique, 13, 1-203

[ P / E ] # 580

**Duncan B, Slack NG 2017**

New York State liverworts and hornworts: a distributional checklist by counties

[ am1: USA (New York State) - Fr asagrayana, bolanderi, brittoniae, eboracensis, inflata, oakesiana, plana, riparia, selwyniana, tamarisci - Liverworts, New York, county distribution, checklist, rarity]

Evansia, 34 (3), 114-133

[ / E ] # 4717

**Dunk Kvd, Brackel Wv 1996**

Nachweise von Moos- und Flechtenvorkommen im Schwarzachtal, Nürnberger Land

[ eur: Germany (Bavaria) - Fr dilatata - ]

Berichte der Bayerischen Botanischen Gesellschaft, 66/67, 213-218

[ / E ] # 5146

**Dunk Kvd, Lotto ,R Lübenau R, Philippi G 2000**

A guide to bryological interesting regions in Germany, prepared for a bryological fieldtrip during the XIV Botanical Congress, Berlin 1987.

[Frahm, J.-P., ed.] [Fichtel Mountains, Black Forest, Alps of the Allgäu, Wettersteingebirge (Bavarian Alps)]

[ eur: Germany - Fr tamarisci, dilatata - ]

Archive for Bryology, 1, 1-21

[ / E ] # 999

**Dürhammer O 2008**

Protokoll zur vierten Bayerischen Kryptogamentagung, Pfronten im Allgäu vom 29.-30.09.2007

[ - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci - ]

, , 1-14

[ / E ] # 1608

**During HJ 1981**

Bryophyte Flora and Vegetation of Lanzarote, Canary Islands.

[21 afr1: [Spain] Canary Islands (Lanzarote) - Fr dilatata, microphylla - ]

Lindbergia, 7 (2), 113-125

[ / E ] # 2585

**Dusén F 1903**

Part I. The vegetation of western Patagonia [p. 1-33]

-In: Scott, W.B. [Ed.] Reports of the Princeton University Expedition to Patagonia, 1896-1899", vol VIII.1 Botany.

[ am6: Argentina (Patagonia) - Fr boveana, chilensis, lobulata, stipatiloba - ]

Princeton, N. J. : The University & Stuttgart : Schweizerbart'sche Verlagshandlung (E. Nägele), Princeton & Stuttgart, 138 pp.

[ / E ] # 3245

**Dusén P 1905**

Sur la flore de la Serra do Itatiaya au Bresil. [Hepaticae, p. 109-119]

[ am5: Brazil - - ]

Archivos do Museu Nacional do Rio de Janeiro., 13, 1-119

[ / E ] # 710

**Duss RP 1904**

Flore Cryptogamique des Antilles Françaises.

[Énumération methodique des Muscinées des Antilles Françaises. I.- Hépathiques, p. 129-200]

[81 am3: Guadeloupe - Fr riojaneirensis, neesii, arietina, atrata, kunzeana, involuta, beyrichiana, brasiliensis, subtilissima, parasitica - ]

Lucien Declume, Lons-le-Saunier, 360 pp.

[ / E ] # 3132

**Dwiranti, A., F. Masri, D. A. Rahmayenti & A. Putrika 2019**

The effects of osmium tetroxide post-fixation and drying steps on leafy liverwort ultrastructure study by scanning electron microscopy.

[ - incl. Acrolejeunea, Frullania and Microlejeunea. - ]

Microscopy Research & Technique, 82 (7), 1041-1046

[ / E ] # 5635

**E**

**Easa PS 2003**

Biodiversity Documentation for Kerala: Part 4: Bryophytes.

KFRI Handbook No. 17

[ as3: India (Kerala) - Fr acutiloba, tamarisci, squarrosa - ]

Kerala Forest Research Institute, Peechi, India, 47 pp.

[ P / E ] # 2843

**Eckel PM 2003**

The correspondence of Charles (Carl) Theodore Mohr (1824-1901) and Georgwe William Clinton (1807-1885). Specimens of Charles. T. Mohr curated at the Clinton Herbarium, Buffalo Museum of Science, Buffalo, New York.

[ - Fr cylindrica var. minor, gibbosa, hians, Sebastianopolitana, semiaperta, squarrosa - hb BUF]

[http://www.mobot.org/plantscience/ResBot/hist/corrauth/MohrClinton/MohrClinton\\_BUF\\_specimens.htm](http://www.mobot.org/plantscience/ResBot/hist/corrauth/MohrClinton/MohrClinton_BUF_specimens.htm), ,

[ P / E ] # 1427

**Edelmann M 2009**

Phylogenie der Frullania tamarisci-Gruppe basierend auf atpB-rbcL-spacer-Sequenzen.

BSc-Arbeit, University of Goettingen, Albrecht-von-Haller Institute for Plant Sciences, Department of Systematic Botany

[ - - ]

, ,

[ / / ] # 3854

**Ederra Indurain A 1988**

Briofitos del Pirineo de Navarra (Espana).

[ eur: Spain (Navarra) - - ]

Cryptogamie Bryologie Lichénologie, 9 (2), 103-107

[ / E ] # 17

**Ederra Indurain A, Miguel Velasco A de, Arraiza Donazar J 1987**

Brioflora de los rasos supraforestales de tres Macizos Atlanticos Siliceos de Navarra (Espana).

[ eur: Spain - - ]

Actas del VI Simposio Nacional de Botanica Criptogamica (Universidad de Granada), , 485-497

[ / E ] # 813

**Edwall G 1896**

Indice das plantas do herbario da Comissão Geographica e Geologica de São Paulo. [Cryptogamae, p.185-215]

[ am5: Brazil - Fr deppii - ]

Boletim da Comissão Geographica e Geologica de São Paulo, 11, 49-215

[ / E ] # 3511

**Een G 2000**

Bryophytes collected in Mauritius by Gunnar Erdtman

[ afr3: Mauritius - Fr anderssonii, ericoides - ]

Tropical Bryology, 18, 87-89

[ / E ] # 5802

**Eggers J 1982**

Artenliste der Moose Makaronesiens.

[21 afr1: Azores [Portugal], Madeira [Portugal], [Spain] Canary Islands, Cabo Verde - - Check-list of Macaronesian bryophytes: 227 liverworts and 485 mosses]

Cryptogamie Bryologie Lichénologie, 3 (4), 283-335

[ / E ] # 22

**Eggers J 2005**

Ergänzungsband zu J.-P- Frahms & J. Eggers "Lexikon deutschsprachiger Bryologen"

[ - - Lexikon of German bryologists]

Limprichtia, 27, 1-245

[ / E ] # 2654

**Eggers J, Infante M, Heras P 2004**

New bryophyte taxon records for tropical countries 5. [Fr. obscurifolia on Sao Tomé]

[ - - ]

Tropical Bryology, 25, 19-23

[ P / E ] # 1340

**Eggers MD 2000**

Zusammensetzung und Variation ätherischer Öle von Pflanzen der venezolanischen Anden unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Gattung Lepechinia WILLD. (Lamiaceae).

Thesis (Dr.rer. nat.), Institut für Pharmazie, Abteilung Pharmazeutische Biologie, an der Universität Hamburg.

[ - - ]

University Hamburg, Hamburg, 243 pp.

[ P / E ] # 1435

**Egunyomi A, Oyesiku OO 2013**

Updating the collection records of hepatics in Nigeria.

[22 afr2: Nigeria - Fr ericoides, spongiosa, trinervis - ]

Nigerian Journal of Botany, ,

[ / E ] # 3830

**Ehrle EB 1991**

The genus Frullania (Hepaticae) in Michigan

[ am1: USA (Michigan) - Fr asagrayana, bolanderi, brittoniae, eboracensis, inflata, oakesiana, riparia, selwyniana - Keys, separate F brittoniae from eboracensis]

Michigan Botanist, 30 (2), 35-47

[ / E ] # 5617

**Ehrle EB 1992**

The development of gemmae and plantlets on leaves and lobules of Frullania eboracensis Gottsche (Hepaticae)

[ - - ]

Michigan Botanist, 31, 19-23

[ / E ] # 5618

**Eiben CE 1887**

Die Laub- und Lebermoose Ostfrieslands. Beiträge zu einer Moosflora des niedersächsisch - friesischen Tieflandes.

[ - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

Abhandlungen herausgegeben vom Naturwissenschaftlichen Verein zu Bremen., 9 (4), 423-445

[ / E ] # 1891



**Ekart TP 1832**

Synopsis Jungermanniarum in Germania vicinisque terris hucusque cognitarum, figuris CXVI. Microscopico analyticis illustrata.

[ - - ]

J.G. Riemann, Coburg, 72 pp

[ P / E ] # 714

**Elías Rivas MJ, Sánchez Rodríguez JA, García de las Heras JM 2001**

Hepáticas Y Antocerotas (Marchantiopsida y Anthocerotopsida) de Salamanca (España).

[ eur: Spain - Fr tamarisci, dilatata - ]

Botanica Complutensis, 25, 207-212

[ / E ] # 1999

**Elli LT, Aleffi M, Tacchi R, alii 2014**

Bryological Notes

-In: New national and regional bryophyte records, 41.

[ - Fr sinensia - ]

Journal of Bryology, 36 (4), 306-324

[ / E ] # 3996

**Ellyson WJT, Sillett SC 2003**

Epiphyte communities on Sitka Spruce in an old-growth Redwood forest.

[ - - ]

The Bryologist, 106 (2), 197-211

[ / E ] # 1714

**Engel JJ 1973**

The Raymond E. Hatcher Collection of Hepaticae and Anthocerotae from Southern South America, with New Taxa and Notes on Range Extensions

[ am6 - Fr boveana, lobulata, magellanica, patagonica - ]

The Bryologist, 76 (4), 528-535

[ / E ] # 6158

**Engel JJ 1976**

The southern South American Hepaticae and Anthocerotae collected by H. Roivainen in 1969-1970, with new taxa and notes on range extensions

[ am6 - Fr boveana, chilensis, ecklonii, magellanica, monoica, quillotensis, valdiviensis - ]

Annales Botanici Fennici, 13, 132-136

[ / E ] # 5919

**Engel JJ 1978**

A taxonomic and phytogeographic study of Brunswick Peninsula (Strait of Magellan) Hepaticae and Anthocerotae. [Frullania, p. 234-243]

[ am6: Brunswick Peninsula - Fr patagonica, boveana, magellanica, microcaulis, lobulata - ]

Fieldiana Botany, 41, 1-319

[ P / E ] # 182

**Engel JJ 1978**

Index Hepaticarum Supplementum: 1974-1975 [Frullania, p.402-406]

[ - - ]

Taxon, 27 (4), 393-418

[ P / ] # 677

**Engel JJ 1988**

Falkland Islands (Islas Malvinas). Hepaticae and Anthocerotophyta: A taxonomy and phytogeographic study. [Frullania, p. 162-164]

[ am6: Falkland Isl - Fr boveana, magellanica, microcaulis - ]

Fieldiana Botany. New Series., 25, 1-209

[ / E ] # 111

**Engel JJ, Glenn D soon**

A flora of the liverworts and hornworts of New Zealand, Vol 4

[ aust2: New Zealand - - ]

Monographs in Systematic Botany from the Missouri Botanical Garden. Missouri Botanical Garden Press, St. Louis,

[ / ] # 5792

**Engel JJ, Merrill GLS 1999**

Austral Hepaticae 29. More new taxa and combinations on Telaranea (Lepidoziaceae) and a new name for Frullania caledonica (Schuster) Schuster (Frullaniaceae) from New Caledonia.

[ oc: New Caledonia - Fr caledonica, neocaledonica - ]

Novon, 9 (3), 339-344

[ / E ] # 756

**Engel JJ, von Konrat M, Glenn D 2023**

Austral Hepaticae 53. Unraveling hidden diversity: a novel species of Frullania Raddi from New Zealand

[ aust2: New Zealand - Fr crassissima, falciloba, nicholsonii, pycnantha, setchelii, squarrosula, svihlana, vittiana - ]

Acta Biologica Plantarum Agriensis, 11 (1), 250-265

[ / E ] # 6397

**Engler A 1895**

Grundzüge der Pflanzenverbreitung in Deutsch-Ost-Afrika und den Nachbargebieten. [Frullania, p. 111]

-In Engler, A.: Die Pflanzenwelt Ost-Afrikas und der Nachbargebiete. Vol V (3 Theile), Theil A.

[ - - ]

Dietrich Reimer, Berlin, 154 pp

[ P / E ] # 2208

**Engler A 1910**

4. Kapitel: Das extratropische und tropische Sommerregengebiet von Westafrika, 51. Die Vegetationsregionen und Formationen an den Kiwu- und Kirunga-Vulkanen sowie am Ruwenzori - In: Engler A.: Die Pflanzenwelt Afrikas insbesondere seiner tropischen Gebiete. (1. Band, 2. Heft)

[ afr2 - Fr longirostris - ]

, , 671-680

[ / E ] # 5899

**Engler A 1910**

5. Kapitel: Das Afrika benachbarte Makaronesien, 67. Kanarische Inseln  
- In: Engler A.: Die Pflanzenwelt Afrikas insbesondere seiner tropischen Gebiete. (1. Band, 2. Heft)  
[ afr1: Canary Isl [Spain] - Fr polysticta, teneriffae - ]  
, , 822-865  
[ / E ] # 5900

**Enns A, Kraus D, Hebb A 2020**

Ours to save: the distribution, status and conservation needs of Canada's endemic species  
[ am1: Canada - Fr hattoriana - ]  
NatureServe Canada and Nature Conservancy of Canada, , 1-75  
[ / E ] # 5239

**Enroth J 1990**

Altitudinal zonation of Bryophytes on the Huon Peninsula, Papua New Guinea. A floristic approach, with phytogeographic considerations.  
[ as4: Papua New Guinea - Fr apiculata, appendistipula, arecae. armatifolia, armitiana, attenuata, bergmanii, carrii, curvistipula, cuspidifolia, echinantha, epiphylla, ericoides, errans var angulistipula, eymae, falsisinuata fo parvistylata, gaudichaudii, gracilis, immersa, irregularis, junghuhniana, junghuhniana var tenella, leeuwenii, macgregorii, multilacera, nepalensis, nobilis var cochleata, orientalis, papillata, papuana, pauciramea, pauciramea var pauciramella, prominula, pullei, reflexistipula, regularis, reimersii, saepis-dentata, schusteriana, seriatifolia, serrata, serrata var hamatispina, serrata ssp spinistipula, subcaduca, subdentata, subnigricaulis var subtruncata, trichodes, van-zantenii - ]  
Tropical Bryology, 2, 61-90  
[ / E ] # 450

**Enroth J 1991**

On the phytogeography of Western Melanesian Hepaticae. A literature review.  
[ - - ]  
The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 70, 1-42  
[ / E ] # 524

**Enroth J, Pócs T, He X, Nyquist P, Stam A, Malombe I, Rikkinen J 2019**

An annotated checklist of the bryophytes of Taita Hills region, Kenya  
[ afr2: Kenya - Fr angulata, apicalis, apicalis var. camerunensis, caffraria, depressa, ericoides, obscura, obscurifolia, serrata, spongiosa, trinervis - ]  
Acta Musei Silesiae, Scientiae Naturales, 68, 53-66  
[ / E ] # 5147

**Erata H, Batan N, Alataş M 2021**

The bryophyte flora of Kümbet High Plateau (Dereli district, Turkey)  
[ Turkey - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]  
Anatolian Bryology, 7: 2, 77-89  
[ / E ] # 6435

**Ericsson T 2013**

Beskrivning av uppdrag: Inventering av ett urval mossor och lavar i Värmland 2013.  
Upphandlingsunderlag Mossor och lavar 2013  
[ eur: Sweden - Fr bolanderi, oakesiana - ]  
, , 7 pp.  
[ / E ] # 3842

**Ernst A 1872**

Sertulum Naiguatense: Notes on a small collection of alpine plants from the summit of Naiguatá, in the mountains of Carácas.

[ am4: Venezuela - Fr cylindrica - ]

The Journal of Botany, British and Foreign, 10, 262-264

[ / E ] # 3942

**Ernst A 1878**

Sertulum Naiguatense: Notes on a small collection of alpine plants from the summit of Naiguatá, in the mountains of Carácas. [Appendix D, p. 180-184]

-In: Spence, J.M., The land of Bolivar or War, peace and adventure in the republic of Venezuela. Vol II

[ am4: Venezuela - Fr cylindrica - ]

Sampson Low, Marston, Searle & Rivington, London, 345 pp.

[ / E ] # 3943

**Erzberger P 2006**

Contribution to the bryophyte flora of Chalkidiki, Greece.

[ eur: Greece - - ]

Willdenowia, 36 (Special Issue), 515-525

[ P / E ] # 1512

**Erzberger P, Höhn M, Pócs T 2012**

Contribution to the bryoflora of Călimani mountains in the eastern Carpathians, Romania, I.

[ eur: Romania - Fr fragilifolia - ]

Acta Biologica Plantarum Agriensis, 2, 73-95

[ / E ] # 3331

**Erzberger P, Klawitter J 2010**

Frullania fragilifolia (Taylor) Gottsche, Lindenb. & Nees (Frullaniaceae, Marchantiophyta) neu für Brandenburg.

[ eur: Germany (Brandenburg) - Fr fragilifolia - ]

Verhandlungen des Botanischen Verein von Berlin und Brandenburg, 143, 247-249

[ / E ] # 2114

**Erzberger P, Papp B 2004**

Annotated checklist of Hungarian bryophytes.

[ eur: Hungary - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, inflata, jackii, tamarisci - Checklist]

Studia Botanica Hungarica [Electronical resource], 35, 91-149

[ / E ] # 1326

**Erzberger P, Papp B 2007**

New and noteworthy bryophyte records from Montenegro and Serbia.

[ eur: Montenegro, Serbia - - ]

Willdenowia, 37, 339-351

[ / E ] # 2139

**Esenbeck N von 1841**

Jungermanniografia etrusca von Giuseppe Raddi. [Reprint revised by Nees v. Esenbeck]

[ - - ]

Henry & Cohen, Bonn, 1-28

[ P / E ] # 164

**Estepa Ruiz MT 2020**

Diversidad de hepáticas epífitas marchantiophyta del sector Suasie en el PNN Chingaza

Universidad de La Salle, Departamento de Ciencias Básicas, Programa Biología, Bogotá D.C.

[ am4: Colombia - Fr brasiliensis, densifolia, ecklonii, lobatohastata, pittieri, riojaneirensis - ]

, , 1-38

[ / E ] # 5703

**Evans AW 1891**

A provisional list of the Hepaticae of the Hawaiian Islands.

[ oc: Hawaii [USA] - Fr apiculata, arietina, explicata, squarrosa, sandvicensis, hypoleuca, kunzei - ]

Transactions of the Connecticut Academy of Arts and Sciences [New Haven], 8, 253-

[ P / E ] # 3878

**Evans AW 1897**

I. - A revision of the North American species of Frullania, a genus of Hepaticae.

[ am1: USA - Fr asagrayana, arietina, bolanderi, brittoniae, californica, caroliniana, catalinae, chilcotiensis, donnellii, eboracensis, franciscana, inflata, kunzei, nisquallensis, oakesiana, plana, riparia, selwyniana, squarrosa, tamarisci, virginica, wrightii - ]

Transactions of the Connecticut Academy of Arts and Sciences [New Haven], 10 (1), 1-39

[ P / E ] # 237

**Evans AW 1898**

An enumeration of the hepaticae collected by John B. Hatcher in Southern Patagonia

[ am6: Patagonia - Fr boveana - ]

Bulletin of the Torrey Botanical Club, 25 (8), 407-431

[ / E ] # 4690

**Evans AW 1900**

VIII. - The Hawaiian Hepaticae of the tribe Jubuloideae.

[ oc: Hawaii [USA] - Fr aongstroemii, apiculata, hypoleuca, meyeniana, oahuensis, sandvicensis - ]

Transactions of the Connecticut Academy of Arts and Sciences [New Haven], 10, 387-462

[ / E ] # 236

**Evans AW 1902**

Hepaticae [p. 100-101]

-In: Robinson, B.L.: Flora of the Galapagos Islands. [Contributions from the Gray Herbarium of Harvard University, New series, no. XXIV]

[ am4: Galapagos Island - Fr aculeata, atrata, galapagona, (tamarisci), (vaginata) - ]

Proceedings of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, 38 (4), 77-270

[ / E ] # 665

**Evans AW 1903**

Part II. Hepaticae collected in Southern Patagonia [p. 35-62]

-In: Scott, W.B. [Ed.] Reports of the Princeton University Expedition to Patagonia, 1896-1899", vol. VIII.1 Botany.

[ am6: Patagonia - Fr boveana, diplota, fertilis, ptychantha - ]

Princeton, N. J. : The University & Stuttgart : Schweizerbart'sche Verlagshandlung (E. Nägele), Princeton & Stuttgart, 138 pp.

[ / E ] # 3246

**Evans AW 1903**

XV. Report on two collections of hepaticae from northeastern Minnesota.

[ am1: USA (Minnesota) - Fr eboracensis, oakesiana - ]

Minnesota Botanical Studies, 3, 141-144

[ / E ] # 2173

**Evans AW 1905**

Notes on New England Hepaticae, - III.

[ am1: USA - - ]

Rhodora, 7 (No 75), 52-58

[ / E ] # 1451

**Evans AW 1906**

Hepaticae of Vancouver Island.

[ - - ]

Postelsia. The year book of the Minnesota Seaside Station., , 213-233

[ / E ] # 2193

**Evans AW 1906**

Notes on Japanese hepaticae.

[ as2: Japan - Fr densiloba - ]

Proceedings of the Washington Academy of Sciences, 8, 141-166

[ / E ] # 849

**Evans AW 1908**

The synonymy of three American hepaticae.

[ - Fr obcordata - ]

The Bryologist, 11 (4), 67-70

[ / E ] # 3802

**Evans AW 1910**

Hepaticae of Alaska.

-In: Harriman Alaska series. Vol 5, Cryptogamic Botany.

[ - Fr nisquallensis, franciscana - ]

Smithsonian Institution, 5 (2)Washington, 339-398

[ / E ] # 1694

**Evans AW 1910**

Notes on New England Hepaticae, - VIII.

[ am1: USA - - ]

Rhodora, 12 (No 142), 193-204

[ / E ] # 912

**Evans AW 1911**

The hepaticae of Bahama Islands. (with plates 9 and 10)

[ - Fr arietina, gibbosa, obcordata, riojaneirensis, squarrosa - ]

Bulletin of the Torrey Botanical Club, 38 (5), 205-222

[ / E ] # 1892

**Evans AW 1912**

A New Frullania from Florida.

[ - Fr rappii - ]

The Bryologist, 15 (2), 22-26

[ / E ] # 1901

**Evans AW 1913**

Notes on North American Hepaticae. IV

[ am1 - Fr cobrensis - ]

The Bryologist, 16 (4), 49-55

[ / E ] # 5084

**Evans AW 1914**

Notes on North American Hepaticae. V

[ - Fr cucullata - ]

The Bryologist, 17 (6), 87-92

[ / E ] # 1902

**Evans AW 1914**

Hepaticae: Yale Peruvian Expedition of 1911

[ am4: Peru - Fr brasiliensis, gibbosa, hians, laxiflora, squarrosa - ]

Transactions of the Connecticut Academy of Arts and Sciences [New Haven], 18, 291-345

[ / E ] # 235

**Evans AW 1916**

Lichens and liverworts of Cinchona.

-In: Cinchona as a tropical station für American botanists

[81 am3: Jamaica - Frullania - ]

Science N.S., 43 (1122), 918

[ / E ] # 4088

**Evans AW 1918**

Hepaticae. [p. 448-469]

-In: Britton N. [ed]: Flora of Bermuda (illustrated). 1918.

[ - - ]

Charles Scribner's Sons, New York, 585 pp

[ P / E ] # 1093

**Evans AW 1918**

Hepaticae of St. Croix, St. Jan, St. Thomas and Tortola. [p. 104-109]

-In: Britton N. [ed]: The flora of the American Virgin Islands.

[ am3: St. Jan, St. Thomas [USA] [Virgin Isl] - Fr brasiliensis, kunzei, squarrosa - ]

Charles Scribner's Sons, New York, 118 pp.

[ P / E ] # 3037

**Evans AW 1920**

Hepaticae. [500-521, Frullania, p. 519-520]

-In: Britton, N. & Millspaugh, C.F. [ed]: The Bahama flora. 1920.

[ - - ]

Published by Britton & Millspaugh, New York, 695 pp.

[ / E ] # 1094

**Evans AW 1923**

Notes on North American Hepaticae - X.

[ am1 - Fr cleistostoma, inflata, rappii, mexicana, saxicola, - ]

The Bryologist, 26 (6), 55-67

[ / E ] # 865

**Evans AW 1939**

The classification on the hepaticae - Earlier conceptions of developement and phylogeny

[ - Frullania - ]

The Botanical Review, 5 (1), 49-96

[ / E ] # 6107

**Evans AW 1962**

Hepaticae. [500-521, Frullania, p. 519-520]

-In: Britton, N. & Millspaugh, C.F. [ed]: The Bahama flora. 1920. 695 pp.

[Reprint 1962 for New York Botanical Garden by Hafner Publ Comp, New York & London]

[ - - ]

Hafner Publ Comp, New York & London, 695 pp

[ P / ] # 2129

**Everest A, Ellis L 1999**

A contribution to the bryophyte flora of southern Turkey.

[ as5: Turkey - - ]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 20 (1), 43-48

[ / E ] # 766

**Evju M, Hassel K, Hagen D, Erikstad L 2011**

Småkraftverk og sjeldne moser og lav. Kunnskap og kunnskapsmangler.

[ eur: Norway - Fr bolanderi - ]

NINA - Rapport 696., 696, 1-33

[ / E ] # 2758



**Ezer T 2008**

The vegetation of bryophyte flora and epiphytic vegetation in the Southern Amanos Mountain (Mount Musa). - GÜNEY AMANOS DAĞLARI (MUSA DAĞI) BİRYOFİT FLORASI VE EPIFİTİK BİRYOFİT VEJETASYONUNUN ARAŞTIRILMASI

Thesis (Dr. phil. ) - Çukurova Üniversitesi / Department of Biology, Institute of Natural and Applied Sciences, University of Çukurova

[ as5: Turkey - Fr fragilifolia - ]

, Adana, 304 pp.

[ / E ] # 2567

**Ezer T, Alataş M, Batan N 2019**

Successional trends of some epiphytic bryophytes in Mediterranean Basin

[ - Fr dilatata - Pioneer plants]

Acta Biologica Turcica, 32 (4), 181-193

[ / E ] # 5128

**Ezer T, Kara R 2012**

Succession of epiphytic bryophytes in a Lebanon cedar (*Cedrus libani*) forest from the Meydan High plateau (Aladağ).

[ as5: Turkey - Fr dilatata - ]

Turkish Journal of Botany [accepted for publication but not yet undergone editing or formatting, DOI: 10.3906/bot-1201-35]Niğde University, Faculty of Science, Biology Department, , 23 pp

[ / E ] # 3372

**Ezer T, Kara R 2013**

Succession of epiphytic bryophytes in *Cedrus libani* forest on the Meydan Plateau (Aladağ).

[ as5: Turkey - Fr dilatata - ]

Turkish Journal of Botany, 37, 389-397

[ / E ] # 3840

**Ezer T, Kara R, Düzenli A 2009**

The succession, habitat affinity, and life-forms of epiphytic bryophytes in the Turkish Oak (*Quercus cerris*) forests on Mount Musa.

[ as5: Turkey - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

Ekoloji, 18 (72), 8-15

[ / E ] # 2031

**Ezer T, Kara R, Düzenli A 2008**

*Frullania fragilifolia* (Taylor) Gottsche, Lindenb. & Nees (Frullaniaceae, Marchantiophyta), a suboceanic mountainous species new to the bryophyte flora of Turkey.

[ as5: Turkey - Fr fragilifolia - ]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 29 (2), 203-206

[ / E ] # 1677

**Ezer T, Kara R, Düzenli A 2010**

Musa Dağı'ndaki epifitik vejetasyonu oluşturan briyofitlerin yaşam stratejileri - The life strategies of bryophytes which form epiphytic vegetation on Mount Musa/Turkey

[ as5: Turkey - - ]

Biological Diversity and Conservation, 3/3, 75-84

[ / E ] # 2956

**Ezukanma IO, Tessler M, Salaam AM, Chukwuka KS, Ogunniran AJ 2019**

Epiphytic bryophytes of urban agroforests in Ibadan, southwest Nigeria

[ afr2: Nigeria - Fr diptera - ]

Journal of Bryology, DOI: 10.1080/03736687.2019.1611250,

[ / E ] # 5562

## F

**Familler I 1917**

Die Lebermoose Bayerns. Eine Zusammenstellung der bisher bekanntgewordenen Standortsangaben.

[ eur: Germany (Bavaria) - FR dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci - ]

Denkschriften der Kgl. Bayr. Botanischen Gesellschaft zu Regensburg, 13 (NF 7), 153-304

[ / E ] # 3305

**Familler I 1920**

Die Lebermoose Bayerns. Zweiter (beschreibender) Teil.

[ eur: Germany (Bavaria) - FR dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci - ]

Denkschriften der Bayer. Botanischen Gesellschaft zu Regensburg, 14 (NF 8), 1-167

[ / E ] # 3306

**Fang YM, Enroth J, Koponen T, Piippo S 1998**

The bryophytes of Jiangxi Province, China: An annotated checklist.

[ as2: China - - ]

Hikobia, 12, 343-363

[ / E ] # 704

**Fantecelle LB, Peñaloza-Bojacá GF, Araújo CAT, Oliveira BA, Maciel-Silva AS 2017**

15. *Frullania flexicaulis* Spruce

-In: New national and regional bryophyte records, 50.

[ am5: Brazil - Fr flexicaulis - ]

Journal of Bryology, 39 (1), 104

[ / E ] # 4765

**Faria ALA 2012**

Briófitas da Ilha da Trindade: um estudo taxonômico e biogeográfico.

Thesis (Dissertação) - Programa de Pós-Graduação em Botânica

[ am5: Trindade [Brazil] - Fr beyrichiana, gibbosa, caulisequa, kunzei - with key]

Universidade de Brasília, Instituto de Biologia, Departamento de Botânica, Brasília, 63 pp.

[ / E ] # 3741

**Faria ALA, Carvalho-Silva M, Costa DP de, Câmara PEAS 2012**

The bryophytes of Trindade Island, South Atlantic, Brazil.

[ am5: Trindade [Brazil] - Fr beyrichiana, gibbosa, caulisequa, kunzei - with key]

Acta Botanica Brasílica, 26 (4), 785-795

[ / E ] # 3739

**Fariselli R, Aleffi M, Speranza M 2018**

Check list delle briofite dell'Emilia-Romagna  
Alma Mater Studiorum - Università di Bologna  
[ eur: Italy - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci - ]  
, , 168 pp.  
[ / E ] # 4981

**Fariselli R, Speranza M, Aleffi M 2017**

Bryological flora of the regional historic park of Monte Sole (Emilia-Romagna, Italy)  
[ eur: Italy - Fr dilatata - ]  
Italian Botanist, 3, 99-108  
[ / E ] # 4628

**Fariselli R, Speranza M, Aleffi M 2017**

Bryological flora of the regional historic Park of Monte Sole (Emilia-Romagna, Italy)  
[ eur: Italy - Fr dilatata - Bryophyte communities: Frullanio dilatatae-Leucodontetea sciuroidis]  
Italian Botanist, 3, 99-108  
[ / E ] # 6401

**Faubert J 2006**

Bryophytes récoltées à la Forêt Montmorency lors des Randonnées Kucyniak tenues du 4 au 6 septembre 2004 et du 3 au 5 septembre 2005 par le comité bryologie de FloraQuebeca.  
[ am1: Canada (Québec) - Fr oakesiana - ]  
[http://www.fm.ulaval.ca/Documents/Flore/Bryophytes\\_Foret\\_montmorency.pdf](http://www.fm.ulaval.ca/Documents/Flore/Bryophytes_Foret_montmorency.pdf) [accessed 9.8.2011], , 6 pp.  
[ / E ] # 2818

**Faubert J 2007**

Catalogue des bryophytes du Québec et du Labrador.  
[ am1: Canada (Québec) - Fr asagrayana, bolanderi, eboracensis, oakesiana, riparia, selwyniana - ]  
Provancheria, 30, 1-138  
[ / E ] # 2573

**Faubert J 2010**

Flore des bryophytes du Québec-Labrador - Le genre Frullania Raddi (Frullaniaceae).  
[ am1: Canada (Québec) - Fr asagrayana, bolanderi, eboracensis, inflata var communis, oakesiana, riparia, selwyniana - ]  
<http://www.floraquebeca.qc.ca/wp-content/uploads/2010/10/Frullania.pdf>, , 7 pp.  
[ / E ] # 2457

**Faubert J 2012**

Flore des bryophytes du Québec-Labrador. Vol 1: Anthocérotes et hépatiques.  
[ am1: Canada - Fr asagrayana, bolanderi, eboracensis, inflata var communis, oakesiana, riparia, selwyniana - ]  
Société québécoise de bryologie, Saint-Valérien, Québec, xvii + 356 p.  
[ P / ] # 3234

**Faubert J, Gagnon J, Boudier P, Roy C, Gauthier R, Dignard N, Bastien D, Lapointe M, Dénomée N, Pellerin S, Rheault H 2011**

Bryophytes nouvelles, rares et remarquables du Québec-Labrador.

[ am1: Canada (Québec) - Fr brittoniae - ]

Édité par l'Herbier du Québec. Direction de la recherche forestière. Ministère des Ressources naturelles et de la Faune., Québec, 198 pp.

[ / E ] # 3191

**Faubert J, Gagnon J, Gauthier R 2012**

Les bryophytes de la région du lac Assinica, Québec nordique.

[ am1: Canada (Quebec) - Fr oakesiana - ]

Carnets de bryologie, 2, 20-47

[ / E ] # 3455

**Faubert J, Tardif B, Lapointe M 2010**

Les bryophytes rares du Québec. Espèces prioritaires pour la conservation.

[ am1: Canada (Québec) - Fr inflata var communis, riparia, selwyniana - ]

Centre de données sur le patrimoine naturel du Québec (CDPNQ). Gouvernement du Québec, ministère du Développement durable, de l'Environnement et des Parcs, Direction du patrimoine écologique et des parcs, Québec, 146 pp.

[ / E ] # 2590

**Faure M, Dambuyant C, Chabeau G, Souteyrand P, Thivolet J 1981**

Immune complex vasculitis and contact dermatitis to Frullania.

[ - - Contact Dermatitis]

Contact Dermatitis (Environmental and occupational dermatitis), 7, 320-325

[ / E ] # 1286

**Feldberg K, Gradstein SR, Gröhn C, Heinrichs J, von Konrat M, Mamontov YS, Renner MAM, Roth M, Schäfer-Verwimp A, Sukkharak P, Schmidt AR 2021**

Checklist of fossil liverworts suitable for calibrating phylogenetic reconstructions

[ - Fr baerlocheri, baltica, casparyi, cretacea, partita, riclefgrollei, rovnoi, schumannii, varians - ]

Bryophyte Diversity & Evolution, 43 (1), 14-71

[ / E ] # 5972

**Feldberg K, Müller A, Schäfer-Verwimp A, von Konrat M, Schmidt AR, Heinrichs J 2018**

Frullania grabenhorstii sp. nov., a fossil liverwort (Jungermannioptida: Frullaniaceae) with perianth from Bitterfeld amber

[ - Fr grabenhorstii - Bitterfeld amber]

, 40 (2), 91103

[ / E ] # 5007

**Feldberg K, Scgäfer-Verwimp A, Li Y, Renner MA 2022**

Extending the diversity of the bryoflora in Kachin amber (Myanmar), with the description of Radula patrickmuelleri, sp. nov. and R. tanaiensis, sp. nov. (Jungermannioptida, Porellales, Radulaceae)  
Supplementary material - Figs S1–S6

[ - - ]

Fossil Record, 25 (1), 213-230

[ / E ] # 6207

**Feldberg K, Scgäfer-Verwimp A, Li Y, Renner MA 2022**

Extending the diversity of the bryoflora in Kachin amber (Myanmar), with the description of *Radula patrickmuelleri*, sp. nov. and *R. tanaiensis*, sp. nov. (Jungermanniopsida, Porellales, Radulaceae)

[ - - ]

Fossil Record, 25 (1), 213-230

[ / E ] # 6190

**Feldberg K, Schneider H, Sradler T, Schäfer-Verwimp A, Schmidt AR, Heinrichs J 2014**

Epiphytic leafy liverworts diversified in angiosperm-dominated forests. - Supplementary Information

[ - *Fr atrata*, *berthoumieuii*, *cretacea*, *depressa*, *dilatata*, *ecklonii*, *glomerata*, *gracilis*, *nodulosa*, *obcordata*, *patula*, *ptychantha*, *reflexistipula*, *tamarisci*, - Biogeography, Biodiversity, Phylogenetics]

Scientific Reports - Supplementary Information

<http://www.nature.com/srep/2014/140807/srep05974/extref/srep05974-s1.pdf>, , 1-43

[ / E ] # 3993

**Feldberg K, Schneider H, Sradler T, Schäfer-Verwimp A, Schmidt AR, Heinrichs J 2014**

Epiphytic leafy liverworts diversified in angiosperm-dominated forests.

[ - Frullaniaceae - Frullaniaceae - Biogeography, Biodiversity, Phylogenetics]

Scientific Reports, 4: 2014 pg 5974, 1-6

[ / E ] # 3992

**Fenton NJ 2001**

Factors influencing re-assembly of forest floor bryophyte communities after forest harvest disturbance severity and potential refugia.

Thesis (M. Sc.) - Graduate Academic Unit of Biology, University of New Brunswick

[ am1: Canada - *Fr brittoniae*, *eboracensis*, *oakesiana* - Forest disturbance]

, , 236 pp.

[ / E ] # 3543

**Fenton NJ, Frego KA 2005**

Bryophyte (moss and liverwort) conservation under remnant canopy in managed forests.

[ am1: Canada - *Fr bolanderi*, *eboracensis* - Managed forests]

Biological Conservation [Electronical resource], 122, 417-430

[ / E ] # 1294

**Fernandez de Corres L, Corrales Torres JL 1976**

Dermatitis de contacto por <<*Frullania dilatata*>> (L ) Dum.

[ - *Fr dilatata* - Contact Dermatitis]

Allergologia et Immunopathologia, 4, 229-234

[ / E ] # 2743

**Fernández de Corres L, Corrales Torres JL 1976**

Dermatitis de contacto por "*Frullania dilatata*" (L) Dum.

[ - - Contact dermatitis]

Allergologia et immunopathologia, 4 (4), 229-234

[ / E ] # 2216

**Fernández Mendoza F 2002**

Fragmenta Chorologica Occidentalia, Bryophyta, 8249-8292.

[ eur: Spain - Fr dilatata - ]

Anales del Jardín Botánico de Madrid, 59 (2), 317-329

[ / E ] # 3271

**Fernández Ordóñez C, Collado P, Ángel M 2003**

Briófitos de la Reserva Natural Integral de Muniellos (Asturias).

[ eur: Spain - Fr dilatata, tamarisci, fragilifolia, - Key]

Gobierno del Principado de Asturias (Consejería de Medio Ambiente), KRK ediciones, , 264 pp.

[ / E ] # 2721

**Fernández-Palacios JM 2009**

9360 Laurisilvas macaronésicas (Laurus, Ocotea). [En: VV.AA., Bases ecológicas preliminares para la conservación de los tipos de hábitat de interés]

[21 afr1: [Spain] Canary Islands - Fr azorica, dilatata, microphylla, polysticta, tamarisci, teneriffae - ]

Ministerio de Medio Ambiente, y Medio Rural y Marino, Madrid, 68 pp.

[ / E ] # 3669

**Ferreira SIA 2010**

Environmental Impacts of Tourism on Madeira Laurisilva Forest.

Thesis (Master's degree in Biodiversity and Conservation) - Universidade da Madeira, Funchal.

[21 afr1: Madeira [Portugal] - Fr microphylla, polysticta, tamarisci, teneriffae - ]

, , 100 pp.

[ / E ] # 3555

**Feuerer T 1997**

Specimens of bryophytes in HBG (Herbarium Hamburgense)

[ - - hb HBG]

[http://www.rrz.uni-hamburg.de/biologie/ialb/herbar/hbg\\_b.html](http://www.rrz.uni-hamburg.de/biologie/ialb/herbar/hbg_b.html) [1.9.1997, accessed 18.10.1997], ,

[ / E ] # 630

**Feuerer T 2002**

Specimens of Bryophytes in the Herbarium Hamburgense (HBG). Version 1 November 2002.

[ - - hb HBG]

[http://www.biologie.uni-hamburg.de/ialb/herbar/hbg\\_b2.htm](http://www.biologie.uni-hamburg.de/ialb/herbar/hbg_b2.htm) [1.11.2002, accessed 10.5.2003 17:27], , 1-305

[ / E ] # 970

**Feuerer T 2008**

Specimens of Bryophytes in the Herbarium Hamburgense (HBG)

[ - - hb HBG]

[http://www.biologie.uni-hamburg.de/bzf/herbar/hbg\\_bryophytes.htm](http://www.biologie.uni-hamburg.de/bzf/herbar/hbg_bryophytes.htm) [1.9.2008, accessed 30.4.2011], ,

[ / E ] # 2517

**Feuillet-Hutado C, Torres AM 2016**

Hepáticas epífitas: riqueza un gradiente altitudinal andino, departamento del Cauca, Colombia

[ am4: Colombia - Fr sp.1, sp. 2, sp. 3 - ]

Boletín Científico Centro de Museos, Museo de Historia Natural, 20 (2), 33-42

[ / E ] # 4727

**Fichtner A, Lüderitz M 2013**

Signalarten – ein praxisnaher Beitrag zur Erfassung der Naturnähe und Biodiversität in Wäldern.

[ - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci - ]

Natur und Landschaft, 88 (9/10), 392-399

[ / E ] # 3982

**Fife A, Braggins 1984**

Checklist of the Bryophytes of the Pelorous Bridge Scenic Reserve, Marlborough .

[ aust2: New Zealand - - ]

Canterbury Botanical Society Journal, 13, 59-62

[ / E ] # 2418

**Fife A, Hartley B, Glenny D, Sherratt D, Campbell E, Spearpoint G, Andrew I, Espie J, Steel J, Ropwlands J, Ropwlands B, Ford K, Lloyd K, Setzepfand M, Warren ,P Warren P, Gardiner R 1998**

Moss, Liverwort and Hornwort lists, 13th John Child Bryophyte workshop.

[ aust1: Australia - - ]

Australasian bryological newsletter, 39, 11-14

[ / E ] # 2424

**Fife AJ 1985**

Biosystematics of the cryptogamic flora of New Zealand: Bryophytes

[ aust2: New Zealand - - ]

New Zealand Journal of Botany, 23, 645-662

[ / E ] # 1571

**Filipowicz N MH, Renner S 2012**

Description and molecular diagnosis of a new species of Brunfelsia (Solanaceae) from the Bolivian and Argentinean Andes.

[83 85 am4: Bolivia, am6: Argentina - Fr atrata - ]

PhytoKeys, 10, 83-94

[ / E ] # 3408

**Fineran BA 1966**

The vegetation and flora of Bird Island, Foveaux Strait. [Frull patula, pentapleura, subhampeania]

[ aust2: New Zealand (Bird Isl) - Fr patula, pentapleura, subhampeania - ]

New Zealand Journal of Botany, 4 (2), 133-146

[ / E ] # 1559

**Fineran BA 1966**

The vegetation and flora of Bird Island, Foveaux Strait

[ aust2: New Zealand - Fr patula, pentapleura, subhampeania - ]

New Zealand Journal of Botany, 4 (2), 133-146

[ / E ] # 4822

**Fischer E 1993**

Taxonomic Results of the BRYOTHROP Expedition to Zaire and Rwanda. 4. A preliminary check-list of the Hepaticae and Anthocerotae from Central Africa (Zaire, Rwanda, Burundi)

[23 afr2: Zaire, Rwanda, Burundi - Fr africana, angulata, apicalis, arecae, cafraria, depressa, eplicata, ericoides, grossiclava, imerinensis, letestui, nodulosa, obscurifolia, schimperi, serrata, socotrana, spongiosa, trinervis, variegata - ]

Tropical Bryology, 8, 39-49

[ / E ] # 308

**Fischer E 1993**

Taxonomic results of the Bryotrop expedition to Zaire and Rwanda. 10.

Trichocoleaceae, Geocalycaceae, Acrobolbaceae, Balantiopsidaceae, Lepidoziaceae (Telaranea, Arachniopsis), Calypogeiaceae, Adelanthaceae, Porellaceae, Jubulaceae, Marchantiaceae (Dumortiera), Polytrichaceae.

[23 afr2: Rwanda, Zaire - Fr africana, angulata, apicalis, arecae, cafraria, depressa, ericoides, grossiclava, imerinensis, letestui, nodulosa, obscurifolia, schimperi, serrata, socotrana, variegata - Keys]

Tropical Bryology, 8, 83-98

[ / E ] # 309

**Fischer E 2013**

Liverworts and Hornworts of Rwanda.

[23 afr2: Rwanda [Ruanda] - Fr angulata, apicalis, apiculata, arecae, cafraria, capensis, depressa, ericoides, imerinensis, lindenbergi, mildbraedii, obscurifolia, schimperi, serrata, socotrana, spongiosa - identification keys, habitat and microscopic photographs]

Abc Taxa, 14, 1-551

[ P / E ] # 4022

**Fischer E 2013**

Liverworts and Hornworts of Rwanda.

[23 afr2: Rwanda - Fr angulata, apicalis, apiculata, arecae, cafraria, capensis, depressa, ericoides, imerinensis, lindenbergi, mildbraedii, obscurifolia, schimperi, serrata, socotrana, spongiosa - ]

Abc Taxa vol. 14 [low resolution: [http://www.abctaxa.be/volumes/volume-14-liverworts-and-hornworts-rwanda/abctaxa14\\_web-xs.pdf](http://www.abctaxa.be/volumes/volume-14-liverworts-and-hornworts-rwanda/abctaxa14_web-xs.pdf)] [<http://www.abctaxa.be/volumes/volume-14-liverworts-and-hornworts-rwanda>] [in 28 parts high resolution], , 552 pp.

[ / E ] # 3999

**Fischer E, Killmann D, Solga A 2003**

Diversity of epiphytic lichenes and bryothytes on Mount Kenya. Comparison of natural and anthropological habitat fragmentation along an altitudinal rainforest transect.

-In: Gesellschaft für Tropenökologie e.V. (gtö 2003), Tagungsband, 16. Jahrestagung in Rostock.

[25 afr2: Kenya - - ]

, , 107

[ / E ] # 1016

**Flegel M 1999**

Phytochemische Untersuchung dreier Lebermoosarten sowie phytochemische Charakterisierung des Ölkörperinhaltes von *Radula complanata* (L.) Dum.

Thesis Uni Saarbrücken

[ - Fr convoluta - Phytochemistry]

, Saarbrücken, 317 pp.

[ / ] # 2808



**Flegel M, Adam KP, Becker H 1999**

Sesquiterpene lactones and bisbibenzyl derivatives from the neotropical liverwort *Frullania convoluta*.  
[Publication No. 137 in the series of 'Arbeitskreis Chemie und Biologie der Moose']

[ - Fr convoluta - Phytochemistry, Sesquiterpene lactone, Germacrane, Eudesniane, Bibenzyl, Bisbibenzy, Dihydrophenanthrene]

Phytochemistry, 52, 1633-1638

[ / E ] # 1244

**Flenniken DG, Showman R [Edit] 2009**

Ohio Bryology et Lichenology, Identification, Species, Knowledge.

[ - - ]

Newsletter of the Ohio Moss and Lichen Association, 6 (1), 1-19

[ / E ] # 2135

**Fletcher 1991**

Moss grower's handbook

[ - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

SevenTy Press, Reading, Berkshire RG1 4RA, 1-87

[ / E ] # 5731

**Flóra T 2011**

Fényviszonyok és az aljnövényzet közötti összefüggés vizsgálata őrségi erdőkben. [Analysis of the relationship between the lighting conditions and undergrowth .... forests.]

Thesis (Doktori értekezés)

[ eur: Hungaria - Fr dilatata - ]

, ,

[ / E ] # 3667

**Flore F, Bacchetta G, Cogoni A 2000**

Contributo alla conoscenza della brioflora del Sulcis (Sardegna sud-occidentale).

[ eur: Sardinia [Italy] - - ]

Rendiconti Seminario Facoltà Scienze Università Cagliari Supplemento, 70, 215-347

[ / E ] # 1760

**Flotow J von, Göppert H, Nees ab Esebeck CGD 1842**

Ueber Páo Pereira und mehre darauf wachsende kryptogamische Pflanzen.

[ - Fr libera - ]

Repertorium für die Pharmacie, 80 (3), 32-55

[ / E ] # 5093

**Flotow J von, Göppert H, Nees v Esebeck CGD 1842**

Ueber Páo Pereira und mehre darauf wachsende kryptogamische Pflanzen.

[ - Fr libera - ]

Archiv der Pharmazie, 80 (3), 318-331

[ / E ] # 2475

**Flowers S 1961**

The hepaticae of Utah. [Frullania, p. 83-84, pl. 18]

[ am1: USA (Utah) - Fr complanata. Inflata - ]

University of Utah Biological series, 12 (2), 1-108

[ / E ] # 1113

**Fogel R 1997**

University of Michigan: Liverwort type specimen database.

[ - - hb MICH]

<http://141.211.110.91/livrqury.htm> - Genus=Frullania [accessed 5.1.1998], ,

[ / E ] # 629

**Fok E 2007**

Epiphyte Distribution with Resect to Microhabitats in Moorea, French Polynesia.

[ oc: French Polynesia (Moorea) - - ]

Student Research Papers, Fall 2007,UC Berkeley: UCB Moorea Class: Biology and Geomorphology of Tropical Islands., Berkeley, 9 pp

[ / E ] # 2126

**Fok E 2009**

Survey of Hepaticae (Liverworts) in Moorea, French Polynesia.

[ oc: French Polynesia (Moorea) - Fr calcarata - ]

, , 1-13

[ / E ] # 2125

**Fontinha S 2000**

Notes on Porella inaequalis (Gott. Ex Steph) H. Perrs.

[21 afr1: Madeira [Portugal] - - Porella associated with Frullania]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 21 (3), 113-119

[ / E ] # 1258

**Fontinha S 2007**

Madeira's treasure: its Natural Heritage [p.13]

-In: VI International Symposium on New Floricultural Crops - Abstract Book, Madeira, 11-15 June 2007.

[21 afr1: Madeira [Portugal] - - ]

, , 168 pp

[ / E ] # 2016

**Fontinha S, Sim -Sim M, Lobo C 2006**

Os briófitos da laurisilva da Madeira. Guia de algumas espécies.

[The bryophytes of the laurisilva of Madeira. Guide to some species]

[21 afr1: Madeira [Portugal] - - ]

Serviço do Parque Natural da Madeira, Funchal, 102 pp.

[ P / E ] # 2243

**Fontinha S, Sim -Sim M, Sérgio C, Hedenäs L 2001**

Briófitos endémicos da Madeira.

Biodiversidade Madeirense: Avaliação e Conservação, vol 1  
[21 afr1: Madeira (Deserta Grande) [Portugal] - Fr sergiae - ]  
Dramb (Direcção Regional do Ambiente), Funchal, 51 pp.

[ / E ] # 2242

**Fontinha S, Sim-Sim M, Lobo C, Luis L 2011**

Os Briófitos das Zonas Costeiras da Madeira. Guia de algumas espécies.

[21 afr1: Madeira [Portugal] - Fr ericoides, sergiae, tamarisci - ]  
, , 104 pp.

[ P / ] # 3325

**Förderverein Nationalpark Eifel e.V. [Hrsg.] 2007**

Moose und Flechten im Nationalpark Eifel - Die unscheinbaren Überlebenskünstler (1. Auflage)  
[Düll R & Wegner A, Moose im Wald, p. 43-51]

[ eur: Germany - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

J.P. Bachem Verlag, 2Köln, 1-144

[ P / ] # 4919

**Forrest LL, Crandall-Stotler BJ 2004**

A phylogeny of the simple thalloid liverworts (Jungermanniopsida, Metzgeriidae) as inferred from five chloroplast genes

[ - Fr moniliata - ]

Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden, 98, 390-411

[ / E ] # 4375

**Forrest LL, Davis EC, Long DG, Crandall-Stotler BJ, Clark A, Hollingsworth ML 2006**

Unraveling the evolutionary history of the liverworts (Marchantiophyta): multiple taxa, genomes and analyses.

[ - Fr albertii, eboracensis, moniliata - Systematics, molecular phylogeny]

The Bryologist, 109 (3), 303-334

[ / E ] # 1819

**Forster G 2004**

Hainault forest website. List of mosses and liverworts. [Fr. dilatata]

[ eur: Great Britain - Fr dilatata - ]

<http://www.hainaultforest.co.uk/3Mosseslist1.htm> [accesed 15.12.2004], ,

[ P / E ] # 1177

**Forstinger H 1998**

"Drunter und drüber..." Rinde als Lebensraum

[ eur: Austria - Fr "Bierkrügelmoos" - ]

ÖKO.L [Zeitschrift für Ökologie, Natur- und Umweltschutz], 20/1, 31-35

[ / E ] # 4643

**Fosberg R, Klawe WL 1966**

Preliminary list of plants from Cocos Island. [p. 187-189]

-In: Bowman, R.I. [ed.], The Galapagos: Proceedings of the Symposia of the Galapagos International Scientific Project.

[ am2: Cocos Isl [Costa Rica] - Fr cocosensis, cucullata, decipiens, gymnotis, riojaneirensis - ]

University of California Press, Berkeley, 318 pp.

[ / E ] # 2569

**Fournier R 2006**

Liste des ANTHOCÉROTÉS et HÉPATIQUES de l'EST du CANADA / Checklist of Hornworts and Liverworts of Eastern Canada.

[ am1: Canada - Fr bolanderi, brittoniae, eboracensis, oakesiana, selwyniana, tamarisci - Checklist]

<http://www.umoncton.ca/umce-foresterie/files/umce-foresterie/wf/wf/pdf/hepatiques.pdf>, ,

[ / E ] # 1792

**Foussereau J 1985**

Fiche d'allergologie-dermatologie professionnelle no 33: l'eczéma allergique aux bois de pays et à leurs lichens et hépatiques.

[ - - Contact Dermatitis]

Documents pour le médecin du travail. (Document électronique) TA-33, 33, 15-18

[ / ] # 2742

**Foussereau J 2007**

Allergènes responsables d'eczémas en milieu de travail. Classement par activités professionnelles.

[ - - Contact Dermatitis]

Documents pour le médecin du travail (DMT) 54. TA-54, 54, 1-12

[ / E ] # 2801

**Foussereau J, Müller JC, Benezar C 1975**

Contact allergy to Frullania and Laurus Nobilis: cross-sensitization and chemical structure of the allergens.

[ - - Contact Dermatitis]

Contact Dermatitis (Environmental and occupational dermatitis), 1, 223-230

[ / E ] # 2003

**Fraga BM 1996**

Natural sesquiterpenoids

[ - - ]

Natural Product Reports, 13 (4), 307-326

[ / E ] # 2992

**Frahm JP 1974**

Moosgesellschaften an Küstenfelsen in West-Island.

[ eur: Iceland - Fr tamarisci - ]

Acta Botanica Islandica, 3, 89-96

[ / E ] # 3208

**Frahm JP 1975**

Verzeichnis der Westdeutschen Moosherbarien.

[ - - hb - Westdeutsche Moosherbarien]

Herzogia, 3, 407-424

[ / E ] # 294

**Frahm JP 1987**

Struktur und Zusammensetzung der epiphytischen Moosvegetation in Regenwäldern NO-Perus.

-In: Frey, W. [Hrsg.] Moosflora und -vegetation in Regenwäldern NO-Perus. Ergebnisse der Bryotrop-Expedition nach Peru 1982

[ am4: Peru - Fr spec. - ]

Beihefte zur Nova Hedwigia, 88, 115-141

[ P / ] # 95

**Frahm JP 1990**

The altitudinal zonation of bryophytes on Mt. Kinabalu

[ as4: Malaysia (Sabah [Borneo, Mt. Kinabalu]) - Frullania - ]

Nova Hedwigia, 51 (1-2), 133-149

[ P / E ] # 86

**Frahm JP 1995**

Führer zu bryologischen Exkursionen in der Umgebung von Bonn.

[ eur: Germany - Fr tamarisci, dilatata - ]

<http://www.bryologie.uni-bonn.de/Arbeitskreis/Moosfuehrer.doc> [accessed 26.6.2010], ,

[ / E ] # 1828

**Frahm JP 1998**

Bemerkenswerte Moosfunde in der Umgebung Bonns.

[ eur: Germany - - ]

Decheniana, 151, 95-107

[ / E ] # 1250

**Frahm JP 2000**

Führer zu bryologischen Exkursionen in der Umgebung von Bonn. 1. Das Siebengebirge.

[ eur: Germany (Siebengebirge) - - ]

Bryologische Rundbriefe, 32, 5-8

[ / E ] # 1829

**Frahm JP 2000**

Das Ende der drought hypothesis. Epiphyten an immer trockeneren Standorten?

[ eur: Germany - Fr dilatata - ]

Bryologische Rundbriefe, 38, 6

[ / E ] # 5095

**Frahm JP 2001**

La Bryoflore des Vosges et des zones limitrophes. 2me edition dédiée à la mémoire de Vincent Rastetter traduite par Helga Riekötter et Michael Häusler.

[ eur: France (Vosges) - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, jackii, tamarisci - ]

Limprichtia, 19, 1-132

[ / E ] # 1353

**Frahm JP 2001**

Eine einfache Methode zur Bestimmung der Umweltqualität eines Gebietes mit Hilfe epiphytischer Moose.

[ - Fr dilatata, tamarisci, fragilifolia - Environmental quality]

Limprichtia, 24, 61-65

[ / E ] # 3859

**Frahm JP 2001**

Lejeunea lamacrina und Frullania microphylla neu in den Vogesen.

[ eur - - ]

Bryologische Rundbriefe, 49, 1-2

[ / E ] # 1009

**Frahm JP 2003**

Frullania datenbank

[ - - Datenbank]

Bryologische Rundbriefe, 65, 3

[ / E ] # 2236

**Frahm JP 2003**

Berühmte Moosfundorte in Deutschland (I). Das Denntal in der Eifel, einziges Vorkommen von Frullania microphylla in Deutschland.

[ eur: Germany (Eifel) - - ]

Bryologische Rundbriefe, 66, 1-2

[ / E ] # 1010

**Frahm JP 2004**

Recent Developments of Commercial Products from Bryophytes

[ - - ]

The Bryologist, 107 (3), 277-283

[ / E ] # 1818

**Frahm JP 2004**

A new contribution to the moss flora of Baltic and Saxon amber.

[ - Epiphytic hepatic (Frullania sp.) are creeping on the lichen. - Fossil, amber, Eocene (Baltic region), Oligocene (Bitterfeld)]

Review of Palaeobotany and Palynology, 129, 81-101

[ P / E ] # 1280

**Frahm JP 2004**

Recent Developments of Commercial Products from Bryophytes.

[ - Fr brasiliensis - Bryophyte extracts, commercial products, fungicide, ethnobryology]

The Bryologist, 107 (3), 277-283

[ / E ] # 3185

**Frahm JP 2005**

An evaluation of the bryophyte flora of the Azores.

[21 afr1: Azores [Portugal] - - ]

Tropical Bryology, 26, 57-79

[ / E ] # 1356

**Frahm JP 2006**

Guide to the bryological hotspots of the world Part 3. Madeira.

[21 afr1: Madeira [Portugal] - - ]

Archive for Bryology, 5, 1-12

[ / E ] # 1420

**Frahm JP 2006**

*Frullania tamarisci* var. *azorica* (Jubulaceae, Marchantiopsida) a new taxon from the Azores.

[21 afr1: Azores [Portugal] - Fr tamarisci var. azorica - ]

Tropical Bryology, 27, 101-105

[ / E ] # 1718

**Frahm JP 2007**

Eine Umweltgütekarte des Rheinlandes basierend auf epiphytischen Moosen.

Notulae Bryologicae Rhenanae 14

[ eur: Germany - - Umweltgütekarte]

Archive for Bryology, 22,

[ / E ] # 1525

**Frahm JP 2009**

Nees von Esenbeck als Bryologe.

[ - - hb STR - Bibliography - Nees von Esenbeck]

Archive for Bryology, 53, 1-3

[ / E ] # 2594

**Frahm JP 2009**

Gibt es heute mehr epiphytische Moose als je zuvor?

[ - Fr dilatata - ]

Archive for Bryology, 48, 1-6

[ / E ] # 2123

**Frahm JP 2010**

Die Moosflora ausgewählter Naturräume in Deutschland 2. Das Emsland.

[ eur: Germany - - ]

Archive for Bryology, 70, 1-4

[ / E ] # 2302

**Frahm JP 2010**

Mosses and Liverworts of the Mascarenes and the Seychelles. An illustrated fieldguide with 399 photographs.

[29 afr3: Mauritius, Réunion, Seychelles - Fr apicalis, cafraria - ]

Books on Demand GmbH, Norderstedt, 144 pp.

[ P / ] # 2306

**Frahm JP 2010**

Mosses and Liverworts of the Mediterranean, an illustrated field guide.

[ eur: Mediterranean - Fr dilatata - ]

Books on Demand GmbH, Norderstedt, 140 pp.

[ P / E ] # 2237

**Frahm JP 2011**

Bildatlas der Lebermoose Deutschlands.

[ eur: Germany - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci - Pictorial atlas of liverworts]

Archive for Bryology, Special Volume, 3, 1-96

[ / E ] # 2486

**Frahm JP 2011**

Führer zu bryologischen Exkursionen 11. Die Moosflora des Rehtals bei Schaeferhof (Nordvogesen).

[ eur: Germany - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

Archive for Bryology, 86, 1-7

[ / E ] # 2551

**Frahm JP 2011**

Die Moosflora ausgewählter Naturräume in Deutschland 3. Der Harz.

[ eur: Germany - Fr fragilifolia - ]

Archive for Bryology, 94, 1-10

[ / E ] # 2702

**Frahm JP 2011**

Additions to the bryophyte flora of the Acores

[21 afr1: Azores [Portugal] - Fr tamarisci var azorica - ]

Archive for Bryology, 116, 1-8

[ / E ] # 3415

**Frahm JP 2012**

Mosses and Liverworts of the Dominican Republic - a picture book.

[81 am3: Dominican Republic - Fr atrata - ]

Archive for Bryology Special Volume 9

[<http://www.jan-peter-frahm.de/Archive/Mosses%20and%20Liverworts%20Dom.%20Rep..pdf>], , 1-86

[ / E ] # 3519

**Frahm JP 2012**

Das atlantische Element in der Lebermoosflora Europas.

[ - Fr azorica, ericoides, microphylla, parvistipula, polysticta, sergiae, teneriffae - ]

Archive for Bryology, 141, 1-11

[ / E ] # 3353

**Frahm JP 2012**

Die Moosflora ausgewählter Naturräume in Deutschland 4. Teutoburger Wald und Eggegebirge.

[ eur: Germany - Fr dilatata, tamarisci, fragilifolia - ]

Archive for Bryology, 130, 1-16

[ / E ] # 3304

**Frahm JP 2012**

A Guide to Bryological Hotspots in Europe. 4. The surroundings of Meran (Prov. Bozen, Italy)

[ eur: Italy (Meran) - Fr inflata, riparia (cesatiana), parvistipula - ]

Archive for Bryology, 151, 1-10

[ / E ] # 3837



**Frahm JP 2012**

The phytogeography of European bryophytes.

[ eur - Fr teneriffae, inflata, riparia, parvistipula, oakesiana, bolanderi - Bryophytes, Europe, phytogeography, endemism, disjunctions, relicts]

Botanica Serbica, 36 (1), 23-36

[ / E ] # 3270

**Frahm JP 2013**

Die Moosflora ausgewählter Naturräume 9. Der Bayerische Wald.

[ eur: Germany (Bavaria) - Fr fragilifolia, jackii - ]

Limprichtia, 30 (9), 1-7

[ / E ] # 3880

**Frahm JP 2013**

Guide to Bryological hot spots in Europe 6. Ticino in Switzerland.

[ eur: Switzerland - Fr inflata, riparia - ]

Archive for Bryology, 194 [192], 1-9

[ / E ] # 3869

**Frahm JP 2013**

Nordamerikanische Moosarten in Europa

[ eur - Fr oakesiana, bolanderi, riparia - ]

Archive for Bryology, 160, 1-10

[ / E ] # 3440

**Frahm JP 2013**

Mosses and Liverworts of the Western Ghats, India - a picture book. (2nd. revised ed. 2013)

[ as3: India - Fr obscura - ]

Archive for Bryology Special Volume 14

[<http://www.jan-peter-frahm.de/Archive/Indien%2000.pdf>], , 1-62

[ / E ] # 3523

**Frahm JP Frey W 2003**

BRYO AUSTRAL: Diversität, Anpassungs- und Lebenstrategien und Evolution der Bryoflora und -vegetation südhemisphärischer temperater Regenwälder.

[ aust2: New Zealand - Fr anomala, falciloba, rostrata - ]

Bryologische Rundbriefe, 27, 1, 5-10

[ / E ] # 2235

**Frahm JP, Bick F 2013**

La bryoflore des Vosges et des zones limitrophes 3ème édition

[ eur: France - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, jackii, microphylla, tamarisci - ]

Archive for Bryology, 169,

[ / E ] # 5300

**Frahm JP, Eggert J 2001**

Lexikon deutschsprachiger Bryologen. (2. Auflage).

[ - - Lexikon of German bryologists]

Selbstverlag der Autoren, Norderstedt, 673 pp.

[ P / ] # 2655

**Frahm JP, Frey W 1983**

Moosflora. - UTB 1250 [Frullaniaceae, p. 146-149]

[ eur: Germany - - ]

Eugen Ulmer, Stuttgart, 522 S.

[ P / E ] # 178

**Frahm JP, Frey W 2004**

Moosflora. - UTB 1250. 4. Neubearbeitete und erweiterte Auflage.

[ eur: Germany - - ]

Eugen Ulmer, Stuttgart, 538 S.

[ P / E ] # 3002

**Frahm JP, Frey W, Kürschner H, Menzel M 1990**

Mosses and liverworts of Mt. Kinabalu. Sabah Parks Publication No. 12

[ as4: Malaysia (Sabah [Borneo, Mt. Kinabalu]) - Fr allstonii, apiculata, armatifolia, berthoumieui, brotheri, claviloba, gaudichaudii, gracilis, grandistipula, hasskarliana, intergristipula, intermedia, junghuhniana, meyeniana, minor, mizutanii, monocera, nigricaulis, ocellata, orientalis, ornithocephala, pulogensis, ramuligera, reflexistipula, repandistipula, serrata, subnigricaulis, tamarisci, ternatensis, trichodes - ]

Sabah Parks Trustees, Kota Kinabalu, Malaysia, 91 pp.

[ P / E ] # 79

**Frahm JP, Gröhn C 2013**

Neue Nachweise von Moosen aus Baltischem Bernstein.

[ eur: Baltic area - Fr baltica - Fossil, amber, Baltic amber]

Archive for Bryology, 175 [2015], 1-8

[ / E ] # 3685

**Frahm JP, Ho BC 2009**

A new contribution to the moss flora of the Inner Seychelles (revised edition).

[29 afr3: Seychelles - - ]

Archive for Bryology, 38, 1-16

[ / E ] # 1832

**Frahm JP, Klaus D 2001**

Bryophytes as indicators of recent climate fluctuations in Central Europe.

[ - Fr microphylla - Climate fluctuations, Climate change]

Lindbergia, 26, 97-104

[ / E ] # 2944

**Frahm JP, Lindlar A, Sollman P, Fischer E 1996**

Bryophytes from the Cape Verde Islands.

[21 afr1: Cabo Verde - Fr dilatata, ericoides, socotrana, spongiosa, tamarisci - Bryophyta, Cape Verde Islands]

Tropical Bryology, 12, 123-153

[ / E ] # 301

**Frahm JP, Lüth M, Melick H van 2009**

Die Moose Zyperns.

[ as5: Cyprus - Fr dilatata - ]

Archive for Bryology, 46, 1-8

[ / E ] # 1783

**Frahm JP, Lüth M, Van Melick H 2008**

Kommentierte Artenliste der Moose von Sardinien.

[ eur: Italy (Sardinia) - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci - ]

Archive for Bryology, 31, 1-13

[ / E ] # 1612

**Frahm JP, Porembski S 1994**

Moose von Inselbergen aus Westafrika

[22 afr2: Ivory Coast, Senegal, Guinea - Fr ?trinervis - Inselberge]

Tropical Bryology, 9, 59-68

[ / E ] # 2927

**Frahm JP, Stapper NJ, Franzen-Reuter I 2007**

Epiphytische Moose als Umweltgütezeiger. Ein illustrierter Bestimmungsschlüssel.

[ eur: Germany - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci - Umweltgütezeiger]

Kommission Reinhaltung der Luft im VDI und DIN - Normenausschuss KRdL

Schriftenreihe Band 40, Düsseldorf, 152 pp.

[ P / E ] # 2406

**Frahm JP, Wiethold J 2004**

Die Moosflora des Mittelalters und der Frühen Neuzeit in Europa.

[ - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - Bryophytes from the Middle Ages and the Early Modern period]

Herzogia, 17, 303-324

[ / E ] # 3358

**Franklin JF, Pechanec AA 1967**

Vegetational comparison of adjacent Alder, conifer, and mixed alder-conifer communities.

[ am1: USA (Oregon) - Fr franciscana - ]

Northwest Science, 41 (1), 49

[ / E ] # 3398

**Franzen-Reuter I 2004**

Untersuchungen zu den Auswirkungen atmosphärischer Stickstoffeinträge auf epiphytische Flechten und Moose im Hinblick auf die Bioindikation.

Thesis (Dr. rer. nat.) - Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftlichen Fakultät, Rheinischen Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität Bonn

[ eur: Germany - Fr dilatata - ]

, , 183 pp.

[ / E ] # 3580

**Freire V 2004**

Distribución de las hepáticas presentes en el sendero interpretativo "los musgos" del Biotopo Universitario para la Conservación del Quetzal "Lic. Mario Dary Rivera" Purulhá, Baja Verapaz, Guatemala.

Dirección General de Investigación-Programa Universitario de Investigación en Recursos Naturales y Ambiente. Centro de Estudios Conservacionistas, Guatemala.

[ am2: Guatemala - Fr atrata, brasiliensis, cf. vitalii, citrata [?], kunzei, setigera - ]

<https://digi.usac.edu.gt/bvirtual/informes/puirna/INF-2004-015.pdf> UNIVERSIDAD DE SAN CARLOS DE GUATEMALA, , 43 pp.

[ / E ] # 4396

**Freire V 2006**

Biodiversidad de Hepáticas y Anthocerotos en Guatemala

-In: Cano, E. (Ed.). Biodiversidad de Guatemala

[80 am2: Guatemala - Fr brasiliensis, breuteliana, intumescens, montagnei, neesii, setigera, triquetra - ]

Universidad del Valle de Guatemala, 1, 55-68

[ / E ] # 4655

**Freire V, Allen NS 2006**

Introducción al estudio de la diversidad de briofitas de Guatemala

-In: Cano, E. (Ed.). Biodiversidad de Guatemala

[80 am2: Guatemala - - ]

Universidad del Valle de Guatemala, 1, 49-54

[ / E ] # 3914

**Freire V, Pérez M, Ramírez F, Ríos MV 2013**

Hepatic flora of a Guatemalan cloud forest

[ am2: Guatemala - Fr brasiliensis, kunzei - ]

Tropical Bryology, 35 (1), 1-13

[ / E ] # 5999

**Freire V, Pérez ME, Ramírez F 2012**

Biodiversidad de hepáticas y antoceros de Guatemala II

-In: Biodiversidad de Guatemala II, Cano EB & Schuster JC (Ed.). Biodiversidad de Guatemala

[80 am2: Guatemala - - ]

Universidad del Valle de Guatemala, 2Guatemala, Guatemala, 1-9

[ / E ] # 4916

**Fremstad E 1977**

Epifyttflora og -vegetasjon pi alm (*Ulmus glabra*) i Orkladalen, Sor-Trondelag. [The epiphytic flora and vegetation of elm (*Ulmus glabra*) in the valley Orkladalen, Central Norway]

[ eur: Norway - - epiphytes on elm]

Blyttia 35, 35, 39-49

[ / E ] # 2341

**Frey W 1974**

Die Lebermoose des Iran und Afghanistans.

[ as1: Afghanistan, as5: Iran - - ]

The Bryologist, 77 (1), 48-56

[ / E ] # 1110

**Frey W, Frahm JP, Fischer E, Lobin W 1995**

Kleine Kryptogamenflora. Band IV. Die Moos- und Farnpflanzen Europas. 6. Aufl., 24. Familie Frullaniaceae. [p. 113-116]

[ eur - - ]

Gustav Fischer, Stuttgart - Jena - New York, 426 pp.

[ P / E ] # 606

**Frey W, Frahm JP, Fischer E, Lobin W 2006**

The Liverworts, Mosses and Ferns of Europe.

English Edition, revised and edited by T.L. Blockeel [Translated and updated by the authors, with illustrations prepared by H Lenser (Bryophytes) and E Fischer (Ferns)].

[ eur - - ]

Harley books, Colchester, UK, 512 pp.

[ P / ] # 3170

**Frey W, Goßow R, Kürschner H 1990**

Verteilungsmuster von Lebensformen, wasserleitenden und wasserspeichernden Strukturen in epiphytischen Moosgesellschaften am Mt. Kinabalu (Nord-Borneo)

[ as4: Malaysia (Sabah [Borneo, Mt. Kinabalu]) - Fr gracilis, junghuhniana - Bazzanio-Frullanietum gracilis, Sphenolobopsio-Frullanietum junghuhniana]

Nova Hedwigia, 51 (1-2), 87-119

[ P / E ] # 84

**Frey W, Kürschner H 1988**

Bryophytes of the Arabian peninsula and Socotra. Floristics, phytogeography and definition of the xerothermic Pangean element. Studies in Arabian bryophytes 12.

[ - Fr caffraria, socotrana, squarrosa, trinervis - ]

Nova Hedwigia, 46 (1-2), 37-120

[ / E ] # 1119

**Frey W, Kürschner H 1991**

Conspectus bryophytorum Orientalum et Arabicorum. An annotated catalogue of the bryophytes of Southwest Asia.

[ as5 - - ]

Bryophytorum Bibliotheca, 39, 1-181

[ / E ] # 1033

**Frey W, Kürschner H 1991**

Lebensstrategien epiphytischer Bryophyten im tropischen Tieflands- und Bergregenwald am Mt. Kinabalu (Sabah, Nord-Borneo).

[ as4: Malaysia (Sabah [Borneo, Mt. Kinabalu]) - Fr apiculata, brotheri, gracilis, junghuhniana, junghuhniana var. bisexualis - ]

Nova Hedwigia, 53 (3-4), 307-330

[ P / ] # 2711

**Frey W, Stech M, Fischer E [ed] 2009**

Syllabus of Plant families (13th edition of Engler's Syllabus). Vol 3 Bryophytes and seedless Vascular Plants.

[ - - ]

Gebrüder BorntraegerVerlagsbuchhandlung, Berlin, Stuttgart, 419 pp.

[ P / E ] # 2272

**Friedel A 2005**

Artenvielfalt und Standort von Moosen und Flechten in unbewirtschafteten und bewirtschafteten Buchenwäldern des nordostdeutschen Tieflandes

Thesis (Dr. rer. nat.) - Fachbereich Umweltwissenschaften, Universität Lüneburg

[ eur: Germany - Fr dilatata - ]

, , 95 pp.

[ / E ] # 3576

**Friedel A, Oheimb G, von Dengler J, Härdtle W 2006**

Species diversity and species composition of epiphytic bryophytes and lichens – a comparison of managed and unmanaged beech forests in NE Germany.

[ eur: Germany - Fr dilatata - Comparison of managed and unmanaged beech (*Fagus sylvatica*) forests]

Feddes Repertorium, 117 (1-2), 172–185

[ / E ] # 2807

**Friedrich KE 1963**

Dr. Winters Herbar vom Landesverein erworben

[ eur: Germany (Baden-Württemberg) - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci - ]

Mitteilungen des Badischen Landesvereins für Naturkunde und Naturschutz e.V. Freiburg i. Br. NF, 8, 485-505

[ / E ] # 4648

**Fries E 1846**

Summa vegetabilium Scandinaviae, seu enumeratio, systematica et critica, plantarum tum cotyledonearum, quum nemeorum, inter mare occidentale et album, inter Eidoram et Nordkap, hactenus lectarum, una cum singulae distributione geographica.

Sectio prior. [Frullania, p. 101]

[ - - ]

A. Bonnier, Holmiae & Lipsiae, 1-258

[ / E ] # 2383

**Fries E 1849**

Summa vegetabilium Scandinaviae seu enumeratio, systematica et critica, plantarum tum cotyledonearum, quum nemeorum, inter mare occidentale et album, inter Eidoram et Nordkap, hactenus lectarum, una cum singulae distributione geographica.

Sectio posterior.

[ - Fr fragilifolia /p. 563 - ]

A. Bonnier, Holmiae & Lipsiae, 259-572

[ / E ] # 2382

**Frisvoll AA 1997**

Bryophytes of Spruce Forest Stands in Central Norway

[ eur: Norway - Fr tamarisci - ]

Lindbergia, 22 (2), 83-97

[ / E ] # 4413

**Frisvoll AA, Blom HH 1992**

Trua moser i Norge med Svalbard; raud liste. - Red data list of Norway including Svalbard.

[ eur: Norway - - ]

NINA utredning, 42, 1-55

[ / E ] # 2961

**Frisvoll AA, Blom HH 1993**

Trua moser i Norge med Svalbard; raud liste.

[ eur: Norway - Fr bolanderi, oakesiana, jackii - ]

NINA (Norske Institute for Naturforskning) - Utredning, 42, 1-55

[ / E ] # 2709

**Frisvoll AA, Elvebakk A, Flatberg KI, Økland RH 1995**

Sjekkliste over norske mosar. Vitenskapeleg og norsk namneverk. [Checklist of Norwegian bryophytes. Latin and Norwegian nomenclature].

[ eur: Norway - Fr bolanderi, dilatata, fragilifolia, jackii, oakesiana, tamarisci - Checklist]

Norsk Institutt for Naturforskning (NINA) Temahefte, 4, 1-104

[ / E ] # 3431

**Fritsch R 1982**

Index to plant chromosome numbers-bryophyta.

[ - Fr densiloba - Chromosomes]

Regnum Vegetable, 108, 1-268

[ / ] # 4464

**Fritsch R 1994**

Karyologiske undersøkelser an einigen Moosen aus Oberösterreich

[ eur: Austria - Fr dilatata - Chromosomes]

Beitr. Naturk. Oberösterreich, 2, 105-113

[ / E ] # 4517

**Fritz KM, Glime JM, Hribljan J, Greenwood JL 2009**

Can bryophytes be used to characterize hydrologic permanence in forested headwater streams?

[ - - ]

Ecological Indicators, 9, 681-692

[ / E ] # 2347

**Fritz Ö 2009**

Vertical distribution of epiphytic bryophytes and lichens emphasizes the importance of old beeches in conservation.

[ eur: Sweden - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci - ]

Biodiversity and Conservation, 18, 289-394

[ / E ] # 2778

**Fritz Ö, Brunet J, Caldiz M 2009**

Interacting effects of tree characteristics on the occurrence of rare epiphytes in a Swedish beech forest area

[ eur: Sweden - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci - ]

The Bryologist, 112 (3), 488-505

[ / E ] # 5956

**Fritz Ö, Niklasson M, Churski M 2008**

Tree age is a key factor for the conservation of epiphytic lichens and bryophytes in beech forests.

[ eur: Sweden - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci - ]

Applied Vegetation Science, 12, 93-106

[ / E ] # 3547

**Fröhlich G 2006**

Molekulare Systematik und Biogeographie der Gattung *Frullania* Untergattung *Trachycolea* (Jungermanniidae, Hepaticophytina).

Diplomarbeit - Institut für Biologie, Systematische Botanik und Pflanzengeographie. Freie Universität Berlin. [unpublished]

[ - - Molecular systematics of *Frullania* sgen. *Trachycolea*]

[ / E ] # 2747

**Fröhlich J 1948**

Musci.

-In: Petrak, F.: Schedae ad "Cryptogamas exsiccatas", editae a Museo historiae naturalis Vindobonensis. Cent. XXXVII.

[ - Fr nepalensis, #3695, p. 432 - ]

Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien, 56, 417-433

[ / E ] # 1996

**Frye TC, Clark L 1947**

Hepaticae of North America

[ am1: USA - - ]

University of Washington Publications in Biology, 6 (5)Seattle (Wash), 735-1022

[ P / E ] # 204

**Fu X, Fang JS / 傅星 & 房家声 1994**

中国耳叶苔科 - 新记录种 - 本州耳叶苔 (*Frullania usamiensis*) / *Frullania usamiensis* Steph.- a species of Frullaniaceae new to China.

[ as2: China - Fr usamiensis - ]

Bulletin of Botanical Research / 植物研究, 14 (3), 247-249

[ / E ] # 2472

**Fuchs S Berl V, Lepoittevin JP 2010**

Chronic Actinic Dermatitis to Sesquiterpene Lactones: [2+2] Photoreaction Toward Thymidine of (+) and (-)  $\alpha$ -Methylene-Hexahydrobenzofuranone with a cis Ring Junction.

[ - - Contact Dermatitis]

Photochemistry and Photobiology, 86 (3), 545-552

[ / E ] # 2184

**Fudali E, Wolski GJ 2015**

Ecological diversity of bryophytes on tree trunks in protected forests (A case study from Central Poland)

[ eur: Poland - Fr dilatata - ]

Herzogia, 28 (1), 87-103

[ / E ] # 4484

**Fuentes A, Churchill S 2005**

Catálogo preliminar de las briófitas de la región de Madidi, Bolivia.

[83 am4: Bolivia - Fr brasiliensis, cuencensis, ericoides, gibbosa, mucronata, riojaneirensis - ]

Ecología en Bolivia, 40 (3), 170-198

[ / E ] # 1862



**Fuerte E, Prada C 2019**

Aportaciones a la brioflora subantártica de la Argentina (Marchantiophyta: Jungermanniopsida)

[ am6: Argentina - Fr boveana, magellanica - ]

Botanica Complutensis, 43, 57-73

[ / E ] # 5142

**Fuertes E, Acón M, Munín E, Olivia R, Oliván G 1998**

Catálogo de la brioflora de la provincia de Palencia.

[ eur: Spain - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

Botanica Complutensis, 22, 113-132

[ / E ] # 3997

**Fuertes E, Larrain J 2021**

20. *Frullania glomerata* (Lehm. & Lindenb.) Mont.

-In: New national and regional bryophyte records, 65

[ Argentina - Fr glomerata - ]

Journal of Bryology, 43 (1), 72-73

[ / E ] # 5937

**Fuertes E, Prada C 2014**

New record and additions to the Argentinean bryophyt flora

[ am6: Argentina - Fr brasiliensis, atrata, intumescens - distribution, key]

Darwinia, nueva serie, 2 (1), 68-73

[ / E ] # 4045

**Fuertes E, Prada C 2020**

Aportaciones a la brioflora neotropical de la Argentina: Hepáticas foliosas (Jungermanniidae, Marchantiophyta)

[ am6: Argentina - Fr brasiliensis, ericoides, glomerata, riojaneirensis - ]

Botanica Complutensis, 44, 61-72

[ / E ] # 5818

**Fuertes Lasala E, Alvarez Orzanco J 1982**

Aportaciones a la flora briologica espanola el Senorio de Bertiz (Navarra).

[ eur: Spain (Navarra) - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

Cryptogamie Bryologie Lichénologie, 3 (2), 139-155

[ / E ] # 16

**Fulford M 1936**

Some Hepaticae from Washington, Oregon and Idaho Collected by Dr. Arthur Svihla

[ am1: USA - Fr bolanderi, californica, nisquallensis - ]

The Bryologist, 39 (5), 105-111

[ / E ] # 4865

**Fulford M 1938**

Some Lejeuneaceae from British Honduras.

[80 am2: Honduras - Fr arietina, obcordata - ]

Annales Bryologici, 11, 56-57

[ / E ] # 660

**Fulford M 1956**

The pattern of regeneration in *Frullania asagrayana*.

[ - - ]

The Bryologist, 59 (4), 265-270

[ / E ] # 379

**Fulford M 1958**

The Machris Brazilian expedition. Botany: Hepaticae.

[ am5: Brazil - Fr brasiliensis, riojaneirensis, squarrosa - ]

Contributions in Science (Los Angeles County Museum), 26, 1-2

[ / E ] # 3441

**Fulford M 1967**

Hepaticae [p. 72-99, Frullaniaceae p. 93-94]

-In: Steyermark, J.: Flora del Auyan-tepui.

[ am4: Venezuela - Fr atrata, brasiliense, crenulifolia, leptophylla, spp. - ]

Acta Botanica Venezuelica, 2 (5/8), 5-370

[ P / E ] # 1196

**Fulford M 1987**

Leafy Hepaticae of Dominica: Additions to the Hepaticae Elliottianae by Richard Spruce in 1895.

[81 am3: Dominica - - ]

Memoirs of the New York Botanical Garden, 45, 264-278

[ / E ] # 99

**Fulford M, Crandall B, Stotler R 1970**

The ecology of an elfin forest in Puerto Rico, 11. The leafy hepaticae of Pico del Oeste.

[81 am3: Puerto Rico - Fr subtilissima - ]

Journal of the Arnold Arboretum, 51, 56-69

[ / E ] # 661

**Fulford M, Crandall B, Stotler R 1971**

The ecology of an elfin forest in Puerto Rico, 15. A study of the leafy hepatic flora of the Luquillo Mountains.

[81 am3: Puerto Rico - Fr atrata, brasiliensis, exilis, kunzei, subtilissima - ]

Journal of the Arnold Arboretum, 52, 435-458

[ / E ] # 662

**Fulford M, Sharp AJ 1990**

The leafy Hepaticae of Mexico: one hundred and twenty-seven years after C.M. Gottsche.

[79 am2: Mexico - - ]

Memoirs of the New York Botanical Garden, 63, 1-86

[ P / E ] # 105

**Furuki T 1993**

Studies on oil bodies of some hepatics collected from Pakistan

-In: Nakaike T, Malik S [Ed.], Cryptogamic Flora of Pakistan, vol. 2

[ as3: Pakistan - Fr inflata - ]

, 2, 231-238

[ / E ] # 5947

**Furuki T 1997**

Hepaticae and Anthocerotae of the Iwo (Volcano) Islands, Northwestern Micronesia.

[ oc: Micronesia - Fr bonincola, ramuligera, serrata, zennoskeana - ]

Journal of the Natural History Museum and Institute, Chiba, 4 (2), 101-109

[ / E ] # 1689

**Furuki T 1998**

Hepaticae and Anthocerotae of the Goto Islands, southwestern Japan. [in Japanese]

[38 JAP as2: Japan - Fr amplicrania, aoshimensis, ericoides, kagoshimensis, muscicola, pedicellata, tamarisci ssp obscura - ]

Memoirs of the National Science Museum, 31, 107-113

[ / E ] # 3696

**Furuki T 2000**

Hepaticae of Mt. Ishizuchi, Shikoku, southern Japan. [in Japanese]

[38 JAP as2: Japan - Fr davurica, inflexa, tamarisci ssp obscura, taradakensis - ]

Memoirs of the National Science Museum, 33, 55-64

[ / E ] # 3695

**Furuki T 2006**

Hepaticae and Antocerotae of the Hachijo Island, Izu Islands, northern Izu-Mariana Arc.

[ as2: Japan (Hachijo Is) - Fr aoshimensis, kagoshimensis, muscicola, pedicellata - ]

Hikobia, 14 (4), 403-411

[ / E ] # 1503

**Furuki T 2017**

Bryoflora of Mts. Kiyosumi, Chiba, Central Japan

[ as2: Japan - Fr amplicrania, aoshimensis, kagoshimensis, moniliata, muscicola, osumiensis, pedicellata, tamsuina - ]

Natural History Museum and Institute Chiba, Special Issue, 10, 349-368

[ / E ] # 5000

**Furuki T 2020**

Gemmae of *Frullania schensiana*

[ - Fr schensiana - ]

Bryological Research - Sentairui-kenkyū, 12 (3), 76-78

[ / E ] # 5807

**Furuki T / 古木 達郎 2019**

ホシオンタケヤスデゴケ *Frullania schensiana* var. *punctata* の眼点細胞

[ - Fr schensiana var. punctata - ]

Bryological Research, 12 (1), 31

[ / E ] # 5576

**Furuki T, Hattori S 1993**

Notes on *Frullania curiosissima* Horik. (Hepaticae) known from Bonin Islands, Japan.

[ as2: Bonin Isl - Fr curiosissima - ]

Hikobia, 11, 261-263

[ / E ] # 3

**Furuki T, Higuchi M 1997**

Oil bodies and oil droplets of some hepatics from Sichuan, China.

[ as2: China - Fr davurica fo dorsoblastos, handelii, nepalensis, parvistipula, tamarisci ssp obscura, tubercularis - ]

Bulletin of the National Science Museum, Tokyo, Series B (Botany), 23 (3), 81-102

[ / E ] # 1234

**Furuki T, Higuchi M 2006**

Bryophytes of the Izu-Oshima Island, the Southern Sagami Sea, Japan.

[ as2: Japan - Fr muscicola, parvistipula, schensiana - ]

Memoirs of the National Science Museum [Tokyo], 42, 37-52

[ / E ] # 1661

**Furuki T, Higuchi M, Nishimura N 2001**

Hepaticae and Anthocerotae of the Mikura Island, Izu Island, Northern Izu-Mariana Arch.

[ as2: Japan - - ]

Memoirs of the National Science Museum [Tokyo], 37, 141-158

[ / E ] # 1662

**Furuki T, Kawana T, Takamiya H, Nakamura T 2004**

清和県民の森のコケ植物 - Bryophytes of Seiwa-kenmin-no-mori, Chiba-ken, Japan.

[ as2: Japan - Fr muscicola, osumiensis, parvistipula, pedicellata, tamarisci ssp. obscura - ]

Journal of the Natural History Museum and Institute, Chiba. Special issue.

千葉中央博自然誌研究報告特別号, 7, 13-31

[ / E ] # 2107

**Furuki T, Mizutani M 1994**

Checklist of Japanese Hepaticae and Anthocerotae, 1993.

[ - - ]

Proceedings of the Bryological Society of Japan, 6 (5), 75-83

[ / E ] # 1331

**Furuki T, Takamiya H 2002**

千葉県東金市のコケ植物 - Bryophytes of Togane-shi, Chiba-ken, Central-Japan.

[ as2: Japan - Fr ericoides, kagoshimensis, muscicola, pedicellata, tamarisci - ]

Journal of the Natural History Museum and Institute, Chiba. Special issue.

千葉中央博自然誌研究報告特別号, 5, 79-93

[ / E ] # 2108

**Furuki T, Yamada K, Hattori S, Nishimura N 1993**

Hepaticae collected from Pakistan in 1991

-In: Nakaike T, Malik S [Ed.], Cryptogamic Flora of Pakistan, vol. 2

[ as3: Pakistan - Fr inflata - ]

, 2, 221-229

[ / E ] # 5921

**G**

**G Schlewer, G Stampf JL, Benezra C 1978**

Synthesis of and allergic contact dermatitis to bicyclo-[2,2,1]-heptyl-alpha-methylene-gamma-butyrolactones derived from norbornene and camphene.

[ - - man sensitized to Frullania]

Canadian Journal of Biochemistry, 56 (3), 153-157

[ / E ] # 4066

**Gabriel R 2008**

Base de dados da Biodiversidade das Açores. Bryophytes.

[ - - ]

<http://www.azoresbiportal.angra.uac.pt/listagens.php?sstr=3&lang=pt>Universidade dos Açores, ,

[ / E ] # 1615

**Gabriel R, Bates JW 2003**

Responses of photosynthesis to irradiance in bryophytes of the Azores laurel forest.

[21 afr1: Azores [Portugal] - Fr tamarisci - Photosynthesis]

Journal of Bryology, 25, 101-105

[ / E ] # 1200

**Gabriel R, Bates JW 2005**

Bryophyte community composition and habitat specificity in the natural forests of Terceira, Azores.

[21 afr1: Azores [Portugal] - Fr microphylla, tamarisci, teneriffae - ]

Plant Ecology, 177, 125-144

[ / E ] # 3118

**Gabriel R, Coelho MC, Ah-Peng C 2019**

Ecosystem services associated with water: the role of the liverwort *Frullania tamarisci* along an elevation gradient in Terceira Island (Azores) for one year

-In: Island Biology - Book of Abstracts - Talks - Third International Conference on Island Ecology, Evolution and Conservation, 8-13 July 2019, University of La Réunion, Saint Denis, France

[ afr1: Portugal (Azores) - Fr tamarisci - ]

, ,

[ / E ] # 5153

**Gabriel R, Homem N, Couto A, Aranda SC, Borges PAA 2011**

Azorean bryophytes: a preliminary review of rarity patterns.

[21 afr1: Azores [Portugal] - Fr azorica, fragilifolia, microphylla, tamarisci, teneriffae - ]

Açoreana, Suplemento, 7, 149-206

[ / E ] # 3255

**Gabriel R, Pereira F, Câmara S, Homem N, Sousa E, Henriques MI 2006**

Bryophytes of Lava Tubes and Volcanic Pits from Graciosa Island (Azores, Portugal).

[ eur: Portugal - Fr azorica, microphylla - ]

Association for Mexican Cave Studies Bulletin 19 / SMES Boletín 7, , 260-263

[ / E ] # 2238

**Gabriel R, Pimentel CMM, Claro D, Brito MR, Diaz-Castillo J, Sergio C, Sim-Sim M, Borges PAV 2019**

Biota of coastal wetlands of Praia da Vitória (Terceira Island, Azores): Part 2 - Bryophytes

[ afr1: Portugal (Terceira, Azores) - Fr azorica - ]

Biodiversity Data Journal, 7, e34621

[ / E ] # 5141

**Gabriel R, Sjögren E, Schumacker R, Sérgio C, Aranda SC, Claro D, Homem N, Martins B 2010**

Capítulo 5 -Lista de briófitos (Anthocerotophyta, Marchantiophyta, Bryophyta).

Chapter 5 - List of bryophytes (Anthocerotophyta, Marchantiophyta, Bryophyta).

-In:

[21 afr1: Azores [Portugal] - Fr azorica, fragilifolia, microphylla, tamarisci, teneriffae - ]

, , 99-115

[ / E ] # 2931

**Gabriel R, Sjögren E, Schumacker R, Sérgio C, Frahm JP, Sousa E 2008**

4.1 Lista dos briófitos (Bryophyta) / List of bryophytes (Bryophyta)

[ afr1: Azores [Portugal] - Fr azorica, microphylla, tamarisci, teneriffae - ]

Ambiente da Madeira and Universidade dos Açores, Funchal and Angra do Heroísmo, , 117-129

[ / E ] # 4583

**Galán de Mera A, Hagen de la Cerda MÁ, Vicente Orellana JA 1996**

Variabilidad de las comunidades rupícolas brio-pteridofíticas en el SO de la península Ibérica y el NO de África.

[ eur: Spain, afr1: Morocco - Fr tamarisci - ]

Orsis, 11, 7-13

[ / E ] # 1300

**Galeas R, Guevara JE, Medina-Torres B, Chinchero MA, Herrera X [Edit.] 2013**

Sistema de clasificación de los ecosistemas del Ecuador continental

[ am4: Ecuador - - ]

Subsecretaria de Patrimonio Natural, Proyecto Mapa de Vegetación, Quito, 235 pp.

[ / E ] # 5018

**Gallé L 1972**

Flechtenvegetation der Sandgebiete der Tiefebene Südungarns.

[ eur: Hungary - Fr dilatata - ]

A Móra Ferenc Múzeum Évkönyve, 73 (1), 259-278

[ / E ] # 2688

**Galloway DJ 1998**

Joseph Hooker, Charles Knight and the Commissioning of New Zealand's first popular flora: Hooker's Handbook of the New Zealand Flora (1864-1867)

[ aust2: New Zealand - - Joseph Dalton Hooker]

Tuhingia, 10, 31-62

[ / E ] # 2632

**Gambaryan SK 1992**

On the hepatic flora of the Soviet Far East

[ as1 - - ]

Bryobrothera, 1, 73-78

[ / E ] # 275

**Gambaryan SK 1998**

Hepaticae of the nature reserves and protected territories of the South Primorye, Russian Far East

[ as1: Russia (Far East) - - ]

Chenia, 5, 129-135

[ / E ] # 1222

**Gambaryan SK - ГАМБАРЯН СК 2001**

Печеночники Сихотэ-Алинского заповедника (Приморский край) / Liverworts of the Sikhote-Alin Reserve (Primorsky Territory).

[ as1: Russia - - ]

Arctoa, 10, 31-42

[ / E ] # 2118

**Gams H 1952**

Beiträge zur Verbreitungsgeschichte und Vergesellschaftung der ozeanischen Archegoniaten in Europa.

[ eur - Fr fragilifolia, germana, microphylla, oakesiana, tamarisci - ]

Veröffentlichungen des Geobotanischen Institutes Rübel in Zürich, 25, 147-176

[ / E ] # 4062

**Gams H 1957**

Kleine Kryptogamenflora. Band IV. Die Moos- und Farnpflanzen (Archegoniaten), 4. Aufl.

[ eur - - ]

Gustav Fischer, Stuttgart, 240 pp.

[ P / E ] # 616

**Ganeva A 2003**

The Bryophyte Flora of Rila Monastery Nature Park. [p. 43-50] [Fr. dilatata]

-In: Peev, D. [Ed.], БЪРЗА ЕКОЛОГИЧНА ОЦЕНКА НА ПРИРОДЕН ПАРК "РИЛСКИ МАНАСТИР" Rapid ecological assessment of Rila Monastery Nature park.

[ eur: Bulgaria - - ]

Ministry of Environment and Waters, Republic of Bulgaria, , 209 pp.

[ / E ] # 2153

**Ganeva A - Ганева А 2003**

Мъховата флора на Природен парк "Рилски манастир" / The Bryophyte Flora of Rila Monastery Nature Park. (Summary). [p. 42-50]

-In: Пеев, Д. [Ed.], Бърза екологична оценка на Природен парк "Рилски манастир"

-In: Peev, K. [Ed.], Rapid Ecological Assessment of Rila Monastery Nature Park.

[ eur: Bulgaria - Fr dilatata - ]

, , 204 pp.

[ / E ] # 2990

**Ganeva A, Duell R 1999**

Checklist of the Bulgarian bryophytes. [p. 111-179]

-In: Duell, R., Ganeva, A., Martincic, A. & Pavletic, Z.: Contributions to the Bryoflora of former Yugoslavia and Bulgaria.

[ eur: Bulgaria - - ]

IDH-Verlag, Bad Münstereifel, 199 pp.

[ / E ] # 1046

**Ganeva A, Natcheva R 2003**

Check-list of the bryophytes of Bulgaria with data on their distribution. I. Hepaticae and Anthocerotae.

[ eur: Bulgaria - - Checklist]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 23 (3), 229-239

[ / E ] # 1299

**Ganeva A, Papp B, Natcheva R 2008**

Contribution to the bryophyte flora of the NW Bulgaria.

[ eur: Bulgaria - Fr dilatata - ]

Phytologia Balcanica, 14 (3), 327-333

[ / E ] # 1867

**Gao C, Cao T, Lai MJ 2001**

The Genus Saccogynidium (Geocalycaceae, Hepaticae) in China

[ as2: China - - ]

The Bryologist, 104 (1), 126-129

[ / E ] # 5466

**Gao C, Chang KC 1981**

东北苔类植物志 - Flora Hepaticarum Chinae Boreali-Orientalis. [Dongbei talei zhiwu zhi]. (Flora Hepaticae in Northeast China) [in Chinese with latin names]

[ as2: China - Fr davurica var concava, moniliata, muscicola, pedicellata - ]

The Science Publisher - Kexue Chubanshe, Beijing, 220 pp

[ / E ] # 1021

**Gao C, Chang KC 1981**

东北苔类植物志 - Flora Hepaticarum Chinae Boreali-Orientalis. [Dongbei talei zhiwu zhi]. (Flora Hepaticae in Northeast China) [in Chinese with latin names]

[ as2: China - Fr davurica var concava, moniliata, muscicola, pedicellata - ]

The Science Publisher - Kexue Chubanshe, Beijing, 1-220

[ P / ] # 4239

**Gao C, Chang KC 1983**

Bryophytes of North Korea.

[ as2: Democratic People's Republic of Korea (DPRK) - - ]

Miscellanea Bryologica et Lichenologica, 9 (8), 163-170

[ / E ] # 2195



**Gao C, Lai MJ [Ed] 2003**

Illustrations of bryophytes of China.

[Frullania p. 1090-1139, 44 species, plates 508-534, plate 529 erroneously identical with plate 539, not showing Frullania species] [in Chinese with latin names]

[ as2: China - - ]

SMC Publishing, Taiwan, 1314 pp.

[ P / E ] # 1441

**Gapon S / Гапон СВ 2006**

Нові відомості щодо класифікації мохової рослинності Лівобережного Придніпров'я та її еколого-ценотична характеристика. / New information regarding the classification of moss vegetation left bank Dnieper and its eco-coenotical characteristics.

[ - Fr. dilatata - Bryophyte communities: Frullania dilatata-Leucodontetea sciuroidis Mohan 1978 em. Marst. 1985]

Visn. Poltava. state. ped. Univ them. VG Korolenka Poltava - Ecology Series. Biol. science.

Вісн. Полтав. держ. пед. ун-ту ім. В.Г. Короленка, Полтава, 2006. - Вип. 4 (25). - Серія Екологія. Біол. науки. - С. 3-18., 4 (25), 3-18

[ / E ] # 3955

**Garcia C, Carvalho P, Sérgio C, Sim-Sim M, Diogo A 2004**

Epiphytic Bryophytes and Lichens in Quercus rotundifolia Lam Woodlands of Portugal and their Value as Ecological Indicators.

-In: Marchetti, M.: Monitoring and Indicators of Forest Biodiversity in Europe – From Ideas to Operationality.

[ - - ]

European Forest Institute Proceedings, 51, 271-286

[ / E ] # 1545

**Garcia C, Sérgio C, Shevock JR 2011**

Bryophyte flora of São Tomé and Príncipe (Gulf of Guinea): Past, Present and Future

- In: Ceriaco LMP, de Lima RF, Melo M, Bell RC [Edit.]. Biodiversity of the Gulf of Guinea Oceanic Islands , Chapter 9. Springer

[ afr2: São Tomé e Príncipe - Fr africana, angulata, apicalis, apiculata, caffraria, cordifolia, diptera, ericoides, laceriloba, molleri, obscurifolia, purpurea, riojaneirensis, serrata, spongiosa, subatrata, thomeensis - Checklist]

, , 217-248

[ / E ] # 6438

**Garcia C, Sérgio V, Shevock JR 2022**

Chapter 9 - The bryophyte flora of of São Tomé and Príncipe (Gulf of Guinea): Past, present and future

-In: Ceriaco LMP, Lima RF, Melo M, Bell RC [Ed.], Biodiversity of the Gulf of Guinea Oceanic Islands. Springer, Switzerland

[ Sao Tome and Principe - Fr angulata, apicalis, caffraraia, diptera, ericoides, obscura, obscurifolia, purpurea, rio-janeirensis, serrata, spongiosa - Africa-Biodiversity-Bryophytes-Conservation-Expeditions-Herbaria]

, , 217-248

[ / E ] # 6269

**Garcia CA, Sérgio C, Martins A, Rodrigues ASB, Sim-Sim M 2021**

A contribution to the knowledge of the bryophytes of the Cape Verde Islands, with an emphasis on Santo Antão and São Vicente

[ afr1: Cape Verde Isl. - Fr spongiosa - ]

Journal of Bryology (online 15.1.2021), <https://doi.org/10.1080/03736687.2020.1859871>,

[ / E ] # 5814

**Garcia ET, Oliveira SM, Taveres-Martins ACC, Pôrto KC 2020**

Vertical Gradient of Epiphytic Bryophytes in the Amazon: the Rule and its Exception

[ am5: Brazil - Fr caulisequa, exilis, gibbosa - ]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 41 (5), 55-67

[ / E ] # 5634

**García-Zamora P, Ros RM, Guerra J 2000**

Vegetación briofítica de las sierras de Filabres, Cabrera, Alhamilla y Cabo de Gata (Almería, SE de España).

[ eur: Spain - - Ecology]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 21 (1), 19-75

[ / E ] # 1304

**Gärtner G, Meyer B, Scherbius J 1802**

Oekonomisch-technische Flora der Wetterau. Dritter Band, Zweite Abtheilung, Dreiundzwanzigste Klasse: Cryptogamia.

[ eur: Germany (Hessian state, Wetterau) - Jungermannia dilatata, tamariscifolia - ]

Philipp Heinrich Guilhauman, Frankfurt am Main, 410 pp.

[ / E ] # 2549

**Gauckler K 1954**

Serpentinvegetation in Nordbayern

[ eur: Germany - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

Berichte der Bayerischen Botanischen Gesellschaft, 30, 19-25

[ / E ] # 6426

**Gaudichaud-Beaupré C 1826**

Voyage autour du Monde, entrepris par Ordre du Roi, exécuté sur les corvettes L'Uranie et la Physicienne pendant les années 1817, 1818, 1819 et 1820 / par Louis de Freycinet. - Botanique [Hepaticae, p. 215-221]

[ - - ]

, 1 [Botanique], I-VII, 1-522

[ P / E ] # 1556

**Gaume R 1955**

Catalogue des Muscinées de Bretagne d'après les documents inédits du Dr F. Camus.

[ eur - - ]

Revue Bryologique et Lichenologique, Nouvelle Serie, 24 (1/2), 2-28

[ / E ] # 956

**Gauslaa Y 1995**

The Lobarion, an epiphytic community of ancient forests threatened by acid rain.

[ eur: Norway - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia - ]

The Lichenologist, 27 (1), 59-76

[ / E ] # 3494

**Gavrilovic M 2018**

Bryophyta

PowerPoint-pdf-Datei

[ - Fr tamarisci - ]

, , 38 pp

[ / E ] # 4889

**Gehrig-Downie C 2013**

Epiphyte diversity and microclimate of the tropical lowland cloud forest in French Guiana

Thesis (Dr. rer. nat.) - Georg-August-Universität Göttingen

[ am5: French Guiana - Fr apiculata, brasiliensis, caulisequa, ericoides, kunzei, nodulosa - ]

, ,

[ / E ] # 5782

**Gehrig-Downie C, Obregon A, Bendix J, Gradstein R 2013**

Diversity and vertical distribution of epiphytic liverworts in lowland rain forest and lowland cloud forest of French Guiana

[ am5: French Guiana - Fr apiculata, brasiliensis, caulisequa, ericoides, kunzei, nodulosa - ]

Journal of Bryology, 35 (4), 243-254

[ / E ] # 4776

**Geissler P 1976**

Zur Vegetation alpiner Fließgewässer. Pflanzensozioökologische Untersuchungen hygrophiler Moosgesellschaften in den östlichen Schweizer Alpen

[ - - ]

Beiträge zur Kryptogamenflora der Schweiz, 14 (2), 1-52

[ P / ] # 184

**Geissler P, Bagutti B, Bisang I, Müller N, Schnyder N, Schubiger-Bossard C, Urmi E 2002**

Die Verbreitung von Moosen in der Schweiz und in Lichtenstein III. Ausgewählte Lebermoose.

[ eur: Switzerland - Fr cesatiana, dilatata, fragilifolia, inflata, jackii, parvistipula, tamarisci, - ]

Herzogia, 15, 191-213

[ / E ] # 1003

**Gendo A 2013**

Diversität und Verbreitung der Moose von Niederösterreich in historischen Arbeiten und Belegen.

Diplomarbeit (Magistra der Naturwissenschaften (Mag. rer.nat.) - Universität Wien

[ eur: Austria - Fr fragilifolia, jackii, parvistipula, tamarisci - ]

, , 179 pp.

[ / E ] # 4096

**Genth CFF 1836**

Flora des Herzogtums Nassau und der obern, so wie untern Rheingegenden von Speier bis Cöln.

[ eur: Germany - Jungermannia dilatata, tamarisci - ]

Florian Kupferberg, Mainz, 439 pp.

[ / E ] # 3381

**Gepp A 1894**

Mosses & Hepatics

-In: Britten, Baker, Rendle, Gepp: The plants of Milanji, Nyasa-Lan, collected by Mr. Alexander Whyte

[ - Fr brunnea - ]

The Transactions of the Linnean Society of London, 4, 62-64

[ / E ] # 5083

**Gerdol R 1982**

Epiphytic bryophyte vegetation in the Ostryo-Carpinion Orientalis region of the Trieste Karst (Northern Italy)

[ eur: Italy - Fr dilatata - ]

Studia Geobotanica, 2, 193-209

[ / E ] # 4667

**Germano SR 2003**

Florística e ecologia das comunidades de briófitas em um remanescente de floresta atlântica (reserva ecológica de Gurjaú, Pernambuco, Brasil).

Thesis (Dr. Biologia Vegetal), Universidade Federal de Pernambuco

[ - - ]

Universidade Federal de Pernambuco, Recife, 132 pp.

[ / E ] # 1876

**Germano SR, Porto KC 1998**

Adições à brioflora do estado de Pernambuco, Brasil.

[ am5: Brazil - Fr nodulosa] - ]

Hoehnea, 25 (2), 121-131

[ / E ] # 758

**Germano SR, Porto KC 2005**

A bryophyte checklist of the ecological reserve of Gurjaú, Pernambuco, Brazil.

[ am5: Brazil - Fr caulisequa, kunzei, riojaneirensis - ]

Tropical Bryology, 26, 1-12

[ / E ] # 1357

**Germano SR, Porto KC 2006**

Bryophyte communities in an Atlantic forest remnant, state of Pernambuco, Brazil.

[ am5: Brazil - Fr caulisequa, ericoides - Atlantic Forest]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 27(1), 153-163

[ / E ] # 1402

**Germano SR, Pôrto KC 1996**

Floristic Survey of Epixylic Bryophytes of an Area Remnant of the Atlantic Forest (Timbaúba - PE, Brazil). 1. Hepaticopsida (except Lejeuneaceae) and Bryopsida

[ am5: Brazil - - Atlantic Forest]

Tropical Bryology, 12, 21-28

[ / E ] # 299

**Germano SR, Silva JB, Peralta DF 2016**

Paraíba state, Brazil: A hotspot of bryophytes

[ am5: Brazil (Paraíba) - Fr caulisequa, dusenii, ericoides, gibbosa, kunzei, riojaneirensis, supradecomposita - ]

Phytotaxa, 258 (3), 251-278

[ / E ] # 4883

**Gerola G 1947**

Epatiche dell'Abissinia meridionale (Raccolte dalla Missione Ittiologica in A.O.I.)

[ - - ]

Lavori di Botanica, Istituto di Botanica e di Fisiologia Vegetale dell' Università de Padova Rosenberg & Sellier, 12, 471-485

[ / E ] # 1532

**Gibb ES, Wilton AD, Schönberger I, Fife AJ, Glenny DS, Beever JE, Boardman KF, Breitwieser I, de Pauw B, Ford KA, Korver MA, Novis PM et al. I, Cochrane M, de Pauw B, Ford KA, Heenan PB, Korver MA, Novis PM, Prebble JM, Redmond DN, Smissen RD, Tawiri K 2019**

Checklist of the New Zealand Flora – Hornworts, Liverworts and Mosses

[ aust2: New Zealand - Fr allanii, anomala, aterrима, chevalieri, colliculosa, congesta, deplanata, falciloba, fugax, hodgsoniae, incumbens, junghuhniana, knightbridgei, media, monocera, nicholsonii, patula, probosciphora, ptychantha, pycnantha, rostellata, rostrata, scandens, setchellii, solanderiana, spinifera, squarrosula, svihlana, toropuku, truncatistyla, wairua - ]

Lincoln, Manaaki Whenua-Landcare Research, , 148 pp.

[ / E ] # 5324

**Gibb ES, Wilton AD, Schönberger I, Fife AJ, Glenny DS, Beever JE, Boardman KF, Breitwieser I, Cochrane M, de Pauw B, Ford KA, Heenan PB, Korver MA, Novis PM, Prebble JM, Redmond DN, Smissen RD, Tawiri K 2018**

Checklist of the New Zealand Flora – Hornworts, Liverworts and Mosses

[ aust2: New Zealand - Fr allanii, anomala, aterrима, chevalieri, colliculosa, congesta, deplanata, falciloba, fugax, hodgsoniae, incumbens, junghuhniana, knightbridgei, media, monocera, nicholsonii, patula, probosciphora, ptychantha, pycnantha, rostellata, rostrata, scandens, setchellii, solanderiana, spinifera, squarrosula, svihlana, toropuku, truncatistyla, wairua - ]

Lincoln, Manaaki Whenua-Landcare Research., , 144 pp.

[ / E ] # 5135

**Gieseke PD, Plukenet L, Linné C 1779**

Index Linnaeanus in Leonhardi Plukenetii [...]

[ - Jungermannia dilatata, tamarisci - ]

, Hamburg, 1-54

[ / E ] # 5858

**Gil JA, Guerra J 1980**

Aportaciones briosociológicas ibéricas. I. Comunidades epífitas de las Sierras de Algeciras.

[ - Fr tamarisci, dilatata, teneriffae, polysticta - ]

Anales del Jardín Botánico de Madrid, 37 (2), 703-719

[ / E ] # 1995

**Gimeno C, Deltero VI 2000**

Sulphur dioxide effects on cell structure and photosynthetic performance in the liverwort *Frullania dilatata*

[ - Fr dilatata - chlorophyll fluorescence, sulphur dioxide, fumigation, cellular injury]

Canadian Journal of Botany, 78 (1), 98-104

[ / E ] # 4046

**Gimeno C, Deltoro VI 2000**

Sulphur dioxide effects on cell structure and photosynthetic performance in the liverwort *Frullania dilatata*.

[ - - Ecology]

Canadian Journal of Botany, 78, 109-116

[ / E ] # 1249

**Gimeno C, Puche F, Segarra JG, Laguna E 2001**

Modelo de conservación de la flora briológica en la Comunidad Valenciana: microrreservas de flora criptogámica. [*Fr dilatata*]

[ - - ]

Botanica Complutensis, 25, 221-231

[ / E ] # 1794

**Ginard A, Vicens D, Rossellòs JA, Pons GX, Mir-Guals M, Pla V, Crespí D, Barceló MÁ, Bover P 2010**

Pteridòfits i briòfits de les cavitats de la serra de na Burguesa (Serra de Tramuntana, Mallorca).

[ eur: Mallorca [Spain] - Fr dilatata - ]

Endins, 34, 69-86

[ / E ] # 3124

**Giordano S, Sorbo S, Adamo P, Basile A, Spagnuolo V, Cobianchi RC 2004**

Biodiversity and trace element content of epiphytic bryophytes in urban and extraurban sites of southern Italy.

[ eur: Italy - Fr dilatata - ]

Plant Ecology, 170, 1-14

[ / E ] # 2281

**Girgensohn GC 1855**

Uebersicht der bis jetzt bekannten Laub- und Lebermoose der Ostseeprovinzen.

[ eur - Fr dilatata - ]

Heinrich Laakmann, Dorpat, 12 pp.

[ / E ] # 3913

**Girgensohn GK 1860**

Naturgeschichte der Laub- und Lebermoose. [*Frullania*, p. 132-135]

[ - - ]

Achiev für die Naturkunde Liv-, Ehst- und Kurlands. 2. Serie. Biologische Naturkunde

[Acta scientiarum naturalium Estoniarum], 2, 1-488

[ / E ] # 2098

**Giudice RL, Cristaudo A 2004**

Chorological and ecological survey on the vascular and bryophytic flora in Enna territory (Erei Mountains, C-Sicily).

[ eur: Italy (Sicily) - Fr dilatata - ]

Flora Mediterranea, 14, 357-417

[ / E ] # 2361

**Glasnevin 2008**

Bryophytes, natives and alien, list for Ireland; National Botanic Gardens (ver.1.01)

[ eur: Ireland - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, microphylla, tamarisci, tamarisci var atrovirens, tamarisci var cornubica, tamarisci var robusta, teneriffae, germana - ]

www.botanicgardens.ie/herb/census/irishbryophyte.txt [accessed 07.09.2011], , 25 pp.

[ / E ] # 2977

**Glenn MG, Gomez-Bolea A, Lobello R 1995**

Metal content and community structure of cryptogam bioindicators in relation to vehicular traffic in Montseny biosphere reserve (Catalonia, Spain).

[ eur: Spain - Fr dilatata - Bioindicators]

Lichenologist, 27 (4), 291-304

[ / E ] # 3492

**Glenn MG, Webb SL, Cole MS 1998**

Forest Integrity at Anthropogenic Edges: Air Pollution Disrupts Bioindicators.

[ - - ]

Environmental Monitoring and Assessment, 51 (1-2), 163-169

[ / E ] # 3220

**Glenny D 1998**

A revised checklist of New Zealand liverworts and hornworts.

[ aust2: New Zealand - Fr allanii, anomola, aterrirma, deplanata, engelii, falciloba, fugax, incumbens, junghuhniana, media, monocera, nicholsonii, patula, ptychantha, pycnantha, pycnantha, rostellata, rostrata, scandens, setchellii, solanderiana, spinifera, squarrosula, subhampeana, svihlana - ]

Tuhinga, 10, 119-149

[ / E ] # 1412

**Glenny D, Dawson M 2011**

Bryophyte survey of northern Mt William Range

Landcare Research Contract Report: LC 281

[ aust2: New Zealand - Fr aterrirma - ]

Landcare Research, Lincoln, 42 pp.

[ / E ] # 3402

**Glenny D, Fife A 1996**

Additions to the bryophyte flora of the Antipode Islands.

[ aust1: Australia - Fr falciloba, rostrata, scandens - ]

Australasian bryological newsletter, 34, 7-9

[ / E ] # 2422

**Glenny D, Fife A 2005**

New Zealand's threatened bryophyte flora.

[ aust2: New Zealand - Fr "Radar Bush", "coastal", rostrata var. "draco", falciloba, subrostrata, hypoleuca - Threatened species]

Australasian Bryological Newsletter, 51, 6-10

[ / E ] # 2664

**Glenny D, Fife AJ, Brownsey PJ, Renner MAM, Braggins JE, Beevere JE, Hitchmough R 2011**

Threatened and uncommon bryophytes of New Zealand (2010 revision).

[ aust2: New Zealand - Fr 'Radar Bush' = wairua, apiculata, rostrata var 'Draco' = aff rostrata - ]

New Zealand Journal of Botany, 49 (2), 305-327

[ / E ] # 2647

**Glenny D, Malcolm B 2005**

Key to Australasian Liverwort & Hornwort Genera. [CD-Rom]

[ - - ]

ABRS Identification Series Commonwealth of Australia, ,

[ P / E ] # 1410

**Glenny DS, Meagher D, Brown EA 2003**

Liverworts. Census of Liverworts in Australia. NSW Liverworts.

[NSW Liverworts Search > Genera F-H > Frullania > 43 Frullania species - 09.06.2004]

[ aust1: Australia - - ]

, ,

[ / E ] # 1126

**Glenny DS, Meagher D, Brown EA 2003**

Liverworts. Census of Liverworts in Australia. Australian Liverworts

[Australian Liverworts Search > Genera F-H > Frullania > 83 Frullania species - 09.06.2004]

[ aust1: Australia - - ]

, ,

[ / E ] # 1127

**Glime J 2007**

Bryophyte Ecology. Volume 1. Physiological Ecology. - Chapter 9-1 Light: the shade plants - Bryophytes growing in deep shade, with Frullania tamarisci hanging in the foreground. Photo by Michael Lüth.

[ - - ]

Ebook sponsored by Michigan Technological University and the International Association of Bryologists.

Accessed on 27.6.2011 at <<http://www.bryoecol.mtu.edu/>>., ,

[ / E ] # 2511

**Glime JM 2002**

Bryophytes of the Pictured Rocks National Lakeshore, Alger County, Michigan, USA

[ am1: USA (Michigan) - Fr bolanderi, eboracensis - ]

The Michigan Botanist, 41, 31-45

[ / E ] # 3561



**Glime JM 2007**

Economic and Ethnic Uses of Bryophytes [p. 14-41]

-In: Flora of North America Editorial Committee. (eds.). Flora of North America North of Mexico. Vol. 27. Bryophyta, part 1.

[ - - ]

Oxford University Press, New York, 28 pp

[ / E ] # 2053

**Glime JM 2007**

Bryophyte Ecology. Volume 1. Physiological Ecology. Chapter 2: Medicines and antibiotica.

[ - - Contact dematitis]

Ebook sponsored by Michigan Technological University and the International Association of Bryologists.

Accessed on 4.5.2011 At <<http://www.bryoecol.mtu.edu/>>., ,

[ / E ] # 2350

**Glime JM 2007**

Bryophyte Ecology. Volume 5: Uses, Chapter 2: Medicine.

[ - - ]

Ebook sponsored by Michigan Technological University and the International Association of Bryologists., ,

[ P / E ] # 1526

**Glime JM 2011**

Utilidad económica y étnica de las briófitas / Economic and Ethnic Uses of Bryophytes.

In: Flora of North America Editorial Committee, eds. 1993+. Flora of North America North of Mexico. 15+ vols. New York & Oxford.

Traducción de Juan Larraín. Chile. Agosto de 2010. Edición 24 Febrero 2011

[ - Fr monocera, muscicola, tamarisci - ]

, , 1-59

[ / E ] # 2504

**Glime JM, Hong WS 2002**

Bole Epiphytes on Three Conifer Species from Queen Charlotte Islands, Canada.

[ am1: Canada - Fr nisquallensis - ]

The Bryologist, 105 (3), 451-464

[ / E ] # 1817

**Glime JM, Hudy PS 1990**

Diversity and altitudinal niche width characteristics for 35 taxa of the Papua New Guinea *Frullania* flora with consideration of sibling pairs.

[ as4: Papua New Guinea - Fr apiculata, appendistipula var spinifera, arecae, armatifolia, armitiana, armitiana var inflexula, attenuata, curvistipula, curvistipula var. latistipula, ericoides, errans var angulistipula, eymae var crispidentata, falsisinuata, gracilis, grandilobula, grolleana, juguhniana var tenella, leeuwenii, macgregorii, nobilis var cochleata, orientalis, ornithocephala, ornithocephala var intermedia, papillata, papuana, reflexistipula, schusteriana, seriatifolia, serrata ssp spinistipula, serrata var hamatispina, subdentata, subocellata, van-zentarii, verdoorniana, vittata - ]

Tropical Bryology, 2, 103-117

[ / E ] # 451

**Godfrey JD, Godfrey GA 1980**

Frullania hattoriana, a new hepatic from British Columbia, Canada

[ - - ]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 48, 321-327

[ / E ] # 310

**Godfrey JLD 1977**

The hepatics and anthocerotae of southwestern British Columbia

Thesis (Dr. Phil.) - Department of Botany - University of British Columbia (Vancouver)

[ am1: Canada (British Columbia) - Fr bolanderi, californica, franciscana, tamarisci ssp. nisquallensis, new spec. - Key, distribution]

, , 1-450

[ / E ] # 5785

**Godley EJ 1989**

The flora of Antipode Island.

[ aust2: New Zealand (Antipodes Isl) - - ]

New Zealand Journal of Botany [Electronical resource], 27, 531-563

[ / E ] # 1334

**Godley EJ 1989**

The flora of Antipodes Island.

[ aust2: New Zealand - Fr falciloba, scandens - ]

New Zealand Journal of Botany, 27, 531-563

[ / E ] # 1574

**Goebbel 1887**

Morphologische und Biologische Studien. I. Ueber epiphytische Farne und Muscineen.

[ - - ]

Annales du Jardin Botanique de Buitenzorg [Leiden], 7, 1-73

[ / E ] # 1601

**Goebel K 1888**

Morphologische und biologische Studien. I. Ueber epiphytische Farne und Muscineen.

[ - - ]

Annales du Jardin Botanique de Buitenzorg [Leiden], 7, 1-73

[ / E ] # 3563

**Goebel K 1893**

Archegoniatenstudien. 5. Die Blattbildung der Lebermoose und ihre biologische Bedeutung:

[ - Fr cornigera - ]

Hedwigia, 77, 423-459

[ P / ] # 571

**Goebel K 1928**

Morphologische und biologische Studien. XII Malesische Lebermoose

[ as4: Malaysia, Indonesia - Fr javanica, rubromaculata - ]

Annales du Jardin Botanique de Buitenzorg [Leiden], 29, 1-116

[ P / E ] # 234

**Goia I, Schumacker R 2003**

The study of corticolous bryophytes communities from the Arieşul Mic basin.

[ eur: Romania - - ]

Contribuții Botanice, 38 (1), 57-67

[ / E ] # 2565

**Goia I, Schumacker R 2004**

The study of corticolous bryophytes communities from the Arieşul Mare basin.

[ eur: Romania - - ]

Contribuții Botanice, 39, 105-114

[ / E ] # 2566

**Gökler I 1998**

Liverworts (Marchantiopsida) of the Altindere Valley National Park.

[ as5: Turkey - - ]

Turkian Journal of Botany, 22 (6), 409-412

[ / E ] # 1270

**Gökler I, Öztürk M 1996**

Liverworts of Turkish Thrace.

[ as5: Turkey - Fr dilatata - ]

Bocconeia, 5, 319-323

[ / E ] # 3342

**Gola G 1909**

Hepaticae. [p. 511-535; pl. 68-70]

-In: Savoia, S.A.R.: Il Ruwenzori parte scientifica. Risultati delle osservazioni e studi compiuti sul materiale raccolto dalla spedizione. , vol. I. Zoologia Botanica

[ - Fr Ecklonii, Cavallii, squarrosa, Holstii - ]

Ulrico Hoepl, Milano, 603 pp

[ / E ] # 832

**Gola G 1916**

Le epatiche della regione del Kenia (Africa orientale).

[25 afr2: Kenya - Fr dentilobula, Hohneliana, squarrosa, stricta, Holstii, Kinangopii - ]

Memorie della Reale Accademia delle Scienze di Torino, ser 2. [Classe di scienze fisiche, matematiche e naturali], 65 (1), 1-11

[ / E ] # 3469

**Gola G 1923**

Le Epatiche raccolte dal Dott. G.B. de Gaspari nella Terra del Fuoco sud-occidentale.

[ a6: Argentina (Patagonia), Chile (XII, Tierra del Fuego) - Fr boveana, hariotiana fo pusilla, microcaulis - ]

Nuovo Giornale botanico italiano. Nuova serie., ser 2, 29, 162-173

[ / E ] # 823

**Gola J 1907**

Species novae in excelsis Ruwenzori in expeditione Ducis Aprutii lectae. III Hepaticae. [Fr. cavallii, p. 275-276]

[25 afr2: Uganda - Fr cavallii - ]

Annali di Botanica, 6 (2), 271-276

[ / E ] # 785

**Gola J 1914**

Epatiche dell' Abissinia.

[ afr2 - - ]

Annali di Botanica, 13 (1), 59-75

[ / E ] # 786

**Gomoiu I, Stefanut - Ștefănuț S 2009**

Lichen and bryophytes as bioindicator of air pollution.

-In: Omete, M. [Coord.] & Craciun, I. [Ed.], Species monitoring in the central parks of Bucharest.

[ eur: Romania - Fr dilatata - Air pollution]

Ars Docendi, București, 121 pp.

[ / E ] # 2354

**Goncalo S 1984**

Occupational contact dermatitis to Frullania.

[ - - Contact Dermatitis]

Contact Dermatitis (Environmental and occupational dermatitis), 11 (1), 54-55

[ / E ] # 1288

**Gonzales-Mancebo JM, Romaguera F, Losada-Lima A, Suárez A 2004**

Epiphytic bryophytes growing on *Laurus azorica* (Seub.) Franco in three laurel forest areas in Tenerife (Canary Islands).

[21 afr1: [Spain] Canary Islands (Tenerife) - Fr dilatata, microphylla, polysticta, tamarisci, teneriffae - Epiphyts]

Acta Oecologica [Electronical resource], 25, 159-167

[ / E ] # 1297

**González-Mancebo JM, Albertos B, Barrón A, Cezón K, Croa RM, Draper I, Estébanez B, Garilleti R, Hallingbäck T, Hernández-Maqueda R, Lara F, Losmada-Lima A, Mateo RG, Mazimpaka V, Muñoz J, Medina R, Patiño**

**, Puche F, Rams S, Ros RM, Ruiz E 2007**

Bryophytes collected by the Spanish bryological society during a field trip at La Gomera (Canary Islands)

[ afr1: Gomera (Canary Isl.) [Spain] - Fr dilatata, polysticta, tamarisci, teneriffae - ]

Bol. Soc. Esp. Briol., 30/31, 43-51

[ / E ] # 5648

**González-Mancebo JM, Losada-Lima A, McAlister S 2003**

Host specificity of epiphytic bryophyte communities of a Laurel forest on Tenerife (Canary Islands, Spain).

[ - - ]

The Bryologist, 106 (3), 383-394

[ / E ] # 1097

**González-Mancebo JM, Losada-Lima A, Patino Llorente J 2003**

Sobre la variación de la biodiversidad de briófitos en el Parque Nacional de Garajonay (La Gomera, islas Canarias). Análisis preliminar

[ afr1: Spain (Canary Isl., Gomera, Garajonay) - Fr dilatata, microphylla, polysticta, tamarisci, teneriffae - ]  
Vieraea, 31, 421-445

[ / E ] # 5015

**González-Mancebo JM, Romaguera F, Ros RM, Patino J, Werner O 2008**

Bryophyte flora of the Canary Islands: an updated compilation of the species list with an analysis of distribution patterns in the context of the Macaronesian Region

[21 afr1: [Spain] Canary Islands - Fr azorica, dilatata, ericoides, fragilifolia, microphylla, polysticta, tamarisci, teneriffae - Checklist]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 29 (4), 315-357

[ / E ] # 4427

**Göppert HR 1853**

Über die Bernsteinflora.

[ - - Fossil, amber]

Bericht über die zur Bekanntmachung geeigneten Verhandlungen der Königl. Preuß. Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin., 1853, 450-476

[ / E ] # 973

**Górski P 2006**

Liverworts of the nature reserves in Wielkopolska. 1. "Las Łęgowy w Dolinie Pomianki"

[ eur: Polen - Fr dilatata - ]

Roczniki Akademii Rolniczej w Poznaniu – CCCLXXVIII, Botanika-Steciana, 10, 87-96

[ / E ] # 1763

**Górski P 2013**

Rediscovery of the liverwort *Frullania fragilifolia* in Poland.

[ eur: Poland - Fr fragilifolia - ]

Polish Botanical Journal [In press], 58 (2), xx-xx

[ / E ] # 3871

**Górski P 2013**

Rediscovery of the liverwort *Frullania fragilifolia* in Poland.

[ eur: Poland - Fr fragilifolia - ]

Polish Botanical Journal, 58 (2), 605-611

[ / E ] # 3874

**Górski P, Smoczyk M, Rosadziński S, Staniaszek-Kik M, Klama H, Pawlikowski P, Wilhelm M, Topolska K, Rosińska M 2016**

New distributinal data on bryophytes of Poland and Slovalia, 7.

[ eur: Poland - Fr dilatata - ]

Steciana, 20 (3), 117-127

[ / E ] # 4328

**Gottsche CM 1844**

I. Hepaticarum genera nova et species novae.

-In: Lehmann, J.G.C.: Novarum et minus cognitarum stirpium, pugillus octavus, quem indici scholarum in gymnasio academico Hamburgensium.

[ - - ]

Pugillus, 8, 1-56

[ P / E ] # 589

**Gottsche CM 1853**

Muscorum Hepaticorum species novae Javanenses.

[ as4: Indonesia (Java) - Fr nodulosa, cordistipula - ]

Natuurkundig Tijdschrift voor Nederlandsch-Indië, 4, 373-376

[ / E ] # 3800

**Gottsche CM 1856**

Plantae Muellerianae. Hepaticae Australasiae a Der. Ferd. Müller lectae.

[ aust1: Australien - - ]

Linnaea. Ein Journal für die Botanik in ihrem ganzen Umfange 28. Band oder Beiträge zur Pflanzenkunde 12. Band, 28, 547-559

[ / E ] # 23

**Gottsche CM 1858**

Übersicht und kritische Würdigung der seit dem Erscheinen der Synopsis Hepaticarum bekannt gewordenen Leistungen in der Hepaticologie.

[ - - ]

Botanische Zeitung (Leipzig), 16 (Beilage), 1-49

[ / E ] # 1511

**Gottsche CM 1861**

Specimen florum cryptogamarum septem insularum editum juxta plantas Mazzarianas herbarii Heufferiani et speciatim quoad filices herbarii Tommasiniani. [p. 411-430] III. Hepaticas.

[ - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

Verh.zool.-bot.Ges.Wien, 11, 416

[ / E ] # 3863

**Gottsche CM 1863**

De mexikanske Levermosser. Beskrevne efter Prof. Fr. Liebmanns Samling.

[Seperata of Det Kongelige Danske Videnskabernes Selskaps Skrifter, ser 5, Naturv og math,Afd 6: 97-380; 1867]

[79 am2: Mexico - Fr aeolotis, arietina, atrata, brasiliensis, connata, cucullata, cylindrica, deppii, ecklonii, ericoides, gibbosa, hians, hutchinsiae, leiboldii, liebmannaiana, lindenberghii, longicollis, mexicana, microcephala, miradorensis, moritziana, sagittistipula, sebastianopolitana, semiconnata, semivillosa, squarrosa, triquetra, turfosa - ]

, Kjobenhavn, 1-284

[ / E ] # 103

**Gottsche CM 1864**

Prodromus Florae Novo-Granatensis ou énumération des plantes de la Nouvelle-Grenade avec description des espèces nouvelles, par MM. J. Triana et J.H. Plachon. Hepaticae. [Frullania, p. 165-176]

[ - Fr gibbosa, sebastianopolitana, ecklonii, hians, squarrosa, hutchinsiae, pluricarinata, semiconnata, sabanetica, cylindrica, trianae, granatensis, beyrichiana, paradoxa, peruviana, atrata, repanda - ]

Annales des sciences naturelles. Botanique. Cinquième série., ser 5, 1, 95-198

[ / E ] # 478

**Gottsche CM 1866**

Repertorium: Carruthers, W.: Die Nomenclatur der britischen Hepaticae. [Salviatus, Gray p. 687 = Frullania Raddi 1820, p. 12]

Seemann Journal of Botany

[ - - Salviatus GRAY, Dumortier]

Hedwigia, 5 (1), 11-14

[ / E ] # 2299

**Gottsche CM 1866**

Repertorium: B. Carrington, Med. Dr. Irish Cryptogams. (Transact. of the Bot. Soc. Of Edinburgh.) 1863.

[ - Fr germana as form of Fr tamarisci, p. 10 - ]

Hedwigia, 5 (1), 8-10

[ / E ] # 2300

**Gottsche CM 1867**

De mexikanske Levermosser. Beskrevne efter Prof. Fr. Liebmanns Samling. [XXIV. Frullania p. 329-350]

[79 am2: Mexico - - ]

Det Kongelige Danske Videnskabernes Selskaps Skrifter, 5. Raekke, Naturvidenskabelig og Mathematisk, 6, 97-380

[ P / E ] # 104

**Gottsche CM 1868**

Hepaticae. [p. 170-274] [Frullania, p. 241-252]

-In: Triana, J. & Planchon, J.E., Commission Chorographique de la Nouvelle-Grenade. Botanique. Prodromus Florae Novo-Granatensis. Cryptogamie.

[80 83 am2: Panama, am4: Colombia - Fr atrata, beyrichiana, cylindrica, ecklonii, gibbosa, granatensis, hians, hutchinsiae, paradoxa, peruviana, pluricarinata, repanda, sabanetica, sebastianopolitana, semiconnata, squarrosa, trianae - ]

Victor Masson et Fils, Paris, 589 pp.

[ / E ] # 2426

**Gottsche CM 1880**

IV. Musci Hepatici (Adans., Hedw.) sive Lichenastri (Dill., Wallr.) Australiani. [Frullania, p. 64-65]

-In: Mueller, F.J.H. von [Ed.]: Supplementum ad volumen undecimum Fragmentorum Phytographiae Australiae, indices plantarum acotyledonarum compectens.

[ aust1: Australia, Tasmania [Australia] - - ]

, 11 (suppl), 53-69

[ / E ] # 1489

**Gottsche CM 1882**

Reliquiae Rutenbergianae. V. (Botanik, Fortsetzung) Lebermoose. Bearbeitet von Herrn Dr. Gottsche in Altona.

[ afr3: Madagascar - Fr apiculata, diptera, madagascariensis, mundiana, rutenbergii, varia - ]

Abhandlungen herausgegeben vom naturwissenschaftlichen Vereine zu Bremen, 7 (3), 338-365

[ / E ] # 254

**Gottsche CM 1886**

Ueber Lebermoose von Ceylon.

[ as3: Sri Lanka - Fr pallidas, poondeloyae, poondeloyae simplicior, squarrosa, nietneri, aperta - ]

Botanisches Centralblatt, 26, 203-205

[ / E ] # 2390

**Gottsche CM 1886**

Ueber Lebermoose von Ceylon.

[ as3: Sri Lanka - Fr pallidas, poondeloyae, poondeloyae simplicior, squarrosa, nietneri, aperta - ]

Berichte über die Sitzungen der Gesellschaft für Botanik zu Hamburg, 1886 (2), 33-34

[ / E ] # 3926

**Gottsche CM 1886**

Über die im Bernstein eingeschlossenen Lebermoose.

[ - - Fossil, amber]

Botanisches Centralblatt, 25 (3-4), 95-97 & 121-123

[ / E ] # 1034

**Gottsche CM, Lindenberg JBG, Nees von Esenbeck CG 1843**

Hepaticae. [p. 469-477]

-In: F.J.F. Meyens's Beiträge zur Botanik, gesammelt auf einer Reise um die Erde.

[ - - ]

Novorum Actorum Academiae Caesareae Leopoldino-Carolino Naturae Curiosorum., 19, suppl 1, I-XXXII, 1-512

[ / E ] # 568

**Gottsche CM, Lindenberg JBG, Nees von Esenbeck CG 1844**

Synopsis Hepaticarum [Part 1 = pages 1-144]

[ - - ]

Meissner, Hamburg, 1-144

[ P / E ] # 141

**Gottsche CM, Lindenberg JBG, Nees von Esenbeck CG 1844**

Synopsis Hepaticarum [Part 2 = pages 145-304]

[ - - ]

Meissner, Hamburg, 145-304

[ P / E ] # 2847

**Gottsche CM, Lindenberg JBG, Nees von Esenbeck CG 1845**

Synopsis Hepaticarum [Part 3 = pages 305-464] - Frullania p.408-466

[ - - ]

Meissner, Hamburg, 305-464

[ P / E ] # 2850



**Gottsche CM, Lindenberg JBG, Nees von Esenbeck CG 1846**

Synopsis Hepaticarum [Part 4 = pages 465-624]

[ - - ]

Meissner, Hamburg, 465-624

[ P / E ] # 2849

**Gottsche CM, Lindenberg JBG, Nees von Esenbeck CG 1847**

Synopsis Hepaticarum [Part 5 = pages 625-834]

[ - - ]

Meissner, Hamburg, 625-834

[ P / E ] # 2848

**Goudie I 2011**

Re-defining Old Growth and Biological Diversity in the Boreal Forest.

[ - Fr tamarisci - Frullania & lichen]

The Osprey, Nature Newfoundland and Labrador, 42 (4), 8-15

[ / E ] # 3352

**Gradstein et al 2010**

Bryophytes of Mount Patuha, West Java, Indonesien

[ as4: Indonesien - Fr apiculata, arecae, gracilis, grandistipula, neurota, ornithocephala, riojaneirensis - ]

Reinwardtia, 13 (2), 107-123

[ / E ] # 5851

**Gradstein R 2012**

On the identity of *Jungermannia obscura* Swartz.

[ - Fr arecae, gibbosa, obscura, riojaneirensis - ]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 33 (3), 257-262

[ / E ] # 3341

**Gradstein R at alii 2010**

Bryophytes on Mount Patuha, West Java, Indonesia.

[ as4: Indonesia (Java) - Fr apiculata, arecae, gracilis, grandistipula, neurota, ornithocephala, riojaneirensis - ]

Reinwardtia, 13 (2), 107-123

[ / E ] # 3044

**Gradstein R, Kien-Thai Y, Suleiman M, Putrika A, Apriani D, Yuniati E, Kanak FA, Ulum FB, Wahyuni I, Wongkuna K, Lubos LC, Tam LT, Puspaningrum MR, Serudin MRP, Zuhuri M, Min NG, Junita N, Pasaribu N, Kornochalart S 2010**

Bryophytes of Mount Patuha, West Java, Indonesia

[ as4: Indonesia (West Java) - Fr apiculata, arecae, gracilis, grandistipula, neurota, ornithocephala, riojaneirensis - ]

Reinwardtia, 13 (2), 107-123

[ / E ] # 4314

**Gradstein R, Morales C, Negritto MA, Duckett JG 2016**

New records of liverworts and hornworts from the Sierra Nevada de Santa Marta, Colombia

[ am4: Colombia - Fr ericoides - ]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 37 (4), 463-475

[ / E ] # 4736

**Gradstein R, Uribe-M J 2011**

A synopsis of the Frullaniaceae (Marchantiophyta) from Colombia.

[ am4: Colombia - Fr apiculata, arecae, atrata, beyrichiana, bicornistipula, brasiliensis, caulisequa, clandestina, confertiloba, convoluta, cuencensis, dulimensis, dusenii, ecklonii, ecuadorensis, ericoides, formosa, gibbosa, grandifolia, intumescens, jelskii, kunzei, laxiflora, lobato-hastata, macrocephala, meridana, mirabilis, montagnei, nodulosa, paradoxa, peruviana, pittieri, pluricarinata, ringens, riojaneirensis, setigera, sphaerocephala, standaertii, tetraptera - Key to 40 Frullania of Colombia]

Caldasia, 33 (2), 347-376

[ / E ] # 3230

**Gradstein RS, León-Yáñez S 2011**

Briofitas [p. 865-879]

-In: León-Yáñez, S., Valencia, R., Pitman, N., Endara, L., Ulloa Ulloa, C. & Navarrete, H. (eds.). Libro rojo de las plantas endémicas del Ecuador. 2ª edición.

[ am4: Ecuador - Fr darwinii, formosa, gradsteinii, squamuligera - Red list]

Publicaciones del Herbario QCA,  
Pontificia Universidad Católica del Ecuador, Quito, ,

[ / E ] # 4000

**Gradstein SR 1989**

A key to the Hepaticae and Anthocerotae of Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands

[81 am3: Puerto Rico, Virgin Isl - Fr apiculata, arecae, atrata, brasiliensis, caulisequa, ericoides, gibbosa, kunzei, nodulosa, obcordata, riojaneirensis - key]

The Bryologist, 92 (3), 329-348

[ / E ] # 20

**Gradstein SR 1992**

The vanishing tropical rain forest as an environment for bryophytes and lichens. [p. 234-258]

-In: Bates, J.W. & Farmer, A.M., Bryophytes and Lichens in a Changing Environment.

[ - Fr brasiliensis, convoluta, nodulosa - Ecology]

Clarendon Press, Oxford, 404 pp.

[ / E ] # 3979

**Gradstein SR 1993**

A decade of neotropical exsiccates.

[ - Fr atrata, brasiliensis, gibbosa, nodulosa, peruviana, riojaneirensis, tetraptera - Bryophyta Neotropica Exsiccata]

Tropical Bryology, 7, 77-85

[ / E ] # 2265

**Gradstein SR 1994**

Die Moose der Galapagos-Inseln. [p.59-63]

-In: Zizka, G. & Klemmer, K. [ed]: Pflanzen- und Tierwelt der Galapagos-Inseln. Entstehung, Erforschung, Gefährdung und Schutz.

[ - - ]

Kleine Senckenbergreihe, 20, 1-152

[ P / ] # 1118

**Gradstein SR 1996**

Spruce's Hepaticae Amazonicae et Andinae and South American floristics.

-In: Seaward, M.R.D. & Fitzgerald, S.M.D. [Ed.], Richard Spruce (1817-1893) - Botanist and Explorer  
[ - Frullania - ]

Royal Botanical Gardens, Kew, , 142-150

[ / E ] # 4078

**Gradstein SR 1997**

The taxonomic diversity of epiphyllous bryophytes

[ - Frullania epiphylla - ]

Abstracta Botanica, 21 (1), 15-19

[ / E ] # 5391

**Gradstein SR 1998**

Hepatic diversity in the neotropic páramos

[ am4: Peru, Venezuela, Ecuador, Colombia, Panama, Costa Rica - Fr albertii, arecae, brasiliensis, convoluta, cuencensis, dusenii, lobato-hastata, peruviana, planifolia, pluricarinata, sphaerocephala, tetraptera - ]

Monographs in Systematic Botany from the Missouri Botanical Garden, 68, 69-85

[ / E ] # 4908

**Gradstein SR 1999**

Hepatics [p. 65-73]

-In: Luteyn, J.L.: Páramos - a checklist of plant diversity, geographical distribution, and botanical literature.

[ am2, am3, am4 - - ]

Memoirs of the New York Botanical Garden, 84, 1-300

[ / E ] # 994

**Gradstein SR 1999**

Hepatics.

-In: Luteyn, J.L.: Neotropical Páramos

[ am2, am3, am4 - - ]

<http://www.botanypages.org/neill/paramos/index.htm> [accessed 18.07.2003]

<http://www.botanypages.org/neill/paramos/hepatics.htm> [accessed 18.07.2003], ,

[ P / E ] # 1007

**Gradstein SR 1999**

Hepatics

-In: Luteyn JL [ed.], Paramos: A checklist of plant diversity, geographical distribution and botanical literature

[ am4: Colombia, Venecuela, Ecuador, Peru - Fr albertii, arecae, brasiliensis, convoluta, cuencensis, dusenii, holostipula, lobato-hastata, peruviana, planifolia, pluricarinata, sphaerocephala, tetraptera - ]

Memoirs of the New York Botanical Garden, 84, 65-73

[ / E ] # 5901

**Gradstein SR 1999**

Bryophytes. [p. 78-79]

-In: Nadkarni, N. & Wheelwright, N. [Eds.]: Monteverde, Ecology and Conservation of a Tropical Cloud Forest.

[80 am2: Costa Rica (Monteverde) - Frullania - Tropical cloud forest]

Oxford University Press, New York, 573 pp.

[ / E ] # 2838

**Gradstein SR 1999**

On the rediscovery of *Spruceanthus theobromae* (Lejeuneaceae, Hepaticae), an endangered species on cacao trees in western Ecuador.

[ am4: Ecuador - *Fr ericoides, mucronata, riojaneirensis, tristis* - ]

*Bryobrothera*, 5, 81-85

[ / E ] # 1215

**Gradstein SR 2003**

Biodiversitätsforschung im tropischen Regenwald am Beispiel der Moose. [p.105-117]

-In: Gradstein, S.R., Willmann, R. & Zizka, G. [Hrsg], Biodiversitätsforschung. Die Entschlüsselung der Artenvielfalt in Raum und Zeit.

[ - - ]

*Kleine Senckenberg-Reihe*, 45, 1-248

[ P / E ] # 2378

**Gradstein SR 2004**

Preliminary keys to the Hepaticae and Anthocerotae of West Java. [draft version 31 March 2004]

[ as4: Indonesia (Java: Bogor) - - ]

[http://www.goettingen.studip.de/download/normal/0/eeaf894a2323edb582c7164d5c0f7c3/Key\\_Hep\\_W.\\_Java.pdf](http://www.goettingen.studip.de/download/normal/0/eeaf894a2323edb582c7164d5c0f7c3/Key_Hep_W._Java.pdf), , 21 p.

[ P / E ] # 1518

**Gradstein SR 2005**

Obituaries Riclef Grolle (1934–2004)

[ - - Riclef Grolle]

*Journal of Bryology*, 27, 169-172

[ / E ] # 2857

**Gradstein SR 2006**

Stephani's Species Hepaticarum revisited.

[ - - Stephani]

*Willdenowia*, 36, 557-563

[ / E ] # 1653

**Gradstein SR 2006**

The lowland cloud forest of French Guiana - a liverwort hotspot.

[ am5: French Guiana - *Fr apiculata, brasiliensis, caulisequa, gibbosa, kunzei, nodulosa, riojaneirensis* - ]

*Cryptogamie, Bryologie*, 27(1), 141-152

[ / E ] # 1401

**Gradstein SR 2009**

Annotated catalogue of the liverworts and hornworts of the Galápagos Islands.

[ am4: Galapagos Isl - *Fr aculeata, arecae, brasiliensis, caulisequa, convoluta, darwinii, ecklonii, (ecuadorensis), ericoides, (flexicaulis), gibbosa, gradsteinii, (intumescens), involuta, kunzei, laxiflora, (paradoxa), peruviana, phalangiflora, riojaneirensis, (tamarisci), (vaginata)* - ]

*Bibliotheca Lichenologica* [Biodiversity and ecology of lichens - Liber Amicorum Harrie Sipman], 99, 143-162

[ / E ] # 2161

### **Gradstein SR 2011**

Guide to the Liverworts and Hornworts of Java.

[ as4: Indonesia (Java) - Fr acutiloba, apiculata, arecae, brotheri, campanulata, claviloba, cordistipula, dentiloba, emarginatula, ericoides, fallax, gaudichaudii, gracilis, grandistipula, hasskarliana, hypoleuca, integristipula, intermedia, junghuhniana, kurzii, meyeniana, microauriculata, minor, moniliata, monocera, neosheana, nepalensis, neurota, nigricaulis, nodulosa, orientalis, ornithocephala, pinnulata, ramuligera, recurvistipula, reflexistipula, relictata, repandistipula, riojaneirensis, serrata, sinuata, subnigricaulis, tenuicaulis, tematensis, tjibodensis, tricarinata, trichodes, vaginata - Key to Frullania of Java]

, , 146 pp.

[ P / E ] # 3250

### **Gradstein SR 2011**

Guide to the Liverworts and Hornworts of Java. [Online version, only keys]

[ as4: Indonesia (Java) - Fr apiculata, arecae, campanulata, cordistipula, dentiloba, ericoides, fallax, gaudichaudii, gracilis, grandistipula, hasskarliana, hypoleuca, integristipula, intermedia, junghuhniana, meyeniana, microauriculata, moniliata, monocera, nepalensis, neurota, nigricaulis, nodulosa, orientalis, ornithocephala, ramuligera, reflexistipula, repandistipula, riojaneirensis, sinuata, subnigricaulis, ternatensis, trichodes, vaginata - ]

<http://www.uni-goettingen.de/de/185837.html> (online publications), , 69 pp.

[ / E ] # 3639

### **Gradstein SR 2013**

Afro-American hepatics revisited.

[ - Fr ecklonii - ]

Polish Botanical Journal, 58 (1), 149–177

[ / E ] # 3864

### **Gradstein SR 2016**

A new key to the genera of liverworts of Colombia / Nueva clave para los géneros de Hepáticas de Colombia

[ am4: Colombia - Frullania - Colombia, hepatics, identification, taxonomy]

Caldasia, 38 (2), 225-249

[ / E ] # 4718

### **Gradstein SR 2020**

Checklist of the Liverworts and Hornworts of Ecuador

[ am4: Ecuador - Fr aculeata, atrata, beyrichiana, bicornistipula, blepharozia, brasiliensis, clandestina, confertiloba, convoluta, cuencensis, darwinii, decidua, dusenii, ecklonii, ericoides, formosa, gibbosa, glomerata, gradsteinii, grandifolia, haematocysta, intumescens, intumescens var. sabanetica, kunzei, laxiflora, lindenberghii, lobatohastata, macrocephala, meridana, mirabilis, montagnei, nodulosa, obcordata, obscura, obscura var. spiniloba, paradoxa, peruviana, phalangiflora, pittieri, planifolia, pluricarinata, ringens, rio-janeirensis, rio-janeirensi var. megalostipa, setigera, sphaerocephala, standaertii, stenostipa, subtilissima, tetraptera, tunguraguana, uleana, winteri var. vanderhammenii - Checklist]

Frahmia, 17, 1-40

[ / E ] # 5694

**Gradstein SR 2021**

The Liverworts and Hornworts of Colombia and Ecuador

[ am4: Colombia, Ecuador - Fr aculeata, ambronii, atrata, beyrichiana, bicornistipula, blepharozia, bogotensis, brasiliensis, clandestina, confertiloba, convoluta, cuencensis, darwinii, decidua, dulimensis, dusenii, ecklonii, ericoides, formosa, gibbosa, glomerata, gradsteinii, grandifolia, haematocysta, intumescens var intumescens, intumescens var sabanetica, jelskii, kunzei, laxiflora, lindenbergii, lobatohastata, macrocephala, meridana, mirabilis, montagnei, nodulosa, obcordata, obscura, obscura var spiniloba, paradoxa, peruviana, phalangiflora, pittieri, planifolia, pluricarinata, ringens, rio-janeirensis, rio-janeirensis var megalostipa, setigera, sphaerocephala, standaertii, stenostipa, subtilissima, tetraptera, tunguraguana, uleana, winteri var vanderhammenii - Keys and figures]

Memoirs of the New York Botanical Garden Springer Verlag, 121 Cham, Switzerland, 1-723

[ / E ] # 5642

**Gradstein SR 2022**

Epiphyllous bryophyte diversity in lowland rain forest and lowland cloud forest of French Guiana

[ French Guiana - Fr brasiliensis, nodulosa - ]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 43 (12), 187-193

[ / E ] # 6250

**Gradstein SR 2023**

Bryophytes, Introduction, Division A. Anthocerotophyta

-In: Sosef MSM [Edit.], Flore d' Afrique centrale (Republique democratique du Congo- Rwanda- Burundi)

[ - - ]

Meise, Meise Botanic Garden, Meise, 1-36

[ P / E ] # 6375

**Gradstein SR, Allen NS 1992**

Bryophyte diversity along an altitudinal gradient in Darién National Park, Panama.

[80 am2: Panama - Fr gibbosa - ]

Tropical bryology, 5, 61-71

[ / E ] # 3289

**Gradstein SR, Benitez A 2017**

Liverworts new to Ecuador with description of *Plagiochila priceana* sp. nov. and *Syzygiella burghardtii* sp. nov.

[ am4: Ecuador - Fr lindenbergii, Plagiochila, Syzygiella - ]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 38 (4), 335–348

[ / E ] # 4732

**Gradstein SR, Bernard EL 2017**

An evaluation of the endemic bryophyte flora of Guadeloupe

[ am3: Guadeloupe - Fr trigona - ]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 41 (15), 205-214

[ / E ] # 5728

**Gradstein SR, Bock C, Mandl N, Nöske NM 2007**

04A Bryophyta: Hepaticae - Checklist Reserva Biológica San Francisco (Prov. Zamora-Chinchipe, S. Ecuador)

[ am4: Ecuador - Fr apiculata, arecae, brasiliensis, cuencensis, dusenii, ecklonii, ericoides, ecuadorensis, intumescens, kunzei, montagnei, peruviana, pittieri, riojaneirensis, serrata, winteri - ]

Ecotropical Monographs, 4, 69-87

[ / E ] # 6165

**Gradstein SR, Churchill SP, Salazar-Allen N 2001**

Guide to the Bryophytes of Tropical America.

[ am2, am3, am4, am5, Bahamas, Belize, Bolivia, Brazil, Colombia, Costa Rica, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, El Salvador, Guatemala, Guianas, Honduras, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles, Mexico, Nicaragua, Panama, Peru, Puerto Rico, Venezuela, Virgin Islands - Fr apiculata, brasiliensis, convoluta, ericoides, nodulosa, riojaneirensis, - key to subgenera]

Memoirs of The New York Botanical Garden, 86 New York, 1-577

[ P / E ] # 833

**Gradstein SR, Cleef AM, Fulford MH 1977**

Studies on Colombian Cryptogams: Ila-IIc: Hepaticae: oil body structure and ecological distribution of selected species of tropical Andean Jungermanniales.

[ am4: Colombia - Fr lobato-hastata, riojaneirensis - ]

Proceedings, Koninklijke Nederlandse Akademie van Wetenschappen. Series C, biological and medical sciences, 80, 377-420

[ / E ] # 3475

**Gradstein SR, Costa DP 2003**

The Hepaticae and Anthocerotae of Brazil. [Frullania p. 81-91]

[ am5: Brazil - - ]

Memoirs of The New York Botanical Garden, 87, 1-318

[ P / E ] # 984

**Gradstein SR, Costa DP 2018**

Plagiochila lamyana, a new liverwort species from the Guayana Highland of Brazil

[ am5: Brazil - Plagiochila - ]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 39 (2), 147-153

[ / E ] # 4909

**Gradstein SR, Cuvertino J 2015**

Observations on the liverwort flora of the surroundings of Santiago, Central Chile.

[ am6: Chile (RM, Santiago) - Fr pluricarinata - Taxonomy]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 36 (2), 129-141

[ / E ] # 4073

**Gradstein SR, Florschütz-de Waard J 1989**

Results of a botanical expedition to Mount Roraima, Guyana. I. Bryophytes.

(Studies on the flora of the Guianas nr. 45)

[ am4: Venezuela - Fr apiculata, bicornistipula, brasiliensis, caulisequa, gibbosa, cf. meridiana, mucronata, neesii, pendulostyla - ]

Tropical Bryology, 1, 25-54

[ / E ] # 1237

**Gradstein SR, Frahm JP 1987**

Die floristische Höhengliederung der Moose entlang des BRYOTROP-Transekt in NO-Peru.

-In: Frey, W. [Hrsg.] Moosflora und -vegetation in Regenwäldern NO-Perus. Ergebnisse der Bryotrop-Expedition nach Peru 1982

[ am4: Peru - - ]

Beihefte zur Nova Hedwigia, 88, 105-113

[ P / ] # 93

**Gradstein SR, Griffin III, Morales d, MI Z, Nadkarni NM 2000**

Diversity and habitat differentiation of mosses and liverworts in the cloud forest of Monteverde, Costa Rica.  
[80 am2: Costa Rica (Monteverde) - Fr arecae, brasiliensis, convoluta, exilis, laxiflora, riojaneirensis - Cloud forest]

Caldasia, 23 (1), 203-212

[ / E ] # 1405

**Gradstein SR, Hekking WHA 1979**

Studies on Colombian cryptogams IV. A catalogue of the Hepaticae of Colombia.

[ am4: Colombia - - ]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 45, 93-144

[ / E ] # 483

**Gradstein SR, Hekking WHA 1989**

A catalogue of the bryophytes of the Guianas. I. Hepaticae and Anthocerotae.

[ am5: Guyana, French Guiana, Suriname - Fr apiculata, apiculata var guianensis, arecae, bicornistipula, brasiliensis, breuteliana, degelii, ericoides, exilis, gibbosa, kunzei, montagnei, mucronata, neesii, nodulosa, obcordata, obcordata var armata, parasitica, riojaneirensis, serrata, subtilissima - ]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 66, 197-230

[ / E ] # 517

**Gradstein SR, Holz I 2005**

Briófitas de los páramos de Costa Rica

-In: Kappelle M & Horn SP: Páramos de Costa Rica. Editorial INBio, Santo Domingo, Heredia, Costa Rica. 767 p.

[ - - ]

Editorial INBio, , 361-374

[ / ] # 5077

**Gradstein SR, Ilkiu-Borges AL 2009**

Guide to the Plants of Central French Guiana. Part 4. Liverworts and Hornworts.

[ French Guiana - Fr apiculata, brasiliensis, caulisequa, ericoides, gibbosa, kunzei, nodulosa, riojaneirensis - ]

Memoirs of The New York Botanical Garden, 76 (4), 1-140

[ P / E ] # 1920

**Gradstein SR, Ilkiu-Borges AL 2021**

Two noteworthy ramicolous liverworts from Mount Roraima, Guyana: *Frullania trigona* and *Metzgeria deniseana* sp nov

[ - Fr amazonica, schaefer-verwimpai, trigona - ]

Phytotaxa, 525 (1), 26-36

[ / E ] # 6033

**Gradstein SR, León-Yáñez S 2017**

Liverworts (Marchantiophyta) of *Polylepis pauta* forests from Ecuador with description of *Leptoscyphus leoniae* sp. nov. and *Plagiochila pautaphila* sp. nov.

[ am4: Ecuador (páramo of Papallacta near Quito) - Fr cuencensis, intumescens, paradoxa, peruviana - biodiversity, bryophytes, Leptoscyphus, mossy forest, Polylepis forest, Plagiochila, taxonomy, tropical Andes]

Nova Hedwigia - PrePub Article, DOI: 10.1127/nova\_hedwigia/2017/0432,

[ / E ] # 4720



**Gradstein SR, León-Yáñez S 2020**

Liverwort diversity in *Polylepis pauta* forests of Ecuador under different climatic conditions

[ am4: Ecuador - Fr cuencensis, intumescens, paradoxa, peruviana, tetraptera, tungurahua - ]

Neotropical Biodiversity, 6 (1), 138–146

[ / E ] # 5692

**Gradstein SR, Lücking A, Morales ZMI, Dauphin G 1994**

Additions to the hepatic flora of Costa Rica.

[80 am2: Costa Rica (Monteverde) - Fr exilis, laxiflora, planifolia - ]

Lindbergia, 19 (2/3), 73-86

[ / E ] # 4

**Gradstein SR, Meneses Q RI, Allain-Arbe B 2003**

Catalogue of the hepaticae and anthocerotae of Bolivia.

[83 am4: Bolivia - Fr albertii, ambronii, arecae, arecae var spiniloba, arsenii, atosanguinea, beyrichiana, brasiliensis, buchtienii, caulisequa, chodatii, clandestina, closterantha, convoluta, cuencensis, curviramea, decidua, ecklonii, ericoides, flexicaulis, gibbosa, glomerata, haeckeriana, intumescens, kunzei, laxiflora, macrocephala, megalostipa, montagnei, mucronata, nodulosa, paradoxa, pearceana, rigescens, riojaneirensis, sphaerocephala, standaertii, stenostipa, tetraptera, triquetra, tunguraguana, winteri - ]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 93, 1-67

[ P / E ] # 975

**Gradstein SR, Pérez AJ 2021**

In the footsteps of Michel Allioni: Liverworts and hornworts from the surroundings of Gualaquiza (Ecuador)

[ am4: Ecuador (Morona Santiago, Gualaquiza) - Fr allionii, bomboizana, confertiloba, ecuadoriensis, ericoides, exilis, kunzei, macrocephala, mirabilis, montagnei, pendulostyla, rio-janeirensis - ]

Candollea, 76, 41-54

[ / E ] # 6056

**Gradstein SR, Pócs T 2021**

Diversity of liverworts and hornworts in *Polylepis sericea* forests in the Andes of Venezuela

[ am4: Venezuela - Fr brasiliensis, intumescens var closterantha, montagnei, tetraptera - *Polylepis* forest; tropical Andes]

Nova Hedwigia, 112 (1-2), 49-68

[ / E ] # 5888

**Gradstein SR, Pócs T, Vana J 1983**

Disjunct hepaticae in tropical America and Africa

[ - Fr africana, brasiliensis, cafraria, ericoides, riojaneirensis - ]

Acta Botanica Hungarica, 29 (1-4), 127-171

[ / E ] # 5559

**Gradstein SR, Reeb C 2022**

The genus *Plagiochila* (Dumort.) Dumort. (Marchantiophyta) in Madagascar

[ afr3: Madagascar - *Plagiochila* - ]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 43 (5), 65-106

[ / E ] # 6204

**Gradstein SR, Richards PW 1986**

Frans Verdoorn, 1906-1984 and his contribution to bryology.

[ - - Verdoorn]

Journal of Bryology, 14, 203-213

[ / E ] # 2534

**Gradstein SR, Tan BC, Zhu RL, Ho BC, King S, Drübert C, Pitopang R 2005**

A catalogue of the bryophytes of Sulawesi, Indonesia.

[ as4: Indonesia (Sulawesi) - Fr apiculata, ericoides, galeata, gaudichaudii, hasskarliana, integristipula, nepalensis, nodulosa, orientalis, ornithocephala, riojaneirensis, sarawakensis, serrata, sinuata, ternatensis - ]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 98, 213-257

[ / E ] # 1381

**Gradstein SR, Vána J 1987**

On the occurrence of Laurasian liverworts in the tropics.

[ - - ]

Memoirs of the New York Botanical Garden, 45, 388-425

[ / E ] # 100

**Gradstein SR, Weber WA 1982**

Bryogeography of the Galapagos Islands.

[ am4: Galapagos Islands - - ]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 52, 127-152

[ P / E ] # 496

**Gradstein SR, Ziemmeck F 2010**

List of known Horn- & Liverworts species from the Galapagos Islands - Lista de especies de Antocerotes y Hepáticas conocidos de las Islas Galápagos

-In: Bungartz, F., Herrera, H., Jaramillo, P., Tirado, N., Jiménez-Uzategui, G., Ruiz, D., Guézou, A. & Ziemmeck, F. (eds.). List of all known species from the Galapagos Islands - Lista de todas las especies conocidas de las Islas Galápagos.

[ am4: Galapagos Isl - - ]

Online repository of the Charles Darwin Foundation / Fundación Charles Darwin, Puerto Ayora, Galapagos: [http://www.darwinfoundation.org/datazone/checklists/bryophytes/anthocerotophyta-hepatophyta/Charles Darwin Foundation / Fundación Charles Darwin, Puerto Ayora, Galapagos,](http://www.darwinfoundation.org/datazone/checklists/bryophytes/anthocerotophyta-hepatophyta/Charles%20Darwin%20Foundation%20Fundaci3n%20Charles%20Darwin,%20Puerto%20Ayora,%20Galapagos)

[ / E ] # 2166

**Gradstein SR, Ziemmeck F 2011**

CDF Checklist of Galapagos Horn- Liverworts - FCD Lista de especies de Antocerotes y Hepáticas de Galápagos. Last updated 13 Apr 2011

-In: Bungartz, F., Herrera, H., Jaramillo, P., Tirado, N., Jiménez-Uzategui, G., Ruiz, D., Guézou, A. & Ziemmeck, F. (eds.). Charles Darwin Foundation Galapagos Species Checklist - Lista de Especies de Galápagos de la Fundación Charles Darwin..

[ am4: Galapagos Isl - Fr aculeata, arecae, brasiliensis, caulisequa, convoluta, darwinii, ecklonii, ericoides, gibbosa, gradsteinii, involuta, kunzei, laxiflora, peruviana, phalangiflora, riojaneirensis - Checklist]

<http://www.darwinfoundation.org/datazone/checklists/bryophytes/anthocerotophyta-hepatophyta/> Last updated 13 Apr 2011 Charles Darwin Foundation / Fundación Charles Darwin, Puerto Ayora, Galapagos, 16 pp

[ / E ] # 2487

**Gradstein SR, Ziemmeck F 2012**

CDF Checklist of Galapagos Horn- Liverworts - FCD Lista de especies de Antocerotes y Hepáticas de Galápagos. Last updated 19 May 2012

-In: Bungartz, F., Herrera, H., Jaramillo, P., Tirado, N., Jiménez-Uzcatégui, G., Ruiz, D., Guézou, A. & Ziemmeck, F. (eds.). Charles Darwin Foundation Galapagos Species Checklist - Lista de Especies de Galápagos de la Fundación Charles Darwin..

[ am4: Galapagos Isl - Fr aculeata, arecae, brasiliensis, caulisequa, convoluta, darwinii, ecklonii, ericoides, gibbosa, gradsteinii, involuta, kunzei, laxiflora, peruviana, phalangiflora, riojaneirensis - Checklist]

Charles Darwin Foundation / Fundación Charles Darwin, Puerto Ayora, Galapagos, 16 pp

[ / E ] # 4845

**Gradstein SR, Ziemmeck F 2014**

CDF Checklist of Galapagos Horn- & Liverworts - FCD Lista de especies de Antocerotes y Hepáticas Galápagos.

-In: Bungartz, F., Herrera, H., Jaramillo, P., Tirado, N., Jiménez-Uzcatégui, G., Ruiz, D., Guézou, A. & Ziemmeck, F. (eds.). Charles Darwin Foundation Galapagos Species Checklist - Lista de Especies de Galápagos de la Fundación Charles Darwin

[ am4: Galapagos [Ecuador] - Fr aculeata, arecae, brasiliensis, caulisequa, convoluta, darwinii, ericoides, gibbosa, gradsteinii, involuta, kunzei, laxiflora, peruviana, phalangiflora, riojaneirensis - ]

<http://www.darwinfoundation.org/datazone/checklists/bryophytes/anthocerotophyta-hepatophyta/> Last updated: 28 Jan 2014 Charles Darwin Foundation / Fundación Charles Darwin,, Puerto Ayora, Galapagos,

[ / E ] # 4043

**Gradstein SR, Ziemmeck F 2016**

CDF Checklist of Galapagos Horn- & Liverworts - FCD Lista de especies de Antocerotes y Hepáticas Galápagos.

-In: Bungartz F, Herrera H, Jaramillo P, Tirado N, Jiménez-Uzcatégui G, Ruiz D, Guézou A & Ziemmeck F (eds.). Charles Darwin Foundation Galapagos Species Checklist - Lista de Especies de Galápagos de la Fundación Charles Darwin

[ am4: Galapagos [Ecuador] - Fr aculeata, arecae, brasiliensis, caulisequa, convoluta, darwinii, ecklonii, ericoides, gibbosa, gradsteinii, involuta, kunzei, laxiflora, peruviana, phalangiflora, riojaneirensis - ]

<http://darwinfoundation.org/datazone/checklists/bryophytes/anthocerotophyta-hepatophyta/> Last updated: 28 Sep 2016 Charles Darwin Foundation / Fundación Charles Darwin,, Puerto Ayora, Galapagos,

[ / E ] # 6108

**Graham A 2003**

Historical phytogeography of the Greater Antilles.

[ - - Fossil, amber]

Brittonia, 55 (4), 357-382

[ / E ] # 2057

**Graham JG, Fischer M, Pócs T 2016**

Bryoflora and landscapes of the eastern Andes of central Peru: I. Liverworts of the El Sira Communal Reserve

[ am4: Peru - Fr bicornistipula, crispiloba, ecuadoriensis, griffithiana, macrocephala, meridana, mirabilis - ]

Acta Biologica Plantarum Agriensis, N.S. 4, 3-60

[ / E ] # 4766

**Graham JG, Podani J, Niessner A, Fischer M, Pócs T 2023**

Bryoflora and landscapes of the Eastern Andes of Central Peru: II. Understory epiphyllous bryophyte assemblages of the Cordillera El Sira

[ am4: Peru - Fr brasiliensis - ]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 44 (3), 89-105

[ / E ] # 6450

**Gray SF 1821**

A Natural Arrangement of British Plants: According to Their Relations to Each Other as pointed out by Jussieu, De Candolle, Brown, &c. [XV: Salvatus p. 687-688: Salvatus tamarisci, Salvatus dilatata, Salvatus hutchinsiae]

[ - - Salvatus GRAY]

Baldwin, Cradock, and Joy, London, 824 pp

[ / E ] # 1068

**Green JR 1909**

A history of botany 1860-1900, being a continuation of Sachs "History of Botany, 1530-1860".

[ - - History Literature of botany 1860-1900]

Clarendon Press, Oxford, 543 pp.

[ / E ] # 2904

**Greene D 2001**

Liverworts and hornworts of New England.

[ am1: USA - - ]

<http://members.aol.com/atmame77/page/liverwortsne.html>, , 9 pp.

[ / E ] # 1255

**Greiff G 2019**

A brief introduction to bryophilous fungi in Britain and Ireland

FieldBryology

[ eur: Britain, Ireland - Fr dilatata - bryophilous fungi]

, 122, 23-26

[ / E ] # 5840

**Greiff G 2021**

Studying bryophilous fungi on Frullania dilatata

[ - Fr dilatata - Bryophilous fungi]

Field Bryology, 125, 35-40

[ / E ] # 6163

**Greshma GM, Lawrence B, Manoj GS, Murugan K 2016**

Bryophytes, the ignored medicinal herbs of the biological world - A search at Neyyar wildlife sanctuary, Trivandrum, Kerala

[ as3: India (Kerala) - Fr dilatata, muscicola, tamarisci - Medicinal bryophytes (skin aliments)]

Kongunadu Research Journal, 3 (1), 22-25

[ / E ] # 5288

**Greuter W [Ed] 1988**

International Code of Botanical Literature. Adopted by the Fourteenth International Botanical Congress, Berlin, July-August 1987.

[ - - ]

Koeltz Scientific Books, Königstein, 328 pp.

[ P / ] # 2993

**Griffin D 1979**

Guia preliminar para as Briófitas freqüentes em Manaus e adjacências - Descrição das famílias com notas auxiliares.

[ - - ]

Acta Amazonica, 9 (3), 17-40

[ / E ] # 3407

**Griffin DIII, Breil DA 1982**

Notes on *Frullania cobrensis* Gott. ex Steph. in Cuba and Florida.

[ am1: USA (Florida), Cuba - *Fr cobrensis* - ]

The Bryologist, 85 (4), 438-441

[ / E ] # 2213

**Griffin DIII, Snow F 1998**

Broxton rocks ecological preserve. Bryophyte refugium of South Georgia.

[ eur: Georgia - - ]

Tipularia, 13, 23-28

[ / E ] # 1328

**Griffin III D 1979**

Guia preliminar para as Briófitas freqüentes em Manaus e adjacências.

[ am5: Brazil - *Fr nodulosa*, *gibbosa*, *montagnei*, *neesii* - ]

Acta Amazonica, 9 (3) suppl, 1-67

[ / E ] # 988

**Grimm JFC 1767**

Appendix. IX. Synopsis methodica *Stirpium agri Isenacensis*.

[ - - ]

Nova Acta Physico-Medica Academiae Caesareae Leopoldino-Carolinae Naturae Curiosorum exhibentia Ephemerides sive observationes historias et experimenta celeberrimis Germaniae. [Appendix ad tomum tertium]Wolfgang Schwarzkopf, 3, AppendixNorimbergae [Nürnberg], 249-364

[ / E ] # 2614

**Grimm JFC 1770**

Appendix. III. Synopsis methodica *Stirpium agri Isenacensis continuata*.

[ - *Jungermannia tamariscifolia*, p.132 - ]

Nova Acta Physico-Medica Academiae Caesareae Leopoldino-Carolinae Naturae Curiosorum exhibentia Ephemerides sive observationes historias et experimenta celeberrimis Germaniae. [Appendix ad tomum tertium]Wolfgang Schwarzkopf, 4, AppendixNorimbergae [Nürnberg], 79-158

[ / E ] # 2617

**Grimm JFC 1773**

Appendix. III. Synopseos methodicae Stirpium agri Isenacensis in Nov. Actor. Nat. Curiosor. Tom. III. et IV. Appendice exhibitae emendationes et supplementa. [Jungermannia dilatata, p. 156]

[ - - ]

Nova Acta Physico-Medica Academiae Caesareae Leopoldino-Carolinae Naturae Curiosorum exhibentia Ephemerides sive observationes historias et experimenta celeberrimis Germaniae. [Appendix ad tomum tertium]Wolfgang Schwarzkopf, 5, AppendixNorimbergae [Nürnberg], 117-160

[ / E ] # 2618

**Grolle R 1966**

Die Lebermoose Nepals [Jubulaceae, Frullanioideae p. 266]

[ as3: Nepal - Fr arecae, grevilleana, neurota, orbicularis, polyptera, squarrosa - ]

Khumbu Himal, 1 (4), 262-298

[ P / E ] # 843

**Grolle R 1968**

Miscellanea hepaticologica (81-90). 81 Frullania ericoides (Ness) Mont. statt F. squarrosa Gottsche et al.

[ - - ]

Transactions of the British Bryological Society, 5 (2), 541

[ / E ] # 613

**Grolle R 1969**

Grossdisjunktionen in Artarealen Lateinamerikanischer Lebermoose.

-In: Fittkau, E. J. et al.. Biogeography and Ecology in South America.

[ - - ]

, 2, 562-582

[ P / ] # 192

**Grolle R 1970**

Zur Kenntnis der Frullanien in Europa und Makaronesien.

[ eur - - ]

Wissenschaftliche Zeitschrift der Friedrich Schiller-Universität Jena, math.-nat. Reihe, 19 (3), 307-319

[ / E ] # 615

**Grolle R 1976**

Verzeichnis der Lebermoose Europas und benachbarter Gebiete

[ - - ]

Feddes Repertorium specierum novarum regni vegetabilis, 87 (3-4), 171-279

[ P / E ] # 183

**Grolle R 1978**

Die Lebermoose der Seychellen.

[29 afr3: Seychelles - - ]

Wissenschaftliche Zeitschrift der Friedrich Schiller-Universität Jena, Math.-Nat. Reihe, 27 (1), 7-17

[ / E ] # 285

**Grolle R 1980**

Zur Kenntnis der Lebermoose von Samoa I

[ Samoa - Fr apiculata, immersa, intermedia, serrata - ]

Wissenschaftliche Zeitschrift der Friedrich Schiller Universität Jena, 29 (4), 637-648

[ / E ] # 6365

**Grolle R 1983**

Nomina generica Hepaticarum; references, types and synonymies

[ - - ]

Acta Botanica Fennica, 121, 1-62

[ P / ] # 145

**Grolle R 1983**

Hepatics of Europe including the Azores: an annotated list of species with synonyms from recent literature

[ eur, afr1: Azores [Portugal] - - ]

Journal of Bryology, 12, 403-459

[ / E ] # 144

**Grolle R 1985**

Monograph of Frullania in Baltic amber.

[ eur: - Fr baltica, acutata, truncata, casparyi, schumannii, varians - Fossil, amber, Eocene (Baltic region), monography]

Prace Muzeum Ziemi, 37, 88-100

[ / E ] # 621

**Grolle R 1987**

Die Lebermoosgattung *Lepidolaena* in Queensland (Australien).

[ aust1: Australia - Fr fissistipula - *Lepidolaena*]

Hausknechtia, 3, 65-69

[ / E ] # 1156

**Grolle R 1988**

Verzeichnis der Lebermoose von Ascension Island nebst Beschreibung von *Cheilolejeunea ascensionis* (HOOK. f.et TAYL.) GROLLE, comb. nov.

[28 afr2: Ascension Isl - Fr ericoides - ]

Hausknechtia, 4, 43-49

[ / E ] # 94

**Grolle R 1989**

Weitere Lebermoosfunde in Bitterfelder Bernstein, darunter *Radula oblongifolia* CASPARY mit Sporophyt.

[ - - Fossil, amber, Eocene (Bitterfeld)]

Feddes Repertorium specierum novarum regni vegetabilis, 100 (3-4), 131-136

[ P / ] # 110

**Grolle R 1995**

The Hepaticae and Anthocerotae of the East African Islands. An Annotated Catalogue

[ afr3: Comores, Madagascar, Mascarenes, Mauritius, Reunion, Rodriguez, Seychelles - Fr affinis?, anderssonii, angulata, angulata var. laciniata, apicalis, apiculata, arecae, brasiliensis?, borbonica, bullata, cafraria, capensis, cyparioides?, depressa, diptera, ecklonii?, ericoides, gabonensis, gracilis?, grossiclava, humbertii, imerinensis, junghuhniana?, longistipula, loricata, loricata var. laxa, madagascariensis?, mauritiana?, nodulosa, obscurifolia, onraedtii, picta?, purpurea, repandistipula, rigida, schimperii, serrata, serrata var. pertenuis, socotrana, trinervis, usambara, usambarana var. reducta, vandenberghenii, variegata - Annotated Checklist]

Bryophytorum Bibliotheca, 48, 1-178

[ P / E ] # 250

**Grolle R 1998**

The Eocene hepatic *Frullania baltica* found with androecium, perianth and capsule.

[ - - Fossil, amber, Eocene]

Nova Hedwigia, 66 (3-4), 451-456

[ / E ] # 705

**Grolle R 2002**

The hepaticae of the Easter Island (Chile).

[ am6: Easter Isl - Fr ericoides - ]

The Bryologist, 105 (1), 126-127

[ / E ] # 1105

**Grolle R 2003**

*Frullania mammilligera* sp. nov., a new Eocene species of hepaticae found in Bitterfeld amber of central Germany.

-In: Wilde, V.: Studies on fossil and extant plants and floras

[ - - Fossil, amber, Eocene (Bitterfeld)]

Courier Forschungsinstitut Senckenberg, 241, 155-161

[ P / E ] # 974

**Grolle R 2004**

Bryological note. Some overlooked earlier lectotypifications of generic names of hepatics (Marchantiopsida).

[ - - Taxonomy]

Journal of Bryology, 26, 61-62

[ / E ] # 1289

**Grolle R, Long DG 2000**

An annotated check-list of the Hepaticae and Anthocerotae of Europe and Macaronesia.

[ eur, afr1 (Europe, Macaronesia) - - Checklist]

Journal of Bryology, 22, 103-140

[ / E ] # 760

**Grolle R, Meinunger L, Hilbig W, Huneck S 1983**

Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Moosflora der Mongolischen Volksrepublik. Ergebnisse der Mongolisch-Deutschen Biologischen Expedition seit 1962, Nr. 119.

[37 MON-OO as2: Mongolia - - ]

Feddes Repertorium, 94 (1-2), 107-127

[ / E ] # 4008



**Grolle R, Meinunger L, Hilbig W, Huneck S 1986**

Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Moosflora der Mongolischen Volksrepublik II. Ergebnisse der Mongolisch-Deutschen Biologischen Expedition seit 1962, Nr. 171.

[37 MON-OO as2: Mongolia - - ]

Feddes Repertorium, 97 (7-8), 521-526

[ / E ] # 4009

**Grolle R, Meister K 2004**

The liverworts in Baltic and Bitterfeld amber.

[ - Fr acutata, baltica, hamatosetacea, mammilligera, pycnoclada, schumannii, truncata, varians - Fossil , amber, Eocene (Baltic Region), Oligocaene (Bitterfeld)]

Weissdorn-Verlag, Jena, 91 pp.

[ P / E ] # 1321

**Grolle R, Piippo S 1984**

Annotated catalogue of Western Melanesian bryophytes. I Hepaticae and Anthocerotae.

[ as4: New Guinea, West Irian, PNG, oc: Western Melanesia, Solomon Isl - Fr alte-mamillata, antaresensis, apiculata, appendistipula, appendistipula var spinifera, armitiana, attenuata, attenuata var longe-attenuata, bergmanii, calcarata, carrii, curvistipula, curvistipula var falcidentata, curvistipula var lamii, cuspidifolia, dentata, durifolia, echinantha, epiphylla, ericoides, erostrata, errans, errans var angulistipula, eymae, falsipapuana, galeata, gaudichaudii, gracilis, grandistipula, hamata, hasskarliana, hedrantha, heteromorpha, hypoleuca, immersa, inconstans, inconstans fo integrrior, inconstans var grosse-dentata, integristipula var emarginata, intermedia, intermedia ssp morokensis, involvens, junghuhniana, junghuhniana var bisexualis, junghuhniana var tenella, junghuhniana var tenella svar monoica, leeuwenii, macgregorii, macgregorii var rostellula, madens, mcveanii, multilacera, multilacera var lacerissima, nepalensis, nobilis, nobilis var intermedia, nodulosa, novoguineensis, novopommeriensis, orientalis, pachyderma, papillata, papuana, pauciramea, piptophylla, piptophylloides, pseudericoides, reflexistipula, regularis, reimersii, remotidens, remotiloba, rudolfiana, schusteriana, seriatifolia, serrata --- et many more - ]

Acta Botanica Fennica, 125, 1-86

[ / E ] # 143

**Grolle R, Schultze-Motel W 1972**

Vorläufiges Verzeichnis der Lebermoose von Samoa

[ oc: Samoa - Fr angulistipa, angulosa, apiculata, deflexa, gaudichaudii, immersa, intermedia, minutissima, rechingeri, serrata, utriculata var powelliana - ]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 36, 75-89

[ / E ] # 537

**Groth-Malonek M 2006**

A mitochondrial perspective on early land plants: new loci in evolving chondriomes.

Thesis (Dr. rer. nat.) - Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftlichen Fakultät, Rheinischen Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität Bonn

[ - Fr tamarisci - Phylogeny, genetic, phylogenetic marker, mitochondrial nad4 gen]

, , 106 pp.

[ / E ] # 3578

**Groth-Malonek M, Wahrmund U, Polsakiewicz M, Knoop V 2007**

Evolution of a Pseudogene: Exclusive Survival of a Functional Mitochondrial nad7 Gene Supports Haplomitrium as the Earliest Liverwort Lineage and Proposes a Secondary Loss of RNA Editing in Marchantiidae.

[ - - Phylogeny, genetic, phylogenetic marker, mitochondrial nad7 gen]

Molecular Biology and Evolution, 24 (4), 1068-1074

[ / E ] # 1769

**Grout AJ 1904**

Hepatics with Hand-Lens.

[ - - ]

The Bryologist, 7 (6), 89-98

[ / E ] # 2223

**Grout AJ 1941**

Bryology in the Okefenokee.

[ am1: USA (Okefenokee swamp) - Fr kunzei, squarossa - ]

The Bryologist, 44 (5), 120-122

[ / E ] # 3806

**Grove S 2004**

Species list for the Warra LTER site. [Last updated 03/05/04]

[ aust1: Australia - Fr ?scandens, aterrima, clavata, falciloba, probosciphora, rostrata /p. 12 - ]

[http://www.warra.com/warra/pdf\\_files/Warra\\_species\\_list.pdf](http://www.warra.com/warra/pdf_files/Warra_species_list.pdf), , 67 pp.

[ P / E ] # 1160

**Gruber JP 2001**

Die Moosflora der Stadt Salzburg und ihr Wandel im Zeitraum von 130 Jahren,

[ eur: Austria (Salzburg) - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia - ]

Stapfia, 79, 3-155

[ / E ] # 3606

**Guan F, Ru Y, Hu Z, Chen Z, Wu Y 2017**

杭州市树附生苔藓植物的附生专一性/ Host specificity of epiphyte bryophytes in Hangzhou

[ - Fr muscicola - ]

Chinese Journal of Ecology, 36 (1), 61-66

[ / E ] # 5808

**Guarim Neto G, Yano O 1985**

Brioflora da Serra de São Vicente, Mato Grosso. [Fr cerina, ericoides]

[ am5: Brazil - Fr cerina, ericoides - ]

Revista Brasileira de Botânica, 8, 199-202

[ / E ] # 1343

**Guerke WR 1973**

Epiphyllous Hepaticae in Louisiana. [Fr obcordata]

[ am1: USA - Fr obcordata - ]

The Bryologist, 76 (1), 201-202

[ / E ] # 2226

**Guerke WR 1978**

A monograph of the genus Jubula DUMORTIER

[ - - ]

Bryophytorum Bibliotheca, 17, 1-118

[ P / ] # 181

**Guerra G, Arrocha C, Rodríguez G, Déleg J, Benítez Á 2020**

Briófitos en los troncos de árboles como indicadores de la alteración en bosques montanos de Panamá

[ am2: Panama - Fr apiculata, arecae, ericoides, spec., spec. 1-3 - ]

Revista de Biología Tropical, 68 (2), 492-502

[ / E ] # 5708

**Guerra J 1982**

ESTUDIO BRIOFITICO DE LOS MACIZOS SERPENTINICOS DE SIERRA BERMEJA Y SIERRA DE AGUAS (MALAGA, ESPAÑA).

[ eur: Spain - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

Acta Botánica Malacitana, 7, 151-172

[ / E ] # 2936

**Guerra J 1982**

Vegetacion briofitica epifita del dominio climacico de Abies pinsapo BOISS.

[ eur: Spain - - ]

Cryptogamie Bryologie Lichénologie, 3 (1), 9-27

[ / E ] # 15

**Guerra J, Cano MJ, Pérez Latorre AV, Ros RM, Cabezudo B 2003**

Flora brio-pteridofítica de los bosques lauroides de Rhododendron ponticum L. del Parque Natural de Los Alcornocales (Cádiz-Málaga, España)

[ eur: Spain - Fr dilatata, microphylla, tamarisci, teneriffae - ]

Acta Botanica Malacitana, 28, 19-36

[ / E ] # 4879

**Guerra J, Canon MJ, Gallego MT, Ros RM, Jimenez JA 2002**

Bryophyte diversity in the Guadiamar river basin (SW of Spain).

[ eur: Spain - - ]

Anales de Biología, 24, 97-106

[ / E ] # 1384

**Guerra-Batista N, Arrocha , Rodríguez-Quiel E, Benítez A 2020**

Diversidad y distribución de briófitos epífilos en Beilschmiedia costaricensis (Mez & Pittier) C.K.Allen (Lauraceae)

[ am2: Panama - Frullania - ]

Colombia Forestal, 23 (2), 47-58

[ / E ] # 6151

**Guggenheim E 1992**

Mauervegetation in der Stadt Zürich: Wall vegetation in the city of Zurich

[ eur: Switzerland (Zurich) - Fr dilatata - city ecology]

Berichte des Geobotanischen Institutes der Eidg. Techn. Hochschule, Stiftung Rübel, 58, 164-191

[ / E ] # 4220

**Gunathilaka MDKL 2019**

A review of bryophytes; evolution, value and threats

[ - Frullania image - ]

International Journal of Scientific and Research Publications, 9 (5), 384-398

[ / E ] # 5859

**Guo DX 2011**

Chemical constituents of four liverworts and their biological activities

Thesis (PhD thesis) - Shandong University

[ - Fr inouei - Liverworts Ptilidium pulcherrimum Frullania inouei Scapania parva Scapania ciliate Diterpenoids Bibenzyls TDDFT CD calculations Antitumor]

, ,  
[ / E ] # 3674

**Guo DX, Xiang F, Wang XN, Yuan HQ, Xi GM, Wang YY, Yu WT, Lou HX 2010**

Labdane diterpenoids and highly methoxylated bibenzyls from the liverwort Frullania inouei.

[ - Fr inouei - Phytochemistry, Diterpenoids, Chemosystematics]

Phytochemistry, 71 (13), 1573-1578

[ / E ] # 1614

**Gupta A, Udar R 1986**

Palyno-taxonomy of selected Indian Liverworts.

[ as3: India - Fr grandistipula, physantha, squarrosa - ]

Bryophytorum Bibliotheca, 29, 202 pp.

[ / E ] # 3241

**Gupta R, Asthana AK 2016**

Diversity and Distribution of liverworts across habitats and altitudinal gradient at Pachmarhi Biosphere Reserve (India)

[ as3: India Madhya Pradesh) - Fr ericoides - ]

Plant Science Today, 3(4), 354-359

[ / E ] # 4322

**Gustinawati A, Briska LN, Fiki RS 2017**

Diversity of epiphytic Bryophyte at Mount Telomoyo, Central Java, Indonesia in dry season (Abstract)

-In: International conference on biodiversity, Bandung, 20-21 May 2017

[ as4: Indonesia (Central Java) - Fr riojaneirensis - ]

, , 55

[ / E ] # 4588

**Gustinawati A, Novitria BL, Sari FR, Sujadmiko H 2017**

Diversity of Bryoepiphyte at Mount Telomoyo, Central Java, Indonesia in dry season

-In: Abstract. International conference on biodiversity, Berau, 5-8 July 2017

[ as4: Indonesia - Fr riojaneirensis - ]

, , 97-98

[ / E ] # 4686

**Gutierrez FRS 2007**

Estudo da diversidade de briófitos epífiticos abordagem fitográfica com ênfase na conservação de locais seleccionados na Laurissilva da Madeira.

Thesis (Mestrado em Biologia da Conservação) - Universidade de Lisboa

[21 afr1: Madeira [Portugal] - Fr azorica, dilatata, microphylla, polysticta, tamarisci, tamarisci var schiffneri, teneriffae - ]

, , 129 pp.

[ / E ] # 3681

**Gutman AB, Crawford GH 2005**

Close encounters with the environments. Botanical Briefs: Liverworts - Fullania Species.

[ - - Contact Dermatitis]

Cutis, 75 (Mai), 262-264

[ / E ] # 1380

**Gyarmati A 2001**

Hépatiques de Côte-d'Ivoire, récoltes du R.P.É. Assel.

[22 afr2: Ivory Coast - Fr ericoides, spongiosa - ]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 22 (1), 47-51

[ P / ] # 772

## H

**Haarbrink J 1981**

Studies on Colombian Cryptogams XI. High Anden species of Frullania subg. Chonanthelia (Hepaticae)

[ am4: Colombia - Fr arecae, riojaneirensis, sphaerocephala, standaerti, tetraptera, vanderhammenii - Key]

Lindbergia, 7 (1), 47-57

[ / E ] # 49

**Haerida I 2015**

The genus frullania (Hepaticae, Frullaniaceae) in Bali.

[ as4: Indonesia (Bali) - Fr gaudichaudii, gracilis, junghuhniana, meyeniana, moniliata, ornithocephala, ternatensis - ]

Floribunda, 5 (2), 71-73

[ / E ] # 4229

**Haerida I 2017**

Liverworts of Bali, Indonesia, with new records to the island

[ as4: Indonesia (Bali) - Fr ericoides, gaudichaudii, gracilis, junghuhniana, meyeniana, moniliata, ornithocephala, rio-janeirensis, ternatensis, tricarinata - ]

Gardens' Bulletin Singapore, 69 (1), 81-87

[ / E ] # 5803

**Haerida I, Yamaguchi T, Windadri FI, Shimuzu FI, Simboion H 2004**

Frullania neosheana, a new record to the hepatic flora of Borneo.

[ as4: Borneo - Fr neosheana - ]

Hikobia, 14, 185-186

[ / E ] # 1351

**Hahn G 1885**

Die Lebermoose Deutschlands: ein Vademecum für Botaniker.

[ eur: Germany - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, major, tamarisci - ]

H. Kanitz, Gera, 90 pp.

[ / E ] # 2984

**Haiqing X, Wenyao L 2005**

Species diversity and distribution of epiphytes in the montane moist evergreen broad-leaved forest in Ailao Mountain, Yunnan. [Fr nepalensis]

[ - - ]

Biodiversity Science, 13 (2), 137-147

[ / E ] # 1975

**Halda J, Kučera J, Koval Š 2016**

Atlas krkonošských mechorostů, lišejníků a hub 1 – mechorosty a lišejníky

[ eur: Czech Republic - Fr dilatata - ]

Správa Krkonošského národního parku, Vrchlabí, 440 pp

[ / E ] # 4264

**Hale ME 1980**

Control of biological growths on Mayan archaeological ruins in Guatemala and Honduras.

-In: Oehser, P.H., Lea, J.S. & Powars, N.L. [Ed.]: National Geographic Research Reports - 1975 Projects.

[80 am2: Guatemala, Honduras - Fr squarrosa, riojaneirensis - Biodeterioration of stone]

National Geographic Society, 20 Washington, D.C., 305-321

[ / E ] # 2919

**Hall GW 1958**

Notes on the hepatic flora of the Athens area.

[ am1: USA (Ohio) - Fr asagrayana, brittoniae, eboracensis, riparia, pennsylvanica - ]

The Ohio Journal of Science, 58 (1), 15-19

[ / E ] # 1781

**Haller A von 1768**

Historia stirpium indigenarum Helveticae inchoata. Tomus tertius. Apetalae staminibus inconspicuis. [II. Jungermanniae farinosis globulis destitutae, p. 60-63]

[ - - ]

Societas Typographica, Bernae [Bern (Switzerland)], 204 pp.

[ / E ] # 827

**Hallingbäck T 1998**

Frullania bolanderi - pälsfrullania

[ - Fr bolanderi - ]

ArtDatabanken 2006-08-22. Faktablad: Frullania bolanderi – pälsfrullania., ,

[ / E ] # 1749

**Hallingbäck T 1998**

Frullania oakesiana - värmlandsfrullania

[ - Fr oakesiana - ]

ArtDatabanken 2006-08-22. Faktablad: Frullania oakesiana – värmlandsfrullania., ,

[ / E ] # 1750

**Hallingbäck T 2002**

Globally widespread bryophytes, but rare in Europe.

[ eur - - Rarity, Dispersal capacity]

Portugaliae Acta Biologicae (Série B), 20, 11-24

[ / E ] # 1361

**Hallingbäck T, Hodgetts N [Ed] 2000**

Mosses, Liverworts, and Hornworts. Status Survey and Conservation Action Plan for Bryophytes.

[ - Fr parvistipula - Conservation]

IUCN/SSC Bryophyte Specialist Group. IUCN, Gland, Switzerland and Cambridge, UK., x + 106 pp

[ / E ] # 1963

**Hallingbäck T, Holmasen I 1981**

Mossor. En fälthandbok.

[ - - ]

Interpublishing, Stockholm, 288 pp

[ P / ] # 602

**Hallingbäck T, Tan BC 2010**

Past and present activities and future strategy of bryophyte conservation.

[ - - Conservation]

Phytotaxa, 9, 266-274

[ / E ] # 3592

**Hallingbaeck T 2003**

Including bryophytes in international conventions - a success story from Europe.

[ eur - Fr parvistipula - International conventions]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 93, 201-214

[ P / ] # 1005

**Hamlin BG 1962**

Hepaticae from the subarctic islands of New Zealand including "Cape Expedition" collections from the Auckland and Campbell Islands.

[ aust2: New Zealand, Auckland Isl, Campbell Isl - - ]

Records of the Dominion museum, 4 (1), 101-132

[ / E ] # 658

**Hamlin BG 1972**

Hepaticae of New Zealand, parts I and II. Index of binominals and preliminary checklist.

[ aust2: New Zealand - - ]

Records of the Dominion Museum, 7 (19), 243-366

[ / E ] # 659

**Hamlin BG 1973**

Hepaticae of New Zealand, part III. Additions and coorections to the index of binominals.

[ aust2: New Zealand - - ]

Records of the Dominion museum, 8 (10), 139-152

[ P / ] # 656

**Hampe E 1865**

Beiträge zur Moosflora von Neu-Granada [Gottsche: Hepaticae, Auszug aus den Annales sciences naturelles]

[ - - ]

Flora oder Allgemeine Botanische Zeitung (Regensburg), Neue Reihe 23.Jahrgang, 1865 (9), 129-139

[ / E ] # 1868

**Hampe K 1851**

Hepaticae Oerstedianae.

[ - - ]

Linnaea. Ein Journal für die Botanik in ihrem ganzen Umfange 24. Band oder Beiträge zur Pflanzenkunde 8. Band, 24, 300-304

[ / E ] # 281

**Hampe K 1851**

Hepaticae Oerstedianae. (Continuatio at finis v. LINN. XXIV, p. 300-304)

[ - - ]

Linnaea. Ein Journal für die Botanik in ihrem ganzen Umfange 24. Band oder Beiträge zur Pflanzenkunde 8. Band, 24, 640-641

[ / E ] # 1908

**Hampe K 1854**

Plantae quaedam Lechlerianae. Enumeratio Hepaticarum, que in Sectione II. plantarum chilensium et in pl. peruvianis a W. Lechler collectis et a R. J. Hohenacker editis occurrunt.

[ - Fr brasiliensis, cylindrica, aculeata - ]

Linnaea. Ein Journal für die Botanik in ihrem ganzen Umfange 27. Band oder Beiträge zur Pflanzenkunde 11. Band, 27, 553-556

[ / E ] # 284

**Hampe K, Gottsche CM 1852**

Expositio Hepaticarum Portoricensium, quas collegit Schwanecke, hortulanus.

[ - - ]

Linnaea. Ein Journal für die Botanik in ihrem ganzen Umfange 25. Band oder Beiträge zur Pflanzenkunde 9. Band, 25, 337-358

[ / E ] # 283

**Han GY, Yu ML, Song PL, Huang ZL, Zhao ZT / 韩国营 于美玲 宋培浪 黄正莉 赵遵田 2010**

甘肃省耳叶苔科植物研究小记 / Notes on Frullaniaceae in Gansu Province.

[ as2: China (Gansu) - Fr bolanderi, consociata, davurica, davurica fo dorsoblastos, davurica fo microphylla, davurica ssp jackii, ericoides, handel-mazzettii, muscicola, rhystocolea, schensiana, sinensis, tamarisci, taradakensis - Key in Chinese for Frullania species]

Journal of Guizhou Normal University (Natural Sciences) / 贵州师范大学学报(自然科学版), 28 (4), 9-11, 68

[ / E ] # 3029

**Han GY, Yu NN, Shao N, Cao WX, Zhao ZT / 韩国营 于宁宁 邵娜 曹秀文 & 赵遵田 2008**

甘肃白水江自然保护区药用苔藓资源初报 / Resources of Medicinal Bryophytes of Baishuijiang Nature Reserve in Gansu Province.

[ as2: China (Gansu) - Fr moniliata - Medicinal bryophytes]

Chinese Wild Plant Resources / 中国野生植物资源, 27 (3), 28-30

[ / E ] # 3080

**Handa S, De D, Mahajan R 2011**

Airborne contact dermatitis - current perspectives in etiopathogenesis and management

[ - Frullania - Contact dermatitis]

Indian Journal of Dermatology, 56 (6), 700-706

[ / E ] # 4437



**Hans F, Koopmann R 2006**

Untersuchungen zum Zusammenhang zwischen der Buchenkomplexkrankheit und den Absterberaten epiphytischer Moose im Luxemburger Oesling.

[ eur: Luxemburg - Fr tamarisci - ]

Mitteilungen aus der Forschungsanstalt für Waldökologie und Forstwirtschaft Rheinland-Pfalz, 59, 23-30

[ / E ] # 3601

**Hara M, Kokami Y 1978**

Epiphytic Bryophytes in Kochi City

[ as2: Japan - Fr muscicola - ]

幽1大学学術研究報告 第26卷 自然科学. 第12号, 26 (12), 105-111

[ / E ] # 1958

**Hardianty, TD 2018**

Jenis - jenis lumut hati famili Frullaniaceae di Taman Wisata Alam Sicike-Cike kabupaten dairi Sumatera Utara

PROGRAM STUDI BIOLOGI FAKULTAS MATEMATIKA DAN ILMU PENGETAHUAN ALAM Universitas Sumatera Utara - Repositori Institusi USU

[ as4: Indonesia [Sumatera Utara] - Fr acutiloba, apiculata, cordistipula, ericoides, gracilis, grandistipula, hasskarliana, integristipula, intermedia, junghuhniana, meyeniana, nepalensis, nodulosa, ornithocephala, repandistipula, riojaneirensis, ternatensis, trichodes, vaginata, wallichiana - Frullaniaceae, Liverworts, North Sumatera, Sicike-cike Natural Park]

<http://repositori.usu.ac.id/handle/123456789/2597> [downloaded 20190303], , 1-56

[ / E ] # 5036

**Hardt IH, Rieck A, König WA, Muhle H 1995**

Isolepidozene, a diastereomer of bicyclogermacrene, in some liverworts.

[ - Fr tamarisci - Phytochemistry, Isolepidozene]

Phytochemistry, 40 (2), 605-606

[ / E ] # 1241

**Harpel JA 2010**

A history of bryology in the San Juan Islands, Washington State, USA.

[ am1: USA - - ]

Botany, 88 (4), 329-335

[ / E ] # 2502

**Harris S, Ziegler K, Dell M 2015**

The vegetation and flora of Strzelecki National Park, Flinders Island, Tasmania.

[ aust1: Tasmania - Fr clavata, deplanata, falciloba, monocera, probosciphora, rostrata - ]

Cunninghamia, 15, 173-184

[ / E ] # 4187

**Hartman C 1848**

Gefle-traktens vexter, enligt Prof. Fries' naturliga system.

[ - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

A.P. Landin, Gefle,

[ / E ] # 1691

**Hasegawa J 1998**

Phytogeographical studies on the hepaticae of southern Kyushu. I. Hepatic flora of Mt. Kaimon.

[ as2: Japan - - ]

The Bulletin of the Faculty of Horticulture Minamikyushu University, 28 (A), 25-34

[ / E ] # 880

**Hasegawa J**

**平成 2010**

Frullania sackawana. [In Japan: CR + EN (endangered species)]

-In: 改訂レッドリスト 付属説明資料 蘚苔類 [Red List Revision - Bryophytes]

[ as2: Japan - Fr sackawana - Red list]

Wildlife Division Ministry of Nature and Environment Bureau, 22 (3),

[ / E ] # 2552

**Hashimoto T, Asawawa Y, Nakashima K, Tori M 1993**

Chemical constituents of 25 liverworts.

[ - - Chemical constituents]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 74, 121-138

[ / E ] # 1199

**Hashimoto T, Irita H, Yoshida M, Kikkawa A, Toyoto M, Koyama H, Motoike Y, Asakawa Y 1998**

Chemical constituents of the Japanese liverworts *Odontoschisma denudatum*, *Porella japonica*, *P. acutifolia* subsp. *tosana* and *Frullania hamatiloba*.

[ - - Chemical constituents]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 84, 309-314

[ / E ] # 699

**Hassama B 2015**

Species richness and vertical distribution of bryophytes at Chao Pa Waterfall, Trang Province.

Thesis - Degree of Master of Science in Botany - Prince of Songkla University

[ as3: Thailand - Fr *apiculata*, *brotheri*, *gaudichaudii*, *intermedia*, cf. *meyeniana*, *nodulosa* - ]

, , 99 pp.

[ / E ] # 5297

**Hassel de Menéndez GG 1983**

Patagonian bryophytes 9. *Frullania magellanica* Web. et Nees and *F. sprengelii* Steph.

[ am6: Argentina (Patagonia) - Fr *magellanica*, *fertilis*, *sprengelii* - ]

Lindbergia, 9 (2), 93-98

[ / E ] # 48

**Hassel de Menéndez GG, Rubies MF 2009**

Catalogue of Marchantiophyta and Anthocerotophyta of southern South America:

Chile, Argentina and Uruguay, including Easter Is. (Pascua I.), Malvinas Is. (Falkland Islands), South Georgia Is., and the subantarctic South Shetland Is., South Sandwich Is. and South Orkney Is.

[ am6: Chile, Argentina Uruguay - Fr arecae, argentina, arietina, berteroana, beyrichiana, bipinnata, bonariensis, boveana, brasiliensis, canaliculata, chilensis, cognata, conferta, confluens, congesta, conjuncta, cuencensis, cyparioides, debilis, decidua, diplota, ecklonii, ericoides, falciloba, fertilis, fuegiana, gibbosa, glomerata, hariotana fo pusilla, lindmanii, lobulata, longicollis, macrostachya, macrotus, magellanica, mertensiana, micraceras, microcaulis, microloba, monoica, mucronata, paradoxa, patagonica, philippii, platycalyx, pluricarinata, ptychantha, pulchella, quillotensis, reicheana, riojaneirensis, rostrata, spegazzinii, squarrosa, stenostipa, stipatiloba, subpyricalycina, tetraptera, trinervis var. B berteroana, tunguraguana, valdiviensis, valparaisiana - ]

Nova Hedwigia, Beihefte, 134, 1-672

[ P / E ] # 2273

**Hassel de Menéndez GG, Solari S 1985**

11.3. Catálogo de las Hepáticas [p. 299-342]

-In: Boelcke, O., Moore, D.M. & F.H. Roig (eds.), Transecta Botánica de la Patagonia Austral

[ Chile, Argentina - Fr boveana, fertilis, fuegiana, lobulata, magellanica, microcaulis - ]

Consejo Nacional de Investigaciones Científicas y Técnicas ; (Chile) : Instituto de la Patagonia, Buenos Aires, 299-342

[ / E ] # 4660

**Hassel K 2000**

Frullania bolanderi Aust. er funnet på en ny lokalitet i Norge.

[ eur: Norway - Fr bolanderi - ]

Myrinia: föreningen Mossornas vänners tidskrift., 10 (1), 3

[ / ] # 3753

**Hassel K, Appelgren L, Blom HH, Flynn KM, Gaarder G, Heegaard E, Høitomt T, Jordal JB, Lima M, Söderström L, Wangen K 2014**

Colura calyptrifolia a new oceanic liverwort to Norway and Scandinavia.

[ - Fr jackii, fragilifolia - ]

Lindbergia, 37, 1-5

[ / E ] # 3884

**Hassel K, de Jong K, Stenøien H 2012**

How does physiological status impact cryopreservation success of bryophytes from two contrasting habitats?

[ - Fr tamarisci - ]

8th Conference of the European Committee for Conservation of Bryophytes [ECCB8]

[Oral presentation with powerpoint], , 14 pp.

[ / E ] # 3314

**Hassel K, Holien H 2012**

Epifyttfloraen av moser og lav på Kalvøya, Vikna i Nord-Trøndelag.

Norges teknisk-naturvitenskapelige universitet Vitenskapsmuseet - Botanisk notat 2012-3

[ eur: Norway - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

NTNU Vitenskapsmuseet, Trondheim, 22 pp.

[ / E ] # 3406

**Hassel K, Söderström L 2008**

Frullania bolanderi og Frullania oakesiana - substrat og forekomst i Värmland og Oslo.

[ eur: Norway, Sweden - Fr bolanderi, oakesiana - Ecology, substrate]

Myrinia, 18 (1), 16-22

[ / E ] # 1678

**Hattori S 1941**

Frullania nepalensis LEHMANN & LINDENBERG var. nishiyamensis (STEPHANI) S. HATTORI.

- In: Nakai, T., Iconographia Plantarum Asiae Orientalis

[ - - ]

, 4 (1), 331-333

[ P / E ] # 1705

**Hattori S 1942**

Frullania bidentula STEPHANI.

- In: Nakai, T., Iconographia Plantarum Asiae Orientalis

[ - Fr bidentula - ]

, 4 (3), 405-406

[ / E ] # 1706

**Hattori S 1943**

Notulae de Hepaticis Japonicis (VI).

[ - Fr usamiensis - ]

The Journal of Japanese Botany, 19 (11), 345-356

[ / E ] # 1467

**Hattori S 1943**

Hepaticarum species novae et minus cognitae nipponenses (I).

[ as2: Japan - Fr nepalensis var nishiyamensis - ]

The Botanical Magazine [Shokubutsugaku Zasshi] (Tokyo), 57 (No 683-684), 357-363

[ / E ] # 925

**Hattori S 1944**

Contributio ad Floram Hepaticarum Austro-Kiushiensem. [Fam. Frullaniaceae, p. 139-155]

[ - Fr amplicrania, aoshimensis, densiloba, diversitexta, hamatiloba, hampeana, hampeana var osumiensis, kagoshimensis, makinoana, meyeniana, moniliata ssp obscura, motoyana, muscicola, nepalensis var nishiyamensis, parvistipula, pedicellata, squarrosa, usamiensis, uvifera, fauriana var. yoshinagana - Key]

Bulletin of the Tokyo Science Museum [Tōkyō-kagaku-hakubutsukan-kenkyū-hōkoku], 11, 1-203

[ / E ] # 943

**Hattori S 1944**

Notulae de Hepaticis Japonicis (IX).

[ as2: Japan - Fr bidentula, diversitexta, hampeana, takayuensis - ]

The Journal of Japanese Botany [Shokubutsu-kenkyu-zasshi], 20, 262-275

[ / E ] # 2791

**Hattori S 1944**

Notulae de Hepaticis Japonicis (VIII).

[ - Fr hamatiloba f. grosseappendiculata, ontakensis f. punctata, tamsuina, truncatifolia - ]

The Journal of Japanese Botany, 20 (2), 155-168

[ / E ] # 1911

**Hattori S 1951**

On the distribution of the hepaticae of Shikoku and Kiushiu (Southern Japan).

[ as2: Japan - Fr meyeniana, nepalensis, nodulosa, hampeana, ontakensis, japonica, nishiyamensis, sackawana - ]

The Bryologist, 54 (2), 103-118

[ / E ] # 1509

**Hattori S 1951**

Oil bodies of Japanese Hepaticae (1). [Frullaniaceae p. 81-83]

[ as2: Japan - Fr amplicrania, aoshimensis, diversitexta, hamatiloba, Hampeana, japonica, kagoshimensis, kochiensis, Makinoana, Mayebarae, Meyeniana, moniliata ssp obscura, motoyana, muscicola, ontakensis, pedicellata, Sackawana, squarrosa, taradakensis, truncatifolia - Oil bodies]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 5, 69-97

[ / E ] # 860

**Hattori S 1951**

Contributio ad floram Hepaticarum Yakusimensem, V. [Frullaniaceae p. 62-68].

[ as2: Japan - Fr amplicrania, aoshimensis, densiloba, diversitexta, Fauriana, kagoshimensis, Makinoana, Meyeniana, moniliata ssp obscura, motoyana, muscicola, nepalensis, nepalensis var nishiyamensis, ontakensis, pedicellata, pedicellata var hamatiloba, usamiensis, usamiensis fo yakushimensis, uvifera - ]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 5, 43-68

[ / E ] # 528

**Hattori S 1951**

On a small collection of Hepaticae from Dutch New Guinea.

[ as4: New Guinea - Fr apiculata, nodulosa, sublignosa - ]

The Botanical Magazine [Shokubutsugaku Zasshi] (Tokyo), 64 (No 755-756), 112-119

[ / E ] # 846

**Hattori S 1952**

Hepaticae of Shikoku and Kyushu, Southern Japan (2). [Frullaniaceae p. 28-31]

[ as2: Japan - - ]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 8, 21-46

[ / E ] # 529

**Hattori S 1952**

Notulae de Hepaticis japonicis. (15)

[ as2: Japan - Fr diversitexta, sackawana - ]

The Journal of Japanese Botany, 27 (2), 53-59

[ / E ] # 4715

**Hattori S 1952**

Notes on little known Japanese species of Hepaticae (2)

[ as2: Japan - Fr minutiloba, sendaica, gaudichaudii, diversitexta, taradakensis - ]

The Journal of Japanese Botany, 27 (10), 315-318 [23-26]

[ / E ] # 1508

**Hattori S 1952**

Hepaticarum species novae et minus cognitae nipponenses VII.

[ as2: Japan - - ]

The Botanical Magazine [Shokubutsugaku Zasshi] (Tokyo), 65 (No.763-764), 13-17

[ / E ] # 926

**Hattori S 1953**

Hepaticae novae vel minus cognitae nipponenses (8).

[ as2: Japan - - ]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 10, 35-48

[ / E ] # 530

**Hattori S 1955**

Hepaticae of Hokkaido. I. On the hepaticae of southern Hidaka, with special reference to the hepaticae occurring on serpentine on Mt. Apoi.

[ as2: Japan - - ]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 15, 75-92

[ / E ] # 1683

**Hattori S 1955**

A remarkable Frullania species from northern Japan.

[ as2: Japan - Fr herzogii - ]

Feddes Repertorium specierum novarum regni vegetabilis, 58, 53-54

[ / E ] # 108

**Hattori S 1956**

Notulae de Hepaticis Japonicis (IV).

[ as2: Japan - - ]

The Journal of Japanese Botany [Shokubutsu-kenkyu-zasshi], 18, 653-660

[ / E ] # 2803

**Hattori S 1956**

A note on Japanese Frullania moniliata

[ as2: Japan - Fr moniliata - ]

The Journal of Japanese Botany, 31 (9), 283-284

[ / E ] # 4389

**Hattori S 1956**

Notulae de Hepaticis Japonicis, 18

[ as2: Japan - Fr tenuicaulis, picta, sackawana - ]

The Journal of Japanese Botany [Shokubutsu-kenkyu-zasshi], 31, 201-204

[ / E ] # 2792

**Hattori S 1957**

Hepaticae of Hayachine Mountain with special reference to hepaticae occurring on serpentine rocks.

[ as2: Japan - - ]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 18, 106-118

[ / E ] # 858

**Hattori S 1959**

Hepaticae of Mt. Hakusan, Middle Japan.

[ as2: Japan - - ]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 21, 118-131

[ P / E ] # 857

**Hattori S 1966**

Bryophyta. Anthocerotae and Hepaticae. [p. 501- 5XX (Frullaniaceae p. 525-529)]

-In: Hara, H.: The flora of eastern Himalaya. Results of the Botanical Expedition to Eastern Himalaya organized by the University of Tokyo 1960 and 1963.

[ - - ]

The University of Tokyo Press, Tokyo, 744 pp

[ / E ] # 841

**Hattori S 1971**

Hepaticae, Frullaniaceae. [p. 232-239]

-In: Hara, H.: Flora of Eastern Himalaya. Second Report

[ as3: Nepal, Sikkim, Bhutan, India - Fr buthanensis, delavayi, durhiana, duthiana var appendiculata, ericoides, giraldiana, grevilleana, neurota, physantha, retusa, rhystocolea, rhystocolea var parva, schensiana, yunnanensis - ]

The University Museum, The University of Tokyo, Bulletin, 2, 1-393

[ / E ] # 190

**Hattori S 1972**

Notes on asiatic species of the genus Frullania, Hepaticae. I.

[ - - ]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 36, 109-140

[ / E ] # 538

**Hattori S 1972**

Frullania tamarisci-complex and the species concept.

[ - - ]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 35, 202-251

[ P / E ] # 536

**Hattori S 1972**

Novae Guineae Hepaticae Schusteranae, III. Species novae Frullaniae.

[ as4: New Guinea - Fr alte-mammillata, apiculata ssp kaimdimontana, appendistipula, cordistipula, cordistipula ssp subapiculata, errans, errans var angulistipula, grolleana, junghuhniana ssp denticulilobula, perminuta, rudolfiana, schusterana, spiniplica, spinistipula, subsquarrosa - ]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 36, 411-443

[ / E ] # 539

**Hattori S 1972**

The status of *Jubulopsis*, a monotypic genus of Jubulaceae (Hepaticae).

[ aust2: Stewart Isl - - Jubulopsis]

The Journal of Japanese Botany, 47 (2), 33-37

[ / E ] # 122

**Hattori S 1973**

Notes on asiatic species of the genus *Frullania*, Hepaticae, II.

[ - - ]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 37, 55-84

[ P / E ] # 540

**Hattori S 1973**

Notes on asiatic species of the genus *Frullania*, Hepaticae, III.

[ - - ]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 37, 85-120

[ / E ] # 541

**Hattori S 1973**

Notes on asiatic species of the genus *Frullania*, Hepaticae, IV.

[ - - ]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 37, 121-152

[ / E ] # 542

**Hattori S 1973**

Two South American *Frullanias*, *Frullania mirabilis* and *F. pendulosa*.

[ am4, am5 - Fr mirabilis, pendulosa - ]

The Journal of Japanese Botany, 48 (4), 104-110

[ / E ] # 124

**Hattori S 1973**

*Frullania tamarisci* from Lena, Siberia.

[ as1: Russia (Siberia) - Fr tamarisci - ]

Miscellanea Bryologica et Lichenologica, 6 (5), 72-73

[ / E ] # 403

**Hattori S 1974**

A peculiar Bornean species of *Frullania*, Hepaticae.

[ as4: Borneo - Fr meijeri - ]

Bulletin of the National Science Museum, Tokyo, Series B (Botany), 17 (4), 307-310

[ / E ] # 64

**Hattori S 1974**

Notes on asiatic species of the genus *Frullania*, Hepaticae, V.

[ - - ]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 38, 185-221

[ / E ] # 545



**Hattori S 1974**

Notes on asiatic species of the genus *Frullania*, Hepaticae, VI.

[ - - ]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 38, 223-274

[ / E ] # 546

**Hattori S 1974**

*Frullania* taxa in the Philippine collection made by Dr. and Mrs. A.J. Sharp and Dr. Z. Iwatsuki.

[ as4: Philippines - *Fr alstonii*, *apiculata*, *berthoumieui*, *cuspidifolia*, *ericoides*, *galeata*, *gaudichaudii*, *gracilis*, *gracilis* f. *subintegra*, *leeuwenii*, *mehrana*, *nepalensis*, *ornithocephala*, *ornithocephala* v. *tuberculosa*, *philippinensis*, *ramuligera*, *reflexistipula*, *repandistipula* f. *dioica*, *schensiana*, *serrata*, *serrata* f. *gracilior*, *sharpii*, *tamarisci* ssp. *obscura*, *perversa*, *perversa* v. *monoica*, *ternatensis*, *wallichiana* - ]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 38, 169-183

[ / E ] # 544

**Hattori S 1975**

Notes on the asiatic species of the genus *Frullania*, Hepaticae. VIII.

[ Asia - - ]

Bulletin of the National Science Museum, Tokyo, Series B (Botany), 1 (4), 141-163

[ / E ] # 66

**Hattori S 1975**

A revision of Indian species of *Frullania* (Hepaticae) published by W. Mitten in 1861.

[ as3: India - *Fr acutiloba*, *angustata*, *asperula*, *breviuscula*, *ceylanica*, *evoluta*, *explanata*, *grandistipula* var *rugosa*, *hampeana* var *acutiloba*, *hampeana* var *asperula*, *inflexa*, *laciniosa*, *pendula*, *polyptera* var *angustata*, *recurvata*, *rugosa*, *subinflata* - ]

Bulletin of the National Science Museum, Tokyo, Series B (Botany), 1 (2), 73-81

[ / E ] # 47

**Hattori S 1975**

Mr. M. Togashi's collection of *Frullania* (Hepaticae) made in Malay Peninsula.

[ as4: Malaysia, Malay Pen - *Fr apiculata*, *benjaminiana*, *brotheri*, *ericoides*, *gracilis*, *hasskarliana*, *junghuhniana* var *minutissima*, *nigricaulis*, *philippinensis*, *polyptera*, *recurvistipula*, *serrata*, *sinuata*, *subnigricaulis*, *togashiana*, *vaginata*, *wallichiana* - ]

Bulletin of the National Science Museum, Tokyo, Series B (Botany), 1 (3), 109-120

[ / E ] # 65

**Hattori S 1975**

Notes on asiatic species of the genus *Frullania*, Hepaticae, VII.

[ - *Fr alte-mammillata*, *apicula*, *appendistipula*, *armitiana*, *attenuata*, *attenuata* var *longe-attenuata*, *bergmanii* var *latiloba*, *berthoumieui*, *brotheri*, *campanulata*, *carrii*, *claviloba*, *curvistipula*, *ericoides*, *errans*, *eymae*, *fallax* var *magnistipula*, *galeata*, *gaudichaudii*, *gracilis*, *gracilis* fo *distincte-ocellata*, *grandistipula*, *hampeana*, *hampeana* var *acutiloba*, *hasskarliana*, *hasskarliana* var *integribracteata*, *heteromorpha*, *hypoleuca*, *immersa*, *intermedia*, *intermedia* var *non-apiculata*, *involvens*, *junghuhniana*, *junghuhniana* var *minutissima*, *junghuhniana* var *monoica*, *leeuwenii*, *madens*, *mcveanii*, *meijeri*, *meyeniana*, *microauriculata*, *minor*, *minor* var *integribracteola*, *minor* ssp *recurviloba*, *multilacera* var *lacerissima*, *nepalensis*, *nobilis*, *nodulosa*, *orientalis*, *ornithocephala*, *ornithocephala* var *cochleata*, *ornithocephala* var *intermedia*, *orientalis*, *papillata*, *papuana*, *perminuta*, *philippinensis*, *reflexistipula*, *reimersii*, *reimersii* var *wilhelmensis*, *seriatifolia*, *serrata*, *serrata* ssp *hamatispina*, *sinuata* var *latistipula*, *sinuata*, *sinuata* ssp *novoguineensis*, *sinuata* ssp *novoguineensis* fo *parvistylata*, *sinuata* subsp *novoguineensis* var *latistipula*, *spinosistipula*, *subdentata*, *sublignosa*, *subnigricaulis*, *subnigricaulis* var *subtruncata*, ... - *tamarisci* ssp *obscura*, *ternatensis*, *ternatensis* var. *non-appendiculata*, *vaginata*, *van-zantenii*, *vethii*, *wallichiana*]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 39, 277-313

[ / E ] # 547

**Hattori S 1975**

A remarkable species of *Frullania* (Hepaticae) from Java.

[ as4: Indonesia (Java) - *Fr dentiloba* - ]

The Journal of Japanese Botany, 50 (6), 161-163

[ / E ] # 125

**Hattori S 1975**

On the status of little-known North Bornean *Frullania*, *F. clemensiana* VERD. (Hepaticae). [In Japanese]

[ - - ]

Miscellanea Bryologica et Lichenologica, 7 (1), 13-14

[ / E ] # 409

**Hattori S 1975**

Japanese members of *Frullania dilatata*-complex (Hepaticae). [In Japanese]

[ - - ]

Miscellanea Bryologica et Lichenologica, 7 (2), 27-29

[ / E ] # 410

**Hattori S 1975**

Two interesting species of the genus *Frullania* from South America [In Japanese]

[ - *Fr ciliata*, *sprengeli* - ]

Miscellanea Bryologica et Lichenologica, 7 (3), 47-48

[ / E ] # 5148

**Hattori S 1975**

On the plasticity of *Frullania hamatiloba* STEPH. [In Japanese]

[ - *Fr hamatiloba* - ]

Miscellanea Bryologica et Lichenologica, 7 (3), 49-50

[ / E ] # 411

**Hattori S 1975**

Hepaticae, Frullaniaceae. [p. 233-236]

-In: Ohashi, H.: Flora of Eastern Himalaya. Third Report

[ as3: Nepal, Sikkim, Bhutan, India - Fr berthoumieui, delavayi, duthiana, duthiana var laevis, ericoides, muscicola, nepalensis, neurota, pallide-virens, physantha, retusa, subclavata, wallichiana, yunnanensis - ]

The University Museum, The University of Tokyo, Bulletin, 8, 458 pp.

[ P / E ] # 187

**Hattori S 1976**

A new species of Frullania (Hepaticae) from the Philippines.

-In: Kachroo, P. (ed): Recent Advances in Botany (P. N. Mehra Commemorative Volume)

[ as4: Philippines - Fr mehrana - ]

Bishan Singh and Mahendra Pal Singh, Dehradun, 66-69

[ / E ] # 1731

**Hattori S 1976**

Notes on asiatic species of the genus Frullania, Hepaticae. IX

[ Asia - - ]

Bulletin of the National Science Museum, Tokyo, Series B (Botany), 2 (1), 7-22

[ / E ] # 67

**Hattori S 1976**

Notes on some species of the New Caledonian Frullaniaceae (Hepaticae).

[ oc: New Caledonia - Fr miroskopica - subgenus Rostratae of Schusterella]

Bulletin of the National Science Museum, Tokyo, Series B (Botany), ser B, 2 (3), 79-86

[ / E ] # 68

**Hattori S 1976**

Notes on the asiatic species of the genus Frullania, Hepaticae. X.

[ as4: Malaysia, Borneo - Fr alstonii, alte-mammillata, apiculata, berthoumieui, brotheri, claviloba, ericoides, gaudichaudii, gracilis, gracilis fo. distincte-ocellata, grandistipula, hampeana, hasskarliana, hasskarliana var. integribractea, hottana, hypoleuca, integristipula, intermedia, intermedia fo. billardieriana, intermedia var. submorokensis, junghuhniana, junghuhniana var. minutissima, junghuhniana var. bisexualis, meijeri, meyeniana, mizutani, nodulosa, notarisii, ocellata, orientalis, ornithocephala fo. magnilobula, ornithocephala fo. retusa, papillilobula, perminuta, reflexistipula, repandistipula ssp. spinifera, sabahana, sarawakensis, serrata, serrata fo. crispulo-dentata, sublignosa, subnigricaulis, tamarisci ssp. obscura var. brevifera, ternatensis var. non-appendiculata, venusta, vethii, vethii fo. acutiloba - ]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 40, 461-507

[ / E ] # 80

**Hattori S 1976**

A remarkable New Caledonian species of Frullania (Hepaticae).

[ oc: New Caledonia - Fr. tixieri - ]

The Journal of Japanese Botany, 51 (7), 193-198

[ / E ] # 728

**Hattori S 1976**

A new subspecies of Frullania iwatsukii from North Vietnam.

[ as3: Vietnam - Fr iwatsukii ssp vietnamica - ]

Miscellanea Bryologica et Lichenologica, 7 (5), 87-89

[ / E ] # 412

**Hattori S 1976**

癒怒新佐 (服部研): Porellaceae と Frullaniaceae の分布と分化 / Distributions and differentiations of Porella and Frullaniaceae.

[ - systematics - ]

Proceedings of the Bryological Society of Japan. [Nihon Sentairui Gakkai kaihō]. Tokyo., 1 (14), 176-177

[ / E ] # 3474

**Hattori S 1977**

Dr. H. Hürlimann`s collection of New Caledonian Frullaniaceae.

[ oc: New Caledonia - - ]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 43, 409-438

[ / E ] # 479

**Hattori S 1977**

Frullania Memoranda, 1. [In Japanese]

[ - - ]

Miscellanea Bryologica et Lichenologica, 7 (8), 162-163

[ / E ] # 415

**Hattori S 1978**

Notes of the asiatic species of the genus Frullania, Hepaticae, XI.

[ - - ]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 44, 525-554

[ / E ] # 482

**Hattori S 1978**

A small collection of Frullania species made on Auckland Island group.

[ - - ]

Miscellanea Bryologica et Lichenologica, 8 (3), 45-46

[ / E ] # 416

**Hattori S 1979**

A revision of the australasian species of the genus Frullania, Hepaticae, I.

[ aust1 - - ]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 45, 323-363

[ / E ] # 485

**Hattori S 1979**

A revision of the australasian species of the genus Frullania, Hepaticae, II.

[ aust1 - - ]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 46, 119-153

[ / E ] # 486

**Hattori S 1979**

-In Mizutani M, Hepatics from Eastern Nepal collected by Himalayan expedition of Chiba university. (Frullaniaceae).

[ as3: Nepal (Himalaya) - Fr duthiana, ericoides, inflexa, nepalensis, nepalensis var grevilleana, neurota, pallide-virens, physantha, retusa, subclavata, tamarisci ssp obscura, yunnanensis - ]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 46, 311-325

[ / E ] # 487

**Hattori S 1979**

Frullaniaceae [p. 391]

-In: Mizutani, M.: Hepatics from Central Nepal collected by the Kochi Himalayan expedition, 1976.

[ as3: Nepal - Fr duthiana, incisoduthiana, incisoduthiana var parva, muscicola, physantha - ]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 46, 385-392

[ / E ] # 488

**Hattori S 1979**

Dr. H. Inoue's collection of Frullania taxa (Hepaticae) made in Ceylon.

[ as3: Sri Lanka - Fr acutiloba, apiculata, ericoides, grandistipula, meyeniana, neurota, polyptera, ramuligera, serrata, tamarisci ssp obscura, ternatensis, wallichiana - ]

The Journal of Japanese Botany, 54 (1), 22-26

[ / E ] # 129

**Hattori S 1979**

Frullania memoranda, 2. A juvenile shoot of Frullania regenerated from the leaf-margin.

[ - - ]

Miscellanea Bryologica et Lichenologica, 8 (4), 71-73

[ / E ] # 418

**Hattori S 1979**

Frullania memoranda, 3. Juvenile shoots of F. pedicellata.

[ - Fr pedicellata - ]

Miscellanea Bryologica et Lichenologica, 8 (4), 77

[ / E ] # 4409

**Hattori S 1980**

Dr. H. Inoue's Frullania collection made in Formosa.

[ as2: Taiwan - Fr caduca, densiloba, hiroshii, inouei, kagoshimensis var minor, macrophylla, meyeniana, motoyana, nepalensis, ramuligera, tamarisci ssp obscura, yunnanensis - ]

Bulletin of the National Science Museum, Tokyo, Series B (Botany), 6 (1), 33-40

[ / E ] # 958

**Hattori S 1980**

Notes of the asiatic species of the genus Frullania, Hepaticae, XII.

[ - Fr acutiloba, antaresensis, apiculata, armitana var longe-attenuata, brittoniae ssp truncatifolia, bonincola, carrii var subcarrii, ceylanica, gaudichaudii var ceylanica, gracilis, hampeana, hypoleuca, koreana, madens, monocera, pedicellata, piptophylla, piptophylloides, polyptera, pseudoschensiana, rhytidantha, serrata ssp. van-zantennii, sinensis, sphaerantha, subclavata, subpedicellata, valida var fusco-virens, vittata fo denticulata - ]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 47, 85-125

[ / E ] # 489

**Hattori S 1980**

A revision of the subgenus Homotropantha of the genus Frullania, Hepaticae.

[ - sg. Homotropantha - ]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 47, 165-236

[ / E ] # 490

**Hattori S 1980**

Notes on Frullania species of Iriomote and Ishigaki Islands, the Ryukyu Archipelago.

[ as2: Japan, Ryukyu Isl - - ]

The Journal of Japanese Botany, 55 (5), 132-135

[ / E ] # 130

**Hattori S 1981**

Frullania astrolabea - hb G annotations

[ - Fr astrolabea - ]

, ,

[ / E ] # 6431

**Hattori S 1981**

Notes on the Pacific species of Frullaniaceae (Hepaticae), I.

[ - - ]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 49, 359-383

[ / E ] # 492

**Hattori S 1981**

Notes on the Asiatic species of the genus Frullania, Hepaticae, XIII.

[ - - ]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 49, 147-168

[ / E ] # 491

**Hattori S 1982**

Can Frullania represent an independent family?

[ - - ]

Beihefte zur Nova Hedwigia, 71, 191-194

[ / E ] # 1726

**Hattori S 1982**

ヤスデゴケ科苔類の分布と分化, 特にニューギニアとニューカレドニアについて

Distribution and diversity of the Frullaniaceae, Hepaticae, with special reference to species in New Guinea and New Caledonia. [In Japanese]

[ - Fr deflexa, ericoides, errans, nodulosa, intermedia, serrata, yorkiana - ]

Acta Phytotaxonomica et Geobotanica, 33, 103-105

[ / E ] # 1638

**Hattori S 1982**

A small collection of Frullania from Yunnan and Sichuan (=Szechwan)

[ as2: China (Yunnan, Sichuan) - Fr chinensis, davurica, dorsoblastos, giraldiana, giraldiana var handelii, inflexa, nivimontana, muscicola, nepalensis, obovata, siamensis - ]

Bulletin of the National Science Museum, Tokyo, Series B (Botany), ser B, 8 (3), 93-100

[ / E ] # 72

**Hattori S 1982**

A synopsis of New Guinean Frullania Hepaticae.

[ as4: New Guinea - - ]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 51, 203-271

[ P / E ] # 495

**Hattori S 1982**

Asian taxa of the *Frullania dilatata* complex.

[ Asia - - ]

The Journal of Japanese Botany, 57 (9), 257-260

[ / E ] # 131

**Hattori S 1982**

*Frullania caduca* from Amami Island.

[ as2: Japan - Fr caduca - ]

The Journal of Japanese Botany, 57 (11), 328-331

[ / E ] # 133

**Hattori S 1982**

Illustration of Himalayan *Frullania incisosuthiana*.

[ as3: Nepal (Himalaya) - Fr incisosuthiana, incisosuthiana var parva - ]

The Journal of Japanese Botany, 57 (10), 299-303

[ / E ] # 132

**Hattori S 1982**

Corrections and additions to 'A Synopsis of New Guinean *Frullania*'.

[ - - ]

Miscellanea Bryologica et Lichenologica, 9 (6), 123-125

[ / E ] # 422

**Hattori S 1983**

A revision of the Australasian species of the genus *Frullania*, Hepaticae. III.

[ aust1 - - ]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 54, 133-182

[ / E ] # 499

**Hattori S 1984**

Dr. Marie L. Hicks' *Frullania* collection made in Northern Queensland.

[ aust1: Australia (Queensland) - Fr apiculata var. parva, australis, hasskarliana ssp. queenslandica, hicksiae, johnsonii, monocera, rostrata, rubella var. elongata, serrata, subhampeana, ternatensis var. non-appendiculata, yorkiana - ]

Cryptogamie Bryologie Lichénologie, 5 (1-2), 177-189

[ / E ] # 682

**Hattori S 1984**

New Caledonian *Frullaniaceae*.

[ oc: New Caledonia - - ]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 57, 405-426

[ / E ] # 503

**Hattori S 1984**

A new species of *Frullania* from the Bonin Islands.

[ as2: Bonin Isl - Fr zennoskeana - ]

The Journal of Japanese Botany, 59 (10), 308-311 [20-23]

[ / E ] # 134

**Hattori S 1985**

A small collection of Frullania and Porella (Hepaticae) made on Viti Levu, Fiji Islands

[ oc: Fiji - - ]

Bulletin of the National Science Museum, Tokyo, Series B (Botany), ser B, 11 (1), 11-17

[ / E ] # 73

**Hattori S 1986**

Frullaniaceae [p. 8-10]

-In: Piippo, S.: Bryophytes from Frieda River, East and West Sepik Provinces, Papua New Guinea. II. - Hepaticae (Haplomitriaceae - Frullaniaceae).

[ as2 - - ]

Annales Botanici Fennici, 23, 1-10

[ / E ] # 946

**Hattori S 1986**

Notes on the Asiatic species of the genus Frullania, Hepaticae. XIV

[ as1, as2, as3, as4, as5 Asia - - ]

Bulletin of the National Science Museum, Tokyo, Series B (Botany), 12 (4), 127-138

[ / E ] # 74

**Hattori S 1986**

A synopsis of New Caledonian Frullaniaceae.

[ oc: New Caledonia - - ]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 60, 203-237

[ / E ] # 506

**Hattori S 1986**

Frullania collection made by Mr. H. Akiyama on Seram Island.

[ as4: Indonesia (Ceram) - Fr akiyamae, apiculata, armatifolia, attenuata, cordistipula var dentistipula, ericoides, gaudichaudii, gracilis, gracilis var vittata, hasskarliana, hasskarliana var gracilis, hasskarliana var parvidentata, heteromorpha, junghuhniana, junghuhniana var tenella, multilacera, nobilis var cochleata, nodulosa, orientalis, pauciramea, piptophylla var minor, pulogensis, ramuligera, reflexistipula, repandistipula, serrata fo crispulodentata, serrata var ceramensis, serrata var hamatispina, subcaduca, sublignosa, subnigricaulis var subtruncata, subocellata, ternatensis var non-appendiculata - ]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 60, 239-253

[ / E ] # 507

**Hattori S 1987**

Distribution of Frullaniaceae and Porellaceae (Hepaticae) [in Japanese]

[ - Frullania - ]

Acta Phytotaxonomica et Geobotanica, 38, 1-6

[ / E ] # 1639

**Hattori S 1987**

The Frullania flora of Lord Howe Island.

[ oc: Lord Howe Isl. - - ]

The Bryologist, 90 (4), 365-370

[ / E ] # 400



**Hattori S 1987**

New or little-known species of *Frullania* (Frullaniaceae) from Queensland and New South Wales, Australia.

[ aust1: Australia - - ]

Memoirs of the New York Botanical Garden, 45, 544-555

[ / E ] # 402

**Hattori S 1988**

*Frullania* flora of Mt. Albert Edward, Papua New Guinea.

, serrata ssp spinistipula, setacea, subcaduca, subdentata, subocellata, ternatensis var non-appendiculata, trichodes, van-zantenii, verdoorniana, vittata

[ as4: Papua New Guinea - Fr apiculata, appendistipula, appendistipula var spinifera, arecae, armatifolia, armatifolia, armatifolia var inflexula, attenuata, carrii, curvistipula, curvistipula var latistipula, curvistipula var lamii, dentata var secernens, echinatella, epiphylla, ericoides, erostrata, errans, errans var angulistipula, eymae, eymae var crispidentata, falsisinuata, falsisinuata var crispidentata, gracilis, grandilobula, grolleana, immersa, inconstans var grosse-dentata, incurva, junghuhniana var tenella, leeuwenii, macgregorii, multilacera, nepalensis, nobilis var cochleata, orientalis, ornithocephala, ornithocephala var intermedia, papillata, papuana, reflexistipula, riojaneirensis, rudolfiana, schusteriana, seriatifolia, serrata var hamatispina, serrata ssp spinistipula, setacea, subcaduca, subdentata, subocellata, ternatensis var non-appendiculata, trichodes, van-zantenii, verdoorniana, vittata - ]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 65, 411-453

[ / E ] # 516

**Hattori S 1988**

*Frullania* collections made by Dr. Barbara M. Thiers in Queensland and New South Wales, Australia.

[ aust1: Australia (Queensland, New South Wales) - Fr allanii, apiculata, aterrima, belmorensis, cataractarum, clavata, difficilis, ericoides, falciloba, ferdinandi-muelleri, flexuosa, hicksiae, hicksiae fo. litoralis, johnsonii, monocera, monocera var. depauperata, nodulosa, pallidula, pentapleura, schusteri, subhampeana, thiersiae, victoriensis, yorkiana - ]

Beihefte zur Nova Hedwigia, 90, 147-158

[ / E ] # 429

**Hattori S, Gao Ch 1985**

Two new *Frullania* taxa from China.

[ as2: China - Fr changii, duthiana var szechuanensis - ]

The Journal of Japanese Botany, 60 (1), 1-4

[ / E ] # 135

**Hattori S, Griffin III D 1978**

A new species of *Frullania* from the Andes of Venezuela.

[ - Fr. holostipula - ]

Miscellanea Bryologica et Lichenologica, 8 (3), 47-48

[ / E ] # 417

**Hattori S, Hong W, Inoue H 1962**

A small collection of hepaticae from the Chii Mountains (Korea).

[ - - ]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 25, 279-286

[ / E ] # 876

**Hattori S, Iwatsuki Z, Kanno S 1956**

Studies on the epiphytic moss flora of Japan. 3. The bryophytic community on *Ilex buergeri* in a hardwood forest side of a mountain rivulet at Inohae in southern Kyushu. [In Japanese with English summary]

[ as2: Japan - - ]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 16, 90-96

[ / E ] # 862

**Hattori S, Kamimura M 1971**

A new genus of Frullaniaceae (Hepaticae) from Borneo.

[ as4: Borneo - *Steerea mastigophoroides* - ]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 34, 429-436

[ / E ] # 532

**Hattori S, Kamimura M 1973**

Some new or little-known asiatic species of *Frullania* (Hepaticae), I.

[ - *Fr. carrii*, *hedrantha*, *incostans* var *grossedentata*, *involvans*, *mizutanii*, *ocellata*, *van-zantenii*, - ]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 37, 519-533

[ / E ] # 543

**Hattori S, Lin PJ 1985**

A preliminary study of Chinese *Frullania* flora.

[ as2: China - - ]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 59, 123-169

[ P / E ] # 505

**Hattori S, Lin PJ 1985**

Two new species of Chinese *Frullania* (Hepaticae).

[ as2: China - *Fr. chenii*, *tubercularis* - ]

The Journal of Japanese Botany, 60 (4), 106-110

[ / E ] # 136

**Hattori S, Lin PJ 1986**

A new species of *Frullania* from Hainan Island, China.

[ as2: China - *Fr. hainanensis* - ]

The Journal of Japanese Botany, 61 (10), 307-309

[ / E ] # 137

**Hattori S, Mizutani M 1969**

Hepaticae

-In: Studies in the flora of Thailand [No 59]

[ as3: Thailand - - ]

Dansk Botanisk Arkiv, 27 (1), 91-98

[ / E ] # 106

**Hattori S, Mizutani M 1982**

A status of *Amphijubula* (Hepaticae) with special reference to the seta anatomy.

[ - - ]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 52, 441-448

[ / E ] # 497

**Hattori S, Noguchi A 1960**

Index Speciminum Typicorum in herbariis Japonensibus. Pars Bryophyta. [Frullania p. 16-19]

[ as2: Japan - - ]

Japan Society for the Promotion of Science, Tokyo (Japan), 165 p.

[ / E ] # 965

**Hattori S, Piippo S 1986**

Bryophyte flora of the Huon Peninsula, Papua New Guinea. XV. Frullania (Frullaniaceae, Hepaticae)

[ as4: PNG - - ]

Acta Botanica Fennica, 133, 25-58

[ / E ] # 557

**Hattori S, Sharp AJ, Mizutani M 1972**

Schusterella, a new genus of Jubulaceae (Hepaticae).

[ - - Schusterella]

Japanese Journal of Botany: transactions and abstracts [Nihon-shokubutsugaku-shuho], 20 (5), 329-338

[ / E ] # 2732

**Hattori S, Streimann H 1985**

A collection of Frullania from Papua New Guinea.

[ as4: PNG - - ]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 59, 101-121

[ P / E ] # 504

**Hattori S, Thaithong O 1977**

A new species of Frullania (Hepaticae) from Java.

[ as4: Indonesia (Java) - Fr tjibodensis - ]

The Journal of Japanese Botany, 52 (10), 289-292

[ / E ] # 126

**Hattori S, Thaithong O 1978**

Mrs. Ruth D. Svihla's Frullania collections in India, Burma, and Singapore.

[ as3: India, Myanmar, as4: Singapore - Fr dilatata, ericoides, galeata, gracilis, himalayensis, maymyoensis, nepalensis, neurota, pariharii, physantha, shanensis, subclavata, tamsuina, vethii, wallichiana, yunanensis - ]

Bulletin of the National Science Museum, Tokyo, Series B (Botany), ser B, 4 (2), 65-69

[ / E ] # 70

**Hattori S, Thaithong O 1978**

Indian Frullania collection made by Prof. and Mrs. A.J. Sharp and Dr. Z. Iwatsuki.

[ as3: India - Fr alstonii var pfeidereri, apiculata, dilatata, duthiana, ericoides, evelynae, evoluta var tagawana, gemmulosa, gracilis ssp zennoskei, himalayensis, inflata, inflata var dioica, inflexa, meyeniana, montana, muscicola, muscicola, nepalensis, neurota, pallide-virens, pariharii, pariharii fo intermedia, physantha, retusa, retusa var hirsuta, serrata, tamarisci ssp obscura, wallichiana, yunnanensis - ]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 44, 177-193

[ / E ] # 481

**Hattori S, Thaithong O 1978**

A Frullania collection made by Dr. T. Tuyama in Laos.

[ as3: Laos - - ]

The Journal of Japanese Botany, 53 (6), 172-177

[ / E ] # 128

**Hattori S, Thaithong O 1978**

Dr. Parihar's collection of Indian Frullania (Hepaticae)

[ as3: India, Andaman Isl. [India] - Fr apiculata var obtusata, ericoides, himalayensis, muscicola, nepalensis, pariharii, retusa, retusa var gymnantha, shanensis, subclavata, wallichiana, yunnanensis - ]

The Journal of Japanese Botany, 53 (5), 129-133

[ / E ] # 127

**Hattori S, Thaithong O, Kitagawa N 1977**

The genus Frullania in Thailand.

[ as3: Thailand - - ]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 43, 439-457

[ / E ] # 480

**Haughian SR, Bagnell BA, Daley E, Frego KA, Smith L, Clayden SR 2016**

A checklist of the Marchantiophyta and Anthocerotophyta of New Brunswick, Canada

[ am1: Canada (New Brunswick) - Fr bolanderi, eboracensis, oakesiana, selwyniana, tamarisci ssp asagrayana - ]

Northeastern Naturalist, 23 (Monograph 1), 1-35

[ / E ] # 4750

**Hauman L 1942**

Les bryophytes des hautes altitudes au Ruwenzori (Déterminations du professeur Th. Herzog).

[ - Fr longirostris - ]

Bulletin du Jardin Botanique de l'État Bruxelles, 16 (4), 311-353

[ / E ] # 1067

**Haynes CC 1909**

An Enumeration of the Washington and Oregon Hepaticae Collected by Mr. A. S. Foster, 1904-1909.

[ am1: USA - Fr bolanderi, californica, franciscana, nisquallensis - ]

The Bryologist, 12 (4), 65-71

[ / E ] # 3804

**Hazslinszky F 1885**

A Magyar birodalom Moh-Flórája.

[ eur: Hungary - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci - ]

Természettudományi Társulat, Budapest, 280 pp.

[ / E ] # 2690

**He Q, Jia Yu / 何强, 贾渝 2017**

中国苔藓植物濒危等级的评估原则和评估结果

Assessing the threat status of China's bryophytes

[ as2: China - Fr lushanensis - Status: Endangered (EN)]

Biodiversity Science/ 生物多样性, 25 (7), 774-780

[ / E ] # 4914

**He X, He KS, Hyvönen J 2016**

Will bryophytes survive in a warming world?

[ - Fr mirabilis, tamarisci - ]

Perspectives in Plant Ecology, Evolution and Systematics, 19, 49-60

[ / E ] # 4669

**He XL, Glenn D 2010**

Perssoniella and the genera of Schistochilaceae: a new classification based on molecular phylogenies.

[ - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - Molecular phylogenetic]

Australian Systematic Botany, 23, 229–238

[ / E ] # 4083

**He XL, Piippo S 1999**

On the taxonomic significance and classification of ocelli characters in the hepatic family Lejeuneaceae.

[ - - Ocelli]

Bryobrothera, 5, 93-97

[ / E ] # 1212

**He ZX, Yan YH, Xu JY, Chen HM, Lu HJ / 何祖霞 严岳鸿 徐婧宇 陈辉敏 & 卢和军 2010**

江西齐云山自然保护区苔藓植物研究 / Studies on the Bryophytes of Qiyunshan Nature Reserve, Jiangxi.

[ as2: China (Jiangxi) - Fr moniliata - ]

Journal of Tropical and Subtropical Botany / 热带亚热带植物学报, 18 (1), 32-39

[ / E ] # 3096

**Heads M 2010**

Biogeographical affinities of the New Caledonian biota: a puzzle with 24 pieces.

[ oc: New Caledonia - - Biogeography]

Journal of Biogeography, 37 (7), 1179-1201

[ / E ] # 2579

**Heads M 2010**

Supporting information - Biogeographical affinities of the New Caledonian biota: a puzzle with 24 pieces.

[ oc: New Caledonia - Fr squarrosula, heteromorpha, angustistipa, philippensis, bicornuta - ]

Journal of Biogeography, ,

[ / E ] # 2578

**Hearnshaw GF, Proctor MCF 1982**

The Effect of Temperature on the Survival of Dry Bryophytes.

[ - Fr tamarisci - ]

New Phytologist, 90 (2), 221-228

[ / E ] # 2221

**Hebrard JP 2005**

Contribution à l'étude de la bryoflore des hautes vallées du Verdon (Alpes-de-Haute-Provence) et du Var (Alpes-Martimes).

[ eur: France - - ]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 26 (2), 183-207

[ / E ] # 1365

**Hébrard JP, Loisel R 2001**

Recherche des facteurs du maintien de la richesse de la bryoflore terricole en habitats isolés.

III - Étude comparée de la richesse en bryophytes d'îlots à chênes sclérophylles, de leurs interfaces avec le vignoble et du vignoble sur la bordure occidentale du massif des Maures (Var, France)

[ eur: France - - ]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 22 (3), 199-216

[ / E ] # 2515

**Hedenäs L 2000**

Tidigare okända svenska fynd av *Frullania bolanderi* pälsfrullania och *F. oakesiana* värmlandsfrullania

[ eur: Norway - Fr bolanderi - ]

Myrinia: föreningen Mossornas vänners tidskrift., 10 (1), 3

[ / ] # 5790

**Heeg M 1894**

Die Lebermoose Niederösterreichs. Eine Zusammenfassung der bis zum Ende des Jahres 1892 für das Gebiet nachgewiesenen Arten.

[ eur: Austria - F dilatata, jackii, fragilifolia, tamarisci - ]

Verhandlungen der kaiserlich-königlichen zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien., 43, 63-148

[ / E ] # 1930

**Hegelmaier F 1865**

Verzeichnis der in Württemberg bisher beobachteten Lebermoose.

[ eur: Germany (Baden-Württemberg) - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

Jahreshefte des Vereins für vaterländische Naturkunde in Württemberg, 21, 168-177

[ / E ] # 4809

**Hegewald E, Hegewald P 1977**

Eine Moossammlung aus Peru. I.

[ - Fr arecae, gibbosa - ]

Nova Hedwigia, 28, 731-758

[ / E ] # 172

**Hegewald E, van Zanten BO 1986**

A list of bryophytes from Bali (Indonesia) collected by E. and P. Hegewald in 1981.

[ as4: Indonesia (Bali) - Fr ericoides, riojaneirensis, ternatensis var. non-appendiculata, (tricapinata) tricariata - ]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 60, 263-269

[ / E ] # 508

**Heidtmann LP 2013**

Florística e Ecologia de Briófitas em um Fragmento de Restinga no Extremo sul do Brasil.

Thesis (Dissertação, Pós-graduação em Biologia de Ambientes Aquáticos Continentais) - Universidade Federal do Rio Grande, Instituto de Ciências Biológicas

[ am5: Brazil - Fr caulisequa, glomerata, riojaneirensis - ]

, Rio Grande, 80 pp.

[ / E ] # 3742

**Heilman AS, Sharp AJ 1963**

A probable antibiotic effect of some lichens on bryophytes.

[ - - ]

Revue bryologique et lichenologique, 32, 215

[ / ] # 4106

**Heinrichs J, Feldberg K, Bechteler J, Müller P, Renner MAM, Vána J, Schäfer-Verwimp A, Schmidt AR 2017**

A fossil genus of the Frullaniaceae (Porellales, Jungermannioopsida) from the mid-Cretaceous of Myanmar

[ - Protofrullania cornigera - Myanmar amber]

Cretaceous Research, 74, 223-226

[ / E ] # 4616

**Heinrichs J, Feldberg K, Bechteler J, Regalado L, Renner MAM, Schäfer-Verwimp A, Gröhn C, Müller P, Schneider H, Krings M 2018**

A comprehensive assessment of the fossil record of Liverworts in Amber

-In: Transformative Paleobotany

[ - Fr acutata, baerlocheri, baltica, casparyi, cretacea, mammilligera, pinnata, pycnoclada, riclefgrollei, rovnoi, schumannii, truncata, ucrainica, varians - Amber]

, ,

[ / E ] # 4994

**Heinrichs J, Feldberg K, Müller P, Schäfer-Verwimp A, von Konrat M, Ilsemann B, Krings M 2017**

Frullania pinnata spec. nov. (Frullaniaceae, Porellales), a new leafy liverwort in mid-Cretaceous Burmese amber from Myanmar

[ - Fr pinnata - Myanmar amber]

Cretaceous Research (Accepted manuscript) - <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cretres.2017.05.030> [download 2/6/2017], ,

[ / E ] # 4615

**Heinrichs J, Feldberg K, Müller P, Schäfer-Verwimp A, von Konrat M, Ilsemann B, Krings M 2017**

Frullania pinnata spec. nov. (Frullaniaceae, Porellales), a new leafy liverwort in mid-Cretaceous Burmese amber from Myanmar

[ - Fr pinnata - Myanmar amber]

Cretaceous Research, 78, 56-60

[ / E ] # 4626

**Heinrichs J, Feldberg K, Reiner-Drehwald ME, Schmidt AR 2011**

Bryophyte evolution in the late Mesozoic: insights from fossils and molecules

- In: Borsch T, Gieré P, Hoffmann J, Jahn R, Löhne C, Nordt B, Ohl M. [eds.], BioSystematics Berlin 2011 - 7th International Congress of Systematic and Evolutionary Biology (ICSEB VII)

[ - Fr cretacea - DNA]

Botanic Garden and Botanical Museum Berlin-Dahlem, Freie Universität Berlin, Berlin, 162

[ / E ] # 5878

**Heinrichs J, Gradstein SR, Wilson R, Schneider H 2005**

Towards a natural classification of liverworts (Marchantiomorpha) based on the chloroplast gene rbcL.

[ - - Marker taxonomy: natural classification based on chloroplast gene rbcL]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 26 (2), 131-150

[ / E ] # 1366

**Heinrichs J, Hentschel J, Bombosch A, Fiebig A, Reise J, Edelmann M, Kreier HP, Schäfer-Verwimp A, Caspari S, Schmidt AR, Zhu RL, von Konrat M, Shaw B, Shaw AJ 2010**

One species or at least eight? Delimitation and distribution of *Frullania tamarisci* (L.) Dumort. s. l. (Jungermanniopsida, Porellales) inferred from nuclear and chloroplast DNA markers.

ARTICLE IN PRESS

[ - - DNA Marker taxonomy, Molecular systematics, phylogeny]

Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution, , 10 pp.

[ / E ] # 2148

**Heinrichs J, Hentschel J, Bombosch A, Fiebig A, Reise J, Edelmann M, Kreier HP, Schäfer-Verwimp A, Caspari S, Schmidt AR, Zhu RL, von Konrat M, Shaw B, Shaw AJ 2010**

One species or at least eight? Delimitation and distribution of *Frullania tamarisci* (L.) Dumort. s. l. (Jungermanniopsida, Porellales) inferred from nuclear and chloroplast DNA markers.

[ - Fr tamarisci - Molecular systematics, DNA taxonomy, marker taxonomy, phylogeny]

Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution, 56 (3), 1105-1114

[ / E ] # 2834

**Heinrichs J, Hentschel J, Feldberg K, Bombosch A, Schneider H 2009**

Phylogenetic biogeography and taxonomy of disjunctly distributed bryophytes.

[ - - Molecular phylogeny]

Journal of Systematics and Evolution, 47 (5), 497–508

[ / E ] # 3086

**Heinrichs J, Hentschel J, Feldberg K, Bombosch A, Schneider H 2009**

Phylogenetic biogeography and taxonomy of disjunctly distributed bryophytes

[ - Frullania - ]

Journal of Systematics and Evolution, 47 (5), 457-508

[ / E ] # 4574

**Heinrichs J, Kettunen E, Lee GE, Marzaro G, Pócs T, Ragazzi E, Renner MAM, Rikkinen J, Sass-Gyarmati A, Schäfer-Verwimp A, Scheben A, Solórzano Kraemer mm, Svojtka M, Schmidt AR 2015**

Lejeuneaceae (Marchantiophyta) from a species-rich taphocoenosis in Miocene Mexican amber, with a review of liverworts fossilised in amber

[ am2: Mexico - Fr acutata, baerlocheri, baltica, casparyi, cretacea, hamatosetacea, mammilligera, pycnoclada, schumannii, truncata, ucrainica, varians - Mexican amber]

Review of Palaeobotany and Palynology, 221, 50-70

[ / E ] # 5156

**Heinrichs J, Kreier HP, Feldberg K, Schmidt AR, Zhu RL, Shaw B, Shaw AJ, Wissemann V 2011**

Formalizing morphologically cryptic biological entities: New insights from DNA taxonomy, hybridization, and biogeography in the leafy liverwort *Porella platyphylla* (Jungermanniopsida, Porellales).

[ - Fr asagrayana, tamarisci - Molecular systematics, DNA taxonomy, cryptic speciation, Epitype, Hybridization, Incongruence, Porella]

American Journal of Botany, 98 (8), 1252-1262

[ / E ] # 2854

**Heinrichs J, Reiner-Drehwald ME, Feldberg K, von Konrat M, Hentschel J, Vána J, Grimaldi D, Nascimbene P, Schmidt AR 2011**

The leafy liverwort *Frullania* (Jungermanniopsida) in the Cretaceous amber forest of Myanmar.

[ as3: Myanmar - Fr baerlocheri - Myanmar amber, Albian, Early Cretaceous]

Review of Palaeobotany and Palynology [Accepted manuscript], ,

[ / E ] # 2911



**Heinrichs J, Reiner-Drehwald ME, Feldberg K, von Konrat M, Hentschel J, Vana J, Nascimbene P, Grimaldi D, Schmidt AR 2012**

The leafy liverwort *Frullania* (Jungermanniopsida) in the Cretaceous amber forest of Myanmar.

[ as3: Myanmar - Fr cretacea, baerlocheri - Myanmar amber, Albian, Early Cretaceous]

Review of Palaeobotany and Palynology, 169, 21-28

[ / E ] # 3151

**Heinrichs J, Schmidt AR 2010**

An inclusion of *Frullania* subgen. *Diastaloba* s.l. (Frullaniaceae, Porellales) in Dominican amber.

[81 am3: Dominican Republic - *Frullania* spec. - Fossil, amber, Miocene]

Tropical Bryology, 31, 91-94

[ / E ] # 1961

**Heinrichs J, von Konrat M, Grabenhorst H, Schmidt AR 2012**

The sporophyte of the Paleogene liverwort *Frullania varians* Caspary.

[ - Fr incumbens, lobulata, rostrata, varians - Fossil, amber, Late Oligocene, Bitterfeld]

Fossil Record, 15 (2), 115-120

[ / E ] # 3236

**Heinrichs S, Ammer C, Mund CM, Boch S, Budde S, Fischer M, Müller J, Schöning J, Schulze E, Schmidt W, Weckesser W, Schall P 2019**

Landscape-scale mixtures of tree species are more effective than stand-scale mixtures for biodiversity of vascular plants, bryophytes and lichens

-In: Ellison AM, Gilliam FS [eds], Causes and consequences of species diversity in forest ecosystems

[ - - ]

Forests - Special issues, 10, 73, 186-219

[ / E ] # 5876

**Heinrichs S, Ammer C, Mund M, Boch S, Budde S, Fischer M, Müller J, Schöning I, Schulze ED, Schmidt W, Weckesser M, Schall P 2019**

Landscape-scale mixtures of tree species are more effective than stand-scale mixtures for biodiversity of vascular plants, bryophytes and lichens

[ - Fr dilatata - ]

Forests, 2,

[ / E ] # 5314

**Hemsley WB 1884**

Botany of the Challenger Expedition: Botany of Juan Fernandez, the South-Eastern Moluccas, and the Admiralty Islands. Vol. III (1884)

[ - Fr gaudichaudii, secundiflora - ]

, ,

[ / E ] # 3849

**Hentschel J, Schmidt AR, Heinrichs J 2009**

*Frullania cretacea* sp. nov. (Porellales, Jungermanniopsida), a leafy liverwort preserved in Cretaceous amber from Myanmar.

[ as3: Myanmar - Fr cretacea - Fossil, amber, Albian, Early Cretaceous]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 30 (3), 323-328

[ / E ] # 1839

**Hentschel J, von Konrat M, Pócs T, Gradstein SR, Schneider H, Heinrichs J 2008**

Phylogeny and historical biogeography of the cosmopolitan liverwort genus *Frullania* (Jungermanniopsida: Porellales) [p. 74]

[ - - ]

Systematics 2008, Göttingen: Talks - 10th Annual Meeting of the Gesellschaft für Biologische Systematik - 18th International Symposium „Biodiversity and Evolutionary Biology“ of the German Botanical Society, Göttingen, 1-430

[ / E ] # 1413

**Hentschel J, von Konrat M, Pócs T, Schafer-Verwimp A, Shaw AJ, Schneider H, Heinrichs J 2009**

Molecular insights into the phylogeny and subgeneric classification of *Frullania* Raddi (Frullaniaceae, Porellales)

[ - - Molecular systematics]

Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution, In Press, Uncorrected Proof, Available online 4 January 2009., , 15 p.

[ P / E ] # 1737

**Hentschel J, von Konrat M, Pócs T, Schäfer-Verwimp A, Shaw AJ, Schneider H, Heinrichs J 2009**

Molecular insights into the phylogeny and subgeneric classification of *Frullania* Raddi (Frullaniaceae, Porellales)

[ - - Molecular systematics, phylogeny, Chemosystematics]

Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution, 52, 142-156

[ / E ] # 1944

**Hentschel J, von Konrat M, Söderström L, Hagborg A, Larraín J, Sukkharak P, Uribe J, Zhang L 2015**

Notes on Early Land Plants Today. 72. Infrageneric classification and new combinations, new names, new synonyms in *Frullania* (Marchantiophyta).

[ - Frullaniaceae - Classification, synonyms - ]

Phytotaxa, 220 (2), 127-142

[ / E ] # 4097

**Hentschel J, Zhu RL, Long DG, Davison PG, Schneider H, Gradstein SR, Heinrichs J 2007**

A phylogeny of *Porella* (Porellaceae, Jungermanniopsida) based on nuclear and chloroplast DNA sequences

[ - Porella - DNA]

Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution, 45, 693–705

[ / E ] # 4371

**He-Nygrén X, Ahonen I, Juslén A, Glenný D, Piippo S 2004**

Phylogeny of liverworts – beyond a leaf and a thallus.

[ - - ]

Monographs in Systematic Botany from the Missouri Botanical Garden, 98, 87-118

[ / E ] # 4085

**Heras I, Infante M, Ugarte I 2002**

Briófitos del Parque Natural de Pagoeta (Aya, Guipúzcoa)

Bryophytes in the Natural Park of Pagoeta (Aya, Guipúzcoa)

[ eur: Spain - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci var tamarisci - ]

Naturzale, 17, 97-110

[ / E ] # 2130

**Heras P 1992**

Estudio briológico de los bosques de la Rioja Alavesa.

[ eur: Spain - Fr dilatata - ]

Ciencias Naturales, 9, 9-31

[ / E ] # 4189

**Heras P 1992**

Estudio briológico de los bosques de la Rioja Alavesa.

[ eur: Spain - Fr dilatata - ]

Cuadernos de Sección. Ciencias Naturales, 9, 9-31

[ / E ] # 2938

**Heras P, Infante M 2002**

Musgos y hepáticas recolectadas por Emilio Guinea en el País Vasco y conservadas en el Real Jardín Botánico de Madrid.

[ eur: Spain - Fr dilatata, fragifolia, tamarisci - ]

Naturzale, 17, 79-96

[ / E ] # 2937

**Heras P, Soria A 1990**

Musgos y hepáticas urbanos de la ciudad de Vitoria-Gasteiz.

[ eur: Spain - Fr dilatata - ]

Cuadernos de Sección. Ciencias Naturales, 7, 76-116

[ / E ] # 2939

**Heras P, Infante M, Biurrun I, Campos JA, Berastegi A 2011**

Flora de los hábitats hidroturbosos del Noroeste de Navarra.

-In: Ninot, J.M. et al. [Edit.]: Botánica Pirenaico-cantábrica. Actes del IX Col·loqui Internacional de Botànica Pirenaico-cantábrica a Ordino, Andorra,

[ eur: Spain (Navarra) - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci - ]

, , 191-200

[ / E ] # 3464

**Hernández MA, Péres NZ, Gómez CM, Esquivel JLM [Edit] 2005**

Lista preliminar de especies silvestres de Cabo Verde - Hongos, plantas y animales terrestres 2005 - [Bryophyta p. 34-37]

[21 afr1: Cabo Verde - Fr dilatata, ericoides, socotrana, spongiosa, tamarisci - ]

Consejería de Medio Ambiente y Ordenación Territorial, Gobierno de Canarias, ,

[ / E ] # 4423

**Hernández-Hernández R, Castro J, Aquilar MDA, Fernández-López AB, González-Mancebo JM 2017**

Post-Fire Salvage Logging Imposes a New Disturbance that retards succession: The case of bryophyte communities in a Macaronesian Laurel Forest

[ afr1: Canary Islands (Gomera) - Fr microphylla, tamarisci, teneriffae - ]

Forests, 8, 252; doi:10.3390/f8070252,

[ / E ] # 4635

**Hernández-Hernández R, Kluge J, Ah-Peng C, González-Mancebo JM 2017**

Natural and human-impacted diversity of bryophytes along an elevational gradient on an oceanic island (La Palma, Canarias)

[ afr1: Spain (Canary Isl., La Palma) - Fr ericoides, tamarisci - ]

PLoS ONE, 14 (4), e0213823

[ / E ] # 5175

**Hernández-Hernández R, Kluge J, Ah-Peng C, González-Mancebo JM 2019**

Natural and human-impacted diversity of bryophytes along an elevational gradient on an oceanic island (La Palma, Canarias)

[ afr1: Canary Isl [Spain] - Fr ericoides, tamarisci - ]

PLoS ONE, 14 (4), e0213823, 16 pp.

[ / E ] # 5105

**Herrera FL 1926**

Chloris Cuzcoensis. [Muscineas, p. 11-32]

[ am4: Peru (Cuzco) - Fr gibbosa, hians, laxiflora, squarrosa, brasiliensis - ]

Anales de la Universidad del Cuzco, 1 (1), 1-222

[ / E ] # 2790

**Herrera FL 1941**

Sinopsis de la Flora del Cuzco. Tomo 1. Parte sistemática.

[ am4: Peru (Cuzco) - Fr brasiliensis, gibbosa, hians, laxiflora, squarrosa - ]

, Lima, 528 pp.

[ / E ] # 2789

**Hertel E 2009**

Epiphyten am Bergahorn.

[ - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci - Epiphytes on Acer pseudoplatanus]

Bayerische Landesanstalt für Wald und Forstwirtschaft, Wissen, 62, 45-49

[ / E ] # 2124

**Hertel E, Breinfeld M, Horbach HD, Meve U, Lauerer M, Aas G 2008**

Das Herbarium des Johannes Kaulfuß – Eine bedeutende Wiederentdeckung.

[ - - hb Kaulfuß / Kaulfuss]

Berichte der Bayerischen Botanischen Gesellschaft, 78, 143-154

[ / E ] # 2616

**Hertel E, Wurzel W 2006**

Zur Moosflora des Fichtelgebirges und benachbarter Gebiete

[ eur: Germany (Bavaria) - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci - ]

Limprichtia, 28, 1-260

[ / E ] # 6178

**Hertel H, Schreiber A 1988**

Die botanischen Staatssammlungen München 1813-1988 (Eine Übersicht über die Sammlungsbestände).

[Moosherbarien, p. 197-273]

[ - - hb M]

Mitteilungen der Botanischen Staatssammlung München, 26, 81-512

[ / E ] # 2621

### **Herwanger H 2014**

Oberschwäbische Botaniker aus fünf Jahrhunderten - Ein biographisch bibliographisches Lexikon

[ eur: Germany - - Botaniker]

Jahreshefte der Gesellschaft für Naturkunde in Württemberg, 170 (2),

[ P / E ] # 6381

### **Herzog T 1916**

Die Bryophyten meiner zweiten Reise durch Bolivia.

[83 am4: Bolivia - Fr alberti, ambronii, andina, apiahyna, arecae, arnellii, bangiensis, bakeri, barbeyana, berggrenii, beauverdii, boliviana, brachyclada, brasiliensis, campanulata, capilliformis, coalita, connata, crispistipula, cuencensis, curviramea, evolutiloba, flexicaulis, fusiflora, glomerata, goebeliana, haeckeriana, hastatistipula, herzogiana, hians, jelskii, lechleri, megalostipa, nodulosa, ovistipula, paradoxa, pfefferi, phalangiflora, purpurascens, rioblanca, spiniloba, squamuligera, squarrosa, subaculeata, triquetra, truncatiloba, villosa, vimincola, winteri - ]

Bibliotheca Botanica, 87, 1-347

[ / E ] # 4249

### **Herzog T 1925**

Contribuições ao conhecimento da flora Bryologica do Brasil. (Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Moosflora von Brasilien).

[ am5: Brazil - Fr beyrichiana, bipinnata, brasiliensis, confusa, diffusa, moritziana, pabstiana, turbata, - ]

Archivos de Botanica do Estado de S.Paulo. Seccao de Botanica., 1 (2), 27-105

[ / E ] # 1586

### **Herzog T 1938**

Bryophyta

-In: Haeckel I., Botanische Ergebnisse der Deutschen Hindukusch-Expedition 1935.

[ as3: Pakistan - - ]

Repertorium speciarum novarum regni vegetabilis. Beihefte, 108, 3-12

[ / E ] # 5233

### **Herzog T 1939**

Zur Bryophytenflora Südchiles. (Aus dem südchilenischen Küstengebiet. Beitrag 7.) I. Verzeichnis der gesammelten Bryophyten. Hepaticae [p. 1-17]

[ am6: Chile - Fr crassa, stipatiloba - ]

Beihefte zum Biologischen Centralblatt, 60 B, 1-35

[ / E ] # 2157

### **Herzog T 1942**

Lebermoose aus Sumatra.

[ as4: Indonesia (Sumatera) - Fr squarrosa var planescens, galeata, serrata, sinuata, tenuicaulis, nodulosa fo irreflexa - ]

Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien, 53 (1), 358-378

[ / E ] # 1816

### **Herzog T 1942**

Beiträge zur Kenntnis neotropischer Bryophyten.

[ - Fr cuencensis, latilobula, harpantha, buchtienii, trollii, atrata, atosanuinea, bakeri, uleana, villosa - ]

Beihefte zum Botanischen Centralblatt [...] Abteilung B: Systematik, Pflanzengeographie, angewandte Botanik etc, 61 (B), 559-590

[ / E ] # 874

**Herzog T 1944**

Eine kleine Lebermoossammlung aus Chile

[ am6: Chile (Fray Jorge) [Loma Frai Jorge] - Fr quillotensis, reicheana, valdiviensis - ]

Acta Horti Gotoburgensis [= Meddelanden fran Goeteborgs Botaniska Traedgard], 15, 157-163

[ / E ] # 4664

**Herzog T 1950**

Miscellanea Bryologica. I. Neotropica.

[ - Fr speciosa - ]

Memoranda Societatis pro Fauna et Flora Fennica, 25, 43-72

[ / E ] # 1695

**Herzog T 1952**

Beiträge zur Kenntnis der argentinischen Bryophytenflora.

[ am6: Argentina - Fr glomerata, platycalyx, riojaneirensis, squarrosa - ]

Feddes Repertorium, 55 (1), 1-27

[ / E ] # 803

**Herzog T, Noguchi A 1955**

Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Bryophytenflora von Formosa und den benachbarten Inseln Botel Tobago and Kwashyoto.

[ as2: Japan, Taiwan - - ]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 14, 29-70

[ / E ] # 859

**Herzog Th 1921**

Die Bryophyten meiner zweiten Reise durch Bolivia. Nachtrag.

[83 am4: Bolivia - Fr inflata - ]

Bibliotheca Botanica, 88, 30-31

[ / E ] # 223

**Herzog Th 1923**

Beiträge zur Bryophytenflora Chiles.

[ am6: Chile - Fr crassa, decipiens, patentiloba - ]

Hedwigia, 64, 1-18

[ / E ] # 112

**Herzog Th 1927**

11. Hepaticae.

[ as4: Borneo - Fr recurvata, nodulosa - ]

Mitteilungen aus dem Institut für allgemeine Botanik in Hamburg, 7 (1), 182-216

[ / E ] # 174

**Herzog Th 1934**

Die Bryophyten der Andenreisen von C. Troll (Bolivia, Columbia, Panama).

[ - Frullania spec. - ]

Hedwigia, 74, 79-114

[ / E ] # 173

**Herzog Th 1937**

Neue Hepaticae aus Südamerika

[ am5: Brazil - Fr sehnemii - ]

Broteria - Ciencias Natura, 6 (1) [33], 17-23

[ / E ] # 55

**Herzog Th 1938**

Contribucion al conocimiento de la flora briofita del sur de Chile. Parte Sistemática.

[ am6: Chile - Fr chilensis, crassa, magellanica v. diminutiva, stipatiloba, [valdiviensis] = quillotensis - ]

Archivos de la Escuela de Farmacia de la Facultad de Ciencias Medicas de Cordoba, 7, 1-56

[ / E ] # 723

**Herzog Th 1942**

Die foliosen Lebermoose der Juan Fernandez-Inseln und der Osterinsel.

-In: Skottsberg, C., The natural history of Juan Fernandez and Easter Island, Vol II. Botany, part 5, no. 24

[ am6: Easter Isl [Chile], Juan Fernandez [Chile] - Fr crassa, chilensis, lagenifera, lobulata, magellanica, stipatiloba - ]

Almqvist & Wiksells, 2 (5) 24Uppsala, 697-752

[ P / E ] # 722

**Herzog Th 1948**

Four new hepatics from Australia

[ aust1: Australia - - ]

Transactions of the British Bryological Society, 1 (2), 181-189

[ / E ] # 21

**Herzog Th 1949**

Hepaticae Borneenses (Oxford University Expedition to Sarawak, 1932)

[ as4: Malaysia, Borneo, Sarawak - Fr apiculata var. goebelii, claviloba, gaudichaudii, gracilis, integristipula, intermedia, nodulosa, picta, serrata, tenuicaulis, ternatensis, vethii - ]

Transactions of the British Bryological Society, 1 (3), 275-326

[ P / E ] # 18

**Herzog Th 1951**

Hepaticae Standleyanae Costaricensis et Hondurensis. - Pars II. [Frullania, p. 128-130]

[ - - ]

Revue Bryologique et Lichénologique, 20, 126-178

[ / E ] # 640

**Herzog Th 1952**

Hepaticae Ecuadoriensis a cl. d:Re Gunnar Harling annis 1946-1947 lectae.

[ am4: Ecuador - Fr areacae, hians, tetraptera, pluricarinata, amentacea, brasiliensis, robusta, sabanetica, paradoxa fo cornutistipula, crinoidea, subaculeata, acuminata - ]

Svensk Botanisk Tidskrift, 40 (1), 62-108

[ / E ] # 444

**Herzog Th 1954**

Zur Bryophytenflora Chiles

[ am6: Chile - Fr chilensis, eckloni, magellanica, patagonica, pulchella, quillotensis, reicheana, stipatiloba, subpyricalycina - ]

Revue Bryologique et Lichénologique, 23, 27-99

[ P / E ] # 202

**Herzog Th 1955**

Hepaticae aus Columbia und Peru.

[ am4: Colombia, Peru - Fr brasiliensis, crinoidea, hians, peruviana - ]

Feddes Repertorium, 57, 156-203

[ / E ] # 107

**Herzog Th 1957**

Lebermoose aus Neukaledonien gesammelt von Dr. O.H. Selling

[ oc: New Caledonia - Fr microscopica - ]

Arkiv för Botanik, ser 2, 3 (3), 43-61

[ / E ] # 835

**Herzog Th 1957**

Lebermoose aus Ecuador gesammelt von Dr. E. Asplund.

[ am4: Ecuador - Fr remotifolia, sabanetica - ]

Svensk Botanisk Tidskrift, 51 (1), 187-195

[ / E ] # 447

**Heslewood HH, Brown EA 2007**

A molecular phylogeny of the liverwort family Lepidoziaceae Limpr. in Australasia.

[ - - ]

Plant Systematics and Evolution, 265, 193-219

[ / E ] # 2287

**Hespanhol H 2010**

Hepática de lóbulos dilatados. *Frullania dilatata* (L.) Dumort.

[ - Fr dilatata - ]

Parques e Vida Selvagem, 9 (33), 32-33

[ / E ] # 3587

**Hespanhol H, Séneca A Figueira R, Sérgio C 2011**

Microhabitat effects on bryophyte species richness and community distribution on exposed rock outcrops in Portugal.

[ eur: Portugal - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci - Conservation, life strategies, microhabitat specificity, rock outcrops]

Plant Ecology & Diversity, 4 (2-3), 251-264

[ / E ] # 3052

**Hespanhol H, Vieira C, Lomba A, Séneca A 2005**

New data on bryophyte distribution in the Peneda-Geres National Park (NW Portugal): The use of GIS for conservation remarks.

[ eur: Portugal - - ]

Boletín de la Sociedad Española de Bríologia, 26-27, 59-74

[ / E ] # 2717



**Heylen O, Hermy M 2008**

Age structure and ecological characteristics of some epiphytic liverworts (*Frullania dilatata*, *Metzgeria furcata* and *Radula complanata*).

[ - Fr dilatata - ]

The Bryologist, 111 (1), 84-97

[ / E ] # 1688

**Hicks ML 1992**

Guide to the liverworts of North Carolina. [*Frullania*, p. 132-143]

[ am1: USA (North Carolina) - Fr appalachiana, asagrayana, brittoniae, eboracensis, ericoides, inflata, kunzei, oakesiana, obcordata, plana, riparia - ]

Duke University Press, Durham and London, 239 pp.

[ / E ] # 1057

**Higashino PK, Cuddihy LW, Anderson SJ, and Stone CP 1988**

Bryophytes and Vascular-Plants of Kipahulu Valley, Haleakala Nationalpark.

[ oc: Hawaii [USA] - Fr apiculata, hypoleuca, meyeniana - ]

Cooperative National Park Resources Studies Unit University of Hawaii at Manoa, Technical Report, 65, 1-65

[ P / E ] # 1786

**Higgins KL, Yasué M 2014**

Monitoring liverworts to evaluate the effectiveness of hydroriparian buffers. This checklist documents 123 taxa from within the park's boundaries (103 mosses, 18 hepatics and 2 hornworts)

[ - Fr nisquallensis - ]

Environmental Management, 53 (1), 112-119

[ / E ] # 3894

**Higuchi M 1992**

Mosses from Pakistan collected by botanical expedition of National Science Museum, Tokyo

-In: Nakaike T & Malik S [Ed.], Cryptogamic flora of Pakistan, vol 1.

[ as3: Pakistan - - ]

, 1, 245-259

[ / E ] # 5216

**Higuchi M 2011**

Endemic Species of Bryophytes in Japan.

[38 JAP as2: Japan - Fr amamiensis, cristata, iriomotensis, iwatsukii, okinawensis, pseudoalstonii, schensiana var. punctata, zennoskeana - ]

Bulletin of the National Museum of Nature and Science Series B (Botany), 37 (3), 117-126

[ / E ] # 3851

**Higuchi M 2015**

コケ植物日本固有種目録(2014年3月版). / Bryophyte Japanese indigenous species catalog (March 2014 version).

[ as2: Japan - Fr amamiensis, cristata, iriomotensis, iwatsukii, okinawensis, pseudoalstonii, schensiana var. punctata, zennoskeana - ]

[https://www.kahaku.go.jp/research/activities/project/hotspot\\_japan/endemic\\_list/download/JEND\\_bryophytes1403.pdf](https://www.kahaku.go.jp/research/activities/project/hotspot_japan/endemic_list/download/JEND_bryophytes1403.pdf) [downloaded 20.09.2017], , 4 pp.

[ / E ] # 4697

**Higuchi M 2016**

Bryophytes of Shibetsu Mire, Hokkaido, Japan

-In: 天然記念物標津湿原保全対策調査報告書 [Survey report on conservation measures of Natural Monument Shibetsu Marshland] Chapter 6

[ as2: Japan - Fr cristata - ]

, , 145-163

[ / E ] # 4444

**Higuchi M, Furuki T 1996**

Bryophytes of Mts. Shirakami, Northern Japan

[38 JAP as2: Japan - - ]

Bulletin of the National Science Museum, Tokyo, Series B (Botany), 22 (4), 145-162

[ / E ] # 3698

**Higuchi M, Furuki T 2000**

Bryophytes of the Imperial Palace, Tokyo. [in Japanese]

[38 JAP as2: Japan - Fr ericoides, inflata, muscicola, parvistipula - ]

Memoirs of the National Science Museum, 34, 89-124

[ / E ] # 3694

**Higuchi M, Furuki T 2006**

Bryophytes of the coastal area of the Sagami Sea, Japan.

[ as2: Japan - Fr amplicrania, aoshimensis, ericoides, inflata, muscicola, parvistipula, pedicellata - ]

Memoirs of the National Science Museum, 42, 15-35

[ / E ] # 1642

**Hill MO, Preston CD, Bosanquat SDS, Roy DB 2007**

BRYOATT - Attributes of British and Irish Mosses, Liverworts and Hornworts

[ eur: Great Britain - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, microphylla, tamarisci, teneriffae - ]

NERC Centre for Ecology and Hydrology and Countryside Council for Wales, , 88 pp.

[ / E ] # 5626

**Hill MO, Preston CD, Smith AJE 1991**

Atlas of the Bryophytes of Britain and Ireland: Volume 1 Liverworts (Hepaticae and Anthocerotae).

[ eur: Great Britain - Fr teneriffae, tamarisci, microphylla, fragilifolia, dilatata, p. 248-252 - ]

Harley Books, Colchester, 351 pp.

[ / E ] # 2710

**Hilliam J 1977**

Phytosociological studies in the southern Isles of Shetland.

Durham E-Theses

[ - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, germana, tamarisci, tamariscinum [?] - ]

[http://etheses.dur.ac.uk/9637/2/9637\\_6426-vol2.PDF](http://etheses.dur.ac.uk/9637/2/9637_6426-vol2.PDF), , 68 pp.

[ / E ] # 3938

**Hiraoka S, Arikawa T, Kiguchi H, Isono S, Hiraoka T 2007**

Bryophytes of the Tanzawa Mountains. [In Japanese]

2 維管束植物, 3 コケ植物

[ as2: Japan - Fr iwatsukii - ]

丹沢大山総合調査学術報告書, 2 維管束植物, 3 コケ植物 [Results of the Scientific Research on the Tanzawa Mountains, p. 119-127]Hiraoka Environmental Science Laboratory, Sagamihara, Kanagawa, Japan,

[ / E ] # 1788

**Hiraoka S, Arikawa T, Kiguchi H, Isono S, Sugimura K, Hiraoka T 2007**

コケ植物 Bryophytes. [In Japanese]

-In: 丹沢大山総合調査学術報告書 [Results of the Scientific Research on the Tanzawa Mountains, Appendix: A List of Plants and Animals, 45-61]

[ as2: Japan - - ]

Hiraoka Environmental Science Laboratory, Sagamihara, Kanagawa, Japan,

[ / E ] # 1622

**Hiraoka T, Hiraoka S / 平岡照代・平岡正三郎 2008**

神奈川県立恩賜箱根公園のコケ植物 / Bryophytes of Onshi-Hakone-Park

[ as2: Japan - Fr hamatiloba, muscicola, tamarisci ssp obscura, usamiensis - ]

神奈川自然誌資料 / Kanagawa nature magazine, 29, 27-33

[ / E ] # 4952

**Hiraoka T, Isono S, Hiraoka S 2008**

Liverworts flora of Shiokawa river, Nagano, Japan. [In Japanese]

[ as2: Japan - Fr davurica, hamatiloba, muscicola, schensiana, tamarisci ssp. obscura, usamiensis - ]

The Natural Environmental Science Research - 自然環境科学研究, 21, 21-36

[ / E ] # 2554

**Hiraoka T, Isono S, Hiraoka S / 平岡照代 磯野寿美子 & 平岡正三郎 2004**

生藤山 (神奈川県津久井郡藤野町)周辺の辞苔類 / Bryophytes of Mt. Shoutousan and adjacent area, Kanagawa Japan. [In Japanese]

[ as2: Japan - Fr ericoides, hamatiloba, inflata, muscicola, tamarisci ssp. obscura, taradakensis, usamiensis - ]

The Natural Environmental Science Research - 自然環境科学研究 - Shizen kankyō kagaku kenkyū, 17, 67-84

[ / E ] # 2827

**Hiraoka T, Isono S, Sasaki S, Hiraoka S / 平岡照代 磯野寿美子 佐々木シゲ子 & 平岡正三郎 2005**

幕山 (神奈川県足柄下郡湯河原町)周辺の蘇苔類 / Bryophytes of Mt. Makuyama and adjacent areas, Kanagawa, Japan. [In Japanese]

[ as2: Japan - Fr davurica, hamatiloba, inflata, muscicola, tamarisci ssp. obscura, taradakensis, usamiensis - ]

The Natural Environmental Science Research - 自然環境科学研究 - Shizen kankyō kagaku kenkyū, 18, 21-40

[ / E ] # 2828

**Hiraoka T, Kiguchi H, Arikawa T, Kimura M, Hiraoka S / 平岡照代 木口博史 有川智己 木村全邦 & 平岡正三郎 2006**

箱根(神奈川県足柄下郡箱根町)のコケ植物 / Bryophytes of Mts. Hakone areas, Kanagawa, Japan. [In Japanese]

[ as2: Japan - Fr *davurica*, *diversitexta*, *hamatiloba*, *musciicola*, *tamarisci* ssp. *obscura*, *usamiensis* - ]

The Natural Environmental Science Research - 自然環境科学研究 - Shizen kankyō kagaku kenkyū, 19, 29-60

[ / E ] # 2830

**Hirohama T 1985**

A list of hepaticae (Bryophytes) in the Hakone, Pref. Kanagawa [in Japanese]

[38 JAP as2: Japan - Fr *jackii* ssp. *japonica*, *hamatiloba*, *musciicola*, *pedicellata*, *tamarisci* ssp. *obscura*, *usamiensis* - ]

Bulletin of liberal arts and science, 3, 82-91

[ / E ] # 3702

**Hiroshi I 1958**

Studies on spore germination of Hepaticae (3) *Brachiolejeunea sandovicensis* (Gott.) Evans and *Frullania hamatiloba* Steph.

[ - Fr *hamatiloba* - ]

The Journal of Japanese Botany [Shokubutsu-kenkyu-zasshi], 33 (1), 283-284

[ / E ] # 4390

**Hisao Kaneko Kazuko Kaneko and Tatsuwo Furuki / 金子久男・金子和子・古木達郎 2009**

千葉県習志野市のコケ植物 / Bryophytes of Narashino-shi, Chiba-ken, Central Japan.

[38 JAP as2: Japan - Fr *ericoides*, *musciicola*, *parvistipula*, - ]

J. Nat. Hist. Mus. Inst., Chiba / 千葉中央博自然誌研究報告, 10 (2), 33-44

[ / E ] # 3733

**Hitchmough R, Bull L, Cromarty P [comp] 2007**

New Zealand Threat Classification System lists 2005.

[ aust2: New Zealand - Fr "coastal", "Radar Bush", *rostrata* var. "*draco*" - Threatened species]

, , 194 pp.

[ / E ] # 2663

**Hodgetts N 1998**

Mosses and liverworts of Uganda (MALOU). Checklist of hepatics.

[25 afr2: Uganda - Fr *angulata*, *apicalis*, *arecae*, *caffraria*, *depressa*, *diptera*, *ecklonii*, *ericoides*, *lindenberghii*, *loricata*, *obscurifolia*, *schimperii*, *serrata*, *socotrana*, *spongiosa*, *trinervis*, *vandenberghenii* - Checklist]

[http://www.nhm.ac.uk/hosted\\_sites/bbstbg/ugaheps.htm](http://www.nhm.ac.uk/hosted_sites/bbstbg/ugaheps.htm) [accessed 25.08.2011], , 6 pp.

[ P / E ] # 1014

**Hodgetts N 2000**

Liverworts of the Gulf of Guinea Islands.

Gulf of Guinea Conservation group - Gulf of Guinea Islands' Biodiversity network.

[23 afr2: Annobon, Bioko, Principe, São Tomé - *Frangulata*, *apicalis*, *arecae*, *caffraria*, *diptera*, *ericoides*, *ecklonii*, *obscurifolia*, *purpurea*, *riojaneirensis*, *serrata*, *trinervis* - ]

<http://www.gcg.st/botany/liverworts1.htm> [accessed 26.12.2000], ,

[ P / E ] # 784

**Hodgetts N 2004**

Mosses and liverworts of Uganda (MALOU). Checklist of hepatics.

[http://www.nhm.ac.uk/hosted\\_sites/bbstbg/ugaheps.htm](http://www.nhm.ac.uk/hosted_sites/bbstbg/ugaheps.htm)

[25 afr2: Uganda - Fr angulata, apicalis, arecae, caffraria, depressa, diptera, ecklonii, ericoides, lindenberghii, loricata, obscurifolia, schimperi, serrata, socotrana, spongiosa, trinervis, vandenberghenii - Checklist]

[http://tring.naturalhistory.museum/hosted\\_sites/bbstbg/ugaheps.htm](http://tring.naturalhistory.museum/hosted_sites/bbstbg/ugaheps.htm) [accessed 24.08.2004], , 14 pp.

[ P / E ] # 1254

**Hodgetts N & Lockhart N 2020**

Checklist and county status of European bryophytes - update 2020

[ - Fr acicularis, azorica, bolanderi, calcarifera, cleistostoma, dilatata, ericoides, fragilifolia, jackii, microphylla, oakesiana, parvistipula, polysticta, riparia, sergiae, stylifera, subarctica, tamarisci, teneriffae - ]

Irish Wildlife Manuals National Parks and Wildlife Service, Department of Culture, Heritage and the Gaeltacht, Ireland, 123, 1-223

[ / E ] # 5658

**Hodgetts NG 1992**

Measures to protect bryophytes in Great Britain.

[ - - ]

Biological Conservation, 59, 259-264

[ / E ] # 2083

**Hodgetts NG 1996**

Threatened bryophytes in Europe.

[ - Fr parvistipula - ]

Anales del Instituto de Biología, Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México, serie Botánica, 67 (1), 183-200

[ / E ] # 1947

**Hodgetts NG 2006**

Site dossier for bryological interest – Gannochy Gorge SSSI

[ eur: Scotland - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci - ]

Scottish Natural Heritage Archive Report, 60, 1-33

[ / E ] # 5176

**Hodgetts NG, Essilfie MK, Adu-Gyamfi A, Akom E, Kumadoh J, Opoku J 2016**

Bryophytes of Atewa Forest, Eastern Region, Ghana.

[22 afr2: Ghana - Fr apicalis, apiculata, eplicata, spongiosa, variegata - ]

Journal of Bryology, DOI: 10.1080/03736687.2016.114552587.2016.1145525,

[ / E ] # 4268

**Hodgetts NG, Matcham HW, Duckett JG 1999**

Bryophytes collected in Lesotho, the Natal Drakensberg and the Orange Free State, southern Africa.

[27 afr4: Lesotho - - ]

Journal of Bryology, 21, 135-155

[ / E ] # 754

**Hodgetts NG. 2015**

Checklist and country status of European bryophytes – towards a new Red List for Europe.

[ eur - Fr azorica, bolanderi, dilatata, ericoides, fragilifolia, inflata, jackii, microphylla, oakesiana, parvistipula, polysticta, riparia, sergiae, tamarisci, teneriffae - Bryophytes, mosses, liverworts, checklist, threat status, Red List, Europe]

Irish Wildlife Manuals National Parks and Wildlife Service, Department of Arts, Heritage and the Gaeltacht, Ireland., 84, 1-130

[ / E ] # 5903

**Hodgetts, Söderström, Blockeel, Caspari, Ignatov, Konstantinova, Lockhart Papp, Schröck, Sim-Sim, Bell, Bell, Blom, Bruggeman-Nannenga, Brugués, Enroth, Flatberg, Garilleti, Hedenäs, Holyoak, Hugonnot, Kariyawasam, Köckinger, Kučera, Lara, Porley 2020**

An annotated checklist of bryophytes of Europe, Macaronesia and Cyprus

[ eur - Fr acicularis, azorica, bolanderi, calcarifera, cleistostoma, dilatata, ericoides, fragilifolia, jackii, microphylla, oakesiana, parvistipula, polysticta, riparia, sergiae, stylifera, subarctica, tamarisci, teneriffae - Checklist]

Journal of Bryology, 42:1, 1-116

[ / E ] # 5738

**Hodgson EA 1949**

New Zealand Hepaticae (Liverworts). VI A review of the New Zealand species of the genus *Frullania*.

[ aust2: New Zealand - Fr allani, anomola, aterrima, aterrima var lepida, congesta, cranialis, curnowii, deplanata, falciloba, falciloba var setchellii, fugax, fugax var media, grayana, hampeana, incumbens, kirkii, nicholsonii, patula, pentapleura, ptychantha, pycnantha, reptans, reptans var integristipula, rostellata, rostrata, solanderiana, spinifera, squarrosula, subdeplanata, subhampeana - ]

Transactions of the Royal Society of New Zealand, 77 (3), 361-389

[ P / E ] # 203

**Hodgson EA 1950**

The Classification of New Zealand Hepaticae. With a Key to the New Zealand Genera.

[ - - ]

Tuatara, 3 (1), 20-32

[ / E ] # 1543

**Hodgson EA 1965**

New Zealand Hepaticae (Liverworts) - XVI. A miscellany of taxonomic notes, Part 1.

[ aust2: New Zealand - Fr probosciphora, pentapleura - ]

Journal of the Royal Society of New Zealand, 3 (4), 68-97

[ / E ] # 6288

**Hodgson EA 1972**

New Zealand Hepaticae (Liverworts) - XX. A miscellany of taxonomic notes, Part 3.

[ aust2: New Zealand - Fr novae-zelandiae, subhampeana, banksiana, setchellii, pycnantha - ]

Journal of the Royal Society of New Zealand, 2 (1), 109-118

[ / E ] # 3468

**Hodgson EA, Sainsbury GOK 1948**

Bryophytes collected by G.E. du Rietz on the Antipodes Islands.

[ aust2: Antipode Isl - Fr subdeplanata, falciloba - ]

Svensk Botanisk Tidskrift, 42 (3), 273-280

[ / E ] # 885

**Hoffmann GF 1796**

Deutschlands Flora oder Botanisches Taschenbuch. Zweiter Theil für das Jahr 1795. Cryptogamie. - Ecalyprata (Hepaticae) [p. 81-97]

[ - - ]

Jakob Palm, Erlangen, 239 pp.

[ P / E ] # 856

**Hofmann H 2006**

CR *Frullania parvistipula* Steph. Gattung Wassersack-Lebermoose

-In: Hofmann, H., Müller, N. & Schnyder, N.: Merkblätter Artenschutz — Moose. Durch die Natur- und Heimatschutzverordnung schweizweit geschützte Moose (NHV, Anhang 2).

[ eur: Switzerland - Fr *parvistipula* - ]

www.nism.uzh.ch Bundesamt für Umwelt BAFU, Naturräumliches Inventar der Schweizer Moosflora NISM, , 24 pp.

[ / E ] # 2918

**Hofmann H 2013**

Die geschützten Moosarten der Schweiz

[ eur: Switzerland - Fr *cesatiana*, *parvistipula* - ]

www.blam-hp.eu/Artenschutz\_BLAM/geschuetzte\_Moose\_CH.pdf, , 1 pp.

[ / E ] # 4049

**Hofmann H, Müller N 2015**

Erfolgreiche Ansiedlung zweier Moosarten [Poster, Abstract]

Tagung: Ex situ conservation and reintroduction of endangered plant species - 21. und 22. Januar 2015, Bern, Schweiz

[ eur: Switzerland - Fr *parvistipula* - ]

, ,

[ / E ] # 4055

**Hofmann H, Müller N, Schnyder N 2006**

Merkblätter Artenschutz - Moose. Durch die Natur- und Heimatschutzverordnung schweizweit geschützte Moose (NHV, Anhang 2)

[ eur: Switzerland - Fr *parvistipula* - ]

Bundesamt für Umwelt BAFU, Naturräumliches Inventar der Schweizer Moosflora NISM, Forschungsstelle für Umweltbeobachtung FUB, , 24 pp.

[ / E ] # 3414

**Hofmann H, Schnyder N 2010**

BryophytesAbroad - Switzerland: where the Mediterranean meets the Arctic.

[ eur: Switzerland - Fr *parvistipula* - ]

FieldBiology, 102 (10), 39-45

[ / E ] # 3137

**Hofmeister W 1867**

Ueber die Frage: Folgt der Entwicklungsgang bebätterter Stengel dem langen oder dem kurzen Weg der Blattstellung?

[ - - ]

Botanische Zeitung, 25 (5), 33-37

[ / E ] # 2576

**Hofton TH 2011**

Naturtypekartlegging (nykartlegging og reinventeringer) i Bø kommune (Telemark) 2010.

[ eur: Norway - Fr bolanderi - ]

BioFokus-rapport 2011-19, , 77 pp.

[ / E ] # 2960

**Holler A 1897**

Die Moosflora der Ostrachalpen. Ein Beitrag zur Bryogeographie des Algäu.

Berichte des Naturwissenschaftlichen Vereins für Schwaben und Neuburg (a.V.) in Augsburg früher Naturhistorischen Vereins in Augsburg.

[ eur: Germany (Bavaria) - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

, 29s.l., 217-270

[ / E ] # 3818

**Holler A 1906**

Beiträge und Bemerkungen zur Moosflora von Tirol und der angrenzenden bayerischen Alpen.

[ eur: Austria (Tirol) - Fr dilatata - ]

Berichte des naturwissenschaftlichen-medizinischen Vereins in Innsbruck, 29, 71-108

[ / E ] # 3165

**Hollis S, Brummitt RK 1992**

World Geographical Scheme for recording Plant Distributions. Plant Taxonomie Database Standards No. 2, Version 1.0, January 1992.

[ - - World Geographical Scheme]

Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation, Carnegie Mellon University, Pittsburgh, 70 pp. & 17 maps

[ P/ ] # 2640

**Holmberg NJ, Atwood JJ 2014**

Bryophytes of Taum Sauk Mountain State Park

[ am1: USA (Missouri) - Fr brittoniae, eboracensis, riparia - ]

Evansia, 31 (1), 8-16

[ / E ] # 3895

**Holyoak DT 2012**

The bryophytes of Cornwall and the isles of Scilly.

[ eur: Great Britain (Cornwall) - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, microphylla, tamarisci, teneriffae - ]

[http://www.cisfbr.org.uk/Bryo/Cornish\\_Bryophytes.pdf](http://www.cisfbr.org.uk/Bryo/Cornish_Bryophytes.pdf) [accessed 14.06.2012], , 420 pp

[ / E ] # 3318

**Holz I 2003**

Diversity and Ecology of bryophytes and macrolichens in primary and secondary montane Quercus forests, Cordillera de Talamanca, Costa Rica.

Dissertation der Georg-August-Universität Göttingen.

[80 am2: Costa Rica - Fr arecae, brasiliensis, caulisequa, convoluta, ecklonii, peruviana, planifolia, sphaerocephala, stenostipa - ]

<http://webdoc.sub.gwdg.de/diss/2004/holz/holz.pdf>, ,

[ / E ] # 1185



### **Holz I 2004**

Checklist of bryophytes from Costa Rica. Jubulaceae.

[80 am2: Costa Rica - Fr arecae, armata, atrata, atosanguinea, bicornistipula, brasiliensis, caulisequa, clandestina, convoluta, ecuadorensis, ericoides, exilis, gibbosa, harmiflora, hilariana, intumescens, laxiflora, macrocephala, mirabilis, montagnei, moritziana, mucronata, neesii, nodulosa, pendulostyla, piliflora, pittieri, planifolia, cf raddiana, riojaneirensis, setigera, cf. sphaerocephala - ]

[http://asbot.botanik.uni-greifswald.de/personal/holz/bryo\\_cr/families/jubulace.htm](http://asbot.botanik.uni-greifswald.de/personal/holz/bryo_cr/families/jubulace.htm), ,

[ / E ] # 1184

### **Holz I 2006**

Epiphytic Communities of Bryophytes and Macrolichens in a Costa Rican Montane Oak Forest.

-In: Kappelle, M. (ed.) Ecology and Conservation of Neotropical Montane Oak Forests,

[ - - ]

Ecological Studies, 185, 83-98

[ / E ] # 2178

### **Holz I Gradstein SR, Heinrichs J 2002**

Bryophyte diversity, microhabitat differentiation, and distribution of life forms in Costa Rican Upper Montane Quercus forest.

[80 am2: Costa Rica - Fr arecae, brasiliensis, caulisequa, convoluta, ecklonii, stenostipa, peruviana - ]

The Bryologist, 105 (3), 334-348

[ / E ] # 1404

### **Holz I, Gradstein SR 2005**

Phytogeography of the bryophyte floras of oak forests and páramo of the Cordillera de Talamanca, Costa Rica.

[80 am2: Costa Rica - Fr arecae, brasiliensis, caulisequa, convoluta, ecklonii, peruviana, planifolia, sphaerocephala, stenostipa - ]

Journal of Biogeography, 32, 1591-1609

[ / E ] # 1408

### **Holz I, Gradstein SR 2005**

Cryptogamic epiphytes in primary and recovering upper montane oak forests of Costa Rica – species richness, community composition and ecology.

[80 am2: Costa Rica - Fr brasiliensis, caulisequa, convoluta, ecklonii, stenostipa - ]

Plant Ecology, 178, 89-109

[ / E ] # 3119

### **Hombron MM, Jacquinet M 1846**

Voyage au Pôle Sud et dans l'Océanie, sur les corvettes "l'Astrolabe" et "la Zélée". [3], Botanique / [Tome 3], Atlas Botanique.

[ - FR scandens, ptychantha - ]

, [3] Botanique, [3] Atlas,

[ / E ] # 1593

### **Honda S 1941**

Current Scientific Names of Japanese Plants (5).

[38 JAP as2: Japan - nepalensis var nishiyamensis - ]

The Botanical Magazine [Shokubutsugaku Zasshi] (Tokyo), 55 (No 653), 235-241

[ / E ] # 4460

**Hong W / 洪文 2007**

黄石地区苔藓植物生态群落研究 / A study on bryophytarum communities in Huangshi.

[ as2: China - Fr moniliata - ]

Journal of Hubei Normal University (Natural Science) / 湖北师范学院学报(自然科学版), 27 (1), 31-34

[ / E ] # 2356

**Hong W / 洪文 2008**

黄石地区苔藓植物区系研究 / Studies on the bryoflora in Huangshi.

[ as2: China - Fr moniliata - ]

Journal of Hubei Normal University (Natural Science) / 湖北师范学院学报(自然科学版), 28 (1), 20-22, 37

[ / E ] # 3084

**Hong W, Kim H 1961**

Bryophytes of the experimental forests of Kwangnung, Korea.

[ as2: Republic of Korea (ROK) - Fr jackii, moniliata ssp obscura, pedicellata, taradakensis - ]

Hikobia, 2 (4), 244-257

[ / E ] # 3482

**Hong WS 1960**

The flora of bryophytes on Mt. Kwanak, with some new additions to the Korean flora

[ as2: Republic of Korea (ROK) - Fr japonica, moniliata ssp obscura - ]

Korean Journal of Botany, 3 (2), 19-26

[ / E ] # 5078

**Hong WS 1961**

Notes on the genus Frullania of Mt. Hanla, with new additions to the Korean flora

[ as2: Republic of Korea (ROK) - - ]

Bulletin Yonsei University Science & Engineering College, 5, 35-40

[ / ] # 5942

**Hong WS 1962**

Studies on the Hepaticae of Korea.

Thesis, Catholic Medical College, Seoul - Korea

[ as2: Korea - - ]

, 5, 425-589

[ / ] # 2796

**Hong WS 1962**

A brief note on the bryophytic vegetation of Mt. Kodaisan, Korea. [In Japanese]

[ as2: Republic of Korea (ROK) - Fr moniliata, taradakensis - ]

Hikobia, 3 (1), 10-12

[ / E ] # 2794

**Hong WS 1962**

Hepatics of Mt. Socri, Korea. [In Japanese]

[ as2: Republic of Korea (ROK) - Fr tamarisci ssp moniliata - ]

The Journal of Japanese Botany [Shokubutsu-kenkyu-zasshi], 37, 349-350

[ / E ] # 2793

### **Hong WS 1965**

The Phytogeographical relationship of the leafy hepaticae of South Korea with a special consideration of their occurrence in North America.

Thesis (Dr. phil.) - University of Cincinnati, Department of Biological Sciences [Graduate School of Arts and Sciences of the University of Cincinnati]

[ as2: Republic of Korea (ROK) - Fr diversitexta, fauriana, hamatiloba, jackii ssp japonica, kagoshimensis, mayebarae, muscicola, muscicola var inuena, osumiensis, osumiensis var orbiculata, schensiana, squarrosa, tamarisci ssp moniliata, taradakensis, usamiensis - Phytogeography]

University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati, 202 pp.

[ / E ] # 2839

### **Hong WS 1966**

The leafy hepaticae of South Korea and their phytogeographic relationship, especially to the flora of North America.

[ as2: Republic of Korea (ROK) - Fr diversitexta, hamatiloba, jackii ssp japonica, kagoshimensis, mayebarae, muscicola, muscicola var inuena, osumiensis, osumniensis var orbiculata, schensiana, squarrosa, tamarisci ssp moniliata, taradakensis, usamiensis - ]

The Bryologist, 69 (4), 393-426

[ / E ] # 1107

### **Hong WS 1980**

Hepaticae of the North Cascades Range, Washington

[ am1: USA(Washington) - Fr tamarisci ssp nisquallensis - ]

The Bryologist, 83 (1), 94-102

[ / E ] # 4866

### **Hong WS 1987**

The Distribution of Western North American Hepaticae. Endemic Taxa and Taxa with a North Pacific Arc Distribution

[ - - ]

The Bryologist, 90 (4), 344-361

[ / E ] # 1993

### **Hong WS 1989**

The genus *Frullania* in North America west of the hundredth meridian.

[ am1: USA - Fr bolanderi, brittoniae, californica, catalinae, eboracensis, franciscana, (hattoriana), inflata, jackii, nisquallensis, riparia - ]

The Bryologist, 92 (3), 363-367

[ / E ] # 689

### **Hong WS 1997**

The hepaticae and anthocerotae of the Korean peninsula: an annotated list of taxa.

[ as2: Democratic People's Republic of Korea (DPRK), Republic of Korea (ROK) - - ]

Lindbergia, 22 (3), 134-142

[ / E ] # 693

### **Hong WS 1999**

Hepatics of the Vladimir J. Krajina Ecological Reserve, Queen Charlotte Islands, Canada.

[ am1: Canada - Fr californica, franciscana, nisquallensis - ]

Hausknechtia Beiheft 9 (Riclef-Grolle-Festschrift), 9, 183-192

[ P / E ] # 2416

**Hong WS 2002**

A key to the hepaticae of Montana. [Frullania not included]

[ am1: USA (Montana) - - ]

Northwest Science, 76 (4), 271-285

[ / E ] # 2695

**Hong WS 2002**

Comparison of Hepatic Flora and Floristic Affinities among Four Neighboring Islands, Queen Charlotte Islands, British Columbia.

[ am1: Canada (British Columbia) - Fr californica, franciscana, nisquallensis - ]

Northwest Science, 76 (4), 286-292

[ / E ] # 1765

**Hong WS 2002**

Checklist of liverworts and hornworts for the State of Washington based on literature reports.

[ am1: USA (Washington) - Fr bolanderi, californica, franciscana, nisquallensis - Checklist]

Lindbergia, 27 (3), 129-133

[ / E ] # 2883

**Hong WS 2003**

The Hepaticae and Anthocerotae of the Korean peninsula: identification keys to the taxa.

[ as2: Korea - Fr amplicrania, bolanderi, brotheri, densiloba, davurica, diversitexta, ericoides, fauriana, fuscovirens, hamatiloba, inflata, inflexa, kagoshimensis, muscicola, nepalensis, osumiensis, parvistipula, pedicellata, schensiana, taradakensis, usamienis - Keys to Taxa]

Lindbergia, 28 (3), 134-147

[ / E ] # 1416

**Hong WS, Ando H 1961**

The flora of mosses on Mt. Chi I with some new additions on the Korean flora

[ as2: Republic of Korea (ROK) - Fr moniliata, jackii ssp japonica - ]

Journal of Plant Biology, 4 (2), 41-50

[ / E ] # 5941

**Hong WS, Yoo CS 1961**

Notes on the genus Frullania on Mt. Chii with four new additions to the Korean flora

[ as2: Republic of Korea (ROK) - - ]

Bulletin Yonsei University Science & Engineering College, 5, 32-34

[ / / ] # 5079

**Hooijmaijers CAM 2006**

Protective mechanisms in New Zealand liverworts.

Thesis (Dr. phil.) - The University of Auckland

[ aust2: New Zealand - Fr dilatata - ]

University of Auckland, Auckland, 199 pp.

[ / E ] # 1865

**Hooker J D, Taylor Th 1844**

Hepaticae Antarcticae. II. Species of the Falkland Islands, Cape Horn and of Kerguelen's Island.

[ am6, afr4 - - ]

The London Journal of Botany, 3, 454-481

[ P / E ] # 287

**Hooker J D, Taylor Th 1844**

Hepaticae Antarcticae. III. Species of New Zealand.

[ aust2 - - ]

The London Journal of Botany, 3, 556-557

[ P / E ] # 288

**Hooker J D, Taylor Th 1844**

Hepaticae Antarcticae. I. Species of Lord Auckland's and Campbell's Islands.

[ aust2 - - ]

The London Journal of Botany, 3, 366-400

[ P / E ] # 286

**Hooker J D, Taylor Th 1844**

Hepaticae Antarcticae. IV. Species of Tasmaniae

[ aust1 - - ]

The London Journal of Botany, 3, 577-582

[ P / E ] # 289

**Hooker J D, Taylor Th 1845**

Hepaticae Antarcticae. Supplementum

[ - - ]

The London Journal of Botany, 4, 79-97

[ P / E ] # 290

**Hooker JD 1845**

Cryptogamic botany of the Antarctic voyage of H.M. Discovery ships Erebus and Terror in the years 1839-1843 under the command of Captain Sir James Clark Ross. Part 1 [p. 1-88, pl. 57-80 published 1845]

[ - - ]

<http://www.biodiversitylibrary.org/item/54145>Reeve Brothers, London, 255 pp.

[ / E ] # 2631

**Hooker JD 1847**

Cryptogamic botany of the Antarctic voyage of H.M. Discovery ships Erebus and Terror in the years 1839-1843 under the command of Captain Sir James Clark Ross. Part 2 [p. 89-255, pl 151-198, published 1847 ?]

[ - - ]

<http://www.biodiversitylibrary.org/item/54145>Reeve Brothers, London, 255 pp.

[ / E ] # 2634

**Hooker JD 1847**

IX. An enumeration of the plants of the Galapagos archipelago; with descriptions of those which are new. [Hepaticae, p. 164-165, determination by W. Wilson]

[ - - ]

The Transactions of the Linnean Society of London, 20(2), 163-262

[ / E ] # 565

**Hooker JD 1867**

Handbook of the New Zealand Flora: A systematic description of the native plants of New Zealand and the Chatham, Kermadec's, Lord Auckland's, Campbell's, and Macquarrie's Islands. [Part II]  
[V. Hepaticae, p. 497-549, Frullania, p. 534-539, 752, 755]

[ aust2 - - ]

Reeve & Co, London, 798 pp.

[ / E ] # 1154

**Hooker WJ 1816**

British Jungermanniae: being a history and description, with coloured figures, of each species of this genus, and microscopical analyses of the parts.

[ - Fr dilatata, tamrisci - ]

Longman, Hurst, Rees, Orme, and Brown; Sherwood, Neely, and Jones; and J. Harding, London,

[ / E ] # 4042

**Hooker WJ 1818**

Musci Exotici; containing figures and descriptions of new or little known foreign mosses and other cryptogamic subjects. Vol 1.

[ - - ]

Longman, London, 96 pp

[ P / E ] # 165

**Hooker WJ 1820**

Musci Exotici; containing figures and descriptions of new or little known foreign mosses and other cryptogamic subjects. Vol 2.

[ - - ]

Longman, London, 1-31

[ P / E ] # 259

**Hooker WJ 1844**

The English Flora of James Edward Smith. Class XXIV. Cryptogramia.

Vol 5 (or Vol II of Dr. Hooker's British Flora), Part 1, Comprising mosses, hepaticae, lichens, characeae, and algae.

[ - - ]

Longman, Brown, Green and Longmans, London, 436 pp.

[ / E ] # 2598

**Hooker WJ, Webb PB Hooker JD, Bentham G [ed] 1849**

Niger flora, or, An enumeration of the plants of Western Tropical Africa. Including Spicilegia Gorgonea, Flora Nigritiana, A sketch of the life of Dr. Vogel ; [Reprod.] / collected by the late Dr. Theodore Vogel.

[ - - ]

Hippolyte Baillièrè, London, 654 pp

[ P / E ] # 1594

**Hooker WJ, Wilson W 1844**

Enumeration of the mosses and hepaticae, collected in Brazil by George Gardner.

[ - - ]

The London Journal of Botany, 3, 149-167

[ P / E ] # 1595

**Hooker WJ, Wilson W 1844**

Enumeration of the mosses and hepaticae, collected in Brazil by George Gardner. [Hepaticae, p. 165-167]

[ am5: Brazil - - ]

The London Journal of Botany, 3, 149-167

[ P / E ] # 566

**Höper M 1996**

Moose - Arten, Bioindikation, Ökologie (Nationalpark Berchtesgaden)

Thesis - (Dr. rer. nat.) der Naturwissenschaftlichen Fakultät III, Biologie und Vorklinische Medizin der Universität Regensburg

[ eur: Germany (Bavaria) - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, jackii, tamarisci - ]

Nationalparkverwaltung Berchtesgaden, Berchtesgaden,

[ / E ] # 4228

**Hori K 2010**

Bryophytes flora of Bessyo and Minami-Osawa, Hachioji City, Tokyo, Honshu, Japa. [In Japanese]

[ as2: Japan - Fr amplicrania, ericoides, muscicola, parvistipula - ]

The Natural Environmental Science Research - 自然環境科学研究, 23, 6-20

[ / E ] # 2555

**Horikawa Y 1929**

Studies on the Hepaticae of Japan. I.

[ as2: Japan - Fr aoshimensis, densiloba, makinoana, tsukushiensis - ]

The Science Reports of the Tohoku Imperial University (Sendai, Japan), ser 4, Biology, 4 (1), 37-72

[ / E ] # 924

**Horikawa Y 1930**

Studies on the Hepaticae of Japan. III.

[ as2: Japan - Fr. viridis - ]

The Science Reports of the Tohoku Imperial University (Sendai, Japan), ser 4, Biology, 5 (4), 623-650

[ / E ] # 947

**Horikawa Y 1934**

Monographia Hepaticarum Australi-Japonicarum

[ as2: Taiwan, Japan - Fr aoshimensis, boninenssi, concava, densiloba, fauriana, hamatiloba, japonica, moniliata, nishiyamensis, tamszuina, taiheizana, tenuicaulis, tortuosa, tsukushiensis, uvifera, viridis, yakushimensis - ]

Journal of Science of the Hiroshima University, ser. B, div. 2 (Botany), 2, 101-325

[ / E ] # 5343

**Horikawa Y 1934**

Symbolae florae bryophytae orientali-Asiae III.

[ - Fr moniliata - ]

The Botanical Magazine [Shokubutsugaku Zasshi] (Tokyo), 48 (No 574), 708-719

[ P / E ] # 4453

**Horikawa Y 1934**

Monographia Hepaticarum Australi-Japonicarum. [Frullaniaceae, p. 234-243]

[ as2: Taiwan, Bonin Isl, Southern Japan - Fr aoshimensis, boninensis, concava, densiloba, Fauriana, hamatiloba, japonica, moniliata, nishiyamensis, taiheizana, tamsuina, tenuicaulis, tortuosa, tsukushiensis, uvifera, viridis, yakushimensis - ]

Journal of Science of the Hiroshima University, Series B, Division 2, Botany., 2, 101-325

[ / E ] # 34

**Horikawa Y 1935**

Symbolae florae bryophytae orientali-Asiae IV.

[ - Fr dilatata, nishiyamensis - ]

The Botanical Magazine [Shokubutsugaku Zasshi] (Tokyo), 49 (No 578), 49-59

[ P / E ] # 1282

**Horikawa Y 1935**

Symbolae florae bryophytae orientali-Asiae et Micronesiae VII.

[ - Fr moniliata v. rotundata - ]

The Botanical Magazine [Shokubutsugaku Zasshi] (Tokyo), 49 (no 586), 671-678

[ / E ] # 1675

**Horikawa Y 1936**

Symbolae florae bryophytae orientali-Asiae et Micronesiae VIII.

[ - Fr dilatata - ]

The Botanical Magazine [Shokubutsugaku Zasshi] (Tokyo), 50 (no 592), 201-206

[ / E ] # 4456

**Horikawa Y 1936**

Contributions to the Bryological Flora of Eastern Asia (V).

[ as2: Japan - Fr curiosissima - ]

The Journal of Japanese Botany, 12 (9), 64-71

[ / E ] # 121

**Horikawa Y 1939**

苔蘚植物 - Bryophyta [by] Y. Horikawa

-In: Asahina, Y. [Yasuhiko] [ed.], 日本隱花植物圖鑑 / Nippon inkwasyokubutu dukan.

Illustrated Flora of Japanese Cryptogams (Nihon Inka shokubutsu zukan) "Illustrations of Japanese Cryptogams" - In Japanese

[38 JAP as2: Japan - - ]

Sanseido, Tokoy-Osaka, Japan, 992 / 1037 pp.

[ / ] # 2872

**Horikawa Y 1943**

Notulae hepaticologicae.

[ - Fr tosana, junghuhniana var perversa - Taxonomy]

Acta Phytotaxonomica et Geobotanica, 13, 212-214

[ / E ] # 1283



**Horikawa Y 1951**

Hepatics and Mosses of Kinki-district (Shiga, Kyoto, Hyogo, Osaka, Mie, Nara and Wakayama Prefectures). [In Japanese]

[ as2: Japan - Fr aoshimensis, densiloba, fauriana, japonica, moniliata, motoyana, nishiyamensis, squarrosa - ]

Hikobia, 1, 54-77

[ / E ] # 2745

**Horikawa Y 1951**

Symbolae florae bryophytae orientali-Asiae et Micronesiae XII.

[ as2: Japan - Fr aoshimensis, motoyana - ]

Hikobia, 1, 78-100

[ / E ] # 959

**Horikawa Y 1951**

Tropical bryophytes in the Japanese Archipelago. Type 1. Fr. moniliata (Reinw., Bl. et Nees) Mont. subsp. obscura Verd.

[ as2: Japan - Fr moniliata ssp obscura - ]

Journal of Science of the Hiroshima University, Series B, div 2 (Botany), 6 (1), 27-33

[ / E ] # 1698

**Horikawa Y 1954**

The range of noteworthy Japanese bryophytes, VII. [in Japanese]

[38 JAP as2: Japan - Fr densiloba - ]

Japanese Journal of Ecology, 4 (3), 99-101

[ / E ] # 2879

**Horikawa Y, Nakanishi S 1954**

On the growth-form types of epiphytic bryophytes. [in Japanese]

[ - Frullania - Epiphyts, growth-form types]

Bulletin of the Society of Plant Ecology, 3 (4), 203-210

[ / E ] # 3714

**Horikawa Y, Nakanishi S 1954**

On the growth-form types of epiphytic Bryophytes. [in Japanese]

[ - - Growth-form types]

Bull Soc Plant Ecology, 3 (4), 203-210

[ / E ] # 2878

**Horikawa Y, Nakanishi S 1954**

On the growth-form types of epiphytic Bryophytes. / 着生蘚苔類の生育型について

[ - - ]

Bull. Soc. Plant Ecology, 3 (4), 203-210

[ / E ] # 4973

**Horvat I 1932**

Grada za briogeografiju Hrvatske. (Materialien zur Bryogeographie Kroatiens.)

[ eur: Croatia - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci - ]

Acta Botanica Croatica, 7, 73-128

[ / E ] # 4177

**Horwath AB 2011**

Epiphytic Bryophytes as Cloud Forest Indicators: Stable Isotopes, Biomass and Diversity along an Altitudinal Gradient in Peru

Thesis - Doctor of Philosophy, Physiological Ecology Group, University of Cambridge

[ am4: Peru - Fr brasiliensis, caulisequa, convoluta, ericoides, pittieri, sphaerocephala, tamarisci, spec. 1-2 - ]

, ,  
[ / E ] # 5110

**Horwath AB, Royles J, Tito R, Gudino JA, Allen NS, Farfan-Rios W, Rapp JM, Silam MR, Mahli Y, Swamy V, Farfan JPL, Griffiths H 2019**

Supplementary material from "Bryophyte stable isotope composition, diversity and biomass define tropical montane cloud forest extent"

[ am4: Peru - Frullania spec. - ]

Proceedings of the Royal Society B, 286, 20182284

[ / E ] # 5179

**Hosoi K, Yamada K 2009**

A literature list of Hepaticae and Anthocerotae from six prefectures (Aomori, Akita, Iwate, Yamagata, Miyagi and Fukushima) in northern Honshu, Japan.

[ as2: Japan (Honshu) - - Literature list]

Naturalistae / 学術資料, 13, 51-63

[ / E ] # 1803

**Hosoi K, Yamada K 2010**

Frullania okinawensis newly found in Wakayama Prefecture, Japan. [In Japanese with English figure captions.]

[ as2: Japan - Fr okinawensis - ]

Bryological Research - Sentairui-kenkyū, 10 (2), 50-52

[ / E ] # 2646

**Hosoi K, Yamada K 2011**

A literature list of liverworts and hornworts from four prefectures (Shizuoka, Aichi, Gifu and Mie) in central Honshu, Japan.

[ as2: Japan (Honshu) - Frullania - Literature list]

Naturalistae / 学術資料, 15, 89-106

[ / E ] # 2823

**Hosseus CC 1911**

Die botanischen Ergebnisse meiner Expedition nach Siam. [Fr nepalensis, p. 361]

[ as3: Thailand - Fr nepalensis - ]

Beihefte zum Botanischen Centralblatt. Original-Arbeiten. [...] Zweite Abteilung: Systematik, Pflanzengeographie, angewandte Botanik etc., 28, 357-457

[ / E ] # 2430

**Howe MA 1894**

Notes on californian bryophytes. I

[ - - ]

Erythea - A journal of Botany, West American and general, 2, 97-101

[ P / E ] # 570

**Howe MA 1899**

The hepaticae and anthocerotae of California

[ am1: USA, California - Fr bolanderi, californica, catalinae, franciscana, nisquallensis - ]

Memoirs of the Torrey Botanical Club, 7, 1-208

[ / E ] # 5076

**Hradílek Z 2002**

Bryophytes (Bryophyta) of the Kaltwasser brook valley near Horný Turček (the Kremnické vrchy hills, Slovakia).

[ eur: Slovakia - - ]

Bulletin Slovenskej botanickej spoločnosti [Bratislava], 24, 43-46

[ / E ] # 2456

**Hsu WX 1979**

Index of bryological list, China.

[ as2: China - - ]

Laboratory Botanical Department of Biology, Yunnan University, Kunming, 134 pp.

[ / / ] # 4114

**Hsu YC / 許毓純 2011**

國立臺灣博物館館藏賴明洲教授採集標本資料分析— 引證標本資料調查與補充

Addendum of the specimens metadata of lichen and bryophyte collected by Professor Ming-Jou Lai - Addition data of the specimens examined.

[ as2: Taiwan - Fr tamarisci ssp obscura - ]

, , 26 pp.

[ / E ] # 2940

**Hsu YC, Huang YC 2010**

國立臺灣博物館館藏地衣、苔靜植物標本採集資料整理與初步觀察—以賴明洲教授採集標本為例

A preliminary examination of the specimens of lichen and brophyte collected by Professor Ming-Jou Lai

[ as2: Taiwan - Fr amplicrania, jackii ssp japonica, moniliata, nepalensis, pedicellata, tamarisci, tamarisci ssp. obscura, ternatensis - ]

Journal of the National Taiwan Museum, 63 (1), 45-82

[ / E ] # 5526

**Hu R, Li X, Hu Y, Zhang R ... et al... He Y 2023**

Adaptive evolution of the enigmatic Takakia now facing climate change in Tibet

[ - - ]

Cell, 2023.07.003,

[ / E ] # 6422

**Hu RL, Wang YF 1981**

A survey on the bryophytes from the Tian Mu Mountain in Zhejiang Province. [in Chinese]

[ as2: China (Zhejiang) - Fr valida, moniliata, tamarisci, philippinesis, dilatata, maritima, germana - ]

Journal of East China Normal University (Natural Science)

Hua Dong Shi Fan Da Xue Xue Bao (Zi Ran Ke Xue Ban) / 華東師範大學學報(自然科學版), 1, 85-104

[ / E ] # 2518

**Huang TTE 1974**

A phytochemical investigation of liverwort *Frullania franciscana* Howe.

Thesis (Master of Science), Portland State University.

[ - - Phytochemistry]

Portland State University, Portland,

[ / E ] # 2210

**Huarte VD 2012**

Cambios en la biodiversidad briofítica de los hayedos navarros a lo largo del tiempo y su relación con algunos parámetros ambientales.

Thesis (Dr.) - Facultad de Ciencias, Universidad de Navarra

[ eur: Spain - *Fr dilatata*, *fragilifolia*, *tamarisci* - Maps]

, , 316 pp.

[ / E ] # 3634

**Hübener JWP 1834**

Hepaticologia Germanica oder Beschreibung der Deutschen Lebermoose. Im erweiterten Umfange nach dem jetzigen Stande der Wissenschaft, nebst Erörterung der Standörter und ihrer Entdecker, kritisch und mit erläuternden Anmerkungen.

[Series XIV. Tamariscineae. Amphigastriatae. *J. tamarisci* & *J. dilatata*, p. 278-284]

[ - - ]

Schwan- und Götz'sche Hofbuchhandlung, Mannheim,

[ / E ] # 855

**Huber A 1998**

Die Moose im Großraum Regensburg und ihre Einsatzmöglichkeit als Bioindikatoren für Radiocäsium.

[ eur - - ]

Hoppea. Denkschriften der Regeneburgischen Botanischen Gesellschaft, 59, 5-683

[ P / ] # 1457

**Hugenot V, Pépin F, Vergne T 2012**

Les tourbières du plateau de Chambaran (Isère, France): inventaire des bryophytes - répartition, écologie et gestion

[ eur: France - *Fr dilatata*, *tamarisci* - ]

Bulletin de la Société Botanique du Centre-Ouest - Nouvelle Série, 43, 551-580

[ / E ] # 5676

**Hugonnot V, Celle J, Vergne T 2013**

Bryophytes Hyperocéaniques dans les Vallons du Sud-Ouest du Massif Central (France).

[ eur: France - *Fr jackii* - ]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 34 (3), 325-339

[ / E ] # 3922

**Hugonnot V, Chavoutier JL 2021**

Le Bryophytes de France. Volume 1 - Anthocérotes et Hépatiques

[ - - ]

Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris ; Biotope editions, , 1-652

[ P / E ] # 5980

**Hugonnot V, Chavoutier L, Pépin F, Vergne T 2018**

Les bryophytes des Pyrénées-Orientales

[ - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, riparia, tamarisci - ]

Éditions Naturalia Publications, Turriers, 464 pp.

[ P / ] # 4830

**Hugonnot V, Pépin F 2014**

Perrier site (Puy-de-Dôme, Auvergne, France) and the conservation of troglodytic bryophytes.

[ eur: France - Fr dilatata - ]

FieldBryology, 112, 30-37

[ / E ] # 4192

**Humphrey JW, Davey S, Peace AJ, Ferris R, Harding K 2002**

Lichens and bryophyte communities of planted and semi-natural forests in Britain: the influence of site type, stand structure and deadwood.

[ - - ]

Biological Conservation, 107, 165-180

[ / E ] # 2079

**Hürlimann H 1995**

Frullania dilatata ohne knotige Eckverdickung.

[ - Fr dilatata - Taxonomy]

Meylania, 7, 17

[ / E ] # 27

**Hürlimann H 1999**

Epiphyllie Lebermoose aus neukaledonischen Vegetationsaufnahmen.

[ oc: New Caledonia - Fr huerlimannii - ]

Hausknechtia Beiheft 9 (Riclef-Grolle-Festschrift), 9, 193-199

[ P / E ] # 2410

**Husnot T 1875**

Catalogue des Muscinées récoltées aux Antilles françaises.

[ - - ]

Revue Bryologique, 2 (1), 1-5

[ / E ] # 2435

**Husnot T 1881**

Hepaticologia gallica. Flore analytique et descriptive des hépatiques de France et de Belgique.

[ eur: France, Belgique - Fr hutchinsiae, dilatata, jackii, fragilifolia, tamarisci; p. 68-70 - ]

T. Husnot & F. Savy, Orne & Paris, 102 pp.

[ / E ] # 2091

**Hutten M, Woodward A, Hutten K 2005**

Inventory of the mosses, liverworts, hornworts, and lichens of Olympic National Park, Washington: Species List

[ am1: USA (Washington) - Fr bolanderi, californica, franciscana, nisquallensis - ]

U.S. Geological Survey, Scientific Investigations Report 2005-5240, , 72 pp.

[ / E ] # 4861

**Huygens S, Goosens A 2001**

An update on airborne contact dermatitis.

[ - - Contact Dermatitis]

Contact Dermatitis (Environmental and occupational dermatitis), 44 (1), 1-6

[ / E ] # 1305

**Hy I, Gao JX, Liu QR, Chen WL / 柳海鹰高吉喜刘全儒 & 成文连 2008**

中国南部亚热带森林地表植被动态变化 / Changes in forest ground vegetation in subtropical forest ecosystems, Southern China.

[ as2: China - Fr hamatiloba - ]

Acta Ecologica Sinica / 生态学报, 28 (3),

[ / E ] # 3608

**Hylander K, Frisk CA, Nemomissa S, Johansson MU 2021**

Rapid post- fire re- assembly of species- rich bryophyte communities in Afroalpine heathlands

[ Ethiopia - Fr arecae, depressa, trinervis - ]

Journal of Vegetation Science, 32:e13033, 1-11

[ / E ] # 6276

**Hylander K, Hedderson TAJ 2007**

Does the width of isolated ravine forests influence moss and liverwort diversity and composition? - A study of temperate forests in South Africa.

[ afr4: South Africa - Fr arecae, brunnea, capensis, ericoides, obscurifolia, trinervis, variegata - Afromontane forest, Species richness]

Biodiversity and Conservation, 16, 1441-1458

[ / E ] # 2776

**Hylander KM, Pócs T, Nemomissa S 2010**

Liverworts of southwest Ethiopian montane forests: ecological and biogeographical notes.

[24 afr2: Ethiopia - Fr angulata, apicalis, arecae, caffraria, depressa, diptera, ericoides, obscurifolia, riojaneirensis, serrata, socotrana, trinervis - ]

Journal of Bryology, 32 (2), 92-100

[ / E ] # 2188

**Ibisch PL 1996**

Neotropische Epiphytendiversität - das Beispiel Bolivien. [Abstracts & Bibliography]

Abstract: Neotropical epiphyte diversity - the Bolivian example.

Resumen: Diversidad neotropical de epífitas - el ejemplo de Bolivia.

[83 am4: Bolivia - - ]

<http://www.fan-bo.org/personal/pibisch/begin/Resumenes/diss.htm> [accessed 11.12.2004], ,

[ P / E ] # 1260

**Ibisch PL 1996**

Neotropische Epiphytendiversität - das Beispiel Bolivien.

Thesis (Dr. rer. nat.), University Bonn

[83 am4: Bolivia - - ]

Martina-Galunder-Verlag, Wiehl, 357 pages

[ P / ] # 1259

**Ignatov MS - Игнатов МС 1994**

Bryophytes of the Altai Mountains. I. Study area and history of its bryological exploration.  
Мохообразные Алтая. I. РАЙОН ИССЛЕДОВАНИЯ И ИСТОРИЯ ЕГО БРИОЛОГИЧЕСКОГО  
ИЗУЧЕНИЯ

[ as1: Russia (Altai Mountains) - Fr davurica, parvistipula - ]

Arctoa, 3, 13-27

[ / E ] # 4781

**Ignatova EA, Ignatov MS, Seregin AP, Akatova TV, Konstantinova NA 2005**

Bryophyte flora of the projected Utrish nature reserve (North-West Caucasus, Russia).

[ eur, as1: Russia - - ]

ArctoaRussia, 14, 39-48

[ / E ] # 3293

**Ignatova EA, Ignatov MS, Seregin AP, Akatova TV, Konstantinova NA 2005**

Bryophyte flora of the projected Utrish Nature Reserve (North-West Caucasus, Russia).

[ eur: Russia - Fr dilatata - ]

Arctoa, 14, 39-48

[ / E ] # 2964

**Ignatova EA, Ignatov MS, Seregin AP, Akatova TV, Konstantinova NA 2005**

Bryophyte flora of the projected Utrish nature reserve (North-West Caucasus, Russia)

[ eur: Russia - Fr dilatata - ]

Arctoa, 14, 39-48

[ / E ] # 5770

**Iishiba E 1908**

[In Japanese]

[ as2: Japan - - ]

The Botanical Magazine [Shokubutsugaku Zasshi] (Tokyo), 22, 276-277

[ / E ] # 929

**Iishiba E 1909**

On the Japanese Frullania. [In Japanese]

[ - - ]

The Botanical Magazine [Shokubutsugaku Zasshi] (Tokyo), 23, 363-364

[ / E ] # 890

**Iishiba N 1912**

Review of the Frullania of Japan. [In Japanese]

[ as2: Japan - - ]

The Botanical Magazine [Shokubutsugaku Zasshi] (Tokyo), 26 (No 302), 31-37

[ / E ] # 888

**Ilić M 2019**

Diverzitet, distribucija, diferencijacija mikrostanista i struktura zajednica Mahovina fruske gore  
Thesis - doktorska disertacija - Univerzitet u Novom Sadu, Prirodno-Matematički Fakultet, Departman za  
Biologiju i Ekologiju

[ eur: Serbia - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

, Novi Sad,

[ / E ] # 5326

**Ilkiu-Borges AL, Takashima-Oliveira TTG, Brito da ES 2020**

Bryophytes from Caviana and Mexiana islands, archipelago of Marajó, Brazil

[ am5: Brazil - Fr nodulosa - ]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 41 (20), 255-264

[ / E ] # 5805

**Imbassahy CAA, Costa DP, Araujo DSD 2009**

Briófitas do Parque Nacional da Restinga de Jurubatiba, RJ, Brasil.

[ am5: Brazil (Rio de Janeiro) - Fr caulisequa, dusenii, ericoides, glomerata, kunzei, neurota, vitalii - ]

Acta Botanica Brasilica, 23 (2), 558-570

[ / E ] # 2033

**Indurain AE 1984**

Algunos aspectos de las comunidades muscinales dependientes de la Alianza Ilici-Fagion en Navarra.

[ eur: Spain - - ]

Publicaciones de biología de la Universidad de Navarra. Serie botanica., 5, 15-21

[ / E ] # 2267

**Indurain AE 1986**

Aportaciones a la Flora Briológica de Navarra (España).

[ eur: Spain - - ]

Publicaciones de biología de la Universidad de Navarra. Serie botanica., 6, 3-10

[ / E ] # 2270

**Infante M 2000**

Las hepáticas y antocerotas (Marchantiophyta y Anthocerotophyta) en el Comunidad Autónoma del País Vasco. [Frullaniaceae, p. 213-218 & 321-326]

[ eur: Spain - - ]

Guineana, 6, 1-345

[ / E ] # 1035

**Infante M, Pimentel M, Rodríguez-Santos E, Sahuquillo E, Heras P 2022**

A new area for Frullania teneriffae (F.Weber) Nees in the Iberian Peninsula

[ eur: Spain - Fr teneriffae - ]

, 56, 13-17

[ / E ] # 6418



**Infante Mm Heras P, Buck WR 1997**

Bryophytes from the Republik of Equatorial Guinea (West-Central Africa). II. Bryophytes collected by Emilio Guinea (1907-1985) in the Island of Bioco in 1947.

[23 afr2: Bioco - Fr angulata - ]

Tropical Bryology, 13, 131-135

[ / E ] # 647

**Ingerpuu N Kull K, Vellak K 1998**

Bryophyte vegetation in a wooded meadow: relationships with phanerogam diversity and responses to fertilisation.

[ - Fr dilatata - ]

Plant Ecology, 134, 163-171

[ / E ] # 1775

**Ingerpuu N, Kalda A, Kannukene L, Krall H, Kupper T, Leis M, Vellak K 2009**

List of Estonian bryophytes.

[ eur: Estonia - Fr dilatata, Fr tamarisci - ]

[http://www.botany.ut.ee/bruulooogia/EESTI\\_SAMMALDE\\_TAKSOONID\\_2009.pdf](http://www.botany.ut.ee/bruulooogia/EESTI_SAMMALDE_TAKSOONID_2009.pdf), ,

[ / E ] # 1960

**Ingerpuu N, Kalda A, Kannukene L, Krall H, Kupper T, Leis M, Vellak K 2011**

Eesti sammalde nimestik. List of Estonian bryophytes. Täiendatud: 06. oktoober, 2011. Updated: October 06, 2011.

[ eur: Estonia - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

[http://moritz.botany.ut.ee/bruulooogia/EESTI\\_SAMMALDE\\_TAKSOONID\\_2011.pdf](http://moritz.botany.ut.ee/bruulooogia/EESTI_SAMMALDE_TAKSOONID_2011.pdf) [accessed 30.11.2011], , 11pp.

[ / E ] # 3144

**Ingerpuu N, Kalda A, Kannukene L, Krall H, Leis M, Vellak K 2001**

Eesti sammalde nimestik (List of Estonian bryophytes).

[ eur: Estonia - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

<http://www.zbi.ee/~tomkukk/sammal.htm> [accessed 17.12.2004], ,

[ P / E ] # 1179

**Ingerpuu N, Kalda A, Kannukene L, Krall H, Leis M, Vellak K 2005**

Eesti sammalde nimestik. List of Estonian bryophytes. Täiendatud Jaanuar 2005. Updated in January 2005.

[ eur: Estonia - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

<http://www.zbi.ee/~tomkukk/sammal.htm> [accessed 25.08.2011], , 11pp.

[ / E ] # 2899

**Ingerpuu N, Vellak K, Ehrlich L 2018**

Revised red data list of Estonian bryophytes

[ eur: Estonia - Fr tamarisci - ]

Folia Cryptog. Estonica, 55, 97-104

[ / E ] # 4974

**Ingold CT 1974**

Spore Liberation in Cryptogams.

[ - Frullania - Spore liberation]

Oxford University Press, London, 16 pp.

[ / E ] # 3624

**Inoue H 1960**

*Frullania mayebarae* HATT. in Chichibu, with special reference to its habitat modification.

[ as2: Japan - Fr *mayebarae* - ]

Bulletin of the Chichibu Museum of Natural History, Japan, 10, 85-88

[ / E ] # 1733

**Inoue H 1961**

Hepatics collected by Mr. K. Sawada in Formosa.

[ as3: Taiwan - Fr *amplicrania*, *balansae*, *kagoshimensis*, *densiloba*, *hampeana*, *moniliata* ssp *obscura*, *motoyana*, *nishiyamensis*, *pedicellata*, *schensiana* var *formosana*, *squarrosa*, *musciicola*, *meyeniana*, - ]

The Journal of Japanese Botany, 36 (5), 184-188 [56-60]

[ / E ] # 964

**Inoue H 1966**

Miscellaneous notes on Hepatics of Japan (5).

[ as2: Japan - Fr "*pendula*", *kamimurae*, *hampeana* var *undulata* - ]

The Journal of Japanese Botany, 41 (1), 14-16

[ / E ] # 1703

**Inoue H 1967**

Three new Hepatics from the Malaya Peninsula.

[ as4: Malaysia - Fr *benjaminiana*, *grandistipula*, *microauriculata* - ]

Bulletin of the National Science Museum, Tokyo, Series B (Botany), 10 (2), 155-162

[ / E ] # 2293

**Inoue H 1972**

Miscellaneous notes on Hepatics of Japan (7).

[ as2: Japan - - ]

The Journal of Japanese Botany, 47 (11), 347-350

[ / E ] # 123

**Inoue H 1974**

Illustrations of Japanese Hepaticae. [vol. 1]

[ as2: Japan - Fr *kagoshimensis* - ]

Tsukiji Shokan Co., LTD, Tokyo, 189 pp.

[ P / E ] # 2545

**Inoue H 1976**

Illustrations of Japanese Hepaticae [vol. 2]

[ as2: Japan - Fr *jackii*, *oakesiana*, *inflata* - ]

Tsukiji Shokan Co., LTD, Tokyo, 195 pp.

[ P / E ] # 734

**Inoue H 1977**

Phytogeographical Studies on the Hepaticae of the Izu Islands [in Japanese]

[38 JAP as2: Japan - Fr *amplicrania*, *densiloba*, *kagoshimensis*, *musciicola*, *pedicellata*, *tamarisci*, *usamiensis* - ]

Memoirs of the National Science Museum, 10, 48-57

[ / E ] # 3707

**Inoue H 1981**

Hepaticae of Mt. Fuji, Central Japan.

[ as2: Japan - Fr densiloba, hamatiloba, inflexa, davurica, muscicola, oakesiana, tamarisci ssp obscura, taradakensis, usamiensis - ]

Memoirs of the National Science Museum (Tokyo), 14, 59-74

[ / E ] # 963

**Inoue H 1985**

<国立科博専報>隠岐諸島産苔類の植物地理学的研究 / Phytogeographical Studies on Hepatics of the Oki Islands.

[38 JAP as2: Japan (Oki Islands) - Fr davurica, monocera, muscicola, pedicellata, tamarisci - ]

Memoirs of the National Science Museum, 18, 107-116

[ / E ] # 3703

**Inoue H 1987**

Index of type specimens of bryophyta in National Science Museum, Tokyo. [Frullania, p.12-15]

[ - - ]

National Science Museum, Tokyo,

[ / E ] # 1155

**Inoue H 1987**

Studies on oil bodies of some Peruvian hepatics.

-In: Inoue, H. (Ed.): Studies on cryptogams in Southern Peru.

[ am4: Peru - Fr brasiliensis, sphaerocephala - ]

Tokai University Press, Tokyo, 75-94

[ / E ] # 951

**Inoue H, Asakawa Y, Gradstein SR 1981**

A biosystematic study of Neohattoria herzogii (Hatt.) Kamim.

[ - Neohattoria herzogii - ]

Bulletin of the National Science Museum, Tokyo, Series B (Botany), 7 (1), 23-30

[ / E ] # 4082

**Inoue H, Iwatsuki Z 1969**

Bryophytes of the Bonin Islands and the Volcano Islands (1)

[ as2: Bonin Isl, Volcano Isl - - ]

Bulletin of the National Science Museum, Tokyo, Series B (Botany), 12 (2), 291-309

[ / E ] # 61

**Inoue H, Iwatsuki Z 1970**

Bryophytes of the Bonin Islands and the Volcano Islands (3).

[ as2: Bonin Isl, Volcano Isl - - ]

Bulletin of the National Science Museum, Tokyo, Series B (Botany), 13 (3), 475-489

[ / E ] # 62

**Inoue H, Iwatsuki Z 1984**

Bryophytes of the Bonin Islands and the Volcano Islands (4)

[ - Fr bonincola, serrata, zennoskeana - ]

Bulletin of the National Science Museum, Tokyo, Series B (Botany), 10 (2), 101-106

[ / E ] # 1645

**Inoue H, Steere WC 1981**

A contribution to the Hepaticology of Iceland.

[ eur: Iceland - - ]

Bulletin of the National Science Museum, Tokyo, Series B (Botany), ser B, 7 (3), 75-89

[ / E ] # 71

**Inoue T 1898**

土佐産地錢科類廿有四種 / 24 species of liverworts from Tosa. [in Japanese]

[ as2: Japan - Fr diversitexta, nishiyamensis, pedicellata, sackawana - ]

The Botanical Magazine [Shokubutsugaku Zasshi] (Tokyo), 12 (No 132), 73-74

[ / E ] # 945

**Inoue T 1898**

5 species of liverworts newly found in Tosa. [In Japanese]

[ as2: Japan - Fr fragilifolia - ]

The Botanical Magazine [Shokubutsugaku Zasshi] (Tokyo), 12 (No 136), 211 [210-214]

[ / E ] # 887

**Inoue T 1900**

On hepaticae collected in the province of Iyo. [in Japanese]

[ as2: Japan - Fr appendiculata, japonica, moniliata, squarrosa, tenella - ]

The Botanical Magazine [Shokubutsugaku Zasshi] (Tokyo), 14 (No 162), 179-182

[ / E ] # 802

**Inoue T 1901**

On the hepaticae newly found in Provs. Tosa and Iyo. [In Japanese]

[ - Fr amplicrania, densiloba, fauriana - ]

The Botanical Magazine [Shokubutsugaku Zasshi] (Tokyo), 15 (No 171), 91-94

[ / E ] # 889

**Inturias YI, Villarroel D, Parada A, Churchill SP, Proença CEB 2016**

Historia natural del Cerro Mutún: II. Diversidad de Briofitas / Natural History of Cerro Mutún: II. Diversity of bryophytes

[ am4: Bolivia - Fr ericoides, gibbosa, kunzei - ]

Kempffiana, 11 (2), 16-28

[ / E ] # 4670

**Ishiyama M, Iwatsuki Z 1991**

Flora and ecology of epiphytic bryophytes in the Peace Memorial Park, Hiroshima city.

[ as2: Japan - - ]

Hikobia, 11, 65-72

[ P / ] # 267

**Ishtkawa I, Okuda S, Ishigame M 1953**

Studies on the Bryophytes in Japanese Garden [in Japanese]

[ as2: Japan - Fr moniliata ssp obscura, spec 1 - ]

Journal of the Japanese Institute of Landscape Architects, 17 (2), 19-24

[ / E ] # 3715

**Ishtkawa I, Okuda S, Ishigame M 1954**

Studies on the Bryophytes in Japanese Gardens II [in Japanese]

[ as2: Japan - Fr moniliata ssp obscura - ]

Journal of the Japanese Institute of Landscape Architects, 18 (2), 10-15

[ / E ] # 3712

**Iskander EAP, Stech M, De Oliveira SM 2020**

The two faces of Mt Gede, Java – Species richness, composition and zonation of epiphytic bryophytes

[ as4: Indonesia (Java) - Fr junghuhniana - ]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 41 (6), 69-81

[ / E ] # 5633

**Islam M 2017**

Taxonomic studies and distribution pattern of the mosses of district Mansehra

Thesis - Hazara University Mansehra, Department of Botany

[ as3: Pakistan - - ]

, ,

[ / E ] # 5206

**Isoviita P 1970**

Dillenius's "Historia Muscorum" as the basis of Hepatic nomenclature, and S.O. Lindberg's collection of Dillenian bryophytes

[ - - ]

Acta Botanica Fennica, 89, 1-28

[ / E ] # 191

**Itow S 2003**

Zonation Pattern, Succession Process and Invasion by Aliens in Species-poor Insular Vegetation of the Galápagos Islands.

[ am4: Galapagos Isl - - ]

Global Environmental Research - Glob Environ Res 1343-8808, 7 (1), 39-58

[ / E ] # 1991

**Iturralde-Vinent MA, García-Casco A, Rojas-Agramonte Y, Proenza JA, Murphy JB, Stern RJ 2016**

The geology of Cuba: A brief overview and synthesis

[ am3: Cuba - - Geology]

GSA Today, 26 (10), 4-10

[ / E ] # 6120

**Iverson GB 1957**

Pure culture of Frullania.

[ - - Xulture]

The Bryologist, 60 (4), 348-358

[ / E ] # 383

**Iverson GB 1961**

Karyotype evolution in the leafy liverwort genus *Frullania*.

Thesis (Ph. D.) - Stanford University

[ - - ]

, , 177 p.

[ / E ] # 5081

**Iverson GB 1963**

Karyotype evolution in the leafy liverwort genus *Frullania*.

[ - - ]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 26, 119-170

[ / E ] # 531

**Iwata K, Nishimura N 2020**

Bryophytes of Nishinokawa (Saijo-shi, Ehime-ken, Shikoku)

[ as2: Japan - *Fr muscicola*, *tamarisci* ssp. *obscura*, - ]

Naturalistae, 24, 39-44

[ / E ] # 5837

**Iwatsuki Z 1990**

Origin of the New Caledonian Bryophytes. "Studies on Oceanic bryophytes 18".

[ oc: New Caledonia - *Fr* 49 species - ]

Tropical Bryology, 2, 139-148

[ / E ] # 452

**Iwatsuki Z 2001**

Mosses and liverworts of Japan. [Frullaniaceae, p. 278-282, pl. 162-165]

[ as2: Japan - - ]

Heibonsha Publisher, Tokyo, 355 pp.

[ / E ] # 957

**Iwatsuki Z, Hattori S 1956**

Studies on the epiphytic moss flora of Japan. 2. The bryophytic community on *Machilus japonica* in a dense hardwood forest in a valley at Inohae in southern Kyushu. [In Japanese with English summary]

[ as2: Japan - - ]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 16, 83-90

[ / E ] # 861

**Iwatsuki Z, Kodama T 1961**

Mosses in Japanese Gardens

[ as2: Japan - *Fr diversitexta*, *moniliata*, *pedicellata*, *squarrosa* - Botanic Garden]

Economic Botany, 15 (3), 264-269

[ / E ] # 5125

**Iwatsuki Z, Mizutani M 1972**

Coloured illustrations of the bryophytes of Japan. [*Frullania* p. 329-334, colour plates 44-45]

[ as2: Japan - *Fr amplicrania*, *aoshimensis*, *densiloba*, *diversitexta*, *ericoides*, *hamatiloba*, *hampeana*, *jackii* ssp. *japonica*, *mayebarae*, *muscicola*, *nodulosa*, *tamarisci*, *valida* - ]

Hoikusha Publishing, Osaka (Japan), 405 p.

[ P / E ] # 966

**Iwatsuki Z, Mizutani M 1983**

A small collection of bryophytes from Mt. Yushan, Taiwan.

[ as2: Taiwan (Yushan) - Fr tamarisci ssp. obscura - ]

Miscellanea Bryologica et Lichenologica, 9, 194-195

[ / E ] # 4962

**Izquierdo Zamora I [Ed] 2001**

Lista de especies silvestre de Canarias - Hongos, plantas y animales terrestres. [Banco de Datos de Diversidad de Canarias.]

Listas e índices de taxones de la Especies Silvestres de Canarias. - Division Bryophyta. [p. 88-97 & 321-327]

[21 afr1: [Spain] Canary Islands - Fr azorica, dilatata, ericoides, fragilifolia, microphylla, polysticta, tamarisci, teneriffae - ]

Gobierno de Canarias, Consejería de Política Territorial y Medio Ambiente, La Laguna, 437 pp.

[ / E ] # 2885

**J**

**Jaap O 1896**

Beiträge zur Moosflora der Umgegend von Hamburg.

[ eur: Germany (Hamburg) - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

Verhandlungen des Naturwissenschaftlichen Vereins in Hamburg 1895., 3. Folge III., 1-42

[ / E ] # 3192

**Jack JB 1870**

Die Lebermoose Badens, ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Lebensweise und geographischen Verbreitung dieser Pflanzen.

[ eur: Germany (Baden-Württemberg) - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

Berichte der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft zu Freiburg, 5 (3), 1-92

[ / E ] # 3283

**Jack JB 1877**

Hepaticae Europaeae. Jungermannideae Europae post semisaeculum recensitae, adjunctus Hepaticis, auctore B.C. Du Mortier. Bruxelles 1874

[ eur - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, hutchinsiae, tamarisci - ]

Botanische Zeitung, 35, (4):49-59, (5):65-74, (6):81-93, (7):97-111

[ / E ] # 5916

**Jack JB 1877**

Hepaticae Europaeae. Jungermannideae Europae post semisaeculum recensitae, adjunctus Hepaticis, auctore B.C. Du Mortier. Bruxelles 1874

[ eur - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, hutchinsiae, tamarisci - ]

Botanische Zeitung 1877 [Separatabdruck], ,

[ / E ] # 5915

**Jack JB 1898**

Lebermoose Tirols.

[ eur: Austria (Tirol) - Fr dilatata, jackii, tamarisci - ]

Verhandlungen der kaiserlichen-königlichen Zoologisch-Botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien., 48, 173-191

[ / E ] # 2454

**Jack JB, Stephani F 1892**

Hepaticae Wallisiana.

[ - - ]

Hedwigia, 31 (1/2), 11-27

[ / E ] # 1089

**Jack JB, Stephani F 1894**

Hepaticae in insulis Vitiensibus et Samoanis a Der Ed. Graeffe anno 1864 lectae.

[ oc: Samoa, Fiji - Fr ampullifera, apiculata, curvirostris, deflexa, meteoroides, nodulosa - ]

Botanisches Centralblatt, 60 (4) [Nr 43], 97-109

[ / E ] # 1042

**Jacobs MC, Tennstedt D, Lachapelle JM 1999**

Dermatite allergique de contact.

[ - - Contact dermatitis]

Encycl Méd Chir (Elsevier, Paris), Dermatologie, 98-145-A-10., , 14 pp.

[ / E ] # 2268

**Jacobs MC, Tennstedt D, Lachapelle JM 1999**

Dermatite allergique de contact.

[ - - Contact dermatitis]

Encyclopédie Médico-Chirurgicale 98-145-A-10, , 14 pp.

[ / E ] # 3589

**Jäggli M 1928**

La vegetazione del Monte di Caslano.

Festschrift H.Schinz 1928, Naturforschende Gesellschaft in Zürich

[ eur: Switzerland - Fr dilatata - ]

Beiblatt zur Vierteljahrsschrift der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft in Zürich, 73 (1-2), 252-285

[ / E ] # 3910

**Jahnke B 1990**

Notes on bryophyta found on Moreton Island 1988-89.

[ aust1: Australia - Fr rubella - ]

The Queensland Naturalist, 30 (3-4), 50-52

[ / E ] # 1139

**Janssens JA 2014**

Field guide to mosses and liverworts of Minnesota's calcareous fens.

[ am1: USA (Minnesota) - Fr bolanderi - ]

, Mineapolis,

[ / E ] # 3858

**Janssens JA, Greenlee JT 2009**

Occurrences of the liverwort *Frullania selwyniana* in the Superior National Forest, Minnesota: overlooked or recovered?

[ am1: USA (Minnesota) - Fr selwyniana - ]

Evansia, 26 (4), 163-171

[ / E ] # 2536



**Jardin ME 1858**

Essai d'une flore de l'archipel des Marquises.

[ oc: French Polynesia (Marquesas Islands) - Fr Mertensiana - ]

Baillièrre, Normand, Bèlfontaine & Syffert, Paris, Brest Cherbourg, 45 pp.

[ / E ] # 3821

**Jarman SJ, Fuhrer BA 1995**

Mosses and liverworts of rainforest in Tasmania and south-eastern Australia.

[ aust1: Australia, Tasmania [Australia] - Fr falciloba, rostrata - ]

CSIRO Publications, Victoria, Australia, 134 pp.

[ P / E ] # 78

**Jarman SJ, Kantvilas G 1995**

A Floristic Study of Rainforest Bryophytes and Lichens in Tasmania's Myrtle-Beech Alliance.

[ aust1: Australia (Tasmania) - Fr aterrirma, engelii, falciloba, probosciphora, rostrata - ]

Tasmanian NRCP Report No. 14., , 1-56

[ / E ] # 3841

**Jarman SJ, Kantvilas G 1995**

Epiphytes on an old Huon pine tree (*Lagarostrobos franklinii*) in Tasmanian rainforest. [Frull aterrirma, rostrata]

[ aust2: New Zealand - - ]

New Zealand Journal of Botany, 33, 65-78

[ / E ] # 1575

**Jarman SJ, Kantvilas G 2001**

Bryophytes and lichenes at the Warra LTER Site. I. An inventory of species in *Eucalyptus obliqua* wet sclerophyll forest.

[ aust1: Australia - - ]

Tasforest, 13 (2), 193-216

[ P / ] # 1161

**Jarman SJ, Kantvilas G 2001**

Bryophytes and lichenes at the Waeeea LTER Site. II. Understorey habitats in *Eucalyptus obliqua* wet sclerophyll forest.

[ aust1: Australia - - ]

Tasforest, 13 (2), 217-243

[ P / E ] # 1157

**Jarman SJ, Kantvilas G, Brown MJ 1991**

Floristic and ecological studies in Tasmanians rainforest.

[ aust1: Australia (Tasmania) - Fr aterrirma, rostrata - ]

Tasmanian NRCP Report No. 3., 3, 1-80

[ / E ] # 3911

**Jayasuriya AHM 1984**

Flora of Rittigal Natural Reserve

[ as3: Sri Lanka - Fr ceylanica, intermedia - ]

Sri Lanka Forester, 16, 61-156

[ / E ] # 4243

**Jelenc F 1949**

Muscinées de l'Afrique du Nord. (Algerie, Tunisie, Maroc, Sahara). [Introduction]

[20 afr1: Algeria, Tunisia, Morocco - -]

Bulletin trimestriel de la Société de Géographie et d'Archéologie de la Province d'Oran, 72 (3/4) (Fasc 227), 59-76

[ / E ] # 2840

**Jelenc F 1950**

Muscinées de l'Afrique du Nord. (suite) III. - Catalogue. Hepaticae [Frullaniaceae p. 72-73]

[20 afr1: Algeria, Tunisia, Morocco - Fr tamarisci, tamarisci var. hispanica, tamarisci var. mediterranea, germana, microphylla, dilatata - ]

Bulletin trimestriel de la Société de Géographie et d'Archéologie de la Province d'Oran, 73 (Fasc 228), 59-89

[ / E ] # 1707

**Jelenc F 1955**

Muscinées de l'Afrique du Nord (Algérie, Tunisie, Maroc, Sahara).

[Extrait du Bulletin trimestriel de la Société de Géographie et d'Archéologie de la Province d'Oran. Années 1949 - 50 - 51 - 52 - 53 -- Fascicules 227-228-230-231-231]

[20 afr1: Algeria, Tunisia, Morocco - Fr Tamarisci, Tamarisci var hispanica, Tamarisci var mediterranea, Tamarisci var robusta, germana, microphylla, dilatata - ]

, Oran, 152 pp.

[ / E ] # 2832

**Jelenc F 1967**

Muscinées de l'Afrique du Nord (Supplément).

[ - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

Revue Bryologique et Lichénologique. Nouvelle Série., 36 (1-4), 186-215

[ / E ] # 1701

**Jelliffe SE 1894**

Cryptogamic Notes from Long Island.--II.

[ am1: USA - Fr eboracensis, asagrayana - ]

Bulletin of the Torrey Botanical Club, 21 (11), 489

[ / E ] # 2733

**Jeschke M 2008**

Einfluss von Renaturierungs- und Pflegemaßnahmen auf die Artendiversität und Artenzusammensetzung von Gefäßpflanzen und Kryptogamen in mitteleuropäischen Kalkmagerrasen.

Thesis (Dr. rer. nat.), Fakultät Wissenschaftszentrum Weihenstephan für Ernährung, Landnutzung und Umwelt der Technischen Universität München.

[ eur: Germany - - ]

Technische Universität München, München, 142 pp.

[ / E ] # 2465

**Jeschke M 2012**

Cryptogams in calcareous grassland restoration: perspectives for artificial vs. natural colonization.

[ eur: Germany - Fr tamarisci - Bryophyte; diversity; dry grassland; hay composition; hay transfer; succession; topsoil removal]

Tuexenia, 32, 269-279

[ / E ] # 4027

**Ji MC ,Chen YJ, Wang J / 季梦成陈拥军 王 静 2002**

马头山自然保护区苔藓植物区系研究 / Study on the Bryophytes Flora of Matoushan Nature Reserve, Jiangxi Province.

[ as2: China (Jiangxi) - Fr diversitexta - ]

Journal of Mountain Science / 山地学报, 20 (4), 401-410

[ / E ] # 3068

**Ji MC / 季梦成 1993**

赣北云居山苔藓植物的研究 / Studies on the bryophyta in Yunju mountain in north Jiangxi province.

[ as2: China (Jiangxi) - Fr moniliata, nepalensis, nishiyamensis - ]

Acta Agriculturae Universitatis Jiangxiensis / 江西农业大学学报, 15 (2), 174-181

[ / E ] # 3099

**Ji MC, Liu ZI 1998**

A preliminary report on the epiphyllous liverworts from Jiuling Mufu Mountain of Jiangxi Province, China.

[ - - ]

Acta Museum Historiae Naturae Sinica, 16, 13-16

[ / E ] # 1333

**Ji MC, Liu ZL, Zhang ZY, Chen YJ, Luo LC 1999**

The epiphyllous liverworts of Jiangxi Province, Southeast China.

[ as2: China - - ]

Chenia, 6, 105-107

[ / E ] # 1208

**Ji MC, Wang J, Chen YJ / 季梦成王 静陈拥军 2002**

江西马头山苔藓植物资源研究 / Study on the bryophytes resources in Matoushan Nature Reserve, Jiangxi Province.

[ as2: China (Jiangxi) - - ]

Subtropical Plant Science / 亚热带植物科学, 31 (2), 6-12

[ / E ] # 3067

**Jia P, Xiong YX, Wang MH, Xu L, Zhao ZY / 贾鹏 熊源新 王美会 徐力 & 赵智艳 2010**

广西猫街鸟类自然保护区苔藓植物初步研究 / A Study on the Bryoflora on the Maojie Nature Reserve for Bird in Guangxi Province

[ as2: China (Guangxi) - Fr muscicola, ericoides, acutiloba - ]

Journal of Guizhou University (Natural Science Edition) / 贵州大学林学院, 27 (6), 55-62

[ / E ] # 3092

**Jia X, Feng G / 贾学乙 & 冯国琦 1989**

东北地区苔藓植物的六个新记录种 / Six New Record Species of Bryophytes in the Northeast of China.

[ as2: China - Fr ericoides, diversitexta - New records]

Journal of Liaoning Normal University (Natural Science Edition) / 辽宁师范大学学报 (自然科学版), 4, 58-62

[ / E ] # 3111

**Jia Y, He S 2013**

中国生物物种名录, 第一卷 植物, 苔藓植物

Species Catalogue of China, Volume 1 Plants: Bryophytes

[ as2: China - Fr acutiloba, alstonii, amplicrania, aoshimensis, apiculata, aposinensis, appendistipula, arecae, benjaminiana, berthoumieui, bolanderi, bonincola, caduca, changii, chenii, claviloba, consociata, davorica subsp. davorica, davorica ssp. jackii, densiloba, diversitexta, duthiana var. szechuanensis, ericoides, evelynae, eymae, fauriana, fengyangshanensis, formosae, fuscovirens, gaoligongensis, gaudichaudii, gemmulosa, giraldiana, gracilis, hainanensis, hamatiloba, handelii, handel-mazzettii, hiroshii, hypoleuca, inflata, inflexa, inoueii, jackii, kagoshimensis ssp. hunanensis, kagoshimensis ssp. minor, kashyapii, kopenhagenii, laeviperiantha, linii, lushanensis, macrophylla, meyeniana, moniliata, monocera, motoyana, muscicola, nepalensis, neurota, nivimontana, nodulosa, obovata, orientalis, osumiensis, pallidivirens, pariharii, parvifolia, parvistipula, pedicellata, physantha, polyptera, punctata, ramuligera, retusa, rhytocola, rhytidantha, riojaneirensis, riparia, sackawana, schensiana, serrata, sinensis, sinosphaerantha, tagawana, taiheizana, tamarisci, tamsuina, taradakensis, ternatensis, trichodes, tubercularis, usamiensis, valida, wangii, yunnanensis, yuzawana, zangii, zhenjingensis - Listed all Bryophytes of China]

Science Press, , 525 pp.

[ P / E ] # 4906

**Jiang JY, Yang TS / 蒋洁云 & 杨廷生 2011**

毕节试验区罩子山苔藓植物区系研究 / Study on the Mosses Flora in Zhaozishan Mountain of Bijie Experimental Region.

[ as2: China - Fr davorica - ]

Journal of Bijie University / 毕节学院学报, 29 (8) [133], 18-26

[ / E ] # 3022

**Jiang Y, Zhang X, Hu R, Zhao J, Fan M, Shaaban M, Wu Y 2020**

Urban atmospheric environment quality assessment by naturally growing bryophytes in Central China

[ as2: China - Fr parvistipula - ]

International Journal of Environment Research and Public Health, 17 -4537, 1-14

[ / E ] # 5646

**Jiang YB, Shao XM 2016**

叶附生苔植物物种多样性分布格局及生态成因 / Diversity and distribution pattern of epiphyllous liverworts and its ecological determinants

[ - - Epiphyllous liverworts]

Chinese Journal of Plant Ecology, 40 (5), 523-532

[ / E ] # 4928

**Jiménez JA, Ros RM, Cano MJ, Guerra J 2002**

Contribution to the bryophyte flora of Morocco: terricolous and saxicolous bryophytes of the Jbel Bouhalla.

[20 afr1: Morocco - Fr dilatata - ]

Journal of Bryology, 24, 243-250

[ / E ] # 3600

**Jiménez JB 2003**

Parque Nacional Amboró. Aproximación Multidisciplinaria a su Zona de Amortiguamiento.

[83 am4: Bolivia - Fr arecae, brasiliensis, ericoides - ]

, La Paz, Bolivia, 178 pp.

[ / E ] # 3720

**Jimenez MN, Ros RM, Guerra J 1986**

FLORA Y VEGETACION BRIOFITICA DEL SECTOR NOROCCIDENTAL DE LA SIERRA DEL CALAR DEL MUNDO (SW DE ALBACETE, ESPANA).

[ eur: Spain - Fr dilatata - ]

Acta Botanica Malacitana, 11, 113-146

[ / E ] # 3762

**Jóhannsson B 1983**

A list of Icelandic bryophyte species

[ eur: Iceland - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci - ]

Acta Naturalia Islandica, 30, 1-29

[ / E ] # 2958

**Jóhannsson B 1999**

Íslenskir mosar. Hornmosar og 14 ættir soppmosa. [Frullaniaceae, p. 95-103]

[ eur: Iceland - Fr tamarisci, fragilifolia, dilatata - ]

Fjölrit Náttúrufræðistofnunar, 38, 1-108

[ / E ] # 1211

**Jóhannsson B 2003**

Íslenskir Mosar. Skrár og viðbætur. [Icelandic bryophytes. Lists and additions]

[ eur: Iceland - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci - ]

Fjölrit Náttúrufræðistofnunar, 44, 1-135

[ / E ] # 2884

**Jóhannsson B 2003**

Checklist of bryophytes in Iceland. Skrá yfir mosa á Íslandi.

[also in: Fjölrit Náttúrufræðistofnunar, vol 44: 1-135]

[ eur: Iceland - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci - Checklist]

<http://www.floraisland.is/mosalisti.htm> [accessed 18.7.2003], ,

[ P / E ] # 1008

**Johansson N 2010**

Vedlevande skalbaggas och kryptogamer i fem brantskogar i Östra Vätterbranterna.

[ eur: Sweden - - ]

Meddelande, 2010: 11, 1-35

[ / E ] # 2449

**Johnson PN 1975**

Vegetation and Flora of the Solander Islands, Southern New Zealand. [Frull patula]

[ aust2: New Zealand - - ]

New Zealand Journal of Botany, 13, 189-213

[ / E ] # 1565

**Johnson PN 1976**

Changes in landslide vegetation at Lake Thomson, Fiordland, New Zealand.

[ aust2: New Zealand - - ]

New Zealand Journal of Botany, 14, 197-198

[ / E ] # 1566

**Johnston HH 1897**

British Central Africa, an attempt to give some account of a portion of the territories under British influence, north of the Zambezi

[ - Fr brunnea - ]

Edward Arnold, New York,

[ / E ] # 5843

**Jolley H, Milne J 1998**

Bryophytes collected during the Vth Australasian Bryophyte Workshop, Grampians national Park, Victoria, Australia, 2nd - 9th July, 1998.

[ aust1: Australia - - ]

Australasian bryological newsletter, 39, 8-10

[ / E ] # 2423

**Jones EW 1990**

African Hepatics XL. An artificial key to the genera of African Hepatics.

[ afr1, afr2, afr3, afr4: Africa - - ]

Journal of Bryology, 16, 9-40

[ / E ] # 44

**Jones EW, Harrington AJ 1983**

The hepatics of Sierra Leone and Ghana

[22 afr2: Sierra Leone, Ghana - - ]

Bulletin of the British Museum (Natural History), Botany series, 11 (3), 215-289

[ P / ] # 251

**Jones M 2012**

Bryophytes of the Tasmanian buttongrass moorlands.

Thesis (Dr. phil.) - School of Geography and Environmental Studies, University of Tasmania, Hobart

[ aust1: Tasmania [Australia] - Fr falciloba - ]

, , 180 pp.

[ / E ] # 3542

**Jonsson BG 1996**

Riparian Bryophytes of the H.J. Andrews Experimental Forest in the Western Cascades, Oregon.

[ am1: USA (Oregon) - - ]

The Bryologist, 99 (2), 226-235

[ / E ] # 654

**Jordal JB 2005**

Kartlegging av naturtyper i Eide kommune. Rapport J. B. Jordal nr. 4-2005

[ eur: Norway - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci - ]

, , 66 pp.

[ / E ] # 2164

**Jordal JB, Johnsen JI 2011**

Supplerande kartlegging av naturtyper i Rogaland i 2010.

[ eur: Norway - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

Miljørappport nr. 1 - 2011, , 1-112

[ / E ] # 2205

**Jørgensen E 1934**

Norges Levermoser. [Frullaniaceae, p. 327-334]

[ eur: Norway - Fr tamarisci, fragilifolia, dilatata, oakesiana, jackii - ]

Bergens Museums Skrifter, 16, 1-343

[ / E ] # 225

**Jørgensen PM 2000**

Moelleropsis nebulosa ssp. frullaniae, a new lichen for Europe.

[ eur: Portugal - - Lichen, Association with Frullania, Phytogeographie]

Cryptogamie, Mycolog, 21 (1), 49-52

[ / E ] # 2890

**Joshi DY 2001**

A floristic analysis of the liverworts from Andaman Islands, India. [p. 135-148]

-In: Nath, V. & Asthana, A.K. [Ed.]: Perspectives in Indian bryology. Proceeding [second] national conference on bryology.

[ as3: Andaman Isl. [India] - Fr squarrosa, intermedia, gaudichaudii, ericoides, 2x spec. - ]

Bishen Singh Mahendra Pal Singh, Dehra Dun, 354 pp

[ / E ] # 1372

**Joshi DY, Wani DD, Chavan SJ 1989**

Studies on the hepatic flora of the Andaman Islands (India) -1.

[ as3: Andaman Isl. [India] - Fr ericoides, gaudichaudii, intermedia - ]

Advances in Plant Science, 2 (2), 169-177

[ / E ] # 4858

**Joshi DY, Wani DD, Chavan SJ 1990**

Liverwort flora from the tropical rainforest of Andaman Islands, India.

-In: Koponen T & Hyvonen J (eds.), Proceedings of the Congress of East Asiatic Bryology, Helsinki, August 12-19, 1990

[ as3: Andaman Isl. [India] - Fr ericoides, gaudichaudii, intermedia - ]

, , 10

[ / E ] # 4860

**Joshi DY, Wani DD, Chavan SJ 1991**

Studies on the hepatic flora of the Andaman Islands (India) -2.

[ as3: Andaman Isl. [India] - Fr ericoides, gaudichaudii, intermedia, 2x Fr spec [= hattorii, wandoorensis in Chavan 1992] - ]

Advances in Plant Science, 4 (1), 94-103

[ / E ] # 4859

**Joshi DY, Wani DD, Chavan SJ 1992**

Liverwort flora from the tropical rainforest of Andaman Islands, India.

[In: Koponen, T. & Hyvonen, J. (eds.), Proceedings of the Congress of East Asiatic Bryology, Helsinki, August 12-19, 1990]In: Koponen, T. &

Hyvonen, J. (eds.), Proceedings of the Congress of East Asiatic Bryology, Helsinki, August 12-19, 1990

[ as3: Andaman Isl. [India] - Fr ericoides, gaudichaudii, intermedia - ]

Bryobrothera, 1, 127-132

[ / E ] # 3959

**Jover M, Oliver X 2009**

Catàleg de briòfits de la Garrotxa, v. 2009.

[ eur: Spain - Fr dilatata, tamarisci, tamarisci var. mediterranea - ]

, , 19 pp.

[ / E ] # 2152

**Jovet-Ast S 1946**

Hépatiques des Iles du Cap Vert (principalement récoltées par Aug. Chevalier, 1934). Essai sur leur répartition.

[21 afr1: Cabo Verde - Fr dilatata var anomala, nervosa - ]

Memoires de la Societe de Biogeographie (Paris), 8, 363-367

[ / E ] # 886

**Jovet-Ast S 1956**

Hépatiques Marocaines. - II.

[ - - ]

Bulletin de la Société des Sciences Naturelles et Physiques du Maroc, 36 (1), 43-60

[ / E ] # 1699

**Jovet-Ast S 1956**

Essai sur la distribution des Hépatiques au Maroc.

[ afr1: Marocco - - ]

Revue Bryologique et Lichenologique, Nouvelle Serie, 25 (1/2), 136-158

[ / E ] # 955

**Jovet-Ast S, Bischler H 1971**

Les hépatiques de Tunisie. Énumération, notes écologiques et biogéographiques.

[20 afr1: Tunisia - - ]

Revue Bryologique et Lichénologique, 38 (1), 1-125

[ P / E ] # 3001

**Jovet-Ast S, Bischler H 1976**

Les hépatiques d'Israel: énumération, notes écologiques et biogéographiques.

[ as5: Israel - Fr dilatata - ]

Revue Bryologique et Lichénologique, 42 (1-2), 91-125

[ / E ] # 1114

**Jovet-Ast S, Bischler H 1976**

Hépatiques de la péninsule Ibérique: énumération, notes écologiques

[ eur: Spain - - ]

Revue Bryologique et Lichénologique, 42 (4), 931-987

[ P / ] # 186

**Jovet-Ast S, Tixier P 1958**

Hépatiques du Vietnam I.

[ Vietnam - Fr apiculata, apiculata var goebelii, campanulata, galeata, gracilis, hampeana, meyeniana, moniliata ssp obscura, nepalensis, neurota, squarrosa, squarrosa f ericoides, ternatensis - ]

Revue bryologique et lichénologique, 27, 201-210

[ / E ] # 6253



**Juárez-Martínez C, Córdova-Tabares VM, Estrada-Ruiz E 2023**

Primer registro de una inclusión de planta hepática del género *Frullania* (Frullaniaceae, Porellales) en el ámbar miocénico de Chiapas, México

First record of a liverwort inclusion of the genus *Frullania* (Frullaniaceae, Porellales) in the Miocene amber of Chiapas, Mexico

[ Mexico - - Fossil, Miocene amber, Chiapas, Mexico]

Paleontología Mexicana, 12 (2), 107-113

[ / E ] # 6433

**Juárez-Martínez C, Delgadillo-Moya C 2017**

The leafy liverworts (Marchantiophyta) of the Valley of Mexico

[ am2: Mexico - *Fr arsenii*, *atrata*, *caulisequa*, *cuencensis*, *ericoides*, *gibbosa*, *inflata*, *obscura*, *pluricarinata*, *rojaneirensis*, *tetraptera*, *triquetra*, - Artificial key; Basin of Mexico; Frullaniaceae; Lejeuneaceae]

Revista Mexicana de Biodiversidad, 88, 502-518

[ / E ] # 4877

**Jubé AN, Assad LL, Carvalho AAS, Santos SX dos 2010**

Hepáticas (Marchantiophyta) do Parque Estadual da Serra de Caldas Novas/GO e entorno – Aspectos florísticos e taxonômicos.

[ am5: Brazil - *Fr arecae*, *caulisequa*, *dilatata*, *ericoides*, *gibbosa*, *glomerata*, *gymnotis*, *neesii*, *kunzei*, *rojaneirensis* - ]

, , 10 pp.

[ / E ] # 3621

**Judd WS 1987**

Floristic study of Morene La Visite and Pic Macaya national Parks, Haiti.

[81 am3: Haiti - *Fr atosanguinea*, *ericoides*, sp., p. 115 - ]

Bulletin of the Florida State Museum, Biological Sciences, 32 (1), 1-136

[ / E ] # 1681

**Judd WS, Skean JD, Griffin III DG 1998**

The flora of Macaya biosphere reserve: additional taxa, taxonomic and nomenclatural changes, II.

[81 am3: Haiti - *Fr atrata* - ]

Moscosoa, 10, 114-120

[ / E ] # 1672

**Judziewicz EJ, Freire AV 2023**

A survey of the hornworts and liverworts of Lānaʻi, Hawaiian Islands, including 63 new records

Records of the Hawaii Biological Survey for 2023. Edited by Neal L. Evenhuis

[ Hawaii - *Fr apiculata*, *hawaiiensis*, *hypoleuca*, *meyeniana*, *oahuensis*, *sandvicensis* - ]

Bishop Museum Occasional Papers, 155, 9-38

[ / E ] # 6377

**Judziewicz EJ, Freire AV 2023**

Updates to the Hawaiian hornwort (Antherocerotophyta) and liverwort (Marchantiophyta) floras: Species new to Hawaiʻi and name changes

[ Hawaii - *Fr ericoides*, *neurota*, *sandvicensis*, - Name changes]

Bishop Museum Occasional Papers, 155, 157-176

[ / E ] # 6443

**Jukonienė I 2003**

Viešvilės valstybinio rezervato samanø flora [Bryophyte flora in Viešvilė Strict Nature Reserve].

[ - - ]

Botanica Lithuanica, Suppl., 5, 25-46

[ / E ] # 1768

**Jukonienė I, Uselienė A, Uselis V 2013**

Contribution to the bryophyte flora of the Viešvilė State Strict Nature Reserve.

[ eur: Lithuania - Fr tamarisci - ]

Botanica Lithuanica, 19 (1), 75-79

[ / E ] # 3775

**Julian CG, Bowers PW, Paton JA 2000**

Frullania dermatitis.

[ - - Contact Dermatitis]

Contact Dermatitis (Environmental and occupational dermatitis), 43 (2), 119-121

[ / E ] # 1309

**Juratzka J 1862**

Zur Kryptogamenflora Nordtirols.

[ eur: Österreich - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

Österreichische Botanische Zeitschrift, 12 (1), 11-23

[ / E ] # 2756

**Juslen A, He XL, Piippo S, Tan BC 2001**

Oil bodies of hepatics from Singapore.

[ as4: Singapore - - ]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 91, 265-276

[ / E ] # 837

**K****Kaalaas B 1838**

Levermosernes udbredelse i Norge.

[ - - ]

Nyt Magazin for Naturvidenskaberne, 33, 1-490

[ / E ] # 2119

**Kaasalainen U, Heinrichs J, Renner AM, Hedenäs L, Schäfer-Verwimp A, Lee GE, Ignatov MS, Rikkinen J, Schmidt AR 2017**

A Caribbean epiphyte community preserved in Miocene Dominican amber

[ - Frullaniaceae - ]

Earth and Environmental Science Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, , 1-11

[ / E ] # 5594

**Kabuce N 2004**

Threatened and protected mosses in Latvia and Europe.

[ eur: Latvia - Fr tamarisci - ]

[http://www.lva.gov.lv/daba/eng/biodiv/aizsarg\\_sar\\_sunas.htm](http://www.lva.gov.lv/daba/eng/biodiv/aizsarg_sar_sunas.htm) [accessed 03.10.2008]Latvian Environment Agency, ,

[ / E ] # 1534

**Kachroo P 1970**

Hepaticae of India - A taxonomic survey and census IV. Lejeuneaceae

[ as3: India - Fr acutiloba, apiculata, arecae, asperula, delavayi, evoluta, gracillima, gracilis, grevilleana, hampeana, inflexa, neurota, nodulosa, moniliata ssp obscura, muscicola, nepalensis, physantha, pyriflora, retusa, riparia, rogosa, squarrosa, subinflata, yunnanensis - ]

Bulletin of the Botanical Survey of India, 12 (1-4), 226-241

[ / E ] # 58

**Kaiser B 1988**

Bryologische Studien im Veldensteiner Forst

[ eur: Germany (Bayern) - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

Berichte der Bayerischen Botanischen Gesellschaft zur Erforschung der Flora, 59, 137-144

[ / E ] # 4646

**Kaiser B 2001**

Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Moosflora um Velden (Mfr.) und der angrenzenden Pegnitzalb. Teil 1: Die Horn-, Leber- und Torfmoose.

[ eur: Germany - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

Natur und Mensch, Jubiläumsausgabe 2000 Jahre Naturhistorische Gesellschaft, Nürnberg, , 213-256

[ P / E ] # 774

**Kalveram T 2021**

Moose: Vielfalt im Verborgenen

<https://www.pilzkunde-ruhr.de/moose/moosekurs.pdf> [downloaded 31.1.2021]

[ eur: Germany (Nordrhein-Westfalen) - Fr dilatata - ]

Arbeitskreis Pilzkunde Ruhr (APR), , 1-44

[ / E ] # 5823

**Kamimura M 1939**

Studies of the epiphyllous Hepaticae and its attached plants in Shikoku, Japan. [In Japanese]

[ as2: Japan - Fr moniliata, hamatiloba, nishiyamensis - Epiphyllous species]

The Journal of Japanese Botany [Shokubutsu-kenkyu-zasshi], 15, 62-83

[ / E ] # 2797

**Kamimura M 1952**

Contributio ad floram hepaticarum Shikokuensem. (Contribution to the Hepatic flora of Shikoku)

[Fam. Frullaniaceae p. 119-134]

[ - Fr amplicrania, aoshimensis, densiloba, diversitexta, fauriana, Hampeana, hamatiloba, japonica, japonica ssp emarginata, makinoana, moniliata ssp obscura, motoyana, muscicola, nepalensis, nodulosa, nodulosa var nipponica, schensiana, parvistipula, pedicellata, pedicellata fo kochiensis, rioaria, sackawana, squarrosa, truncatifolia, taiheizana, usamiensis, uvifera, bidentula, kagoshimensis, valida, conistipula, inuena, tamsuina, tamsuina fo reniformia, taradakensis, tenuicaulis, fragilifolia - ]

Seikando Publishing & Printing, Kochi, Japan, 1-185

[ P / E ] # 873

**Kamimura M 1952**

New or noteworthy hepaticae from Japan (I)

[ as2: Japan - Fr fauriana fo emarginata, Hampeana, Makinoana, moniliata var rotundata, pendula, taiheizana - ]

Acta Phytotaxonomica et Geobotanica, 14 (4), 107-113

[ / E ] # 769

**Kamimura M 1961**

A monograph of Japanese Frullaniaceae.

[ as2: Japan - - Monography]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 24, 1-109

[ / E ] # 199

**Kamimura M 1970**

Some addenda to the Frullaniaceae of Japan and neighboring areas I.

[ as2: Japan - Fr amamiensis - ]

Bulletin of Kochi Gakuen Junior College, 1, 51-53

[ / E ] # 1554

**Kamimura M 1970**

Electron-microscopic studies on the fine structures of spore walls in Frullaniaceae (Hepaticae). I. [in Japanese]

[ - Fr fauriana, nishiyamensis, nodulosa, tamarisci ssp moniliata - Spore wall]

Bulletin of Kochi Gakuen Junior College, 1, 43-50\_IV

[ / E ] # 1646

**Kamimura M 1970**

Electron-microscopic studies on the fine structures of spore walls in Frullaniaceae (Hepaticae). I.

[ - Fr fauriana, nishiyamensis, nodulosa, tamarisci ssp moniliata - Spore wall]

Bulletin of Kochi Gakuen Junior College, 1, 43-50

[ / E ] # 1553

**Kamimura M 1971**

Some addenda to the Frullaniaceae of Japan and neighboring areas II.

[ - Fr akisawai, ericoides var minor, gaudichaudii, hamatiloba, osumiensis var dentata, yusawai - ]

Bulletin of Kochi Gakuen Junior College, 2, 21-25

[ / E ] # 1552

**Kamimura M 1971**

A small collection of epiphytic liverworts from southern Texas, N. America.

[ am1: USA (Texas) - Fr riparia, brittoniae, eboracensis, ericoides, inflata, kunzei - ]

Bulletin of Kochi Gakuen Junior College, 2, 27-33

[ / E ] # 3708

**Kamimura M 1973**

Electron-microscopic studies on the fine structures of spore walls in Frullaniaceae (Hepaticae) III : On the fine structures of spore walls of the two species of subg. Chonanthelia.

[ - Fr neurota, wallichiana - spore wall]

Bulletin of Kochi Gakuen Junior College, 4, 43-48\_II

[ / E ] # 1647

**Kamimura M 1974**

A small collection of liverworts from Java and Borneo I.

[ as4: Indonesia (Java, Sumatera), Malaysia (Sabah, Mt. Kinabalu) [Borneo] - Fr apiculata, armitiana, claviloba, cordistipula, gracilis, hypoleuca, integristipula, minor, mizutanii, ocellata, okabea-nakamurae, papillata, pauciramea, perversa, serrata, tamarisci ssp obscura var breviramea, tenuicaulis, ternatensis, tricarinata - ]

Bulletin of Kochi Gakuen Junior College, 5, 65-83

[ / E ] # 3692

**Kamimura M 1982**

Some addenda to the Frullania of Japan and neighboring areas III.

[ as2: Japan - - ]

Miscellanea Bryologica et Lichenologica, 9 (4), 87-93

[ / E ] # 420

**Kamimura N 1943**

A new Frullania (Homotropantha) from Nippon.

[ as2: Japan - Fr nodulosa var nipponica - Fr nodulosa var nipponica, nodulosa fo dapitana, sackawana]

Natural Science and Museum (Tokyo) [Shizen-kagaku-to-hakubutsukan]

自然科学と博物館 = Natural science and museum., 14, 292-295

[ / E ] # 2798

**Kanai K 2011**

Bryophytes around the summit of Mt. Mikuni-yama.

[ as2: Japan - Fr davurica, muscicola, tamarisci, usamiensis - ]

, 32, 19-26

[ / E ] # 2494

**Kang X / 康学耕 1992**

甌峰山苔藓植物群落组成的考察报告 / A report on bryophyta community of Zhengfeng Mountain.

[ as2: China - Fr pedicellata - ]

Journal of Jilin Agricultural University / 吉林农业大学学报, 14 (1), 38-41, 51 & 94-95

[ / E ] # 3031

**Kang XG / 康学耕 1985**

我国苔类植物的新记录种 - 树生耳叶苔 / A hepaticae species is newly recorded in China - Frullania oakesiana.

[ as2: China - Fr oakesiana - ]

Journal of Jilin Agricultural University / 吉林农业大学学报, 7 (4), 18-19, 103

[ / E ] # 3101

**Kang XG / 康学耕 1992**

甌峰山苔藓植物调查名录 / A taxonomic catalogue of bryophytas from Zhengfen mountain.

[ as2: China - Fr pedicellata, daovurica var concava, oakesiana - ]

Journal of Jilin Agricultural University / 吉林农业大学学报, 14 (4), 24-33, 114

[ / E ] # 3100

**Kantvilas G, Jarman SJ 1991**

Lichens and bryophytes of the Tasmanian world heritage area I. Mount Sprent.  
in Banks, M.R.[Edit.], Aspects of Tasmanian botany - A tribute to Winifred Curtis.  
[50 TAS-OO aus1: Tasmania [Australia] - Fr aterrima, rostrata, 1 spec - ]  
Roy. Soc. Tasm. Hobart: 149-162., ,  
[ / E ] # 3628

**Kanzaki M, Sri-ngernyuang K (Edit.) 2012**

Diversity and Dynamics of Epiphyte, Hemiepiphyte, and Parasite in Tropical Forests of Doi Inthanon National Park (2008-2012)  
Complete Report of Thailand-Japan Cooperative Research Project (2008-2012)  
Submitted to National Research Council of Thailand in September 2012  
[ as3: Thailand (Doi Inthanon) - Fr alstonii, apiculata, claviloba, evoluta var. tagawana, meyeniana - ]  
, ,  
[ / E ] # 4926

**Kapila S 2016**

Cytological studies of some Indian liverworts.  
[ as3: India - Fr retusa - ]  
Lindbergia, 39, 7-11  
[ / E ] # 4226

**Kappelle M 1996**

Los bosques de roble (Quercus) de la Cordillera de Talamanca, Costa Rica. Biodiversidad, ecología, conservación y desarrollo.  
[ am2: Costa Rica - Fr armata, atrata, braziliensis, convoluta, cuencensis, ericoides, intumescens, mirabilis, piliflora - ]  
Universidad de Amsterdam / Instituto Nacional de Biodiversidad, Amsterdam / Santo Domingo de Heredia, 319 pp.  
[ / E ] # 1409

**Karaburun P, Uyar G, Özcelik AD, Ören M 2015**

The bryophyte flora of Upper Gerede Valley (Bolu-Turkey).  
[ as5: Turkey - Fr dilatata - ]  
Anatolian Bryology / Anadolu Briyoloji Dergisi, 1 (1), 1-9  
[ / E ] # 4201

**Kariyappa KC 2012**

Studies on the bryoflora of Tirunelveli hills, Tamil Nadu, India  
Thesis - Manonmaniam Sundaranar University  
[ as3: India (Tamil Nadu) - Fr apiculata, berthoumieui, densiloba, ericoides, muscicola, neurota, nodulosa, polyptera, ramuligera, riojaneirensis, tamarisci - Key & figures]  
, , 1-351  
[ / E ] # 6036

**Kashyap SR 1932**

Liverworts of the Western Himalayas and the Punjab Plain. Part I Supplement  
[ as3: India, Pakistan (Western Himalaya) - Fr pyriflora - ]  
The University of the Panjab, Lahore, 10 pp.  
[ / E ] # 1529

**Kashyap SR, Chopra RS 1932**

Liverworts of the Western Himalayas and the Punjab Plain. Part II.

[ as3: India, Pakistan (Western Himalaya) - Fr grevilleana, squarrosa, retusa, pyriflora, gracillima, muscicola - ]

University of the Panjab, Lahore, 137 pp.

[ / E ] # 226

**Katagiri T, Furuki T 2012**

Checklist of Japanese liverworts and hornworts, 2012

[ as2: Japan - Fr amamiensis, amplicrania, aoshimensis, berthoumieui, bolanderi, bonincola, brotheri, crispiplicata, cristata, davurica, densiloba, diversitexta, ericoides, fauriana, gaudichaudii, hamatiloba, hypoleuca, inflata, inflexa, iriomotensis, iwatsukii, kagoshimensis, koponenii, meyeniana, monocera, motoyana, muscicola, nepalensis, oakesiana ssp. takayuensis, okinawensis, osumiensis, parvistipula, pedicellata, pseudoalstonii, ramuligera, repandistipula, sackawana, schensiana, serrata, tamarisci, tamarisci ssp. obscura, tamsuina, taradakensis, trichodes, usamiensis, valida, zennoskeana - Checklist]

Bryological Research, 10 (7), 193-210

[ / E ] # 5253

**Katagiri T, Furuki T 2013**

Systematic arrangement of Japanese liverworts and hornworts

Bryological Research

[ as2: Japan - Frullania - ]

, 10 (1), 325-332

[ / E ] # 5251

**Katagiri T, Furuki T 2018**

Checklist of Japanese liverworts and hornworts, 2018

[ as2: Japan - Fr amamiensis, amplicrania, aoshimensis, berthoumieui, bolanderi, bonincola, brotheri, crispiplicata, cristata, davurica, densiloba, diversitexta, ericoides, fauriana, gaudichaudii, hamatiloba, hypoleuca, inflata, inflexa, iriomotensis, iwatsukii, kagoshimensis, koponenii, meyeniana, moniliata, monocera, motoyana, muscicola, nepalensis, oakesiana ssp. takayuensis, okinawensis, osumiensis, parvistipula, pedicellata, pseudoalstonii, ramuligera, repandistipula, sackawana, schensiana, serrata, subarctica, tamsuina, taradakensis, trichodes, usamiensis, valida, zennoskeana - Checklist]

Hattoria, 9, 53-102

[ / E ] # 4966

**Kattel LP 2002**

Liverworts of Nepal (List & Reference). [Frullaniaceae, p. 16-20]

[ as3: Nepal - Fr ericoides, giraldiana, incisoduthiana, inflexa, muscicola, nepalensis, nepalensis var grevilleana, neurota, orbicularis, pallide-virens, physantha, polyptera, pyriflora, retusa, schensiana, subclavata, tamarisci, yunnanensis - ]

Mrs Ddambari Kattel, Katmandu, nepal, 82 pp.

[ P / E ] # 1032

**Kaul A 2001**

An assessment of the present position of hepatic flora of Pachmarhi.

-In: Nath, V. & Asthana, A.K. [Ed.]: Perspectives in Indian bryology. Proceeding [second] national conference on bryology.

[ as3: India (Madhya Pradesh) - Fr ericoides - ]

Bishen Singh Mahendra Pal Singh, Dehra Dun, 354 pp.

[ / E ] # 1371

**Kawai I 1974**

Die systematische Forschung auf Grund der Zellteilungsweise für die Bryophyten. I. Ein Vorschlag zur systematischen Untersuchung auf Grund der Zellteilungsweisen jedes Organs in der Lebensgeschichte.

[ - - Systematics]

The science reports of the Kanazawa University, 19 (1), 47-78

[ / E] # 3510

**Kawasumi E 2005**

Bryophytes of Enkaizan Forest, Yokohama, Kanagawa Prefecture. [In Japanese]

[ as2: Japan - - ]

Bulletin of the Kanagawa Prefectural Museum. Natural Science [= Kanagawa kenritsu hakubutsukan kenkyu hokoku. Shizen kagaku], 26, 21-29

[ / E] # 1378

**Kawasumi E / 河清英子 2005**

横浜事円海山緑地の蘇苔類 / Bryophytes of Enkaizan Forest, Yokohama, Kanagawa Prefecture.

[38 JAP as2: Japan - Fr inflata, muscicola, parvistipula - ]

Natural History Report of Kanagawa / 神奈川自然稔資料, 26, 21-29

[ / E] # 3659

**Kazhuhrii E 2013**

Studies on liverworts and hornworts of Kohima and Mokokchung districts, Nagaland.

Thesis - Doctor of Philosophy in Botany - Department of Botany, Nagaland University, Lumami.

[ as3: India (Nagaland) - Fr arcae, ericoides, galeata, muscicola, nepalensis, physantha, retusa, rotundistipula, squarrosa - ]

, ,

[ / E] # 4186

**Keceli T 2004**

The liverworts (Hepaticae) flora of West Black Sea region (Bolu, Zonguldak, Bartin, Katamonu).

Thesis (Ph.D.) - Ankara University, Graduate School of Natural and Applied Sciences, Department of Biology

[ as5: Turkey - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

, , 206 pp.

[ / E] # 4031

**Keçeli T, Abay G 2006**

Liverworts (Hepaticae) of Değirmenboğazı, Karakabağaç, Başdeğirmendere Villages and Their Environs (Manyas, Balıkesir).

[ as5: Turkey - Fr dilatata - ]

Journal of Forestry Faculty, Gazi Üniversitesi Kastamonu, 6 (1), 141-152

[ / E] # 1854

**Keçeli T, Ursavaş S 2019**

Kocaçay Deltası Longoz Ormanı (Karacabey-Bursa) Ciğerotuve Boynuzotu(Marchantiophytave Anthocerotophyta) Florasına Katkılar

Contributions to the liverwort and hornwort (Marchantiophyta and Anthocerotophyta) flora of Kocaçay Delta (Karacabey-Bursa) Floodplain Forest

[ as5: Turkey - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

Anatolian Bryology / Anadolu Briyoloji Dergisi, 5 (1), 45-55

[ / E] # 5313



**Keceli T, Ursavas S, Abay G 2011**

Türkiye'nin B6 Karesinin bryophyta kontrl listesi. [The bryophyte check-list for B6 square of Turkey.]

[ as5: Turkey - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

Bartın Orman Fakultesi Dergisi, 19, 14-24

[ / E ] # 2822

**Keeping B, Hanel C 2006**

A 5 Year (2006 – 2011) Management Plan for the Boreal Felt Lichen (*Erioderma pedicellatum*) in Newfoundland and Labrador.

[ am1: Canada - Fr tamarisci ssp. asagrayana - *Frullania* & Lichen, Boreal Felt Lichen (*Erioderma pedicellatum*) with *Frullania*]

, ,

[ / E ] # 2337

**Keewaydinoquay [Peschel M] 1998**

The Case of the Candle-Headed Man. [p. 49-63]

-In: Keewaydinoquay (1998), Puhpohwee for the People. A narrative account of some uses of fungi among the Ahnishinaabeg. [2. ed.]

[1st ed., 1978, Cambridge, Botanical Museum of Harvard University. Ethnomycological studies, no 5]

[ - - Ethnobotany, Spiritual practice, "Birch tree decoction with fungi & *Frullania*"]

LEPS Press, DeKalb, USA (Illinois), 70 pp.

[ / E ] # 2833

**Keewaydinoquay Peschel 1978**

The Case of the Candle-Headed Man.

-In: Keewaydinoquay (1978) Puhpohwee for the People. A narrative account of some uses of fungi among the Ahnishinaabeg. [1. Edition]

[ am1: USA - - Ethnobotany, Spiritual practice, "Birch tree decoction with fungi & *Frullania*"]

Ethnomycological studies, no 5 Botanical Museum of Harvard University, Cambridge, USA, 44 pp.

[ / E ] # 2856

**Keller HW, Davison PG, Haufler CH, Lesmeister DB 2003**

*Polypodium appalachianum*: An unusual tree canopy epiphyte in the Great Smoky Mountains National Park.

[ am1: USA - - ]

American Fern Journal, 93 (1), 36-41

[ / E ] # 2491

**Kellman K 2015**

County Lists of Hornworts and Liverworts for California.

[ am1: USA (California) - Fr bolanderi, californica, catalinae, franciscana, nisquallensis - ]

, , 1-80

[ / E ] # 4234

**Kellough RD 1960**

The bryophyte flora of Clinton County, Ohio.

[ am1: USA (Ohio) - Fr eboracensis - ]

The Ohio Journal of Science, 60 (5), 278-282

[ / E ] # 534

**Kelly DL, O'Donovan G, Feehan J, Murphy S, Drangeid SO, Marcano-Berti L 2004**

The epiphyte communities of a montane rain forest in the Andes of Venezuela: Patterns in the distribution of the flora.

[ am4: Venezuela - Fr apiculata, brasiliensis, caulisequa, convoluta, montagnei, neesii, pittieri, tetraptera, winteri - ]

Journal of Tropical Ecology, 20, 643–666

[ / E ] # 3490

**Kenkel NC 1978**

Epiphytic vegetation on *Acer macrophyllum* in south-western British Columbia.

Thesis (M. Sc.) - The Faculty of Graduate Studies, Department of Botany, The University of British Columbia

[ am1: Canada (British Columbia) - Fr tamarisci ssp nisquallensis - Epiphyt on Acer]

, ,

[ / E ] # 3599

**Kerner von Marilaun A 1887**

Pflanzenleben: Erster Band: Gestalt und Leben der Pflanze.

[ - - ]

Bibliographisches Institut, Leipzig & Wien, 886 pp.

[ / ] # 2088

**Kerner von Marilaun A 1887**

The natural history of plants, their forms, growth, reproduction, and distribution. Vol II [Fr dilatata p. 698]

[ - - ]

Blackie & Son, Glasgow & Dublin, 983 pp.

[ / E ] # 2181

**Kerner von Marilaun A, Hansen A 1922**

Der Bau und die lebenden Eigenschaften der Pflanzen. 3. Aufl, neubearb von Hansen A. [p. 417: Fr.dilatata illustr.]

Pflanzenleben: Erster Band: Der Bau und die Eigenschaften der Pflanzen.

[ - Fr dilatata - ]

Bibliographisches Institut, Leipzig & Wien, 495 pp

[ / E ] # 991

**Khotimperwati L, Rahadian R, Baskoro K 2015**

Perbandingan komposisi tumbuhan lumut epifit pada hutan alam dan pemanfaatan hutan di sepanjang gradien ketinggian Gunung Ungaran, Jawa Tengah.

[ as4: Indonesia (Java) - Fr duthiana, riojaneirensis - ]

Bioma, 17 (2), 83-93

[ / E ] # 4138

**Khujjah M, Ekowati G 2018**

Epiphyte mosses (bryophytes) on plants in parking areas along the main line of Brawijaya University AIP Conference Proseedings 2019

[ as4: Indonesia (Jawa Timur) - Frullaniaceae - ]

, , 12 pp.

[ / E ] # 5017

**Kim JH, An JH, Lee BY, Kim JS 2019**

한반도 풍혈지의 선태식물상 / Bryophyte flora of algific slopes in the Korean Peninsula

[ as2: Democratic People's Republic of Korea (DPRK), Republic of Korea (ROK) - Fr bolanderi - ]

Korean Journal of Environmental Biology, 37 (4), 508-525

[ / E ] # 5599

**Kim JS, Kim SY, Lee BY, Yoon YJ, Choi SS, Sun BY 2013**

A fieldguide to bryophytes in Korea

Kim J-S, Kim S-Y, Lee B-Y, Yoon Y-J, Choi S-S & Sun B-Y

[ as2: Korea - Fr appendiculata, bolanderi, davorica, diversitexta, kagoshimensis, muscicola, osumiensis, taradakensis, usamiensis - Field guide]

정부간행물번호 Government publication number: 11-1480592-000506-01 National Institute of Biological Resources (NIBR), Incheon, 335 pp.

[ P / ] # 4566

**Kim JS, Kim SY, Park CH, Lee B.Y 2012**

Basic Study to Publish a Field Guide to Bryophytes in Korea

[ as2: Republic of Korea (ROK) - Fr appendiculata, bolanderi, davorica, diversitexta, kagoshimensis, muscicola, nepalensis, osumiensis, taradakensis, usamiensis - ]

, , 46 pp.

[ / E ] # 4843

**Kim YC, Bolzani VS, Baj N, Gunatilaka AAL, Kingston DGI 1996**

A DNA-damaging Sesquiterpene and other constituents from *Frullania nisquallensis*.

[ - Fr nisquallensis - DNA Sesquiterpene]

Planta Medica, 62 (1), 61-63

[ / E ] # 1814

**Kim YC, Kingston DGI 1995**

Phenolic compounds from *Frullania nisquallensis*.

[ - - Chemistry]

Korean Journal of Pharmacognosy - 생약학회지, 26 (3), 248-252

[ / E ] # 2391

**Kim YH, Hwang HJ 1991**

T'aesŏnryup'yŏn, 1 [T'aespnryup'yon 1] - [Hepaticae and Anthocerotae].

Cryptogams of Korea. Vol 8. (Liverworts). [In Korean]

[A volume of a 9 volume work on spore plants of North Korea.]

-In: Pang, C.S. et al. [Eds], Choson P'oja Singmul. Kwahak Paek kwa Sajon Chonghap Ch'ulp'ansa, Pyongyang, North Korea 8: 1-223

[ as2: Democratic People's Republic of Korea (DPRK) - - ]

Publ House Sci Encyclop / The Science and Encyclopedia Publishing House, Pyongyang, DPR Korea, 223 pp.

[ / E ] # 2333

**Kim YH, Ri YR, Hoang HD, Huneck S, Grolle R 1995**

Bryophytes and lichenes of Mts. Kumgang (DPR of Korea).

[ as2: Democratic People's Republic of Korea (DPRK) - - ]

Feddes Repertorium, 106 (3-4), 291-301

[ / E ] # 2056

**Kimmerer RW 2022**

Das Sammeln von Moos - Eine Geschichte von Natur und Kultur  
Naturkunden No 82 (1. Auflage)

[ - - ]

Matthes & Seitz, Berlin,

[ P / ] # 6421

**Kin PJ, Wu PC, Li ZH 1994**

A survey of bryological research activities in Hainan, China. [In Chinese]

[ as2: China - - ]

Chenia, 2, 47-73

[ / E ] # 1230

**Kirk T 1871**

On the Flora of the Isthmus of Auckland and the Takapuna District.

[ - - ]

Transactions and Proceedings of the Royal Society of New Zealand, 4, 228-238

[ / E ] # 1538

**Kirmaci M, Agcagil E, Aslan G 2013**

The bryophyte flora of ancient cities of Aydın Province (Turkey).

[ as5: Turkey - Fr dilatata - ]

Botanica Serbica, 37 (1), 31-38

[ / E ] # 3531

**Kis G 2004**

Non European bryophyta types and list of exsiccata in the Eger Cryptogamic Herbarium (EGR).

[ - Fr carrii, iwatsukii ssp vietnamica, mayebarae, nodulosa var nipponica, pocsantha - hb EGR]

Folia Historico Naturalia Musei Matraensis, 28, 5-52

[ / E ] # 1377

**Kitagawa 1970**

note in hb G: "Verdoorn (1930) reduced this species to a synonym of Fr. nodulosa. But they are not conspecific. Japanese F. sackawana St. is very close to this species."

[ - - ]

, ,

[ / E ] # 6358

**Kitagawa 1983**

= ユーカレド = アの苔類とツノゴケ類 / Hepaticae and anthocerotae of New Caledonia

[ oc: New Caledonia - Frullania 43 (19) - ]

Proceedings of the Bryological Society of Japan, 3 (8), 119-

[ / E ] # 5573

**Kitagawa N 1962**

Hepaticae of Mt. Tsurugi in Shikoku, Japan [in Japanese]

[ as2: Japan - Fr bidentula, delavayi, fauriana, hampeana, jackii var japonica, moniliata ssp obscura, osumiensis, pedicellata, schensiana, squarrosa, taradakensis, truncatifolia - ]

Acta phytotaxonomica et geobotanica, 19 (2-3), 54-66

[ / E ] # 3711

**Kitagawa N 1963**

Hepaticae of Sakhalin

[ as1: Sachalin [Russia] - Fr dilatata, inflata, muscicola, oakesiana, tamarisci ssp moniliata - ]

Acta phytotaxonomica et geobotanica, 19 (4-6), 146-152

[ / E ] # 3710

**Kitagawa N 1963**

Hepaticae of Sakhalin.

[ as1 - - ]

Acta Phytotaxonomica et Geobotanica, 19 (4-6), 146-152

[ / E ] # 626

**Kitagawa N 1967**

<Report>The Mosses in Thailand

[ as3: Thailand - - ]

Southeast asian studies [Kyoto University Research Information Repository, Center for Southeast Asian Studies], 4 (5), 982

[ / E ] # 1747

**Kitagawa N 1969**

奈良教育大学附属演習林の植物相: I. 苔類 / Flora of the Experimental Forest of Nara University of Education: I. Hepaticae.

[ as2: Japan - Fr amplicrania, densiloba, diversitexta, hamatiloba, japonica, moniliata, muscicola, osumiensis, pedicellata, schensiana, taradakensis, usamiensis - ]

Bulletin of Nara University of Education. Natural Science., 17 (2), 53-65

[ / E ] # 2151

**Kitagawa N 1969**

A Small Collection of Hepaticae from Penang, Malaysia.

[ as4: Malaysia - Fr picta - ]

Bulletin of Nara University of Education. Natural Science., 17 (2), 27-43

[ / E ] # 2357

**Kitagawa N 1973**

The collection of Japanese Hepaticae by SIEBOLD and his contemporaries (2).

[ as2: Japan - - ]

Miscellanea Bryologica et Lichenologica, 6 (6), 101-103

[ / E ] # 404

**Kitagawa N 1974**

Frullania nodulosa in Japan.

[38 JAP as2: Japan - Fr brotheri, nodulosa, nodulosa var nipponica - ]

Proceedings of the Bryological Society of Japan. [Nihon Sentairui Gakkai kaihō]. Tokyo, 1 (7), 75-76

[ / E ] # 3473

**Kitagawa N 1988**

ヒマラヤ産苔類の若干の種の分布 / Distribution in some Himalayan species of the Hepaticae

[ as3: Himalaya - Fr parvistipula - ]

Acta Phytotaxonomica et Geobotanica, 39 (1-3), 1-11

[ / E ] # 5575

**Kitagawa N / 北川, 尚史 1967**

<報告>タイ国に苔類を求めて / <Report> The mosses in Thailand

[ as3: Thailand - Fr hosseana - ]

Southeast Asian Studies / 東南アジア研究 (Kyoto University, Departmental Bulletin Paper), 4 (5), 180-183

[ / E ] # 5020

**Kitagawa N / 北川尚史 1998**

A collection of the Hepaticae and Anthocerotae by T. Makino. /

牧野富太郎の苔類・ツノゴケ類コレクション

[ as2: Japan - Fr davurica, ericoides, kagoshimensi, muscicola, osumiensis, parvistipula, tamarisci ssp obscura, taradakensis, usamiensis - ]

Bryological Research, 7 (4), 116-123

[ / E ] # 3966

**Kitlap P 2013**

Survey and identification of liverwort genus *Frullania* at Khao Soi Dao Wildlife Sanctuary, Chanthaburi province. Senior Project.

[ as3: Thailand - - ]

Department of Biology, Faculty of Science, Burapha University, Conburi, Thailand (in Thai), ,

[ / ] # 3901

**Kiviat E, Davison PG, Harris RC, Dickman S 2021**

Novel hepatic and lichen assemblage on *Phragmites* stubble in a Florida freshwater swamp

[ am1: USA (Florida) - *Frullania* cf. *inflata* - ]

Evansia, 38 (1), 9-14

[ / E ] # 6140

**Klama H 2008**

A contribution to the liverwort flora of the Tatra National Park (Southern Poland). [p. 179-183]

-In: Stebel, A. & Ochyra, R. [eds]: Bryophytes of the Polish Carpathians.

[ eur: Poland - - ]

Sorus, Poznan, Poland, 339 pp

[ / E ] # 2055

**Klama H, Górski P 2018**

Red List of Liverworts and Hornworts of Poland (4th edition, 2018)

[ eur: Poland - Fr *dilatata*, *fragilifolia*, *jackii*, *tamarisci* - Red list]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 39 (4), 415-441

[ / E ] # 5001

**Klama H, Górski P, Urbanski P 2005**

Liverworts of the "Debowiec" nature reserve (Central Poland).

[ eur: Polen - - ]

Roczniki Akademii Rolniczej w Poznaniu – CCCLXXIII, Botanika-Steciana, 9, 111-119

[ / E ] # 1762

**Klama H, Żarnowiec J 2011**

Mszaki zespołu przyrodniczo-krajobrazowego „Gościńska Dolina” w Bielsku-Białej (Pogórze Śląskie, południowa Polska) / Bryophytes of the “Gościńska Dolina” protected area in Bielsko-Biała (Pogórze Śląskie foothills, southern Poland).

[ eur: Poland - Fr dilatata - ]

Nauka Przyroda Technologie, 5 (4) #70, 1-13

[ / E ] # 3213

**Klee RB de [Coord.] 2007**

Composición y Distribución Geográfica de las Hepáticas Epifíticas presentes en los especímenes de Herbario de las familias Lauraceae y Arecaceae de Guatemala.

Centro de Estudios Conservacionistas (CECON), Herbario -USCG-, Institución responsable de la ejecución del proyecto.

[80 am2: Guatemala - Fr riojaneirensis, brasiliensis, cf beyrichiana, montagnei, atrata] - ]

[http://digi.usac.edu.gt/bvirtual/investigacio\\_files/INFORMES/PUIRNA/INF-2007-015.pdf](http://digi.usac.edu.gt/bvirtual/investigacio_files/INFORMES/PUIRNA/INF-2007-015.pdf), , 56 pp.

[ / E ] # 1836

**Kleinman R, Blisard KS, Allred KW 2015**

A bryophyte inventory of the Gila National Forest: An initial assessment

[ am1: USA (New Mexico) - Fr inflata, riparia - ]

The New Mexico Botanist, Special Issue, 4, 70-76

[ / E ] # 4092

**Klimova KG, Bakalin VA 2019**

Preliminary results on liverwort flora exploration in the Ayan surroundings (western coast of the Sea of Okhotsk)

-In: Conference dedicated to the 70th anniversary of the BGI FEB RAS - ABSTRACTS of the conference “Lost world” in biodiversity studies: focus on the Earth’s “blank spaces” September 23–27, 2019 Vladivostok, Russia

[ - Fr ignatovii - ]

, , 42

[ / E ] # 5668

**Klinggraeff H von 1893**

Die Leber- und Laubmoose West- und Ostpreussens.

[Reprint: Dogma 2012]

[ eur - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

Wilhelm Engelmann, Leipzig, 317 pp.

[ P / ] # 3374

**Klinggräff H von 1858**

Die höheren Cryptogamen Preussens. Ein Beitrag zur Flora der Provinz. [Frullania, p. 41-42]

[ - - ]

Wilhelm Koch, Königsberg, 220 pp

[ / E ] # 2099

**Klips B 2011**

Ohio moss and lichen associations.

[ am1: USA (Ohio) - Fr brittoniae - ]

Obelisk, 8 (1), 3-6

[ / E ] # 3216

**Klips B, Rose J 2011**

Bryophytes recorded on the 2011 Fall Foray in Crawford (C) and Morrow (M) Counties.

[ am1: USA - Fr eboracensis, inflata - ]

Obelisk, 8 (1), 26-27

[ / E ] # 3217

**Klopmeyer MJ 1981**

A key to the hepaticae of Coles and Clark Counties, Illinois

Thesis (Master of Science) - Graduate School, Eastern Illinois University, Charleton

[ am1: USA (Illinois) - Fr bolanderi, inflata, riparia, squarrosa tamarisciv ar. Asagrayana - Key, figures]

, ,

[ / E ] # 5787

**Klötzli F 1957**

Zur Pflanzensoziologie des Südhanges der alpinen Stufe des Kilimandscharo.

[25 afr2: Tanzania (Kilimandscharo) - Fr angulata, ecklonii, kilimandscharica, serrata - ]

Bericht über das Geobotanische Forschungsinstitut Rübel in Zürich, , 33-59

[ / E ] # 4252

**Knoche HG, Ourisson G, Perold GW 1969**

Allergenic component of a liverwort: a sesquiterpene lactone.

[ - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - Chemistry, sesquiterpene lactone]

Science, 166 (#3902), 239-240

[ / E ] # 3648

**Kochaniewicz G 2006**

Epiphytische Moose und Flechten auf Buche, Tanne und Fichte im Südschwarzwald unter dem Einfluss von Klima und Bewirtschaftung.

Thesis (Dr. rer. nat.) - Fakultät für Forst- und Umweltwissenschaften der Albert-Ludwigs-Universität Freiburg i. Brsg.

[ eur: Germany (Baden-Württemberg) - Fr dilatata - ]

Albert-Ludwigs-Universität Freiburg i. Brsg., Freiburg, 1-176

[ / E ] # 1801

**Kochaniewicz G, Wirth V 2006**

Untersuchung zur Diversität von Epiphyten unter Lokalbedingungen des Südschwarzwaldes.

[ eur: Germany (Baden-Württemberg) - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci - ]

Herzogia, 19, 215-227

[ / E ] # 3421



**Köckinger H 2017**

Die Horn- und Lebermoose Österreichs (Anthocerotophyta und Marchantiophyta). - Catalogus Florae Austria: II. Teil, Heft 2.

[ eur: Austria - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, inflata, jackii, oakesiana, parvistipula, riparia, tamarisci - ]

Biosystematics and Ecology Series, 32, 382 pp.

[ P / E ] # 4794

**Kodama T 1972**

Liverworts of Kinki District, Cental Japan, preserved in the Osaka Museum of Natural History.

[Frullaniaceae, p. 117-138, with some distribution maps]

[ as2: Japan - Fr amplicrania, aoshimensis, delavayii, densiloba, diversitexta, ericoides, hamatiloba, hampeana, jackii var japonica, kagoshimensis, mayebarae, meyeniana, motoyana, muscicola, nepalensis, nishiyamensis, nodulosa, osumiensis, parvistipula, pedicellata, pedicellata, sackawana, schensiana, tamarisci, taradakensis, usamiensis, uvifera, valida - ]

Special Publications from the Osaka Museum of Natural History., 4, 117-248

[ P / E ] # 1375

**Koehler M 1925**

Beiträge zur Lebermoosflora des Casseler Gebietes.

[ eur: Germany (Hessen) - Fr dilatata var anomala - ]

Abhandlungen und Bericht LVI des Vereins für Naturkunde zu Cassel, 26, 143-162

[ / E ] # 3197

**Koenig-Warthausen R 1890**

Ueber den Nestbau der Vögel

Jahreshefte des Vereins für vaterländische Naturkunde in Württemberg

[ - Frullania - Building material for bird's nest]

, 46, 241-284

[ / E ] # 4654

**Koga ML, Peralta DF 2021**

Bryophytes of Rio Turvo State Park (SP), Brazil: integrating floristics, geographical distribution, reproduction and ecological traits to support the conservation of an Atlantic Forest fragment

[ am5: Brazil - Fr apiculata, atrata, brasiliensis, caulisequa, ericoides, flexicaulis, involuta, kunzei, obscura, riojaneirensis, setigera, vitalii - ]

Acta Botanica Brasilica, 35 (3), 389-417

[ / E ] # 6085

**Koga ML, Peralta DF, Magrin AGE 2022**

Briófitas do remanescente florestal do campus da Universidade Federal de São Carlos, município de Sorocaba, Estado de São Paulo, Brasil

[ am5: Brazil - Fr ericoides, glomerata, kunzei, obscura, riojaneirensis - ]

Hoehnea, 49: e422021,

[ / E ] # 6343

**Köhler L 2001**

Die Bedeutung der Epiphyten im ökosystemaren Wasser- und Nährstoffumsatz verschiedener Altersstadien eines Bergregenwaldes in Costa Rica.

Thesis (Dr. rer. nat) - Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Fakultäten der Georg-August-Universität zu Göttingen

[80 am2: Costa Rica (Cordillera Talamanca) - Fr *brasiliensis* - Different successional stages of an upper montane rain forest]

[Forschungszentrum Waldökosysteme <Göttingen>: Berichte des Forschungszentrums Waldökosysteme : Reihe A ; Bd. 181], Göttingen, 152 pp.

[ / E ] # 2753

**Koid CW, Shaipulah NFM, Lee GE, Gradstein SR, Asakawa Y, Andriani Y, Mohammed A, Norhazrina N, Chia PW, Ramlee MZ 2022**

Volatile organic compounds of bryophytes from Peninsular Malaysia and their Roles in bryophytes

[ Malaysia - Fr *apiculata* - ]

plants, 11, 2575, 1-15

[ / E ] # 6291

**Koike N 1994**

Frullania taxa of some islands of Micronesia.

[ oc: Micronesia - Fr *apiculata*, *gaudichaudii*, *hypoleucula*, *multilacera*, *nodulosa*, *ponapensis*, *saipanensis*, *serrata*, *submultilacerata*, *utriculata* - ]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 75, 183-192

[ / E ] # 37

**Koike N 小池長壽 1986**

ウネリヤスデゴケの新産地 / A new locality of *Frullania crispiplicata* YUZAWA et Hatt.

[ as2: Japan - Fr *crispiplicata* - ]

, 4 (5),

[ / E ] # 5248

**Koike Y, Yazawa S 1991**

Bryophytes of the Campus of Tokyo Woman's Christian University [in Japanese]

[ - Fr *musciicola* - ]

Science reports of Tokyo Woman's Christian University, 41 (3), 1089-1106

[ / E ] # 3699

**Kojima H, Tateishi Y, Kawai K, Nishimura N 2008**

Bryophytes of the Yakushi-dani Gorge, Uwajima City, Ehime Prefecture.

[ - Fr *tamarisci* ssp *obscura* - ]

Naturalistae / 学術資料, 12, 45-52

[ / E ] # 1610

**Koła W 1963**

Materiały do flory wątrobowców Kotliny Śląskiej. II. Wątrobowce zebrane w pow. oleśnickim - Contribution to the liverwort flora of the Lower Silesia. II. The liverworts collected in the district Oleśnica, prov. Wrocław

[ eur: Polen - Fr *dilatata* - ]

Fragmenta Floristica dt Geobotanika, 9 (2), 275-281

[ / E ] # 3287

**Komala I, Ito T, Yagi Y, Nagashima F, Asakawa Y 2010**

Volatile components of selected liverworts, and cytotoxic, radical scavenging and antimicrobial activities of their crude extracts.

[ - Unidentified Indonesian and Tahitian *Frullania* species - Phytochemistry]

Natural Product Communications, 5 (9), 1375-1380

[ / E ] # 4063

**Komala I, Ito T, Nagashima F, Yagi Y, Asakawa Y 2011**

Cytotoxic bibenzyls, and germacrane- and pinguisane-type sesquiterpenoids from Indonesian, Tahitian and Japanese liverworts.

[ - Unidentified Indonesian and Tahitian *Frullania* species - Phytochemistry]

Natural Product Communications, 6 (3), 303-309

[ / E ] # 2755

**Konstantinova NA, Savchenko AN 2012**

Hepatics in regional Red Data books of European part of Russia [Powerpoint presentation]

[ eur, as1: Russia - *Fr bolanderi*, *parvistipula*, *inflata*, *oakesiana*, *riparia* - ]

Polar-Alpine Botanical Garden-Institute of the Kola SCI Center RAS, , 45 pp.

[ / E ] # 4047

**Konstantinova N, Savchenko A 2013**

Russian Caucasus distribution of fourteen hepatics rare and threatened in Europe

[ - *Fr bolanderi*, *parvistipula* - Hepaticae, taxonomy, distribution, phytogeography, reproduction, ecology, Caucasus]

Polish Botanical Journal, 58 (2), 573-584

[ / E ] # 4510

**Konstantinova NA 2000**

Distribution patterns of the North Holarctic hepatics. [In Russian]

[ - *Fr dilatata*, *eboracensis*, *fragilifolia*, *nisquallensis*, *tamarisci* - Holarctis]

Arctoa, 9, 29-94

[ / E ] # 2373

**Konstantinova NA 2011**

Contribution to the hepatic flora of the Republic of Dagestan (Eastern Caucasus, Russia).

[ eur, as1: Russia (Dagestan) - *Fr inflata*, *jackii*, *parvistipula*, *riparia*, *tamarisci* - ]

Arctoa, 20, 175-182

[ / E ] # 3238

**Konstantinova NA - КОНСТАНТИНОВА НА 2008**

РАЗНООБРАЗИЕ ПЕЧЕНОЧНИКОВ РОССИЙСКОЙ ЧАСТИ КАВКАЗА "Variety of ПЕЧЕНОЧНИКОВ of the Russian part of the Caucasus" [p. 306-309]

-In: Антипина Г.С., Баранова О.Г, Камелин Р.В., Ребристая О.В., Тимофеева В.В. [Eds.]:

Фундаментальные и прикладные проблемы ботаники в начале XXI века : материалы Всероссийской конференции, (Петрозаводск, 22-27 сентября 2008 г.)

[ as1: Russia - *Fr bolanderi*, *parvistipula* - ]

, Petrozavodsk, Russia, 81 pp.

[ / E ] # 2397

**Konstantinova NA - КОНСТАНТИНОВА НА 2004**

Hepatics of the Kerzhenskiy State Reserve (Nizhniy Novgorod Province, European Russia) . [Fr bolanderi]  
Печеночники Керженского заповедника (Нижегородская область, европейская часть России)

[ as1: Russia (European Russia) - Fr bolanderi - ]

Arctoa, 13, 89-99

[ / E ] # 2367

**Konstantinova NA, Akatova TV, Savchenko AN - КОНСТАНТИНОВА НА АКАТОВА ТВ & САВЧЕНКО АН 2009**

Hepatics for the Caucasian State Nature Reserve (Western Caucasus, Russia).

Печеночники Кавказского государственного биосферного заповедника (Западный Кавказ, Россия)

[ as1: Russia (Caucasus) - Fr bolanderi, dilatata, parvistipula, tamarisci - ]

Arctoa, 18, 121-134

[ / E ] # 2358

**Konstantinova NA, Bakalin VA - КОНСТАНТИНОВА НА & БАКАЛИН ВА 2009**

Checklist of liverworts (Marchantiophyta) of Russia. - Список печеночников (Marchantiophyta) России.

[ eur, as1: Russia - Fr appendiculata, bolanderi, crispiplicata, davurica, dilatata, diversitexta, fauriana, fragillifolia, fuscovirens, inflata, jackii, koponenii, muscicola, nisquallensis, oakesiana, parvistipula, polyptera, schensiana, tamarisci, taradakensis - Checklist]

Arctoa, 18, 1-64

[ / E ] # 2113

**Konstantinova NA, Bezgodov AG, Savchenko AN / Константинова НА Безгодов АГ & Савченко АН 2010**

ПЕЧЕНОЧНИКИ ЗАПОВЕДНИКА «БАСЕГИ» (СРЕДНИЙ УРАЛ, ПЕРМСКИЙ КРАЙ) / Hepatics of «Basegi» State Nature reserve (The Middle Urals, Perm territory).

[ as1: Russia (Perm territory) - Fr bolanderi - ]

Novitates Sytematicae Plantarum non Vascularum / НОВОСТИ СИСТЕМАТИКИ НИЗШИХ РАСТЕНИЙ, 44, 121-134

[ / E ] # 4012

**Konstantinova NA, Doroshina GYa – НА Константинова ГЯ Дорошина 2011**

New liverwort records from Republic of Kalmykiya. 1. – Новые находки печеночников из Республики Калмыкия. 1.

[ eur, as1: Russia - Fr dilatata - ]

Arctoa, 20, 256

[ / E ] # 3789

**Konstantinova NA, Ignatov MS, Ignatova EA, Kharsinov ZKh – НА Константинова МС Игнатов ЕА Игнатова ЗХ Харзинов 2010**

New liverwort records from Republic of Kabardino-Balkariya. 1. – Новые находки печеночников из Республики Кабардино-Балкария. 1.

[ eur, as1: Russia - Fr dilatata, jackii - ]

Arctoa, 18, 263-267

[ / E ] # 3783

**Konstantinova NA, Ignatov MS, Perkovsky EE / КОНСТАНТИНОВА НА ИГНАТОВ МС & ПЕРКОВСКИЙ ЕЕ 2012**

Hepatics from Rovno amber (Ukraine) / ПЕЧЕНОЧНИКИ ИЗ РОВЕНСКОГО ЯНТАРЯ (УКРАИНА)

[ eur: Ukraine - Fr varians, ucrainica - Ukraine amber, Eocene, Rovno]

Arctoa, 21, 265-271

[ / E ] # 3447

**Konstantinova NA, Lapshina ED, Filippov IV 2020**

The liverworts of the Khulga River Basin (Subpolar Urals, Khanty-Mansi Autonomous Area – Yugra)

[ Russia - Fr austinii - ]

Folia Cryptog. Estonica, 57, 153-166

[ / E ] # 5739

**Konstantinova NA, Lapshina ED, Muldiyarov EY - КОНСТАНТИНОВА НА ЛАПШИНА Е Д & МУЛЬДИЯРОВ ЕЯ 2003**

On the hepatic flora of Strict Nature Reserve «Kuznetskij Alatau» (South Siberia).

К флоре печеночников (Hepaticae) заповедника Кузнецкий Алатау (Южная Сибирь)

[ as1: Russia (South Siberia) - - ]

Arctoa, 12, 151-167

[ / E ] # 2370

**Konstantinova NA, Mamontov YS, Savchenko AN 2018**

On the liverwort flora of Tunkinskiy National Park (Republik of Buryatia, Russia)

[ as1: Russia (Buryatia) - Fr bolanderi, cleistostoma, davurica, koponenii, parvistipula - ]

Arctoa, 27, 131-139

[ / E ] # 6133

**Konstantinova NA, Mamontov YS, Vilnet AA 2020**

Frullania stylifera (R.M.Schust.) R.M.Schust. (Hepaticae), new to Eurasia

[ - Fr stylifera - ]

Journal of Bryology, DOI: 10.1080/03736687.2020.1722511,

[ / E ] # 5604

**Konstantinova NA, Savchenko AN 2012**

Hepatics in regional Red Data Books of European part of Russia. [Oral presentation with powerpoint]

[ eur: Russia - Fr bolanderi, inflata, oakesiana, parvistipula, riparia - ]

8th Conference of the European Committee for Conservation of Bryophytes [ECCB8], , 45 pp.

[ / E ] # 3309

**Konstantinova NA, Savchenko AN - КОНСТАНТИНОВА НА & САВЧЕНКО АН 2011**

К ФЛОРЕ ПЕЧЕНОЧНИКОВ СОЧИНСКОГО НАЦИОНАЛЬНОГО ПАРКА (ЗАПАДНЫЙ КАВКАЗ) / To the Hepatic flora of the Sochi National Park (Western Caucasus)

[ as1: Russia (Caucasus) - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

Novitates Sytematicae Plantarum non Vascularum / НОВОСТИ СИСТЕМАТИКИ НИЗШИХ РАСТЕНИЙ, 45, 121-134

[ / E ] # 4011

**Konstantinova NA, Savchenko AN - НА Константинова АН Савченко 2011**

New liverwort records from Republic of Adygeya. 1. – Новые находки печеночников из республики Адыгея. 1.

[ eur, as1: Russia - Fr riparia - ]

Arctoa, 19, 270

[ / E ] # 3785

**Konstantinova NA, Vasiljev AN - Константинова НА, Васильев АН 1994**

On the hepatic flora of Sayan Mountains (South Siberia).

К флоре печеночников Саян (Южная Сибирь).

[ as1: Russia (Siberia) - - ]

Arctoa, 3, 123-132

[ / E ] # 650

**Konstantionva NA, Potemkin AD, Schijakov RN - Константинова НА Потемкин АД , Шляков РН 1992**

Check-list of the hepaticae and anthocerotae of the former USSR. [Frullania, p. 101-102]

Список печеночников и антропоцеровых территории бывшего СССР.

[ as1: USSR - Fr appendiculata, bolanderi, crispiplicata, davurica, dilatata, diversitexta, fragilifolia, inflata, jackii, koponenii, muscicola, nisquallensis, oakesiana, parvistipula, tamarisci, taradakensis - checklist]

Arctoa, 1, 87-127

[ / E ] # 651

**Koopman J, Waltje H 1998**

Mossen in Fryslân

[ - Fr tamarisci - ]

TWIRRE natuur in Fryslân, 18 (1), 32-37

[ / E ] # 5096

**Koperski M 1997**

Moose im Osnabrücker Hügelland - Teil 1: Lebermoose, Torfmoose

[ eur: Germany - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

Osnabrücker Naturwissenschaftliche Mitteilungen, 23, 169-185

[ / E ] # 5815

**Koperski M 2011**

Die Moose des Nationalparks Harz. Eine kommentierte Artenliste.

[ eur: Germany - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci - ]

Schriftenreihe aus dem Nationalpark Harz, 8, 1-250

[ P / ] # 3462

**Koperski M, Sauer M, Braun W, Gradstein SR 2000**

Referenzliste der Moose Deutschlands.

[ eur: Germany - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, jackii, microphylla, microphylla var microphylla, tamarisci, tamarisci ssp tamarisci - Reference list]

Schriftenreihe für Vegetationskunde. Heft 34 [Bundesamt für Naturschutz, Bad Godesberg]Landwirtschaftsverlag, Münster-Hiltrup, 519 pp.

[ P / E ] # 2774

**Koponen T 1979**

Contributions to the east Asiatic bryoflora. II. Collections of I. V. Kozlov from Manchuria.

[ - - ]

Annales Botanici Fennici, 16 (2), 97-101

[ / E ] # 2204

**Koponen T 1990**

Bryophyte flora of Western Melanesia.

[ as4, oc - - ]

Tropical Bryology, 2, 149-160

[ / E ] # 453

**Koponen T, Gao C, Lou JS, Järvinen I 1983**

Bryophytes from Mt. Chang Bai, Jilin Province, Northeast China.

[ as2: China (Jilin) - Fr cf. muscicola, cf. taradakensis, parvistipula - ]

Annales Botanici Fennici, 20, 215-232

[ / E ] # 3481

**Koponen T, Järvinen I, Isoviita P 1978**

Bryophytes from the Soviet Far East, mainly the Khabarovsk Territory.

[ - Fr bolanderi, brittoniae ssp truncatifolia, koponenii - ]

Annales Botanici Fennici, 15, 107-121

[ / E ] # 3480

**Koppe F 1952**

Über die Moosflora von Altötting und Mühldorf in Oberbayern.

[ eur: Germany (Bavaria) - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci - ]

Berichte der Bayerischen Botanischen Gesellschaft, 29, 15-37

[ / E ] # 3757

**Koppe F 1976**

Beobachtungen über die Moosvegetation und Moosflora von Zypern.

[ as5: Cyprus - - ]

Herzogia, 4, 95-136

[ / E ] # 1056

**Koppe K 1965**

Lebermoose aus dem Allgäu

[ eur: Germany (Bayern) - Fr fragilifolia, jackii - ]

Berichte der Bayerischen Botanischen Gesellschaft zur Erforschung der Flora, 37, 61-67

[ / E ] # 4644

**Kornochalart S 2006**

ความหลากหลายของไบรโอไฟต์ที่หมู่บ้านขุนช่างเคี่ยนอุทยานแห่งชาติดอยสุเทพ-ปุย จังหวัดเชียงใหม่  
Diversity of bryophytes at Khun Chang Khian Village, Doi Suthep-Pui National Park, Chiang Mai Province.  
[In Thai]. [Frullaniaceae, p. 110-117]

Thesis (Master of Science, Biology) - Department of Biology, Graduate School, Chiang Mai University.

[ as3: Thailand - Fr galeata, gemmulosa, muscicola - ]

Chiang Mai University, Chiang Mai, 181 pp.

[ / E ] # 2327

**Kornochalart S, Santanachote K 2005**

Ecological study of epiphytic bryophytes at San Ku, Doi Suthep-Pui National Park, Chiang Mai Province, Thailand.

-In: 31st Congress on Science and Technology of Thailand at Suranaree University of Technology, 18-20 October 2005

[ as3: Thailand - Fr nepalensis - ]

[http://www.scisoc.or.th/stt/31/sec\\_b/paper/stt31\\_B0200.pdf](http://www.scisoc.or.th/stt/31/sec_b/paper/stt31_B0200.pdf), ,

[ / E ] # 1773

**Korsmo H, Bendiksen E, Bendiksen K, Frisvoll AA, Haugan R, Stabbetorp OE 1996**

Smihagan naturreservat - konsekvenser av tunnelbygging for floraen. [Fr dilatata]

[ eur: Norway - Fr dilatata - ]

NINA Norsk institutt for naturforskning - Oppdragsmelding, 426, 1-21

[ / E ] # 2705

**Košnar J 2004**

Bryofloristicko - ekologická studie přírodní rezervace Maštale. [Bryofloristic and ecological study of the Maštale Nature Reserve.]

Thesis (Bc.) - Faculty of Biological Sciences, University of South Bohemia, České Budějovice, Czech Republic.

[ eur: Czech Republic - Fr dilatata - ]

, , 67 pp.

[ / E ] # 3665

**Kour A 2017**

Bryophytes: a traditional treasure

[ as3: India - Fr acutiloba, ericoides - Medicinal bryophytes, ailments, antimicrobial, head lice]

International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences Review and Research, 45 (1), 21-27

[ / E ] # 4675

**Krajina V 1959**

Bioclimatic zones in British Columbia.

[ am1: Canada (British Columbia) - Fr nisquallensis - ]

The University of British Columbia. Botanical series, 1, 1-47

[ / E ] # 3286

**Krajina VJ 1959**

Bioclimatic zones in British Columbia.

[ am1: Canada (British Columbia) - Fr nisquallensis - ]

The University of British Columbia. Botanical Series., 1, 1-48

[ / E ] # 3346

**Kraker JW de, Schurink M, Franssen MCR, König WA, Grott A de, Bouwmeester HJ 2003**

Hydroxylation of sesquiterpenes by enzymes from chicory (*Cichorium intybus* L.) roots.

[ - - ]

Tetrahedron, 59, 409–418

[ / E ] # 2080



**Kraker JW, de Schurink M, Franssen MCR, König WA, Groot A de, Bouwmeester HJ 2003**

Hydroxylation of sesquiterpenes by enzymes from chicory (*Cichorium intybus* L.) roots.

[ - Fr macrocephalum - ]

Tetrahedron, 59, 409-418

[ / E ] # 3229

**Kralj S [Coord.] 2021**

Studija zaštite park šume Gorica

[ eur: Montenegro - Fr dilatata, jackii - ]

Agencija za zaštitu prirode i životne sredine Podgorica, Podgorica,

[ / E ] # 6025

**Krauskopf J 1973**

Alergický ekzém způsobený *Frullania tamarisci* (L.) Dum. [In Tschechian]

Allergic eczema caused by *Frullania tamarisci* [L.] Dum.

[ - - Contact dermatitis]

Česko-slovenská dermatologie [časopis dermatovenerologických společností

Československá dermatologie (Cesk Dermatol), 48 (4), 238-241

[ / E ] # 2217

**Krauskopf J, Adámková D 1975**

Tri případy současné kontaktní precitlivělosti na hermánek pravý (*Matricaria chamomilla*) a kovanec tamaryskovú (*Frullania tamarisci*) [In Tschechian]

[Three cases of simultaneous contact hypersensitivity to wild chamomite (*Matricaria chamomilla*) and *Frullania tamarisci*]

[ - - Contact dermatitis]

Česko-slovenská dermatologie [časopis dermatovenerologických společností

Československá dermatologie (Cesk Dermatol), 50 (5), 299-302

[ / E ] # 2218

**Kraut L 1993**

Chemische und chemotaxonomische Untersuchungen an Arten der Lebermoosgattung *Frullania* Raddi.

Thesis (Dr. rer. Nat.) / Dissertation

[ - Fr brittoniae ssp truncatifolia, cesatiana, eboracensis, muscicola, polysticta - Phytochemistry, Chemotaxonomie]

Universität Saarbrücken, Hochschulschriften, Saarbrücken, 1-495

[ P / ] # 1322

**Kraut L Mues R, Sim-Sim M 1994**

Sesquiterpene lactones and 3-benzylphthalides from *Frullania muscicola*

[ - Fr muscicola - Phytochemistry, Sesquiterpene lactones]

Phytochemistry, 37 (5), 1337-1346

[ / E ] # 30

**Kraut L, Mues R, Sim-Sim M 1993**

Acylated flavone and glycerol glucosides from two *Frullania* species. [Publication No 58 from the "Arbeitskreis Chemie und Biologie der Moose", Universität des Saarlandes, Saarbrücken]

[ - Fr muscicola, polysticta - Phytochemistry]

Phytochemistry, 34 (1), 211-218

[ / E ] # 1247

**Kraut L, Scherer B, Mues R, Sim-Sim M 1995**

Flavenoids from some Frullania species (Hepaticae).

[ - Fr arecae, cesatiana, eboracensis, gibbosa, muscicola, teneriffae - Chemotaxonomy, Flavone]

Z. Naturforsch., 50c, 345-352

[ / E ] # 4035

**Kraut L, Scherer B, Mues R, Sim-Sim M 1995**

Flavonoids from some Frullania species (Hepaticae)

[ - Fr teneriffae, cesatiana, eboracensis, gibbosa, arecae - Flavenoids]

Zeitschrift für Naturforschung, 50c (5-6), 345-352

[ / E ] # 4044

**Kreier H-P, Feldberg K, Mahr F, Bombosch A, Schmidt AR, Zhu R-L, von Konrat M, Shaw B, A. Shaw J, Heinrichs J 2010**

Phylogeny of the leafy liverwort Ptilidium: Cryptic speciation and shared haplotypes between the Northern and Southern Hemispheres

[ - Ptilidium - ]

Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution, 57, 1260-1267

[ / E ] # 6216

**Krommer V, Zechmeister HG, Roder I, Scharf S, Hanus-Ilmar A 2007**

Monitoring atmospheric pollutants in the biosphere reserve Wienerwald by a combined approach of biomonitoring methods and technical measurements. [Fr dilatata]

[ eur: Austria - Fr dilatata - Monitoring atmospheric pollutants - pollution]

Chemosphere, 67 (10), 1956-1966

[ / E ] # 2489

**Kron KA 1988**

Taxonomic study of Venezuelan members of Frullania RADDI subg. Meteoropsis SPRUCE.

[ am4: Venezuela - Fr aculeata, acuminata, atrata, atosanguinea, convoluta, involuta, mirabilis, pendulostyla - Vegetative key]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 64, 347-358

[ / E ] # 510

**Kruse DA, Davison PG 2014**

The Bryophyte Flora of the Big Thicket National Preserve: Hardin, Tyler, and Polk Counties, Texas. [Final report]

[ am1: USA (Texas) - Fr brittoniae, eboracensis, inflata, kunzei, obcordata, squarrosa - ]

[http://www.thicketofdiversity.org/static/media/uploads/TOD%20Files/TOD%20Docs/wnpa\\_grant\\_funding\\_summary\\_statement.pdf](http://www.thicketofdiversity.org/static/media/uploads/TOD%20Files/TOD%20Docs/wnpa_grant_funding_summary_statement.pdf) [downloaded 9.4.2014], , 9 pp.

[ / E ] # 2285

**Kubešová S 2012**

Bez nadpisu / MODULARIZACE VÝUKY EVOLUČNÍ A EKOLOGICKÉ BIOLOGIE CZ.1.07/2.2.00/15.0204

[ - Fr dilatata - ]

, Brno, 15 pp.

[ / E ] # 3400

**Kubešová S, Chytrý M 2005**

Diversity of bryophytes on treeless cliffs and talus slopes in a forested central European landscape.

[ - - ]

Journal of Bryology, 27, 35-46

[ / E ] # 1967

**Kubešová S, Chytrý M 2005**

Diversity of bryophytes on treeless cliffs and talus slopes in a forested central European landscape.

[ eur: Czech Rep - Fr dilatata, inflata - Life strategy]

Journal of Bryology, 27, 35-46

[ / E ] # 2860

**Kučera J 2004**

Zajímavé bryofloristické nálezy V. [Interesting bryofloristic records, VI].

[ - Fr inflata - ]

Bryonora, 35, 32-35

[ / E ] # 3647

**Kučera J 2005**

Mechorosty [Moose]

-In: Kučera Tomáš (ed.): Červená kniha biotopů [Tomas Kucera (Hrsg.): Red Book Lebensraum]

[ eur: Czech Rep. - Fr fragilifolia, inflata - ]

, , 15 pp.

[ / E ] # 2955

**Kučera J 2009**

Bryoflora of the Žofínský Prales nature reserve (Novohradské hory Mts., South Bohemia).

[ eur: Czech Republic - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

Silva Gabreta, 15 (2), 97-120

[ / E ] # 3557

**Kučera J 2015**

Linking taxonomy with other pieces of information: tesserae in the mosaic of bryophyte life

Habilitační práce - Jihočeská Univerzita v Českých Budějovicích, Přírodovědecká fakulta

[ - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, inflata, tamarisci - ]

, , 1-166

[ / E ] # 6332

**Kucera J, Bradacova J, Hola E, Jandova J, Kosnar J, Kubesova S, Kysela M, Laburdova J, Manukjanova A, Tkacikova J, Stechova T 2015**

Mechorosty zaznamenané v průběhu terénních bryologických kurzů Jihočeské Univerzity na Šumavě v roce 2014 - Bryophytes recorded during the field bryological courses of the University of South Bohemia in the Šumava Mts in 2014.

[ eur: Czech Republic - Fr dilatata - ]

Bryonora, 56, 88-101

[ / E ] # 4330

**Kučera J, Váňa J 2003**

Check- and Red List of bryophytes of the Czech Republic (2003).

[ eur: Czech Republic - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, inflata, tamarisci - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, inflata, tamarisci]

Preslia, Praha, 75, 193-222

[ / E ] # 2030

**Kučera J, Váňa J 2005**

Seznam a červený seznam mechorostů České republiky (2005)

[ - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, inflata, tamarisci - ]

Příroda, Praha., 23, 1-104

[ / E ] # 1884

**Kučera J, Váňa J, Hradílek Z 2012**

Bryophyte flora of the Czech Republic: updated checklist and Red List and a brief analysis.

[ eur: Czech Republic - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, inflata, tamarisci - ]

Preslia, 84, 813–850

[ / E ] # 3387

**Kühnemann O 1937**

Contribución al Catálogo Briológico argentino. I. (continuación de la pag. 97). [Frullaniaceae, p. 166-167]

[ am6: Argentina - Fr boveana, bicornuta, canaliculata, cognata, cyparioides, fertilis, fuegiana, lagenifera, lobulata, magellanica, mertensiana, patagonica, patentiloba, sprengelii, stipatiloba - ]

Revista del Centro Estudiantes del Doctorado en Ciencias Naturales, 1 (3), 155-179

[ P / E ] # 1031

**Kühnemann O 1944**

Generos de briofitas de los alrededores de Buenos Aires. Contribución, morfológica y sistemática.

[ am6: Argentina - - ]

Lilloa, 10, 5-232

[ / E ] # 1063

**Kühnemann O 1949**

Catalogo de las Hepaticas Argentinas.

[ am6: Argentina - Fr boveana, bicornuta, brachyclada, brasiliensis, canaliculata, cognata, cyparioides, fertilis, fuegiana, glomerata, hians, lagenifera, lindmanii, lobulata, magellanica, mertensiana, patagonica, patentiloba, semiconnata, sprengelii, squarrosa, stipailoba - ]

Lilloa, 19, 319-373

[ / E ] # 657

**Kumar R, Kumar AV 1999**

Biodeterioration of Stone in Tropical Environments. An Overview.

Research in Conservation

[80 am2: Honduras, Guatemala - Fr riojaneirensis, squarrosa - Biodeterioration of Stone]

The Getty Conservation Institute, , 96 pp.

[ / E ] # 1757

**Kumar S, Kumari R, Sharma V 2014**

Genetics of dioecy and causal sex chromosomes in plants. [Review article]

[ - Fr dilatata - Chromosomes]

Journal of Genetics, 93 (1), 37 pp.

[ / E ] # 3907

**Kunth KS 1822**

Synopsis plantarum, quas in itinere ad plagam aequinoctialem orbis novi, collegerunt Al. de Humboldt et Am. Bonpland. Tomus primus. - [Hepaticae p. 40-45]

[Voyage de Humboldt et Bonpland. Sixieme partie: Botanique. Synopsis plantarum aequinoctialium orbis novi. Tomus primus.]

[ - - ]

F.G. Levrault, Paris, 491 pp

[ / E ] # 882

**Kuntze O 1891**

Revisio Generum Plantarum vascularium omnium atque multarum secundum leges nomenclaturae internationales cum enumeratione Plantarum Exoticarum in itinere mundi collectarum. Pars II. [Salvatus GRAY, p. 830-832]

[ - - Salvatus GRAY]

Artur Felix, et alii, Leipzi, ..., 638 pp. [2: 377-1001]

[ / E ] # 2298

**Kuntze O 1893**

Revisio Generum Plantarum vascularium secundum leges nomenclaturae internationales cum enumeratione Plantarum Exoticarum. Pars III. [Frullania & Levier, p. 49, 53]

[ - - Salvatus GRAY LEVIER]

Artur Felix, et alii, Leipzig ..., 638 pp. [2: 377-1001]

[ / E ] # 2277

**Kuo CM 1989**

玉山苔緝植物生活型之研究 / The study on the bryophytic lif-forms of Mt. Yushan

Thesis - National Taiwan University Graduate Institute of Botany

[ as2: Taiwan (Yushan) - Fr hiroshi - ]

, , 123 pp.

[ / E ] # 5407

**Kuo CM, Chiang TY 1988**

Index of Taiwan hepaticae.

[ as2: Taiwan - Fr acutiloba var schiffneri, amplicrania, aoshimensis, arecae, berthoumieuii, davurica, davurica ssp jackii, davurica ssp chichibuensis, densiloba, dilatata, diversitexta, ericoides, fauriana, formosae, gaudichaudii, hamatiloba, hiroshii, hypoleuca, inouei, kagoshimensis, macrophylla, meyeniana, monocera, monocera var depauperata, motoyana, muscicola, nepalensis, orientalis, osumiensis, pedicellata, ramuligera, riojaneirensis, schensiana, serrata, taiheizana, tamarisci, tamsuina, ternatensis, ternatensis var non-appendiculata, trichodes, yunnanensis, yuzawana - Checklist]

Taiwania, 33, 1-46

[ / E ] # 948

**Kupfer F [Hrsg] 2008**

Verwaltungsvorschrift des Sächsischen Staatsministeriums für Umwelt und Landwirtschaft zum Vollzug des § 26 des Sächsischen Gesetzes über Naturschutz und Landschaftspflege – Schutz bestimmter Biotope (VwV Biotopschutz).

[Serpentinitfelsfluren mit *Frullania*, p. 23]

[ eur: Germany (Saxony) - *Fr fragilifolia*, *dilatata*, *tamarisci* - Protection of specified biotops "Serpentinitfelsfluren"]

, , 25 pp.

[ / E ] # 2806

**Kürscher H, Erdag A 2005**

Bryophytes of Turkey: An Annotated Reference List of the Species with Synonyms from the recent literature and an annotated list of Turkish Bryological Literature.

[ - - ]

Turkian Journal of Botany, 29 (2), 95-154

[ P / E ] # 1432

**Kürscher H, Pap B, Akhani H 2000**

New records to the bryophyte flora of Iran. Studies on the flora and vegetation of the Golestan National Park, NE Iran IV. [*Fr cesatiana*, *dilatata*]

[ as5: Iran - - ]

Nova Hedwigia, 71 (3-4), 509-518

[ / E ] # 1216

**Kürschner H 1989**

Bryophytes from Saudi Arabia, collected by I.S. Collenette. Studies in Arabian bryophytes 15.

[ as5: Saudi Arabia - *Fr cafraria* - ]

Nova Hedwigia, 48 (1-2), 73-83

[ / E ] # 1051

**Kürschner H 1990**

Die epiphytischen Moosgesellschaften am Mt. Kinabalu (Nord-Borneo, Sabah, Malaysia)

[ as4: Malaysia (Sabah [Borneo, Mt. Kinabalu]) - *Fr apiculata*, *brotheri*, *gracilis*, *junghuhniana*, *junghuhniana* var. *bisexualis* - ]

Nova Hedwigia, 51 (1-2), 1-75

[ P / E ] # 82

**Kürschner H 1990**

Höhengliederung (Ordination) von epiphytischen Laub- und Lebermoosen in Nord-Borneo (Mt. Kinabalu)

[ as4: Malaysia (Sabah [Borneo, Mt. Kinabalu]) - *Fr brotheri*, *gracilis*, *junghuhniana* - ]

Nova Hedwigia, 51 (1-2), 77-86

[ P / E ] # 83

**Kürschner H 1996**

Additions to the bryophyte flora of Yemen. New records from the Taizz and Jiblah areas. Studies in Arabian bryophytes 21.

[ as5: Yemen - - ]

Nova Hedwigia, 62 (1-2), 233-247

[ / E ] # 270

**Kürschner H 1999**

Life strategies of epiphytic bryophytes in Mediterranean Pinus woodlands and Platanus orientalis alluvial forests of Turkey.

[ as5: Turkey - - Epiphytes]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 20 (1), 17-33

[ / E ] # 2513

**Kürschner H 2000**

Bryophyte flora of the Arabian Peninsula and Socotra

[ as5: Socotra [Jemen], Saudi Arabia - Fr caffraria, ericoides, obscurifolia, socotrana, trinervis - Keys]

Bryophytorum Bibliotheca, 55, 1-131

[ P / E ] # 737

**Kürschner H 2000**

Marchesinia mackaii (Hook.) S.F. Gray (Lejeuneaceae, Hepaticopsida), and further leafy epiphytic liverworts new to Socotra Island. Additions to the bryophyte flora of the Arabian Peninsula and Socotra I.

[ as5: Socotra [Jemen] - Fr trinervis - ]

Nova Hedwigia, 71 (3-4), 503-508

[ / E ] # 1197

**Kürschner H 2003**

Nineteen new records to the bryophyte flora of Socotra Island. Additions to the bryophyte flora of the Arabian Peninsula and Socotra 5.

[ as5: Socotra [Jemen], Arabian Peninsula - Fr ericoides, schimperi, socotrana, trinervis - ]

Willdenowia, 33, 445-458

[ / E ] # 1099

**Kürschner H 2004**

Phytosociology, ecology and life strategies of a remarkable epiphytic bryophyte community of Socotra Island, Yemen.

[24 as5: Socotra [Jemen] - Fr schimperi, socotrana, trinervis - ]

Botanische Jahrbücher für Systematik, Pflanzengeschichte und Pflanzengeographie

[Electronical resource], 125 (3), 377-395

[ / E ] # 1290

**Kürschner H 2006**

A bryophyte flora of Socotra Island, Yemen.

-In: Kilian, N. & Hubaishan, M. [ed.]. Biodiversity of Socotra. Forests, woodlands and bryophytes.

[ as5: Socotra [Jemen] - Fr ericoides, schimperi, socotrana, trinervis - ]

Englera, 28, 97-162

[ / E ] # 1502

**Kürschner H 2008**

Biogeography of South-West Asian Bryophytes – with special emphasis on the Tropical Element.

[ - - ]

Turkian Journal of Botany, 32, 433-446

[ / E ] # 1618

**Kürschner H, Frey W 2011**

Liverworts, Mosses and Hornworts of Southwest Asia (Marchantiophyta, Bryophyta, Anthocerotophyta). A systematic treatise on liverworts, mosses and hornworts with keys to genera and species occurring in Afghanistan, Bahrain, Iraq, Iran, Israel, Jordan, Kuwait, Lebanon, Oman, Qatar, Saudi Arabia, Sinai Peninsula, Syria, Turkey, United Arab Emirates and Yemen (incl. Socotra Island).

[ - Fr cafraria, cesatiana, dilatata, ericoides, fragilifolia, jackii, obscurifolia, schimperii, socotrana, tamarisci, trinervis - Key to Frullania]

Nova Hedwigia, Beiheft, 139, 1-240

[ P / E ] # 2532

**Kürschner H, Frey W 2020**

Liverworts, Mosses and Hornworts of Southwest Asia - Marchantiophyta, Bryophyta, Anthocerotophyta. 2nd enlarged and revised edition

[ - Fr cafraria, cesatiana, dilatata, ericoides, fragilifolia, jackii, obscurifolia, schimperii, socotrana, tamarisci, trinervis - Key to Frullania]

Nova Hedwigia, Beiheft, 149, 1-265

[ P / E ] # 5826

**Kürschner H, Parolly G 1998**

Stammepiphytische Moosgesellschaften am Andenosthang und im Amazonas-Tiefland von Nord-Peru.

[ am4: Peru - Fr arecae, brasiliensis, densifolia, dusenii, macrocephala, pittieri, peruviana, riojaneirensis, standaertii, tetraptera - ]

Nova Hedwigia, 66 (1-2), 1-87

[ / E ] # 681

**Kürschner H, Parolly G 2004**

Phytomass and water-storing capacity of epiphytic rain forest bryophyte communities in S Ecuador - Ecosociological studies in Ecuadorian bryophyte communities. IV

[ am4: Ecuador - Fr serrata - Frullania serratae-Holomitrietum sinuosi] , 125 (4), 489-504

[ / E ] # 4980

**Kürschner H, Stech M, Fontinha S, Sim-Sim M, Frey W 2007**

Epiphytic bryophyte communities of the Madeiran laurel and ericaceous forests - a phytosociological analysis.

[21 afr1: Madeira [Portugal] - - Epiphytic bryophyte communities]

Nova Hedwigia, 84 (3-4), 333—362

[ P / E ] # 2804

**Kurz H, Little TM 1933**

Liverworts of North and Central Florida (Illustrated).

[ am1: USA (Florida) - Fr squarrosa, inflata, eboracensis, obcordata, kunzei - ]

Bulletin Florida State College for Woman., 26 (3), 1-41

[ P / E ] # 1349

**Kusama AW 2011**

Penggunaan tumbuhan sebagai bioindikator dalam pemantauan pencemaran udara. / Application of plants as bioindikator in air monitoring pollution.

[ as4: Indonesia - Fr dilatata - ]

, ,

[ / E ] # 3658



**Kushnevskaja EV, Ryazanova DT – Ев Кушневская ДТ Рязанова 2011**

Новые находки печеночников Тверской области. 2. – New liverwort records from Tver Province. 2.

[ eur, as1: Russia - Fr oakesiana - ]

, 19, 267-268

[ / E ] # 3784

**Kushnevskaya EV, Potemkin AD 2014**

The liverworts of the eastern Leningrad region.

[ eur, as1: Russia - Fr dilatata, oakesiana - ]

, 99, 23-34

[ / E ] # 3889

**L**

**Ladyzhenskaja KI, Zinovjeva LA 1964**

Frullania bolanderi AUST. In Flora Hepaticarum URSS minus cognita. [in Russian]

[ - - ]

Novitates systematicae plantarum non vascularium, 1964, 269-275

[ / E ] # 431

**Lagreca S, Lay E, Greene D, Kneiper E, Lincoln M 2005**

The Lichens and Bryophytes of the Boston Harbor Islands.

[ am1: USA - Fr eboracensis - ]

Northeastern Naturalist, 12 (secial 3), 77-93

[ / E ] # 3182

**Lai IL, Schroeder WH, WU JT, Kuo-Huang LL, Mohl C, Chou CH 2007**

Can fog contribute to the nutrition of Chamaecyparis obtusa var. formosana? Uptake of a fog solute tracer into foliage and transport to roots

[ - - ]

Tree Physiology, 27, 1001-1009

[ / E ] # 4944

**Lai MJ 1976**

A key to the families of bryophyta in Taiwan

[ as2: Taiwan - - ]

Taiwania, 21 (1), 73-82

[ / E ] # 5376

**Lai MJ 1977**

Bryoflora of Yuenyang Lake Natural Reserve, Taiwan.

[ as2: Taiwan - Fr tamarisci ssp obscura - ]

The Bryologist, 80 (1), 153-155

[ / E ] # 1992

**Lai MJ, Wang-Yang JR 1976**

Index Bryoflorae Formosensis

[ as2: Taiwan - Fr amplicrania, aoshimensis, balansae, densiloba, ericoides, gaudichaudii, hampeana, jackii ssp japonica var chichibuensis, jackii ssp japonica var japonica, kagoshimensis var kagoshimensis, kagoshimensis var minor, kamimurae, meyeniana, motoyana, musicola, nepalensis, nishiyamensis, orientalis, pedicellata, schensiana var schensiana, schensiana var formosana, taiheizana, tamarisci ssp obscura var obscura, tamarisci ssp obscura var balansae, tamsuina, tenuiculis, ternatensis, viridis - ]

Taiwania, 21 (2), 159-203

[ P / E ] # 33

**Lai MJ, Zhu RL, Chantanaorrapint S 2008**

Liverworts and hornworts of Thailand: an updated checklist and bryofloristic accounts

[ as3: Thailand - Fr alstonii, arecae, berthoumieui, brotheri, claviloba, ericoides, gaudichaudii, gemmulosa, gracilis, hamatiloba, intermedia, junghuhniana var minutissima subvar monoica, meyeniana, moniliata, monocera, muscicola, muscicola var inuena, nepalensis, neurota, nigricaulis, nodulosa, ornithocephala, parvistipula, polyptera, retusa, riojaneirensis, sackawana, schensiana, serrata, shanensis, siamensis, tagawana, tamarisci, trichodes, warnckeana, yuennanensis - ]

Annales Botanici Fennici, 45, 321-341

[ / E ] # 1607

**Lai MZ / 賴明洲 2000**

苔蘚植物研究手冊 / Bryophyte Research Manual

教育推廣書刊第十四號 / Education Promotion Books No. 14

[ as2: Taiwan - - ]

Experimental Forest Management Office, College of Agriculture, National Taiwan University, Nantou County, ,

[ P / ] # 5533

**Lai MZ / 賴明洲 1986**

笠丁國家公園苔蘚地、衣類植物之調查研究 / Investigation on the lichens and bryophytes of the Kenting National Park

[ as2: Taiwan - Fr aoshiensis, motoyana, serrata - With key in Chinese]

Services Department Kenting National Park, , 177 pp.

[ / E ] # 5400

**Lai MZ, Yang YH 1993**

武陵地區溪流生態系苔蘚植物的生物量調查研究 / Phytomass of Bryophytes in Riparian Ecosystem in Wulin Area

Commissioned Research Report Republic of China December 1993

[ as2: Taiwan - - ]

Shei Pa National Park Management Office, Construction Department, Ministry of the Interior, ,

[ / E ] # 5483

**Laicharding J N von 1794**

Manuale botanicum, sistens plantarum Europaeorum characteres generum, specierum differentias, nec non earum loca natalia.

[ - Jungermannia dilatata, tamariscifolia, p. 498 - ]

Wagner, Leipzig, 641 pp.

[ / E ] # 2588

**Lakatos M 2011**

Lichens and Bryophytes: Habitats and Species [Chapter 5]  
-In: Lüttge, U., Beck, E. & Barteis, D. [Ed.]: Plant Desiccation Tolerance.  
[ - Frullania - ]  
Ecological Studies, 215, 65-87  
[ / E ] # 2891

**Lal J 1979**

Frullania tuyamae Hatt. & Thait. (Hepaticae) from Manipur (Eastern India) - New to India.  
[ as3: India - Fr tuyamae - ]  
Nelumbo, 21 (1-4), 81-83  
[ / E ] # 2295

**Lal J, Parihar NS 1979**

Contributions to the bryoflora of Central Indian Zone I - Liverworts.  
[ as3: India - Fr ericoides, muscicola, muscicola var inuena - ]  
The Journal of the Indian Botanical Society, 58, 110-114  
[ / E ] # 2296

**Lalhriatpuia, Ramachandra L 2015**

Bryophyte diversity in Mamit district, Mizoram, Northeast India.  
[ as3: India (Mizoram) - Fr acutiloba, tamarisci, ericoides, neurota, retusa - ]  
International Journal of Pharma and Bio Sciences, 6 (4) B, 1204-1209  
[ / E ] # 4108

**Lamarck M le Ch 1789**

Encyclopédie Methodique. Botanique. Tome Troisieme. - [Jongermanne, p. 278-288]  
[ - - ]  
Pancoucke & Plomtheux, Paris & Liège (France), 759 p.  
[ P / E ] # 157

**Lamy D 1988**

A propos des hépatiques récoltées a Madère par G. Mandon en 1865 et 1866.  
[21 afr1: Madeira - Fr dilatata, polysticta, tamarisci - ]  
Cryptogamie, Bryol. Lichénol., 9 (3), 263-266  
[ / E ] # 4060

**Lamy E 1875**

Mousses et Hépatiques de la Haute-Vienne. [Fr dilatata, tamarisci, p. 93]  
[ eur: France - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]  
Revue Bryologique, 2 (4), 49-101  
[ / E ] # 2437

**Lamy E 1875**

Simple aperçu sur les Mousses et les Hépatique du Mont-Dore (suite). [Frullania, p. 42]  
[ eur: France - Frullania - ]  
Revue Bryologique, 2 (3), 33-43  
[ / E ] # 2436

**Land WJG 1913**

Adventive Branches in Frullania. [About: Lorenz, A., Vegetative reproduction in the New England Frullaniae. 1912]

[ - - Adventive branches]

Botanical Gazette, 56 (2), 168

[ / E ] # 2228

**Landwehr J 1980**

Atlas Nederlandse Levermossen. [Familie Jubulaceae, p. 198-201]

[ eur: Netherland - - ]

[Koninklijke Nederlandse Natuurhistorische Vereniging] Thieme, Zutphen, 285 pp.

[ P / E ] # 607

**Lange PJ de, Glenny D, Braggins J, Renner M, von Konrat M, Engel J, Catherine Reeb C, Rolfe J 2015**

Conservation status of New Zealand hornworts and liverworts, 2014.

[ aust2: New Zealand - Fr allanii, anomala, apiculata, aterrима, aterrима var rostrata, chevalieri, colliculosa, congesta, deplanata, falciloba, fugax, hodgsoniae, incumbens, knightbridgei, media, monocera, nicholsonii, patula, ptychantha, пycnantha, reptans, rostellata, rostrata, scandens, setchellii, solanderiana, spinifera, squarrosula, subhampeana, subrostrata, svihlana, toropuku, truncatistyla, wairua, spec. - ]

New Zealand threat classification series Publishing Team, Department of Conservation, 11 Wellington, 1-31

[ / E ] # 4103

**Lange PJ de, Glenny D, Frogley K, Renner M, von Konrat M, Engel JJ, Catherine Reeb C, Rolfe J 2020**

Conservation status of New Zealand hornworts and liverworts, 2014.

[ aust2: New Zealand - Fr allanii, anomala, apiculata, aterrима, aterrима var rostrata, chevalieri, colliculosa, congesta, deplanata, falciloba, fugax, hodgsoniae, incumbens, knightbridgei, media, monocera, nicholsonii, patula, ptychantha, пycnantha, reptans, rostellata, rostrata, scandens, setchellii, solanderiana, spinifera, squarrosula, subhampeana, subrostrata, svihlana, toropuku, truncatistyla, wairua - ]

New Zealand threat classification series Publishing Team, Department of Conservation, 31 Wellington, 1-34

[ / E ] # 6029

**Lapshina ED - Лапшина Е Д 2004**

Флора болот юго-востока Западной Сибири. "Flora of bogs of the southeast of Western Siberia" [Fr. davurica, dilatata]

[ as1: Russia - Fr davurica, dilatata p. 82 - ]

, , 302 pp.

[ / E ] # 2395

**Lara F 2003**

Orthotrichum pulchellum Brunt. en Asturias. [together with Fr dilatata]

[ - Fr dilatata - ]

Boletín de la Sociedad Española de Briología [Electronical resource], 22/23, 21-22

[ / E ] # 1315

**Lara F, Garillete R, Mazimpaka V 2003**

Noticias sobre el estado de Orthotrichum handiense en Fuerteventura (Islas Canarias). [Fr azorica, teneriffae]

[21 afr1: [Spain] Canary Islands (Fuerteventura) - Fr azorica, teneriffae - ]

Boletín de la Sociedad Española de Briología [Electronical resource], 22/23, 11-16

[ / E ] # 1317

**Larraín J, Bahamonde N 2017**

Los briófitos de la Estancia Cerro Paine, Parque Nacional Torres del Paine, Magallanes, Chile

[ am6: Chile (XII, Magallanes: Torres del Paine) - Fr fertilis - ]

Bol. Soc. Argent. Bot., 52 (1), 27-38

[ / E ] # 4554

**Larraín J, Carter B, Shaw, Hentschel J, Strozier LS, Furuki T, Heinrichs J, Crandall-Stotler B, Engel J, von Konrat M 2015**

The resurrection of *Neohattoria* Kamim. (Jubulaceae, Marchantiophyta): a six decade systematic conflict resolved through a molecular perspective.

[ - Fr herzogii - *Neohattoria*]

PhytoKeys, 50, 101-122

[ / E ] # 4098

**Larraín J, Carter B, Shaw, Hentschel J, von Konrat M 2015**

Towards a monograph of *Frullania* subgen. *Microfrullania*: the taxonomy of *Frullania magellanica*.

[ - Fr fertilis, magellanica, rostrata - ]

International Association of Bryologists (IAB) Conference 2015 Omora Ethnobotanical Park - Universidad de Magallanes, Puerto Williams, Chile, 11

[ / E ] # 4034

**Larraín J, Vargas R, Uribe-M J, von Konrat M 2016**

The rediscovery of *Frullania weberbaueri* Steph.: The first record for Chile, its conservation status, and lectotypification

[ am6: Chile (II, Antofagasta) - Fr weberbaueri - ]

Gayana Botánica, 73 (1), 19-25

[ / E ] # 4265

**Larraín J, Vargas-Castillo R 2021**

Capítulo 7. Briófitas y líquenes en las tuberas de *Sphagnum* de la región de Aysén, Chile

-In: Dominguez E, Paz Martinez M. - Funciones y servicios ecosistémicos de las tuberas de *Sphagnum* de la región Aysén. Colección Libros INIA No 41

[ am6: Chile (Aysen) - Fr fertilis, patagonica - ]

, , 161-191

[ / E ] # 5986

**Larraín J, von Konrat M, Nguyen LH, Carter BE, Aguero B, Tabua M, Thouvenot L 2018**

Unveiling the enigmatic and ambiguous: A new *Frullania* species from New Caledonia

[ oc: New Caledonia - Fr chevalieri, microscopica, parhamii, thouvenotiana - *Microfrullania*]

Bryophyte Diversity & Evolution, 40 (2), 104-112

[ / E ] # 5012

**Latar Belakang 2010**

Explorasi dan penelitian flora Gunung Singgalang. Pendahuluan.

[ as4: Indonesia - *Frullania spec.* - ]

, , 2-29

[ / E ] # 2894

**Lauer H 2004**

Moosgesellschaften der Pfalz - Teil 3: Moosgesellschaften mit Metzgeria temperata und Microlejeunea ulicina.

[ - Fr dilatata - ]

Herzogia, 17, 268-278

[ / E ] # 1785

**Lauer H 2005**

Die Moose der Pfalz.

Pollichia-Buch, 46

[ eur: Germany - - ]

, , 1219 pp.

[ P / ] # 2656

**Lavoie A 2012**

Les noms français des bryophytes du Québec-Labrador, Canada : anthocérotes et hépatiques.

[ am1: Canada (Quebec, Labrador) - Fr asagrayana, bolanderi, eboracensis, inflata var communis, oakesiana, riparia, selwyniana - ]

Carnets de bryologie, 2, 1-11

[ / E ] # 3456

**Lavoie A 2017**

Bryophytes de la réserve naturelle du Bois-des-Patriotes

[ am1: Canada (Québec) - Fr eboracensis - ]

Lepagea, 23, 1-3

[ / E ] # 4728

**Lawley M 2012**

Annotated check-list of species. [3.Bryophytes of Wyre]

[ eur: Great Britain (Lancashire, Wyre) - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

, ,

[ / E ] # 3368

**Lawley M 2012**

Bryological stroll through the Welsh Marches.

[ eur: Great Britain - Fr fragilifolia - ]

FieldBryology, 106, 18-31

[ / E ] # 3525

**Lázaro e Ibiza B 1896**

Botánica descriptiva. Compendio de la flora española y estudio especial de las plantas criptógamas y fanerógamas, indígenas y exóticas que tienen aplicación á la Medicina, Agricultura, Industria y Horticultura.

Catedrático de Botánica descriptiva en la Universidad Central ; Tomo I

[ - - ]

Librería de la Viuda de Hernando y Compañía, Madrid, 1-736

[ / E ] # 2160

**Le Coulant MP, Texier Maleville Géniaux Tamisier, Bancons 1966**

L'allergie au frullania: son rôle dans la dermatite du bois de chêne.

[ - - Contact Dermatitis]

Bulletin de la Société Française de Dermatologie et de Syphiligraphie, 73, 440-443

[ / E ] # 2736

**Le Grand G, Sjogren E, Furtado DS 1982**

Pico da Vara - uma zona de valor internacional a preservar.

[21 afr1: Azores [Portugal] - Fr microphylla, tamarisci, teneriffae - ]

Universidade dos Açores, Laboratório de Ecologia Aplicada, [Ponta Delgada : s.n.],, 76 pp.

[ / E ] # 3535

**Leclerc S 2014**

Liste des bryophytes du Québec et du Labrador.

[ am1: Canada (Quebec, Labrador) - Fr asagrayana, bolanderi, eboracensis, inflata var communis, oakesiana, riparia, selwyniana - ]

Carnets de bryologie, 7, 1-12

[ / E ] # 3986

**Lee GE, Bechteler J, Pócs T, Schäfer-Verwimp A, Tang HY, Chia PW 2022**

Integrative taxonomy reveals a new species of the genus *Lejeunea* (Marchantiophyta: Lejeuneaceae) from Peninsular Malaysia

[ as4: Malaysia - - ]

Plants, 2022, 11, 16421, 1-12

[ / E ] # 6206

**Lee GE, Gradstein SR 2021**

Guide to the genera of liverworts and hornworts of Malaysia

[ as4: Malaysia - Fr alstonii, apiculata, claviloba, junghuhniana, meijeri, pulogensis, repandistipula ssp spinibractea, sabahana - ]

Hattori Botanical Laboratory, ,

[ / E ] # 6066

**Lee GE, Gradstein SR, Pesiu E, Norhazrina N 2022**

An updated checklist of liverworts and hornworts of Malaysia

[ as4: Malaysia - Fr alstonii, apiculata, apiculata var. goebelii, armatifolia, armitiana, benjaminiana, berthoumieui, brotheri, claviloba, clemensiana, cordistipula, ericoides, fallax, gaudichaudii, gracilis, grandistipula, hasskarliana, hottana, hypoleuca, integristipula, intermedia, junghuhniana, junghuhniana var. bisexualis, junghuhniana var. tenella, meijeri, mizutanii, moniliata, monocera, nepalensis, nodulosa, notarisii, obscura, ocellata, orientalis, ornithocephala, papillata, papillilobula, polyptera, pullei, ramuligera, recurvistipula, reflexistipula, repandistipula subsp. spinibractea, sabahana, sarawakensis, sinuata, sublignosa, subnigricaulis, subnigricaulis, subocellata, ternatensis, ternatensis var. nonappendiculata, togashiana, tricarinata, trichodes, vaginata, venusta - ]

PhytoKeys, 199, 29-111

[ / E ] # 6217

**Lee S 2006**

A course on the "Littel Green Things" in life.

[ as4: Singapore - - ]

Gardenwise. The newsletter of the Singapore Botanic Gardens, 26 (1), 24-25

[ / E ] # 1419

**Leers JD 1775**

Flora Herbornensis, exhibens platas circa Heerbornam Nassouiorum crescentes, secundum Systema sexuale Linnaeanum distributas, cum descriptionibus rariorum imprimis graminum, propriisque observationibus et nomenclatore. [Jungermannia, p. 246-250]

[ - - ]

, Herbornae Nassaviorum [Herborn, Germany], 288 pp. - Index

[ / E ] # 2603

**Leers JD 1790**

Flora Herbornensis, exhibens platas circa Heerbornam Nassouiorum crescentes, secundum Systema sexuale Linnaeanum distributas, cum descriptionibus rariorum imprimis graminum, propriisque observationibus et nomenclatore. [Jungermannia, p. 246-250]

[ - - ]

, Herbornae & Gissae [Herborn & Giesen, Germany], 288 pp. - Index

[ / E ] # 2604

**Lehmann JGC 1829**

Hepaticarum Capensium a. C. F. Ecklon collectarum brevem recensionem cum Schlechtendalio suo

[ - - ]

Linnaea. Ein Journal für die Botanik in ihrem ganzen Umfange, 4, 357-371

[ / E ] # 278

**Lehmann JGC 1832**

Novarum et minus cognitarum stirpium, pugillus quartus, quem indici scholarum in gymnasio academico Hamburgensium. II. Muscorum hepaticorum species novae et minus cognitae. VI. Jungermannia.

[ - - ]

Pugillus, 4, 34-64

[ P / E ] # 587

**Lehmann JGC 1832**

Novarum et minus cognitarum stirpium, pugillus quartus, quem indici scholarum in gymnasio academico Hamburgensium. I. Muscorum hepaticorum a celeberrimo Wallichio in India orientali collectorum illustratio. IX. Jungermannia.

[ as3: India - Jungermannia - ]

Pugillus, 4, 15-23

[ P / E ] # 584

**Lehmann JGC 1833**

Novarum et minus cognitarum stirpium, pugillus quintus, quem indici scholarum in gymnasio academico Hamburgensium. Muscorum hepaticorum species novae et minus cognitae.

[ - - ]

Pugillus, 5, 1-28

[ P / E ] # 585

**Lehmann JGC 1834**

Novarum et minus cognitarum stirpium, pugillus sextus, quem indici scholarum in gymnasio academico Hamburgensium. II. Muscorum hepaticorum nova genera et species novae.

[ - - ]

Pugillus, 6, 15-64

[ P / E ] # 586



**Lehmann JGC 1835**

Cel. Endlicher

[ - - ]

Linnaea. Ein Journal für die Botanik in ihrem ganzen Umfange, 9, 421-427

[ / E ] # 280

**Lehmann JGC 1838**

Novarum et minus cognitarum stirpium, pugillus quartus, quem indici scholarum in gymnasio academico Hamburgensium. I. Muscorum hepaticorum species novae. III. Jungermannia.

[ - - ]

Pugillus, 7, 4-15

[ P / E ] # 588

**Lehmann JGC 1844**

Novarum et minus cognitarum stirpium, pugillus octavus, quem indici scholarum in gymnasio academico Hamburgensium

[ - - ]

Pugillus, 8, 1-56

[ P / E ] # 5657

**Lehmann JGC 1857**

Novarum et minus cognitarum stirpium, pugillus decimus, addita enumeratione plantarum omnium in Pugillus I-X descriptarum.

[ - - ]

Pugillus, 10, 1-34

[ P / E ] # 896

**Lehnert E 1886**

A revision of the Musci and Hepaticae of Washington and vicinity, with numerous additions.

[ - - ]

Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington, 3, 110-118

[ / E ] # 2089

**Leite ACF, Prudêncio RXA, Mello ZR, Giordano F 2017**

Levantamento de hepáticas nas trilhas de Prainha Branca e Prainha Preta na Serra do Guararú, Guarujá, São Paulo, Brasil / Survey of liverworts in the Prainha Branca and Prainha Preta trails in the Guararú Mountains, Guarujá, São Paulo, Brazil.

[ am5: Brazil - Fr ericoides - ]

UNISANTA Bioscience, 6, 226 - 232

[ / E ] # 4666

**Lemos Michel E de 1980**

O gênero Frullania (Hepaticopsida) no Rio Grande do Sul, Brasil.

[ am5: Brazil - - ]

Dissertacao de Mestrado. Universidade Federal do Rio Grande do Sul. Instituto de Biociencias., Porto Alegre, 159 pp.

[ P / E ] # 719

**Lemos Michel E de 1983**

Frullania (Jungermanniales, Hepaticopsida) no Rio Grande do Sul, Brasil. I. Subgênero Diastaloba.

[ am5: Brazil - - ]

Revista Brasileira de Botânica, 6 (2), 115-123

[ / E ] # 306

**Lemos Michel E de 2001**

Hepáticas epifíticas sobre o pinheiro-brasileiro no Rio Grande do Sul.

[Originally presented as the author's thesis (doctoral)--Universidade de São Paulo]

[ am5: Brazil - - ]

Universidade Federal do Rio Grande do Sul. Instituto de Biociencias. Editora da Universidade, Universidade Federal do Rio Grande do Sul, Porto Alegre, RS, 191 pp.

[ P / E ] # 1946

**León CA, Oliván G 2014**

Liverworts of peatlands and *Tepualia stipularis* (Hook. & Arn.) Griseb. swamp forests in Isla Grande Chiloé (Chile): key for identification.

[ am6: Chile (X, Chiloe) - Fr boveana, Gackstroemia - Identification key]

Caldasia, 36 (1), 23-35

[ / E ] # 4053

**León CA, Oliván G, Larraín J, Vargas R, Fuerte E 2014**

Bryophytes and lichens in peatlands and *Tepualia stipularis* swamp forests of Isla Grande de Chiloé (Chile).

[ am6: Chile (X, Chiloe) - Fr cf. boveana - ]

Anales del Jardín Botánico de Madrid, 71 (1), 27-35

[ / E ] # 4369

**Leon Y, Pócs T, Ricor R 1998**

Registros para la brioflora de los Andes Venezolanos, I.

[ am4: Venezuela - Fr ericoides, holostipula, neesii, riojaneirensis - ]

Cryptogamie Bryologie Lichénologie, 19 (1), 1-25

[ / E ] # 706

**Leonardi L, Pellow P 1989**

The bryophytes of the Tivoli Bays feshwater tidal swamps.

A report of the 1989 Tibor T. Polgar Fellowship Program. III.

[ am1: USA - Fr eboracensis - ]

, , 1-23

[ / E ] # 3288

**León-Yáñez S, Gradstein SR, Castillo J, Moscoso-Estrella A, Navarrete H 2013**

Guía de briofitas comunes de los andes de Quito

[ am4: Ecuador (Quito) - Frullania - ]

Pontifica Universidad Católica del Ecuador (2014), , 1-108

[ / E ] # 6218

**León-Yáñez S, Gradstein SR, Wegner C 2006**

Hepáticas (Marchantiophyta) y Antoceros (Anthocerotophyta) del Ecuador, catálogo.

[ am4: Ecuador - Fr aculeata, albertii, apiculata, arecae, arecae var spiniloba, atrata, bakeri, bicornistipula, blepharozia, brasiliensis, caulisequa, closterantha, confertiloba, convoluta, crenulifolia, cuencensis, darwinii, decidua, dusenii, ecklonii, ecuadoriensis, ericoides, flammea, flexicaulis, formosa, gibbosa, gradsteinii, grandifolia, haematocysta, hirtiflora, intumescens, involuta, kunzei, laxiflora, macrocephala, megalostipa, montagnei, nodulosa, paradoxa, pendulostyla, peruviana, phanlangiflora, pittieri, planifolia, pluricarinata, ringens, riojaneirensis, sabanetica, serrata, sphaerocephala, squamuligera, stenostipa, subaculeata, tetraptera, tungurahuana, villosa, winter var vandenhammenii - ]

Pontificia Universidad Católica del Ecuador, Quito, 101 pp.

[ P / E ] # 2162

**León-Yáñez S, Valencia R, Pitmam N, Endara L, Ulloa Ulloa C, Navarrete H 2020**

Libro Rojo de Plantas Endémicas del Ecuador

Publicaciones del Herbario QCA

[ am4: Ecuador - Fr blepharozia, darwinii, gradsteinii, stenostipa - ]

<https://bioweb.bio/floraweb/librorojo> [download 16.8.2020] Pontificia Universidad Católica del Ecuador, Quito,

[ / E ] # 5689

**Lepp H 2007**

Case studies: Taxonomic changes and bryogeography.

[ - - ]

Centre for Plant Biodiversity Research and Australian National Herbarium, ,

[ / E ] # 1627

**Lewington RJ, West CJ 2008**

Otari BioBlitz: detailing vascular plants, mosses and liverworts.

[ aust2: New Zealand - Fr deplanata, falciloba, fugax, monocera, patula, pycnantha, rostellata, solanderiana, spinifera, squarrosula, subhampeana - ]

Wellington Botanical Society Bulletin, 51, 5-23

[ / E ] # 3422

**Leyser FW von 1761**

Flora Halensis, exhibens plantas circa Halam Salicam crescentes secundum systema sexuale Linnaeanum distributas.

[ - Jungermannia, p. 204-205 - ]

"Sumtibus auctoris", Halae Salicae [Halle, Germany], 254 pp.

[ / E ] # 2609

**Li DK 1997**

A study on epiphyllous liverworts of Wanmulin Natural Reserve in Fujian Province, E China. [In Chinese]

[ as2: China - - ]

Chenia, 3-4, 63-68

[ / E ] # 1232

**Li DK, Gao CH 1983**

An enumeration of the bryophytes of Putuo Island. (in Chinese).

[ as2: China - Fr aoshimensis, moniliata, muscicola - ]

Investigatio et studium naturae - Kao cha yu yan jiu, 1, 19-26

[ / E ] # 2519

**Li DK, Gao CH, Wu PC / 李登科 高彩华 & 吴鹏程 1986**

武夷山自然保护区苔藓生态群落初步调查 / A survey of the moss ecological communities in the Wuyishan Nature reserve, Fujian, China.

[ as2: China (Fujian) - Fr nishiyamensis, moniliata, muscicola, densiloba - Ecological communities]

Wuyi Science Journal / 武夷科学, 6, 279-284

[ / E] # 3107

**Li GV, Lou HX, Wang H / 李光耀 娄红祥 & 王浩 2001**

盔瓣耳叶苔化学成分研究 / Studies on chemical constituents of *Frullania muscicola*.

[ as2: China - Fr muscicola - Chemistry]

Chinese Traditional and Herbal drugs / 中草药, 32 (8), 678-681

[ / E] # 2324

**Li M, Zhao JC 2002**

Floristic characteristics of the bryophytes in Mt. Xiaowutai of Hebei Province, North China.

[ as2: China - - ]

Chenia, 7, 111-124

[ / E] # 1190

**Li RJ et alii 2014**

Two new cadinane-type sesquiterpenes from the Chinese liverwort *Frullania serrata*.

[ as2: China - Fr serrata - Cadinane-type sesquiterpene]

Natural Product Research, 28 (19), 1519-1524

[ / E] # 4064

**Li RJ et alii 2014**

Two new cadinane-type sesquiterpenes from the Chinese liverwort *Frullania serrata*. Supplementary material.

[ - Fr serrata - Cadinane-type sesquiterpene]

[http://s3-eu-west-1.amazonaws.com/files.figshare.com/1569263/gnpl\\_a\\_909416\\_sm5040.doc](http://s3-eu-west-1.amazonaws.com/files.figshare.com/1569263/gnpl_a_909416_sm5040.doc) [downloaded 3.8.2014], ,

[ / E] # 3969

**Li S, Sheng L, Yu J, Guo SL, Cao T 2012**

江苏省苔藓植物新记录属种 / Newly recorded bryophyte genus and species from Jiangsu Province, China.

[ as2: China (Jiangsu) - Fr polyptera, nepalensis - ]

Journal of Shanghai Normal University( Natural Sciences) / 上海师范大学学报( 自然科学版), 41 (3), 307-311

[ / E] # 3390

**Li X, Glime JM, Hattori S 1989**

Ecological gradient analysis of the genus *Frullania* on Mt. Albert Edward, Papua New Guinea

[ as4: Papua New Guinea - Fr apiculata, appendistipula, appendistipula var spinifera, arecae, carrii, armatifolia, armitiana, armitiana var inflexula, attenuata, curvistipula, curvistipula var lamii, curvistipula var latistipula, dentata var. secemens, echinatella, epiphylla, ericoides, erostrata, errans, errans var angulistipula, eymae, eymae var crispidentata, falsisinuata var crispidentata, gracilis, grandilobula, grolleana, immersa, inconstans var grosse-dentata, incurva, junghuhniana var tenella, leeuwenii, macgregorii, multilacera, nepalensis, nobilis, nobilis var. cochleata, orientalis, ornithocephala, ornithocephala var. intermedia, papillata, papuana, reflexistipula, riojaneirensis, rudolfiana, schusteriana, seriatifolia, serrata ssp spinistipula, serrata var hamatispina, setacea, subcaduca, subdentata, subocellata, tematensis var. non-appendiculata, trichodes, van-zantenii, verdoorniana, vittata - ]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 66, 359-369

[ / E ] # 520

**Li X, Zhang M / 黎兴江, 张满祥 1983**

秦岭苔藓新植物 / Some new taxa of bryophytes from Chinling mountains.

[ as2: China - Fr chinlingensis - ]

Acta Botanica Yunnanica / 云南植物研究, 5 (4), 385-390

[ / E ] # 673

**Li XN, Long MZ, Liu Y, Liu YY 2014**

附录: 贵州施秉喀斯特世界自然遗产提名地苔藓植物名录 / Appendix: Shibing Guizhou Karst World Natural Heritage nomination - Bryophytes

[ as2: China - Fr berthoumieui - ]

, , 9-19

[ / E ] # 3952

**Li XN, Long MZ, Liu Y, Liu YY / 李晓娜 龙明忠 刘洋 & 陆亚 2014**

贵州施秉喀斯特世界自然遗产提名地苔藓植物区系特征 / Bryoflora characteristics of Shibing Karst World Natural Heritage nominated property in Guizhou.

[ as2: China - Frullania - Frullaniaceae ]

Plant Diversity and Resources / 植物分类与资源学报, 36 (3), 271-278

[ / E ] # 3950

**Li XN, Zhang ZH / 李晓娜 张朝晖 2010**

云南省罗平县三条喀斯特河谷苔藓植物生态特征研究 / A study on ecological characteristics of bryophytes in three karst river valleys, Luoping County, Yunnan Province.

[ as2: China (Yunnan) - Fr acutiloba - ]

Journal of Guizhou Normal University (Natural Sciences) / 贵州师范大学学报(自然科学版), 28 (4), 134-139

[ / E ] # 3028

**Li y, Li L-Q, Feldberg K, Wu P-C, Schneider H, Schmidt AR, Wang Y-D 2021**

Re-appraisal of two fossil Frullaniaceae species (Marchantiophyta, Porellales) from the mid-Cretaceous Burmese amber

[ as3: Burma - Fr. baerlocheri, cretacea, partita, pinnata - Myanmar amber, Cretaceous ]

Cretaceous Research, ,

[ / E ] # 5879

**Li Y, Wang Y-D, Feldberg K, Wang Q, Yang X-J 2021**

A new leafy liverwort of *Frullania* (Frullaniaceae, Porellales) from the mid-Cretaceous Kachin amber, Myanmar

[ - Fr *baerlocheri*, *cretacea*, *kachinensis*, *partita* - Myanmar amber, Kachin amber, Cretaceous]

Geological Journal, 2021, 1-12

[ / E ] # 6032

**Li Y, Wang YD, Schneider H, Wu P-C 2020**

*Frullania partita* sp. nov. (Frullaniaceae, Porellales), a new leafy liverwort from the mid-Cretaceous of Myanmar

[ as3: Myanmar - Fr *partita* - Myanmar amber]

Cretaceous Research - Article 104341, 108,

[ / E ] # 5629

**Li Y, Wang YD, Schnerder H, Wu P-C 2019**

*Frullania partita* sp. nov. (Frullaniaceae, Porellales), a new leafy liverwort from the mid-Cretaceous of Myanmar

[ as3: Myanmar - Fr *partita* - Myanmar amber]

Cretaceous Research, Available online 2 December 2019, 104341

In Press, Journal Pre-proof, ,

[ / E ] # 5304

**Li Z, Liao W, Huang W 1998**

Bryophytes of National Nanling Natural Reserve, Guangdong province, south China.

[ as2: China - - ]

*Chenia*, 5, 147-159

[ / E ] # 1220

**Li ZH 1994**

Preliminary list of bryophytes of Heishiding Nature Reserve, Guangdong Province, China

[ as2: China - Fr *moniliata* - ]

*Tropical Bryology*, 9, 35-41

[ / E ] # 4207

**Lienenbecker H 1999**

Ein Beitrag zur Moosflora des Kreises Hörter - Auswertung der Exkursionstagebücher von Wilhelm Kleinewächter (1904 - 1976).

[ eur: Germany - - ]

*Egge-Weser*, 12, 33-56

[ / E ] # 2481

**Liepina L, Mezaka A, Strazdina L, Madzule L, Reriha I 2012**

18. *Frullania fragilifolia*

-In: New national and regional bryophyte records, 32

[ eur: Latvia - Fr *fragilifolia* - ]

*Journal of Bryology*, 34 (3), 237-238

[ / E ] # 5560

**Liljeblad S 1793**

Utkast til en svensk flora : eller, Afhandling om svenska växternas väsendteliga kännetecken och nytta / 2. uppl., tilökcd och förbättrad.

[454. Jungermannia, p. 410-412]

[ - Jungermannia dilatata, tamariscifolia - ]

J. F. Edman, Upsala,

[ / E ] # 4907

**Lima AL, Dirkse GM, Núñez SR, González Mancebo JM 2009**

Antherocerotophyta, Marchantiophyta, Bryophyta [p. 104-119]

-In: Arechavaleta, M., Rodríguez, S., Zurita, N. & García, A. [Coord.]: Lista de especies silvestre de Canarias - Hongos, plantas y animales terrestres.

[21 afr1: [Spain] Canary Islands - Fr azorica, dilatata, ericoides, fragilifolia, microphylla, polysticta, tamarisci, teneriffae - ]

Gobierno de Canarias, Consejeria de Política Territorial y Medio Ambiente, La Laguna., , 577 pp.

[ P / E ] # 1262

**Lima Barbarino J, Brito Valenete E 2017**

Levantamento Florístico de Briófitas no Município de Mucugê, Bahia, Brasil

[ am5: Brazil - Fr apiculata, gibbosa - ]

, , 4 pp.

[ / E ] # 4787

**Lima E 2019**

Frullania RADDI (Frullaniaceae, Marchantiophyta) no Brasil

Thesis - Dissertação de Mestrado apresentada ao Programa de Pós-Graduação em Ciências Biológicas

[ am5: Brazil - Fr atrata, beyrichiana, brasiliensis, breuteliana, caulisequa, cobrensis, cuencensis, curvilobula, dusenii, eboracensis, ecklonii, ericoides, exilis, gaudichaudii, gibbosa, glomerata, griffithsiana, grossifolia, intumescens, involuta, kunzei, lindenberggii, lindmanii, neurota, nodulosa, obscura, paradoxa, platycalyx, rio-janeirensis, riparia, schaefer-verwimpaii, semivillosa, setigera, speciosa, vitalii, sp. nov.1 - ]

Universidade Federal Rural da Amazônia e Museu Paraense Emílio Goeldi, Belém- Pará, 205 pp

[ / E ] # 5121

**Lima E, Ilkiu-Borges AL, Gradstein SR 2020**

A new species of Frullania subg. Frullania (Marchantiophyta) from the Brazilian Amazon

[ am5: Brazil - Fr amazonica - sgen Frullania = Trachycolea, sgen Thyopsiella = Frullania]

Phytotaxa, 456 (1), 119-124

[ / E ] # 5691

**Lima E, Oliveira-da-Silva FR, Ilkiu-Borges AL 2018**

Flora das cangas da Serra dos Carajás, Pará, Brasil: Frullaniaceae

[ am5: Brazil - Fr ericoides, exilis, gibbosa, intumescens - ]

Rodriguésia, 69 (3), 973-981

[ / E ] # 5025

**Lima JS de, Peralta DF 2021**

Brioflora do Parque Nacional da Serra da Bocaina, de São Paulo, Brasil

[ am5: Brazil (Sao Paulo) - Fr apiculata, atrata, atrata, brasiliensis, caulisequa, glomerata, kunzei, mucronata, obscura - ]

Hoehnea, 48: e802020,

[ / E ] # 6073

**Limberger RP, Scopel M, Sobral M, Henriques AT 2007**

Comparative analysis of volatile from *Drimys brasiliensis* Miers and *D. angustifolia* Miers (Winteraceae) from Southern Brazil.

[ - - Phytochemistry]

Biochemical Systematics and Ecology, 35 (3), 130-137

[ / E ] # 2294

**Limpricht KG 1876**

Laubmoose und Lebermoose (Schlesien)

-In: Cohn F [Ed.], Kryptogamen-Flora von Schlesien / 1. Band: Gefäss-Kryptogamen

[ eur: Germany - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, jackii, minor, tamarisci - ]

J.U. Kern's Verlag (Max Müller), Breslau, 27-355, 429-444

[ / E ] # 5945

**Lin CY 2005**

台灣產鳳尾蕨屬以DELTA建構, 數位資料及支系分析 / Digital Flora, Online Interactive Key, and Phylogeny of Fissidens in Taiwan

Thesis - NCKU / College of Bioscience & Biotechnology / Department of Life Sciences

[ as2: Taiwan - - with key]

, , 115 pp.

[ / E ] # 5488

**Lin PJ, Piippo S, Koponen T, Wu PC 1992**

Bryophyte flora of Jianfengling Mts, Hainan Island, China. [Frullania, p.209-210]

[ as2: China (Hainan) - Fr alstonii, apiculata, densiloba, ericoides, meyeniana, moniliata, motoyana, muscicola, punctata, ramuligera, sackawana, ternatensis var non-appendiculata, trichodes - ]

Bryobrothera, 1, 195-214

[ / E ] # 274

**Lin PJ, Yang YY, Li ZH 1982**

A study of the bryophytes of Ding Hu Shan. [Japanese with English abstract]

[ as2: China - - ]

Tropical and subtropical Forest Ecosystem [Redai-yaredai-senlin-shengtai-xitong-yanjiu, Haikou], 1, 58-76

[ / E ] # 967

**Lin QW, Wu PC 1994**

A study of bryophytes of Guizhou (I) - An outline of the research history (1896-1949) of Guizhou bryology. [In Chinese]

[ as2: China - - ]

Chenia, 2, 75-87

[ / E ] # 1229

**Lin S 2004**

臺灣苔類植物彩色圖鑑 / Taiwan Liverwort color illustrations

CD-Rom with Mosses of Taiwan, The Liverwort Flora of Taiwan & Illustrated Seaweeds of Taiwan

[ as2: Taiwan - Fr acutiloba, bonincola, davurica, densiloba, ericoides, giraldiana, gracilis, hamatiloba, hirosii, kagoshimensis, meyeniana, moniliata, monocera, motoyana, muscicola, nepalensis, osumiensis, parihari, parivistipula, sackawana, serrata, sphaerolobulata, taiheizana, ternatensis, trichodes, valida, yuennanensis, yuzawana - ]

The Council of Agriculture / 行政院農業委員會, Taipei, Taiwan,

[ P / E ] # 1740



**Lin SH 1981**

Exsiccatae of the bryophytes of Taiwan

[ as2: Taiwan - Fr jackii ssp japonica, nepalensis, tamarisci ssp obscura var obscura, ternatensis - ]

The Bryologist, 84 (3), 359-362

[ / E ] # 5393

**Lin SH 2005**

The Liverwort Flora of Taiwan / <http://subject.forest.gov.tw/download/mosses.zip>

[CD- ROM]

[ as2: Taiwan - - ]

<http://subject.forest.gov.tw/download/mosses.zip> [online version], ,

[ / E ] # 1533

**Lin SH 2005**

人工林不同疏伐強度作業對苔蘚植物之影響/ The effects of thinning on bryophyte communities in the Cryptomeria plantation

[ as2: Taiwan - Frullania - ]

Private University of Tokai, ,

[ / E ] # 5489

**Lin SH 2006**

人工林不同疏伐強度作業對苔蘚植物之影響 / The effects of thinning on bryophyte communities in the Cryptomeria plantation.

[ as2: Taiwan - - ]

, , 30 pp.

[ / E ] # 2399

**Lin SH 2011**

南投縣中寮鄉的苔蘚植物 - Bryophytes of Chungliao County, Nantou Hsien

[ as2: Taiwan - Fr ericoides - ]

[http://bryophytesintw.blogspot.com/2011/05/shan-hsiung-lin-bryophytes-of-chungliao\\_26.html](http://bryophytesintw.blogspot.com/2011/05/shan-hsiung-lin-bryophytes-of-chungliao_26.html)

2011年5月26日星期四, ,

[ / E ] # 2498

**Lin SH / 林善雄 2000**

The Liverwort flora of Taiwan / 台灣蘚類植物彩色圖鑑

[ as2: Taiwan - - ]

The Council of Agriculture, The Executive Yuan, Taipei, Taiwan / 臺北市, 431 pp.

[ P / ] # 1524

**Lin SH, Chen YY 1997**

臺灣產耳葉蘚科分類研究 / A taxonomic study of Frullaniaceae from Taiwan

[ as2: Taiwan - Fr acutiloba, bonincola, davurica, densiloba, ericoides, giraldiana, hamatiloba, hiroshii, kagoshimensis, meyeniana, monocera, motoyana, muscicola, nepalensis, osumiensis, pariharii, parvistipula, sackawana, serrata, sphaerolobulata, taiheizana, moniliata, ternatensis, trichodes, valida, yuennanensis, yuzawana - ]

Biological Bulletin [Department of Biology, College of Science, Tunghai University, Taichung], 75, 79-125

[ / E ] # 1130

**Lin SH, Jang JD 2011**

臺灣產小葉蘚一新種 / A new species of Fossombronia (Hepaticae) from Taiwan

[ as2: Taiwan - Fossombronia aipingzihensis - ]

<http://bryophytesintw.blogspot.de/2011/04/new-species-of-fossombronia-hepaticae.html>, ,

[ / E ] # 5530

**Lin SH, Tsai CC 1984**

Notes on a preliminary survey of the high mountain bryophytes and lichens in Taiwan - with special reference to the moss floristic relationships between Taiwan high mountains and adjacent regions

[ as2: Taiwan - Fr nepalensis, tamarisci ssp obscura var obscura - ]

Journal of the Taiwan Museum, 37 (2), 73-92

[ / E ] # 5398

**Lin SH, Yao KY, Chen CJ, Yang JD 2013**

New locality of *Leptophascum leptophyllum* (Pottiaceae)

[ as2: Taiwan - - ]

BryoString, 1, 1-4

[ / E ] # 5492

**Lin SX, Chen Y, Ye SW 1990**

玉山國家公園, 苔蘚植物之調查。 / Jade Mountain [Yushan] National Park, Survey of moss plants.

[The Survey on Bryophyta of Yushan National Park I]

[This survey was conducted at 26 locations along the Southern Cross-Island Highway in the Guanshan area and the New Central Cross-Island Highway in the Dongpu area. 1,694 bryophyta specimens were collected.]

[ as2: Taiwan (Yushan) - Fr davurica ssp davurica varchichibuensis, muscicola - ]

Yushan National Park Management Office, Construction Department, Ministry of the Interior - Department of Biology, Tunghai University, , 1-46

[ / E ] # 5410

**Lin SX, Chen Y, Ye SW 1990**

玉山國家公園, 苔蘚植物之調查。 / Jade Mountain [Yushan] National Park, The investigation of moss plants.

[The Survey on Bryophyta of Yushan National Park II]

[During the study, 2750 bryophyta specimen were collected from 31 sites from the saddle to the main peak of Yushan, and along the saddle of Yushan to the Shalisian River.]

[ as2; Taiwan (Yushan) - Fr nepalensis, tamarisci - ]

Yushan National Park Management Office, Construction Department, Ministry of the Interior - Department of Biology, Tunghai University, , 1-108

[ / E ] # 5411

**Linares-C EL, Churchill SP 1997**

Comunidades de briofitos reofilicos en un cano de Montana, en San Francisco, Cundinamarca, Colombia.

[ am4: Colombia - Fr arecae - ]

Caldasia, 19 (1-2), 323-329

[ / E ] # 3953

**Lincoln MSG 2008**

Liverworts of New England. A guide for the amateur naturalist.

[ - Frullania p. 120-125 - ]

Memoirs of The New York Botanical Garden The New York Botanical Garden Press, 99, 162 pp.

[ P/E ] # 1712

**Lindberg SO 1875**

Hepaticae in Hibernia mense Julii 1873 lectae a S. O. Lindberg. [Frullania, p. 474-476]

[ - - ]

Acta Societatis Scientiarum Fennicae., 10, 465-560

[ / E ] # 1582

**Lindberg SO 1875**

Genera europaea hepaticarum secundum novam dispositionem naturalem.

[ - - Systematic]

Revue Bryologique, 2 (8), 112-114

[ / E ] # 2438

**Lindberg SO 1877**

Hepaticologiens utveckling från äldsta tider till och med Linné.

[ - - History Literature of Bryology, Bryologists]

Frenckell, Helsingfors, 56 pp.

[ / E ] # 2895

**Lindenberg JBG 1829**

Synopsis Hepaticarum Europaeorum, adnexis observationibus et adnotationibus criticis illustrata.

[ - - ]

Novorum Actorum Academiae Caesareae Leopoldino-Carolino Naturae Curiosorum., 14 (Suppl), 1-133

[ P / E ] # 260

**Lindenberg JBG 1831**

III. Jungermanniarum nonnullarum capensium descriptiones.

-In: Lehmann, J.G.C.: Praemittitur novarum et minus cognitarum stirpium pugillus tertius.

[ - - ]

Pugillus, 3, 41-56

[ P / E ] # 583

**Lindenberg JBG, Gottsche CM 1851**

Plantae Kegelianae

[ - Fr apiculata d guianensis, arietina, arietina fo. laxior, obcordata, obcordata ß armata, squarrosa, thuillerii - ]

Linnaea. Ein Journal für die Botanik in ihrem ganzen Umfange 24. Band oder Beiträge zur Pflanzenkunde 8. Band, 24 (5), 625-639

[ / E ] # 282

**Lindlar A, Frahm JP 2002**

Epiphytic bryophyte communities in New Zealand temperate rainforest along selected altitudinal transects.

[ aust2: New Zealand - - ]

Phytocoenologia [Electronical resource], 32 (2), 251-316

[ P / E ] # 1291

**Linné C von 1770**

Systema Naturae per regna tria naturae, secundum classes, ordines, genera, species cum characteribus, et differentiis. Tomus II. Editio decima tertia, ad Editionem duodecimam reformatam Holmiensem..

[ - - ]

Ioanis Thomae & Tratnern, Vindobonae [Vienna],

[ P / E ] # 1889

**Linné C von 1791**

Systema Naturae per regna tria naturae, secundum classes, ordines, genera, species cum characteribus, differentiis, synonymis, locis. Tomus II. [Pars II] Editio decima tertia, aucta, reformata. - cura J. F. Gmelin.

[Musci, p. 1322-1347; Jungermannia p. 1347-1353]

[ - - ]

Georg Emanuel Beer, Lipsiae [Leipzig], [vol 2] 885-1661

[ P / E ] # 2102

**Linné C von 1791**

Systema Naturae per regna tria naturae, secundum classes, ordines, genera, species cum characteribus, differentiis, synonymis, locis. Tomus II. [Pars I] Editio decima tertia, aucta, reformata. - cura J. F. Gmelin.

[ - - ]

Georg Emanuel Beer, Lipsiae [Leipzig], [vol 1] 1-884

[ P / E ] # 2101

**Linné Carl von 1753**

Species plantarum, exhibentes plantas rite cognitatas, ad genera relatas, cum differentiis specificis, nominibus trivialibus, synonymis selectis, locis natalibus, secundum systema sexuale digestas. Tomus II.

[ - Jungermannia, p. 1131-1136 - ]

Laurentii Salvii, 2Holmiae, 561-1232

[ P / E ] # 1480

**Linné Carl von 1759**

Systema Naturae per regna tria naturae, secundum classes, ordines, genera, species cum characteribus, differentiis, synonymis, locis. Tomus II. Editio decima, reformata. - Vegetabilia. Classis XXIV Cryptogamia. Algae.

[ - Jungermannia, p. 1337-1338 - ]

Laurentii Salvii, Holmiae [Stockholm],

[ P / E ] # 162

**Lippman T 1935**

Une analyse des forets de l'ile estenienne d'Abruka (Abro) sur la base des associations unistrates.

[ - Fr dilatata - ]

Acta et Commentationes Universitatis Tartuensis (Dorpatensis). A Mathematica, Physica, Medica., 28, 1-90

[ / E ] # 3228

**Lisboa RCL 1976**

Estudos sobre vegetacao das campinas amazônicas. V - Briocologia de uma campina amazônica.

[ am5: Brazil, Amazonas - Fr nodulosa, aff. virillana - ]

Acta Amazonica, 6 (2), 171-191

[ / E ] # 644

**Lisbôa RCL 1994**

Adicoes a brioflora do estado do Pará.

[ am5: Brazil - Fr riojaneirensis - ]

Boletim do Museu Emilio Goeldi, Serie Botanica, 3. ser., 10 (1), 15-42

[ / E ] # 755

**Lisboa RCL, Ilkiu-Borges AL 1995**

Diversidade das briófitas de Belém (PA) e seu potencial como indicadores de poluição urbana.

[ am5: Brazil - Fr ericoides - Air polution, city]

Boletim do Museu Emilio Goeldi, Serie Botanica, 3. ser., 11 (2), 199-225

[ / E ] # 3653

**Little EL 1939**

Hepaticae of Sierra Ancha, Arizona.

[ am1: USA (Arizona) - Fr inflata - ]

The Bryologist, 42 (1), 23-27

[ / E ] # 2452

**Liu B et al / 刘冰; 姜业芳; 李菁; 田启建; 吴倩 2009**

湖南小溪自然保护区药用苔藓研究 / Research on Medicinal Bryophytes in Xiaoxi National Nature Reserve in Hunan Province.

[ as2: China (Hunan) - Fr moniliata - Medicinal bryophytes]

Journal of Anhui Agricultural Sciences / 安徽农业科学, 37 (35), 17481-17482

[ / E ] # 3085

**Liu B, Jiang YF, Li J, Huang H, Cheng GX, Cheng J 2006**

A study on distribution pattern of an epiphytic bryophyte, Dolichomitriopsis diversiformis (Lembophyllaceae) on tree trunks in forest in Fanjing Mountain of Guizhou.

[ as2: China (Guizhou) - Fr moniliata - ]

Acta Botanica Yunnanica, 28 (2), 169-174

[ / E ] # 1977

**Liu B, Jiang YF, Li J, Wwi F, Lu Y / 刘冰 姜业芳 李菁 魏华 & 鲁扬 2010**

湖南小溪自然保护区树附生苔藓植物研究 / Epiphytic Bryophytes in Xiaoxi National Nature Reserve in Hunan.

[ as2: China (Hunan) - Fr moniliata - ]

Life Science Research / 生命科学研究, 14 (1), 34-37

[ / E ] # 3095

**Liu CC / 劉祝娟 2011**

桃園縣拉拉山國有林自然保護區石頭步道及木棧道旁的角蘚類及蘚類植物 / The liverworts and hornworts of the track leading to Giant Wood of Lalashan Forest Reserve, Taoyan County.

Thesis - Master degree

[ as2: Taiwan - Fr hiroshii, moniliata - ]

, , 164 pp.

[ / E ] # 3014

**Liu WQ, Dai XH, Wang YF, Lei CY / 刘蔚秋; 戴小华; 王永繁; 雷纯义 2008**

影响广东黑石顶树附生苔藓分布的环境因子 / Analysis of environmental factors affecting the distribution of epiphytic bryophyte at Heishiding Nature Reserve, Guangdong Province.

[ as2: China (Guangdong) - Fr muscicola - ]

Acta Ecologica Sinica / 生态学报, 28 (3), 1080-1088

[ / E ] # 3081

**Liu WQ, Zan QJ, Liao WB, Zhang JY, Lan CY / 刘蔚秋 曾启杰 廖文波 张炯尧 蓝崇钰 1999**

广东内伶仃岛自然保护区的苔藓植物

Study on the bryophytes of Neilingding island nature reserve, Guangdong province, China.

[ as2: China (Guangdong) - Fr maybarae - ]

Guihaia / 广西植, 19 (4), 303-307

[ / E ] # 3035

**Liu Y et al / 刘莹; 刘永英; 牛 2007**

苔藓植物资源应用价值及展望 / Application Value of Bryophyta Resources and Its Prospect.

[ as2: China - Fr moniliata - ]

Journal of Anhui Agricultural Sciences / 安徽农业科学, 35 (28), 9000-9001

[ / E ] # 3071

**Liu Y et alii / 刘莹 刘永英 牛俊英 张安世 夏虹 许会才 王育水 2007**

苔藓植物资源应用价值及展望 / Application Value of Bryophyta Resources and Its Prospect

[ - Fr moniliata - ]

Journal of Anhui Agri. Sci. / 安徽农业科学, 35 (28), 9000-9001

[ / E ] # 3655

**Liu Y, Cao T, Wang J / 刘艳 曹同 & 王剑 2007**

杭州市区苔藓植物区系初报 / Preliminary report of bryoflora from urban areas of Hangzhou, Zhejiang province, China.

[ as2: China (Zhejiang) - Fr inflexa, muscicola - ]

Journal of Shanghai Normal University (Natural Sciences) / 上海师范大学学报(自然科学版), 36 (2), 82-89

[ / E ] # 3070

**Liu Y, Pi C, Tian S 2016**

Bryophyte biodiversity of the Dabashan National Nature Reserve in Chengkou, Chongqing.

[ as2: China - Fr acutiloba, davurica, inflexa, inouei, moniliata, muscicola, schensiana, sinensis, sinosphaerantha, wangii - ]

Biodiversity Science, 24 (2), 1-16

[ / E ] # 4174

**Liu Y, Yang Y 2019**

生物多样性保护优先区对重庆苔藓植物多样性保护的重要性

Importance of conservation priority areas for bryophyte biodiversity in Chongqing

[ as2: China - Fr sinosphaerantha, wangii - ]

Biodiversity Science, 27 (6), 677-682

[ / E ] # 5896

**Liu ZL 1985**

A preliminary study of Hepaticae from Mt. Jiu-long-shan, Prov. Zhejiang, Eastern China. (in Chinese).

[ as2: China (Zhejiang) - Fr apiculata, hamatiloba, ericoides, jackii ssp japonica, muscicola, nepalensis, nishiyamensis, pedicellata, tamarisci - ]

Investigatio et studium naturae - Kao cha yu yan jiu, 5, 133-152

[ / E ] # 2520

**Llamas B, Guerra J 1987**

Distribucion de la flora brofitica saxicola acidofila de la Provincia de León (Espana).

[ eur: Spain - - ]

Actas del VI Simposio Nacional de Botanica Criptogamica (Universidad de Granada), , 517-526

[ / E ] # 814

**Llorente JP, González-Mancebo JM 2005**

Bryophyta

-In: Arechavaleta, M., Zurita, N, Marero, M.C. & Martín, J.L.: Lista preliminar de especies silvestres de Cabo Verde (hongos, plantas y animales terrestres).

[21 afr1: Cabo Verde - Fr dilatata, ericoides, socotrana, spongiosa, tamarisci - ]

Consejería de Medio Ambiente y Ordenación Territorial, Gobierno de Canarias, La Laguna, 153 pp

[ / E ] # 1887

**Lloret F, González-Mancebo JM 2011**

Altitudinal distribution patterns of bryophytes in the Canary Islands and vulnerability to climate change.

[ afr1: [Spain] Canary Islands - Fr azorica, dilatata, ericoides, fragilifolia, microphylla, polysticta, tamarisci, teneriffae - ]

Flora, 206, 769-781

[ / E ] # 5619

**Lloret F, González-Mancebo JM 2011**

Altitudinal distribution patterns of bryophytes in the Canary Islands and vulnerability to climate change.

Article in Press, Corrected Proof, Available online 8 June 2011

[21 afr1: [Spain] Canary Islands - Fr azorica, dilatata, ericoides, fragilifolia, microphylla, polysticta, tamarisci, teneriffae - ]

Flora, doi:10.1016/j.flora.2011.04.007,

[ / E ] # 2648

**Löbel S 2009**

Metapopulation and metacommunity processes, dispersal strategies and life-history trade-offs in epiphytes

Thesis - Uppsala University - Digital Comprehensive Summaries of Uppsala Dissertations

[ - Fr dilatata - ]

Acta Universitatis Upsaliensis, , 1-37

[ / E ] # 6331

**Löbel S, Rydin H 2010**

Trade-offs and habitat constraints in the establishment of epiphytic bryophytes

[ - Fr dilatata - ]

Functional Ecology, 24, 887–897

[ / E ] # 5101

**Löbel S, Snäll T, Rydin H 2006**

Metapopulation processes in epiphytes inferred from patterns of regional distribution and local abundance in fragmented forest landscapes

[ eur: Sweden - Fr dilatata - ]

Journal of Ecology, 94, 856-868

[ / E ] # 3644

**Lockhart N, Hodgetts N, Holyoak D 2012**

Rare and threatened bryophytes of Ireland.

National Museums Northern Ireland Publication No. 028

[ eur: Ireland - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, microphylla, tamarisci, teneriffae - ]

National Museums Northern Ireland, Cultra, Holywood, 638 pp,

[ P / ] # 3307

**Lockton A, Whild S 2002**

The Botany of the Long Mynd.

[ - - ]

Shropshire Botanical Society, , 1-66

[ / E ] # 1626

**Loeske L 1903**

Moosflora des Harzes. Hilfsbuch für die bryologische Forschung im Harze und dessen Umgebung mit Verbreitungsangaben und Bestimmungstabellen.

[ eur: Germany (Harz) - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci - ]

Gebrüder Borntraeger, Leipzig,

[ / E ] # 3363

**Logatoc ELR, Hadsall A, Malabrigo P, Gruezo WS 2019**

Notes on liverwort specimens from the Philippine Cordilleras in the Botanical Herbarium of the UPLB Museum of Natural History (CAHUP)

[ as4: Philippines - Fr hasskarliana, philippinensis, serrata - ]

Mountain Journal of Science and Interdisciplinary Research, 79 (2), 7-20

[ / E ] # 6004

**Logatoc ELR, Hadsall AS, Malabrigo Jr. L, Gruezo WS 2019**

Notes on Liverwort Specimens from the Philippine Cordilleras in the Botanical Herbarium of the UPLB Museum of Natural History (CAHUP)

[ as4: Philippines - Fr hasskarliana, philippinensis, serrata - ]

Mountain Journal of Science and Interdisciplinary Research, 79 (2), 7-20

[ / E ] # 6002

**Löhmus A, Löhmus P 2010**

Epiphyte communities on the trunks of retention trees stabilise in 5 years after timber harvesting, but remain threatened due to tree loss.

[ eur: Estonia - Fr dilatata - Ecology, Forest management, Green-tree retention]

Biological Conservation, 143, 891–898

[ / E ] # 2342



**Lõhmus P, Rosenvald R, Lõhmus A 2006**

Effectiveness of solitary retention trees for conserving epiphytes: differential short-term responses of bryophytes and lichens

[ eur: Estonia - Fr dilatata - ]

The Canadian Journal of Forest Research, 36, 1319–1330

[ / E ] # 5961

**Loitlesberger K 1895**

Vorarlbergische Lebermoose.

[ eur: Austria - Fr dilatata, jackii, fragilifolia, tamarisci - ]

Verhandlungen der kaiserlichen-königlichen Zoologisch-Botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien., 44, 239-250

[ / E ] # 1711

**Loitlesberger K 1895**

Hepaticae [p.232-239]

-In: Szyszylowicz, I.: Diagnoses plantarum novarum a cl. d. Const. Jelski in Peruvia lectarum. Pars prima.

[ am4: Peru - Fr jelskii - ]

Dissertationum Class Math.-Phys. Academiae Litterarum Cracoviensis, ser 2

[Rozprawy Akademii Umiejetnosci. Wydzial Matematyczno-Przyrodniczy], 21.9 (29), 215-239

[ / E ] # 1948

**Loitlesberger K 1898**

Verzeichnis der gelegentlich einer Reise im Jahre 1897 in den rumänischen Karpathen gesammelten Kryptogamen. I. Hepaticae.

[ eur: Rumänien - Fr dilatata var. subtilissima, tamarisci - ]

Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien, 13, 189-196

[ / E ] # 3998

**Loitlesberger K 1905**

Zur Moosflora der österreichischen Küstenländer.

[ eur: Austria - Fr dilatata, dilatata var microphylla, fragilifolia, tamarisci, cesatiana - ]

Verhandlungen der kaiserlichen-königlichen Zoologisch-Botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien., 55, 475-489

[ / E ] # 2564

**Lombo Sanchez YJ, Suarez Contento KY 2018**

Distribución vertical de briófitos en un bosque húmedo tropical de la Reserva Forestal Buenavista, Villavicencio-Meta

[ am4: Colombia - Fr brasiliensis, caulisequa - ]

Universidad de Los Llanos - Facultad de Ciencias Basicas e Ingenieria, Departamento de Biología y Química, , 1-99

[ / E ] # 5932

**Long D 2008**

Bryophytes abroad: the Gaoligong Shan mountains of the Sino-Burmese Border.

[ as2: China - Fr ericoides - ]

Field Bryology, 96, 28-38

[ / E ] # 1939

**Long D 2011**

Bryophyte exploration of South-west Sichuan, China

[ as2: China - Frullania - ]

Field Bryology, 103, 32-39

[ / E ] # 5100

**Long DG 1979**

Hepaticae from Bhutan, East Himalaya.

[ as3: Bhutan (Eastern Himalaya) - Fr ericoides, nepalensis, nepalensis var grevilleana, pallide-virens, parvistipula, subclavata - ]

Lindbergia, 5 (1)Copenhagen, 54-62

[ / E ] # 50

**Long DG 1987**

Hepaticae and Anthocerotae of the Arabian Peninsula. Studies in Arabian bryophytes 10.

[ as5: Yemen Rep, Saudi Arabia - Fr caffraria, trinervis - ]

Nova Hedwigia, 45 (1-2), 175-195

[ / E ] # 1052

**Long DG, Grolle R 1990**

Hepaticae of Bhutan II.

[ as3: Bhutan - Fr arecae, ericoides, evelynae, nepalensis, tamarisci ssp obscura, yuennanensis - ]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 68, 381-440

[ / E ] # 522

**Long DG, Ratcliffe DA 1996**

Bryophytes of Hirta, St. Kilda

[ eur: Great Britain (St Kilda) - - ]

Journal of Bryology, 19, 89-111

[ / E ] # 272

**Long DG, Rubasinghe SCK 2014**

Liverworts and Hornworts of Sri Lanka: a revised checklist.

[ as3: Sri Lanka - Fr acutiloba, alstonii, apiculata, apiculata var goebelii, arecae, brotheri, campanulata, capilliformis, claviloba, ericoides, gaudichaudii, gracilis, grandistipula, hottana, hypoleuca, intermedia, meyeniana, microauriculata, microauriculata var rotundior, moniliata, monocera, monocera var schiffneri, neurota, nodulosa, orientalis, polyptera, polyptera var angustata, ramuligera, riojaneirensis, rugosa, serrata, serrata for crispulodentata, ternatensis, trichodes - Checklist]

Ceylon Journal of Science (Biological Sciences), 43 (1), 1-36

[ / E ] # 3994

**Lönnel N 2011**

Wind dispersal of spores with focus on bryophytes.

Plant Ecology 2011/3, Department of Botany, Stockholm University

[ - Fr dilatata - Spores, long-distance dispersal]

, , 38 pp.

[ / E ] # 3623

**Lönnell N 2016**

En mossresa till Madeira

[ afr1: Madeira [Portugal] - Fr microphylla, sergiae - ]

Myrinia, 26 (2), 82-94

[ / E ] # 5063

**Lorch W 1914**

Die Torf- und Lebermoose.

-In: Lindau, G. [Ed.], Kryptogamenflora für Anfänger. Bd. 6.

[ - - ]

Julius Springer, Berlin, 184 pp.

[ P / ] # 2987

**Lorch W 1926**

Die Torf- und Lebermoose. [2., verb. und stark verm. Aufl.]

-In: Lindau, G. [Ed.], Kryptogamenflora für Anfänger. Bd. 6.

[ - - ]

Julius Springer, Berlin, 232 pp.

[ P / ] # 2982

**Lorch W 1971**

Die Torf- und Lebermoose. [2., verb. und stark verm. Aufl.] - Reprint

-In: Lindau, G. [Ed.], Kryptogamenflora für Anfänger. Bd. 6.

[ - - ]

Koeltz, Königstein /Taunus, 232 pp.

[ P / ] # 3003

**Loren 2012**

Allenberg Bog Audubon nature preserve.

[ am1: USA (New York) - Fr asagrayana, brittoniae, eboracensis, oakesiana, tamirisci - ]

, ,

[ / E ] # 3384

**Lorenz A 1912**

Vegetative reproduction in the New England Frullaniae.

[ - - ]

Bulletin Torrey Botanical Club, 39, 279-284

[ / E ] # 2234

**Lorimer GS 2019**

Biodiversity in Maroondah - Volume 1

Version 0.8 – DRAFT, 18 February 2019

[ aust1: Australia (Victoria) - Fr falciloba - ]

Biosphere Pty Ltd, , 149 pp.

[ / E ] # 5312

**Losa M , Montserrat P 1951**

Aportación al conocimiento de la flora de Andorra.

[ eur: Andorra - Fr tamarisci - ]

Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas, Zaragoza, 184 pp.

[ / E ] # 2189

**Losada Lima A, González Mancebo JM, Beltran Tejera E, Febles Padilla MB, León Arenciba MC, Banares Baudet A 1987**

Contribución al estudio epífitos en el Monte de Aguas y Pasos (Los Silos, Tenerife). I.

[21 afr1: [Spain] Canary Islands (Tenerife) - Fr dilatata, microphylla - ]

Vieraea, 17, 345-352

[ / E ] # 4422

**Losada Lima A, González Mancebo JM, Febles Padilla MB, Beltran Tejera E, León Arenciba MC, Banares Baudet A 1990**

Contribución al conocimiento de la flora briológica del Monte de Aguas y Pasos (Los Silos, Tenerife). II. Briófitos saxícolas y terrícolas.

[21 afr1: [Spain] Canary Islands (Tenerife) - Fr dilatata, polysticta, tamarisci, teneriffae - ]

Vieraea, 19, 11-18

[ / E ] # 4118

**Losada-Lima A, BeltranTejera B 1987**

Estudio de la flora briológica del Monte de Agua García y Cerro del Lomo (Tenerife, Islas Canarias).

[ eur: Spain [Canary Islands,Tenerife] - Fr dilatata var elongata, polysticta, tamarisci,teneriffae - ]

Anales del Jardín Botánico de Madrid, 44 (2), 233-254

[ / E ] # 1634

**Losada-Lima A, Dirkse GM, Abella Marrero M, Beltrán Tejera E 2001**

Flora briológica de la ciudad de La Laguna.

[21 afr1: [Spain] Canary Islands - Fr dilatata, - ]

Boletín de la Sociedad Española de Briología, 18/19, 115-119

[ / E ] # 3434

**Losada-Lima A, Dirkse GM, Rodríguez-Núñez S 2004**

Bryophyta. [p. 85-94]

-In: Izquierdo, I., Martín, J.L., Zurita, N. & Arechavaleta, M., [Eds.], Lista de especies silvestres de Canarias (hongos, plantas y animales terrestres).

[21 afr1: [Spain] Canary Islands - - ]

Consejería de Consejería de Medio Ambiente y Ordenación Territorial, Gobierno de Canarias., La Laguna, Tenerife, 500 pp.

[ / E ] # 2389

**Losada-Lima A, Rodríguez-Núñez S, Dirkse GM 2007**

Bibliographical references on the bryophyte flora of the Canary Islands (1740-2006).

[21 afr1: [Spain] Canary Islands - - Bibliography]

Archive for Bryology, 24, 1-27

[ / E ] # 1597

**Losada-Lima A, Vanden Berghen C 1985**

Frullania dilatata (L.) DUM. var. elongata var. nov. (Hepaticae).

[21 afr1: [Spain] Canary Islands (Teneriffe) - Fr. dilatata var. elongata - ]

Vieraea, 15 (1-2), 3-6

[ / E ] # 709

**Loskotová E 2004**

Mechorosty Povydí a dolního toku Křemelné / Bryophytes of the Povydí Nature Reserve and the Křemelná River valley.

[ eur: Czech Republic - Fr tamarisci - ]

AKTUALITY ŠUMAVSKÉHO VÝZKUMU II str. 121 – 123 Srní 4. – 7. října 2004, , 121-123

[ / E ] # 3664

**Lou HX, Li G, Wang FQ 2002**

A cytotoxic diterpenoid and antifungal phenolic compounds from Frullania muscicola Steph.

[ - Fr muscicola - Chemistry]

Journal of Asian Natural Products Research, 4 (2), 87-94

[ / E ] # 1728

**Lovell Christopher 1993**

Plants and the skin. [Frullania p. 125-126]

[ - - Contact Dermatitis]

, Oxford, 1-272

[ P / ] # 826

**Lubaina AS, Pradeep DP, Aswathy JM, Remya Krishnan ,Meenu Krishnan VG, Murugan K 2014**

Traditional knowledge of medicinal bryophytes by the Kani tribes of Agasthiyarmalai biosphere reserve, Southern western Ghats

[ as3: India - Fr acutiloba - Medicinal bryophytes]

Indo American Journal of Pharmaceutical Research, 4 (4), 2116-2121

[ / E ] # 4054

**Lübenau R 1974**

Das Moosherbar von Dr. Doppelbaur

[ eur: Germany (Bayern) - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

Bericht der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft Augsburg, 30, 68-77

[ / E ] # 4640

**Lübenau R 1990**

Weitere Moosfunde im Allgäu und den angrenzenden Gebieten.

[ eur: Germany (Bayern) - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci - ]

Mitteilungen des Naturwissenschaftlichen Arbeitskreises Kempten, 30 (1), 9-24

[ / E ] # 4003

**Lübenau R, Lübenau K 1967**

Zur Moosflora des Allgäus

[ eur: Germany (Bayern) - Fr dilatata - ]

Naturkundliche Beiträge aus dem Allgäu

= Mitteilungen des Naturwissenschaftlichen Arbeitskreises Kempten (Allgäu) der Volkshochschule Kempten, 11 (1), 34-67

[ / E ] # 4649

**Luca M 2009**

Censimento Briologico Floristico approfondito della componente briofitica (Epatiche e Muschi) del Parco Naturale Regionale La Mandria finalizzato alla redazione di un volume della collana "I Quaderni de la Mandria"

[ eur: Italy - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

, , 45 pp.

[ / E ] # 4414

**Lucas C 1862**

Verzeichniss der um Hinzenberg wachsenden Pflanzen.

Separat-Abdruck aus dem Correspondenzblatt des Naturforschenden Vereins XII. Jahrg., Nr. 11 u.12

[14 BLT-LA eur: Latvia - Fr dilatata - ]

, Riga,

[ / E ] # 3683

**Lücking A 1995**

Diversität und Mikrohabitatpräferenzen epiphyller Moose in einem tropischen Regenwald in Costa Rica unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Familie Lejeuneaceae

Thesis - Fakultät für Naturwissenschaften, Universität Ulm

[ am2: Costa Rica - Frullania spec. - ]

, , 211 pp.

[ / E ] # 5047

**Lücking A 1997**

Diversity and distribution of epiphyllous bryophytes in a tropical rainforest in Costa Rica.

[80 am2: Costa Rica - Frullania spec. - ]

Abstracta Botanica, 21 (1), 79-87

[ / E ] # 3625

**Ludwiczuk A, Asakawa Y 2008**

Chapter Five: Distribution of Terpenoids and Aromatic Compounds in Selected Southern Hemispheric Liverworts.

[ - - Chemistry, Terpenoids]

Fieldiana Botany, 47, 37-58

[ / E ] # 3177

**Ludwiczuk A, Asakawa Y 2010**

Chemosystematics of selected liverworts collected in Borneo.

[ as4: Borneo - Fr serrata - Chemosystematics]

Tropical Bryology, 31, 33-42

[ / E ] # 2809

**Ludwiczuk A, Asakawa Y 2021**

Chemical diversity of liverworts from Frullania genus

[ - - Sesquiterpene lactones, eudesmanolides, bibenzyls, chemotypes]

Natural Product Communications, 16 (2), 1-15

[ / E ] # 5880

**Ludwiczuk A, Asakawa Y 2021**

Chemical diversity of liverworts from *Frullania* genus

[ - 98 *Frullania* species have been chemically investigated - Sesquiterpene lactones, eudesmanolides, bibenzyls, chemotypes]

Natural Product Communications, 16 (2), 1-15

[ / E ] # 6031

**Ludwig G, Düll R, Philippi G, Ahrens M, Caspari S, Koperski M, Lütt M, Schulz F, Schwab G 1996**

Rote Liste der Moose (Anthocerophyta et Bryophyta) Deutschlands.

-In: Ludwig, G. & Schnittler, M. [Bearb.], Rote Liste gefährdeter Pflanzen Deutschlands.

[ eur: Germany - - Red list, Endangered plants]

Schriftenreihe für VegetationskundeLandwirtschaftsverlag, 28Münster-Hiltrup, 189-306

[ / ] # 2574

**Ludwig G, Schnittler M [Bearb] 1996**

Tabelle - Rote Liste der Pflanzen Deutschlands.

[ eur: Germany - - Red list]

<http://www.bfn.de/fileadmin/MDB/documents/RoteListePflanzen.pdf>Bundesamt für Naturschutz, , 224 pp.

[ / E ] # 2575

**Luís L, Bergamini A, Figueira R, Sim-Sim M 2010**

Riparian bryophyte communities on Madeira: patterns and determinants of species richness and composition.

[21 afr1: Madeira [Portugal] - - ]

Journal of Bryology, 32 (9), 32-45

[ / E ] # 2186

**Luisier A 1910**

Bryotheca Lusitanica. Première Série, no 1-25

[ eur: Spain - - ]

Brotéria. Série Botânica., 9, 67-68

[ / E ] # 788

**Luisier A 1910**

Contribution a l'étude des muscinées de Madère (Deuxième Série)

[21 afr1: Madeira [Portugal] - - ]

Brotéria. Série Botânica., 9, 54-66

[ / E ] # 789

**Luisier A 1910**

Contribution a l'étude des muscinées de Madère. (Première série).

[21 afr1: Madeira [Portugal] - - ]

Brotéria. Série Botânica., 8, 31-45

[ / E ] # 913

**Luke Q 2005**

Annotated checklist of the plants of the Shimba Hills, Kwale District, Kenya.

[25 afr2: Kenya - Fr ericoides, Fr trinervis, p. 15 - ]

Journal of East African Natural History, 94, 1

[ / E ] # 1426

**Lukitasari M 2018**

Mengenal tumbuhan lumut (Bryophyta) - deskripsi, klasifikasi, potensi dan cara mempelajarinya  
[Getting to know mosses (Bryophyta) - description, classification, potential and how to study them ]

[ as4: Indonesia - Fr apiculata, arecae, cordistipula, dentiloba, ericoides, fallax, gracilis, hasskarliana, hypoleuca, integristipula, intermedia, junghuhniana, meyeniana, moniliata, monocera, nepalensis, neurota, nodulosa, orientalis, ornithocephala, ramuligera, reflexistipula, repandistipula, riojaneirensis, sinuata, subnigricaulis, ternatensis, trichodes, vaginata - Keys]

CV. AE MEDIA GRAFIKA, Magetan, Jawa Timur, 1-277

[ / E ] # 6020

**Lunan J 1814**

Hortus Jamaicaensis, or a botanical description (according to the Linnean system) and an account of the virtues, &c., of its indigenous plants hitherto known, as also of the most useful exotics.

Compiled from the best authorities, and alphabetically arranged. In two volumes. Vol. I.

[81 am3: Jamaica - Mosses, p. 513-516; Jungermannia, p. 517-519 - ]

St. Jago de la Vega Gazette, Jamaica, 538 pp.

[ / E ] # 2760

**Luo JS 1990**

A synopsis of Chinese epiphyllous liverworts.

[ as2: China - Fr densiloba, moniliata, muscicola, nishiyamensis - ]

Tropical Bryology, 2, 161-166

[ / E ] # 454

**Lüth M 2003**

Moose in der Umgebung des Dorfes Vikos, im Vikos-Aoos Nationalpark (NW Griechenland).

[ eur: Griechenland - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

Archive for bryology, 2, 1-25

[ / E ] # 4028

**Lütt S Eckstein L, Schulz F 1994**

Artenhilfsprogramm - Moose in Hamburg. Teil 2. Die Moosflora der Stadt Hamburg - Standortcharakteristik der Arten - Rote Liste und Florenliste der Moose von Hamburg.

[ - - ]

Naturschutz und Landschaftspflege in Hamburg [Schriftenreihe der Umweltbehörde], 42, 1-102

[ / E ] # 1006

**Lütt S, Eckstein L, Schulz F 2000**

Rote Liste der Moose der Freien und Hansestadt Hamburg. [Die vorliegende Liste führt die Publikation von LÜTT et al. (1994) als Internet-Datei fort. Die Ergänzungen von H. BAUR & G. BAUR (1998) sind eingearbeitet.]

[ eur: Germany - Fr "dilata", tamarisci - ]

[http://www.biologie.uni-hamburg.de/ialb/herbar/hh\\_rl\\_br.htm](http://www.biologie.uni-hamburg.de/ialb/herbar/hh_rl_br.htm) [accessed 16.12.2003], ,

[ P / E ] # 998

**Lye KA 2014**

Ecology and distribution of Frullania bolanderi in Europe.

[ eur - Fr bolanderi - ]

Lindbergia, 37, 6-21

[ / E ] # 3929



**Lyman K 2003**

Checklist of Wisconsin Bryophytes. Liverwort Checklist (including hornworts). - by Milwaukee Public Museum, Section for Botany.

[ am1: USA (Wisconsin) - Fr bolanderi, brittoniae, eboracensis, inflata, plana, riparia, selwyniana, tamarisci ssp asagrayana - Checklist]

<http://www.mpm.edu/collect/botany/lwortlist.html> [accessed 27.12.2004], ,

[ P / E ] # 1268

**Lyman K 2010**

Checklist of Wisconsin Bryophytes. Liverwort Checklist (including hornworts). - by Milwaukee Public Museum, Section for Botany.

[ am1: USA (Wisconsin) - Fr bolanderi, brittoniae, eboracensis, inflata, plana, riparia, selwyniana, tamarisci ssp asagrayana - Checklist]

<http://www.mpm.edu/collections/research/botany/wibryophytes/> [accessed 22.08.2011], ,

[ / E ] # 2886

**M****Maasikpalu K 2006**

Kaitstavad I ja II kategooria helviksambliigid Eestis.

[ - Fr tamarisci - ]

Tartu Ülikool, Bioloogia-geograafiateaduskond, Botaanika ja ökoloogia instituut, Tartu, 1-39

[ / E ] # 1767

**Maass W, Yetman D 2002**

COSEWIC Assessment and Status Report on the Boreal Felt Lichen *Erioderma pedicellatum*, Atlantic population, Boreal population in Canada.

[ am1: Canada - Fr bolanderi, oakesiana, tamarisci ssp. asagrayana. - Frullania & Lichen, Boreal Felt Lichen (*Erioderma pedicellatum*) with Frullania]

COSEWIC COMMITTEE ON THE STATUS OF ENDANGERED WILDLIFE IN CANADA, , 58 pp.

[ / E ] # 2335

**Maass WSG 1983**

New observations on *Erioderma* in North America

[ - Fr asagrayana - Lichen *Erioderma* & Frullania]

Nordic Journal of Botany, 3, 567–576

[ / E ] # 5846

**Maass WSG 1986**

Moelleropsis (Lecanorales) as a component of *Erioderma* habitats in Atlantic Canada.

[ am1: Canada - Fr tamarisci ssp. asagrayana - Lichen & Frullania]

Proceedings of the Nova Scotian Institute of Science, 37, 21–36

[ / E ] # 5847

**Machado Guimarães AL 1913**

Muscineas do Minho (Contribuição para o seu estudo). [Frullania, p. 65]

[ eur: Portugal - Fr dilatata, tamarisci, calcarifera - ]

Tipografia Minerva de Gaspar Pinto de Sousa & Irmão, Famacião (Portugal), 72 pp.

[ / E ] # 2381

**Machado P de S 2011**

Briófitas urbanas de Juiz de Fora, Minas Gerais (Brasil)

Thesis - Dissertação (Mestrado em Ecologia) Universidade Federal de Juiz de Fora.

[ am5: Brazil - Fr dusenii, ericoides, kunzei, platycaly, riojaneirensis - ]

, Juiz de Fora, 183 pp.

[ / E ] # 3150

**Macoun JMA 1902**

Catalogue of Canadian Plants. Part VII. - Lichenes and Hepaticae.

[ am1: Canada - Fr asagrayana, bolanderi, californica, chilcootiensis, eboracensis, franciscana, nisquallensis, oakesiana, selwyniana, tamarisci, virginica - ]

Geological Survey of Canada, Government Printing Bureau, Ottawa, I-V, 1-318, I-XIX

[ P / E ] # 1150

**Mädgefrau K 1957**

Flechten und Moose im baltischen Bernstein.

[ - Fr scyphoides - Fossil, amber, Baltic region]

Berichte der Deutschen Botanischen Gesellschaft, 70, 433-435

[ / E ] # 1506

**Madriñán S 2010**

Flora ilustrada del Páramo de Chingaza: guía de campo de plantas comunes. Segunda edición

[ - Frullania spec. - ]

Universitat de los Andes, Ediciones Uniandes, Bogotá, 64 pp.

[ / E ] # 3584

**Madrugá L, Wallenstein F, Azevedo JNN 2016**

European overseas - Regional ecosystem profile: Macaronesia

[ Acores, Madeira, Canary Island - Fr segiae - ]

, , 1-324

[ / E ] # 3582

**Madžule L, Brūmelis G 2008**

Ecology of epixylic bryophytes in Eurosiberian alder swamps of Latvia. [Fr dilatata]

[ eur: Latvia - Fr dilatata - ]

Acta Universitatis Latviensis, 745, Biology, 103-114

[ / E ] # 1790

**Madžule L, Brūmelis G, Tērauds A, Zariņš J 2012**

Time needed to achieve sufficient richness of structural elements and bryophytes in deciduous forest stands.

[ eur: Latvia - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - Logging, passive restoration, species richness, structural elements]

Environmental and Experimental Biology, 10, 57-66

[ / E ] # 3327

**Magaña RH, Saade RL 1991**

Catálogo de ejemplares tipo del Herbario Nacional de México (MEXU), I. Criptógamas y Gramíneas.

[ - Fr carrii - ]

Anales del Instituto de Biología, Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México. Serie Botánica, 61 (1), 45-63

[ / E ] # 1813

**Mägdefrau K 1944**

Die Moosvegetation der Lorbeerwalder auf Tenerife.

[21 afr1: [Spain] Canary Islands (Tenerife) - Fr tamarisci, germana, teneriffae, nervosa, bryhnii, microphylla, dilatata - ]

Flora oder Allgemeine Botanische Zeitung, 137 [=NF 37], 125-138

[ / E ] # 2799

**Mägdefrau K 1983**

The bryophyte vegetation of the forests and páramos of Venezuela and Colombia. [Frullaniaceae, p. 21-22]

[ - - ]

Nova Hedwigia, 38, 1-63

[ / E ] # 1206

**Magill RE, Schelpe EA 1979**

The bryophytes of Southern Africa - An annotated checklist

[ afr4: South Africa - Fr andersonii, arecae, brunnea, cafraria, capensis, depressa, diptera, ericoides, lindenbergii, obscurifolia, serrata, socotrana, spongiosa, trinervis, variegata - ]

Memoirs of the Botanical survey of South Africa

Memoirs van die Botaniese opname van Suid-Afrika, 43,

[ / E ] # 4825

**Mahévas T, Werner J, Schneider C, Schneider T 2010**

Liste rouge des bryophytes de Lorraine (Anthocérotes, Hépatiques, Mousses).

[ eur: France (Lorraine) - Fr fragilifolia - ]

Conservatoire et jardins botaniques de Nancy : Grand-Nancy, Communauté urbaine : Nancy-Université, Université Henri Poincaré, Nancy, France, 62 pp,

[ / E ] # 3918

**Maier E 1990**

Naturräumliches Inventar der Schweizer Moosflora – NISM, Tortula Hedw.

[ - Tortula - Schlüssel zur Bestimmung der Tortula-Arten, Abbildungen]

, , 1-16

[ / E ] # 6121

**Mair P, Kiebacher T, Schäfer-Verwimp A 2016**

Moose (Bryophyta)

-In: Schatz H & Wilhelm T, Tag der Artenvielfalt 2015 in Weißenbach (Gemeinde Sarntal, Südtirol, Italien) Gredleriana 16: 181-234

[ - Fr dilatata - ]

Gredleriana, 16, 189-195

[ / E ] # 4839

**Majumdar S, Dey M 2020**

A handbook on bryophytes with special reference to type specimens of liverworts and hornworts in Indian herbarium

[ as3: India - Fr evelynae, hattoriantha, larjiana, larjiana var didyhatii, mizoramensis, pran-nathii, sharpantha, udarii - Types in India herbaria]

Director, Botanical Survey of India, Kolkata, 1-247

[ P / E ] # 5860

**Makino T 1897**

A List of Japanese Hepaticae determined by Mr. F. Stephani (Leipzig)

[ as2: Japan - Fr appendiculata, dilatata, Fauriana, Makinoana, moniliata, squarrosa - ]

The Botanical Magazine [Shokubutsugaku Zasshi] (Tokyo), 11 (No 123), en34-en36

[ / E ] # 4454

**Malaisse F 2020**

Phytogéographie des forêts denses de ravin du moyen plateau du Katanga (R.D.C.)

[ - Fr trinervis - ]

Geo-Eco-Trop, 44 (3), 399-408

[ / E ] # 5737

**Malcolm B, Malcolm N 2006**

Mosses and other bryophytes, an illustrated glossary. Second edition.

[ - - Glossary]

Micro Optics Press, Nelson, New Zealand, 336 pp.

[ P / ] # 3958

**Malek O, Knoop V 1998**

Transsplicing group II introns in plant mitochondria: The complete set of cisarranged homologs in ferns, fern allies, and a hornwort.

[ - Fr tamarisci - ]

RNA, 4 (12), 1599-1609

[ / E ] # 3493

**Mali RS, Babu KN, Jagtap PG 2001**

Expedient syntheses of naturally occurring ( $\pm$ )-3-benzylphthalides and ( $\pm$ )-3-aryl-8-hydroxy-3,4-dihydroisocoumarins: Structure revision of the ( $\pm$ )-3-benzylphthalide isolated from *Frullania falciloba*

[ - Fr falciloba - Chemistry]

Journal of the Chemical Society, Perkin Transactions 1, 22, 3017-3019

[ / E ] # 1843

**Malme L 1988**

Distribution of bryophytes on Fuerteventura and Lanzarote; the Canary Islands.

[21 afr1: [Spain] Canary Islands (Fuerteventura, Lanzarote) - Fr dilatata, microphylla var deciduifolia, polysticta, tamarisci, teneriffe - ]

Sommerfeltia, 7, 1-54

[ / E ] # 625

**Malmqvist A 2010**

Vedlevande skalbaggar och kryptogamer i fem brantskogar i Östra Vätterbranterna. [In Swedish ]

[ eur: Sweden - Fr tamarisci - ]

Meddelande Nr. 2010: 11, , 35 pp

[ / E ] # 2930

**Malombe I 2007**

Systematics of Cheilolejeunea (Spruce) Schiffn. (Lejeuneaceae) in Continental Africa and its Ecological Significance in Conservation of Kakamega [Kenya] and Budongo [Uganda] Rainforests

Thesis (Dr. rer. nat.) - Fachbereich 3: Mathematik/Naturwissenschaften der Universität Koblenz-Landau.

[25 afr2: Kenya, Uganda - - Cheilolejeunea]

Universität Koblenz-Landau, Koblenz, 177 pp.

[ / E ] # 2464

**Malone AI, Brinda JC, Tripp EA 2019**

A Survey of the Liverworts from Colorado's Comanche National Grassland

[ am1: USA (Colorado) - Fr riparia - ]

Evansia, 36 (4), 114-120

[ / E ] # 6148

**Mamchur Z 2004**

Distribution of epiphytic mosses in urban environments.

[ eur: Ukraine - Fr dilatata - ]

Visnyk of L'Viv University. Biology Series., 36, 70-77

[ / E ] # 1934

**Mamchur Z 2005**

Bryoidication of air pollution of Lviv city and surroundings. [Fr dilatata]

[ eur: Ukraine - - ]

Visnyk of L'Viv University. Biology Series., 40, 59-67

[ / E ] # 1766

**Mamontov YS 2017**

New liverwort records from Altai Territory. 1. – Новые находки печёночников в Алтайском крае

- In: Sofronova E.V. (ed.), New bryophyte records 8

[ Russia - Fr bolanderi, davurica, inflata, parvistipula - ]

Arctoa, 26, 119-121

[ / E ] # 6134

**Mamontov YS Konstantinova NA, Afonina OM – ЮСМамонтов НА Константинова ОМ Афонина 2011**

New liverwort records from Zabaikal'sky Territory. 5. – Новые находки печеночников в Забайкальском крае. 5.

[ eur, as1: Russia - Fr inflata (=cleistostoma) - ]

Arctoa, 20, 259-261

[ / E ] # 3790

**Mamontov YS, Afonina OM – ЮС Мамонтов ОМ Афонина 2012**

New liverwort records from Zabaikal'sky Territory. 6. – Новые находки печеночников в Забайкальском крае. 6.

[ eur, as1: Russia - Fr davurica, cf dilatata, koponenii, riparia - ]

Arctoa, 21, 290-294

[ / E ] # 3793

**Mamontov YS, Atwood JJ, Perkovsky EE, Ignatov MS 2020**

Hepatics from Rovno amber (Ukraine): *Frullania pycnoclada* and a new species, *F. vanae*  
The Bryologist

[ eur: Ukraine - Fr pycnoclada, vanae - Ukraine amber]

, 123 (3), 421-430

[ P / E ] # 5685

**Mamontov YS, Atwood JJ, Vilnet AA 2021**

On the diversity and distribution of the genus *Frullania* in Northern Holarctic

[ - *Frullania* subgenus - ]

BIO Web of Conferences, 38, 00079, 1-5

[ / E ] # 6030

**Mamontov YS, Heinrichs J, Schäfer-Verwimp A, Ignatov MS, Perkovsky EE 2015**

Hepatics from Rovno amber (Ukraine), 4. *Frullania riclefgrollei*, sp. nov.

[ eur: Ukraine - Fr riclefgrollei - Ukraine amber, Eocene, *Frullania*, Liverwort, Porellales, Rovno]

Review of Palaeobotany and Palynology, In Press,

[ / E ] # 4102

**Mamontov YS, Hentschel J, Konstantinova NA, Perkovsky EE, Ignatov MS 2017**

Hepatics from Rovno amber (Ukraine), 6. *Frullania rovnoi*, sp. nov.

[ eur: Ukraine - Fr rovnoi - Ukraine amber, Eocene, *Frullania*, Liverwort, Porellales, Rovno]

Journal of Bryology, DOI: 10.1080/03736687.2017.1343220 [Downloaded 13.7.2017],

[ / E ] # 4633

**Mamontov YS, Ignatov MS, Perkovsky EE 2018**

Hepatics from Rovno amber (Ukraine), 7. *Frullania zerovii*, sp. nov.

[ eur: Ukraine - Fr zerovii - Ukraine amber, Eocene, *Frullania*, Liverwort, Porellales, Rovno]

Nova Hedwigia, 106 (1-2), 103-113

[ / E ] # 4779

**Mamontov YS, Ignatov MS, Perkovsky EE 2019**

Liverworts from Rovno Amber (Ukraine). 8. *Frullania ekaterinae* sp. nov. and *F. schmalhauseni* sp. nov.

[ - Fr ekaterinae, schmalhauseni - ]

Paleontological Journal, 53 (10), 1095-1103

[ / E ] # 5615

**Mamontov YS, Konstantinova NA, Afonina OM - ЮС Мамонтов НА Константинова ОМ Афонина 2011**

New liverwort records from Zabaikal'sky Territory. 4. – Новые находки печеночников в Забайкальском крае. 4.

[ eur, as1: Russia - Fr bolanderi, muscicola, parvistipula - ]

Arctoa, 19, 275-277

[ / E ] # 3786

**Mamontov YS, Koroteeva TI, Sofronova EV, Potemkin AD 2020**

On *Frullania usamiensis* (*Frullaniaceae*, *Marchantiophyta*) and its first record for Russia

[ as1: Russia (Kuril Islands) - Fr kagoshimensis, taradakensis, usamiensis - ]

Novosti sistematiki nizshikh rastenii, 51 (1), 243-250

[ / E ] # 5621

**Mamontov YS, Potemkin AD, Tubanova DY, Sofronova EV 2018**

Печеночники Джергинского заповедника (Республика Бурятия) - Liverworts of the Dzherginsky Reserve (Republic of Buryatia)

[ as1: Russia (Buryatia) - Fr bolanderi, cleistostoma, davurica, ignatovii, muscicola, parvistipula, sinensis, subarctica, - ]

[ / E ] # 4978

**Mamontov YS, Tsegmed T / ЮРИЙ С МАМОНТОВ ЦОГИЙН ЦЭГМЭД 2014**

Contribution to the hepatic flora of Mongolia 3 / ДОПОЛНЕНИЕ К ФЛОРЕ ПЕЧЕНОЧНИКОВ МОНГОЛИИ. 3.

[ as2: Mongolia - Fr inflata (=cleistostoma), parvistipula, sinensis - ]

Arctoa, 23, 207-211

[ / E ] # 4051

**Mamontov YS, Vilnet AA 2022**

8. Frullania dilatata (L.) Dumort.

-In: New national and regional bryophyte records, 71

[ Russia - Fr dilatata - ]

Journal of Bryology, , 3

[ / E ] # 6448

**Mamontov YS, Vilnet AA, Atwood JJ, Konstantinova NA 2020**

Molecular phylogenetic study of Frullania subsect. Inflatae (Frullaniaceae, Marchantiophyta) in the Holarctic with description of a new subgenus and three new species

[ - Fr austinii, bolanderi, catalinae, cleistostoma, cobrensis, dioica, hattoriana, illyrica, inflata, dioica, inflata var. magnicorpa, mayebarae, mexicana, neomexicana, oakesiana, pseudoinflata, rappii, sabalina, stylifera, takayuensis, wrightii - ]

Nova Hedwigia, Beiheft, 150, 201-242

[ / E ] # 5641

**Mamontov YS, Vilnet AA, Bakalin VA 2019**

Study of diversity of Frullania (Marchantiophyta) in the Russian Far East and East Asia: progress and prospects

-In: Conference "Lost world" in biodiversity studies: focus on the Earth's "blank spaces" Vladivostok, Russia, on 23-27 of September, 2019

[ as1: Russia (Far East) - Fr appendiculata, davurica, diversitexta, ignatovii, koponenii, parvistipula, subarctica, taradakensis - ]

[http://geobotanica.ru/symposium\\_2019/abstracts/mamontov.html](http://geobotanica.ru/symposium_2019/abstracts/mamontov.html), ,

[ / E ] # 5282

**Mamontov YS, Vilnet AA, Schäfer-Verwimp A 2022**

9. Frullania jackii Gottsche

-In: New national and regional bryophyte records, 71

[ South Korea, Taiwan - Fr jackii - ]

Journal of Bryology, , 3-4

[ / ] # 6447

**Manachit S 2006**

ความหลากหลายของไบรโอไฟต์บริเวณหอดูดาวสิรินธรอุทยานแห่งชาติดอยสุเทพ-ปุยจังหวัดเชียงใหม่  
Diversity of bryophytes in the area of Sirindhorn Observatory, Doi Suthep-Pui National Park, Chiang Mai Province. [In Thai] [Frullaniaceae p. 136-140]

Thesis (Master of Science, Biology) - Department of Biology, Graduate School, Chiang Mai University.

[ as3: Thailand - Fr ericoides, meyeniana - ]

Chiang Mai University, Chiang Mai, 221 pp.

[ / E ] # 2326

**Manakyan VA - Манакян ВА 1995**

Results of Bryological studies in Armenia.

Итоги бриологических исследований в Армении.

[ as1: Armenia - - ]

Arctoa, 5, 15-33

[ / E ] # 652

**Mancebo JMG 1992**

Estudio sobre la estabilidad de microhábitats en la Reserva de la Biosfera del Canal y Los Tiles (La Palma).  
Briófitos como indicadores de la estabilidad del medio.

[ - Fr dilatata, microphylla, polysticta, tamarisci, teneriffae - ]

Departamento de Biología Vegetal. Universidad de La Laguna. Tenerife. Islas Canarias, Espana., , 1-64

[ / E ] # 1835

**Mandl N 2007**

Bryophyte and macrolichen diversity of the Purdiaea nutans forest in southern Ecuador and its relationship to soil, climate, and vegetation structure.

Thesis (Dr. rer. nat.) - Mathematisch Naturwissenschaftliche Fakultäten der Georg-August Universität zu Göttingen.

[ am4: Ecuador (Reserva Biológica San Francisco) - Fr apiculata, brasiliensis, cuencensis, intumescens, kunzei, montagnei, serrata - ]

Georg-August Universität, Göttingen, 105 pp.

[ / E ] # 2351

**Manierre WR 1999**

Bryophytes and lichens from the Huron Mountain Club.

[ am1: USA (Michigan) - Fr bolanderi, eboracensis, inflata, oakesiana, selwyniana - ]

Evansia, 16 (4), 152-166

[ / E ] # 2544

**Manierre WR 2008**

Huron Mountain Club bryophytes and lichens collection deposited at Northern Michigan University.

[ am1: USA (Michigan) - Fr bolanderi, brittoniae, eboracensis, inflata, oakesiana, selwyniana, tamarisci ssp asagrayana - ]

The Michigan Botanist, 47, 67-76

[ / E ] # 3552



**Manju CN 2011**

Bryophyte diversity of the Western Ghats – an appraisal. [With Preliminary list of Bryophytes of the Western Ghats]

[ as3: India (South India: Kerala, Tamil Nadu, Karnataka) (Western Ghats, Nilgiri Hills) - Fr acutiloba, apiculata, arecae, calcarata, campanulata, ceylanica, debilis, densiloba, ericoides, evoluta, gaudichaudi, gaudichaudi var ceylonica, inflexa, muscicola, neurota, nodulosa, polyptera, ramuligera, riojaneirensis, serrata, squarrosa, tamarisci ssp moniliata, tamarisci ssp obscura - ]

Samagra, 7, 29-44

[ / E ] # 3443

**Manju CN, Rajesh KP 2011**

Contribution to the bryophyte flora of India: the Parambikulam Tiger Reserve in the Western Ghats.

[ as3: India (Kerala) - Fr tamarisci ssp obscura - ]

Archive for Bryology, 92, 1-10

[ / E ] # 2659

**Manju CN, Mufeed B, Rajesh KP 2021**

Bryophyte diversity of Anamudi Shola National Park, a Sky Island in the Western Ghats of Southern India  
Poster at BL2021 Conference Canada

[ as3: India (Kerala, Western Ghats) - Fr campanulata, poyptera - ]

, ,

[ / E ] # 5978

**Manju CN, Rajesh KP 2012**

Present status of bryophyte diversity in Kerala.

[ as3: India (Kerala) - Fr gaudichaudii, ericoides - ]

Samagra, 8, 20-27

[ / E ] # 3442

**Manju CN, Rajesh KP 2017**

Bryophytes of Kerala, Liverworts, Volume 1

[ as3: India (South India: Kerala) - Fr acutiloba, calcarata, ericoides, gaudichaudii, muscicola, tamarisci ssp obscura - ]

Centre for Research in Indigenous Knowledge, Science & Culture (CRIKSC), Kozhikode,

[ P / E ] # 4840

**Manju CN, Rajesh KP, Madhusoodanan PV 2008**

Checklist of the bryophytes of Kerala, India.

[ as3: India (South India: Kerala) - Fr acutiloba, calcarata, gaudichaudii, muscicola, ericoides, tamarisci ssp obscura - Checklist]

Tropical Bryology Research Reports, 7, 1-24

[ P / E ] # 1787

**Manju CN, Rajesh KP, Madhusoodanan PV 2009**

Contribution to the bryophyte flora of India: the Aralam Wildlife Sanctuary in the Western Ghats.

[ as3: India - Fr acutiloba, tamarisci ssp moniliata - ]

Archive for Bryology, 42, 1-12

[ / E ] # 1831

**Manju CN, Rajesh KP, Madhusoodanan PV 2009**

Contribution to the Bryophyte Flora of India: Agasthyamalai Biosphere Reserve in Western Ghats.

[ as3: India - Fr tamarisci, ericoides - ]

Taiwania, 54 (1), 57-68

[ / E ] # 1848

**Manju CN, Rajilesh VK, Prajitha B, Prakashkumar R, Rajesh KP 2015**

Contribution to the bryophyte flora of India: Silent Valley National Park in the Western Ghats, India.

[ as3: India (Kerala) - Fr acutiloba, tamarisci ssp obscura - ]

Acta Biologica Plantarium Agriensis, 3, 73-98

[ / E ] # 4191

**Mañosa NA, Solé JP, Àlvarez NP [Ed] 2007**

Diagnosis socioambiental y presupuesto para el Parque Nacional Los Quetzales (Costa Rica). - Memoria del proyecto de fin de carrera de Ciencias Ambientales - ANEXOS

[ Costa Rica - Fr brasiliensis - ]

<http://www.recercat.cat/bitstream/2072/5330/3/PDFAmPonsPouAnnexos.pdf>, ,

[ / E ] # 1630

**Manville GC 2000**

An annotated checklist of liverworts and hornworts (Hepatics and Anthocerotales) of Pennsylvania.

[ am1: USA (Pennsylvania) - Fr brittoniae, eboracensis, inflata, plana, riparia, squarrosa, tamarisci ssp asagrayana - ]

[www.apps.dcnr.state.pa.us/.../389199\\_report.pdf](http://www.apps.dcnr.state.pa.us/.../389199_report.pdf), ,

[ / E ] # 3932

**Manyanga P, Perold SM 2004**

A checklist of Zimbabwean bryophytes.

[26 afr2: Zimbabwe - - ]

Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report (SABONET Report), 21, 1-21

[ P / ] # 1301

**Manzke W 2008**

pH-Wert an der Rindenoberfläche und Substratpräferenz epiphytischer Moose in alten Eichen-Hainbuchen-Beständen der Kinzig-Aue (Untermaineebene, Hessen).

[ - Fr dilatata - ]

Archive for Bryology, 30, 1-25

[ / E ] # 1609

**Manzke W 2012**

Zur Moosflora der „Bulau“ (Main-Kinzig-Gebiet, Hessen, Bayern)

[ eur: Germany - Fr dilatata, tamarisci, microphylla - ]

Archive for Bryology, 133, 1-23

[ / E ] # 3326

**Margadant WD 1968**

Early bryological literature. A descriptive bibliography of selected publications treating musci during the first decades of the nineteenth century and especially of the years 1825, 1826 and 1827.

[ - - ]

Hunt Botanical Library, Pittsburgh, 278 pp.

[ / E ] # 3171

**Marhento G, Zaenab C 2021**

Biodiversitas lumut epifit di Gunung Kendeng dalam kawasan Taman Nasional Gunung Halimun Salak Jawa Barat

Seminar Nasional Perhimpunan Masyarakat Etnobiologi Indonesia

[ as4: Indonesia (Jawa Barat) - - ]

, , 1-5

[ / E ] # 5958

**Marhold K [Edit] 2009**

IAPT/IOPB chromosome data 8.

[ - Fr ericoides, fengyangshanensis, moniliata, motoyana, muscicola, tamarisci - Chromosomes]

Taxon, 58 (4), 1281-1289

[ / E ] # 3719

**Márialigeti S, Németh B, Tinya F, Ódor P 2009**

The effects of stand structure on ground-floor bryophyte assemblages in temperate mixed forests.

[ eur: Hungary - Fr dilatata - Species composition, Species richness, Diversity, Functional groups Forest structure]

Biodiversity and Conservation, 18, 2223-2241

[ / E ] # 2781

**Mark AF, Dickson KJM 1989**

Forest succession on landslides in the Fiord Ecological Region, southwestern New Zealand.

[ aust2: New Zealand - Fr falciloba, aterrima, incumbens - ]

New Zealand Journal of Botany, 27, 369-390

[ / E ] # 1573

**Mark AF, Scott GAM, Sanderson FR, James PW 1964**

Forest succession on landslides above Lake Thomson, Fiordland.

[ - - ]

New Zealand Journal of Botany, , 60-89

[ / E ] # 1558

**Marka J, Papp B, Erzberger P, Colacino C, Sabovljevic M 2012**

Towards a red list of the Albanian bryophytes.

[ eur: Albania - Fr fragilifolia, inflata - Red list]

Studia bot. hung., 43, 13-15

[ / E ] # 3613

**Markgraf F 1931**

Pflanzen aus Albanien 1928.

[ eur: Albania - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

Denkschriften der Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien, Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse, 102, 317-360

[ / E ] # 3827

**Marline L 2018**

Diversity and biogeography of Madagascan bryophytes with an analysis of taxic and functional diversity along an elevational gradient in Marojejy National Park

Thesis (Doctor of Philosophy) - Department t of Biological Sciences - University of Cape Town

[ afr3: Madagascar - Fr andersonii, angulata, apicalis, apiculata, capensis, epicata, gabonensis, grossiclava, humbertii, letsetui, lindenbergii, purpurea, serrata, vanden-berghenii, vaginata - ]

, , 1-288

[ / E ] # 5781

**Marline L, Andriamiarisoa RL, Bardat J, Chuah-Petiot M, Hedderson TAJ, Reeb C, Strasberg D, Wilding N, Ah-Peng C 2012**

Checklist of the Bryophytes of Madagascar.

[29 afr3: Madagascar - Fr anderssonii, angulata var. angulata, angulata var. laciniata, apicalis, apiculata, arecae, borbonica, bullata, cafraria, capensis, depressa, diptera, ecklonii, ericoides, gabonensis, grossiclava, humbertii, imerinensis, lindenbergii, longistipula,loricata, loricata var. laxa, nodulosa, obscurifolia, purpurea, repandistipula, rigida, schimperi var. laciniata, schimperi var. schimperi, serrata var. pertenuis, serrata var. serrata, socotrana, spongiosa, trinervis, usambarana, usambarana var. reducta,vanden-berghenii, variegata - Checklist]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 33 (3), 199-255

[ / E ] # 3451

**Marom K, Nasrulloh SQ, Zulaekhah E, Kairul Isa A, Aqil Frimansyah M 2017**

Keanekaragaman jenis Lumut (Bryophyta) di sekitar Sumber Air Asin Sendang Jaka Tawa Banyurip Grobogan

Diversity of Moss (Bryophyta) around the source of Brine Sendang Jaka Tawa Banyurip Grobogan

[ as4: Indonesia - Fr neorota [neurota] - ]

Pendidikan Biologi FPMIPATI Universitas PGRI Semarang, , 1-8

[ / E ] # 6018

**Marques AP, Cardigos FAD 2008**

Candidatura da Ilha das Flores a Reserva da Biosfera

[21 afr1: Azores [Portugal] - Fr azorica, microphylla, tamarisci, teneriffae - ]

, , 233 pp.

[ / E ] # 4432

**Marques J, Hespanhol H ,Vieira C, Séneca A 2005**

Comparative study of the bryophyte epiphytic vegetation in Quercus pyrenaica and Quercus robur woodlands from Northern Portugal.

[ eur: Portugal - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

Boletín de la Sociedad Española de Bríologia, 26-27, 75-84

[ / E ] # 1629

**Marques J, Hespanhol H, Paz-Bermúdez G, Almeida R 2014**

Choosing between sides in the battle for pioneer colonization of schist in the Côa Valley Archaeological Park: a community ecology perspective.

[ eur: Portugal - Fr dilatata - ]

Journal of Archaeological Science, 45, 196-206

[ / E ] # 3891

**Marschall M, Proctor MCF 2004**

Are Bryophytes Shade Plants? Photosynthetic Light Responses and Proportions of Chlorophyll a, Chlorophyll b and Total Carotenoids

[ - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

Annals of Botany, 94, 593-603

[ / E ] # 5177

**Marshall NL 1919**

Mosses and lichens - A popular guide to the identification and study of our commoner mosses and lichens, their uses, and methods of preserving.

[ am1: USA - Fr eboracensis - ]

Doubleday, Page & Company, Garden City, New York, 327 pp.

[ / E ] # 3528

**Marstaller R 1985**

Die Moosgesellschaften der Ordnung Orthotrichetalia Hadač in Klika et Hadač 1944. - 19. Beitrag zur Moosvegetation Thüringens

[ - Frullania dilatata, fragilifolia, polysticta, teneriffae - Bryophyte communities: Frullanio-Leucodontetea, Frullanio dilatatae-Leucodontetea sciuroidis Mohan 1978 em.]

Gleditschia, 13, 311-355

[ / E ] # 6412

**Marstaller R 1988**

Bryozoologische Untersuchungen am Koberfels bei Burgk, Kreis Schleiz - 34. Beitrag zur Moosvegetation Thüringens

[ eur: Germany - Fr dilatata - Bryophyte communities: Frullanio dilatatae-Leucodontetea sciuroidis Mohan 1978 em. Marst. 1985]

Hercynia N. F., 25, 349-372

[ / E ] # 6411

**Marstaller R 1991**

Bryozoologische Untersuchungen in den Naturschutzgebieten "Großer Hörseiberg und Huhrodt" sowie "Kleiner Hörselberg" bei Eisenach

[ eur: Germany - Fr dilatata - Bryophyte communities: Frullanio dilatatae-Leucodontetea sciuroidis Mohan 1978 em. Marst. 1985]

Hercynia N. F., 28, 77-102

[ / E ] # 6404

**Marstaller R 1993**

Synsystematische Übersicht über die Moosgesellschaften Zentraleuropas

[ - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, polysticta, tamarisci, teneriffae - Bryophyte communities]

Herzogia, 9, 513-541

[ / E ] # 6417

**Marstaller R 1997**

Die Moosgesellschaften der Ordnung Orthotrichetalia Had. in KL et Had. 1944 in der Umgebung von Budapest, Ungarn

[ eur: Hungary - Fr dilatata - Bryophyte communities: Frullanio dilatatae-Leucodontetea sciuroidis Mohan 1978]

Tuexenia, 17, 327-336

[ / E ] # 6399

**Marstaller R 2005**

Bryozoologische Studien im Naturschutzgebiet „Probsteizella“ bei Falken (Wartburgkreis, Eisenach) - 109. Beitrag zur Moosvegetation Thüringens

[ eur: Germany - Fr dilatata - Bryophyte communities: Frullanio-Leucodontetea, Frullanio dilatatae-Leucodontetea sciuroidis Mohan 1978]

Herzogia, 18, 187-209

[ / E ] # 5957

**Marstaller R 2005**

Moosgesellschaften und Moosflora des Teufelsberges bei Weißendorf (Landkreis Greiz) - 104. Beitrag zur Moosvegetation Thüringens

[ eur: Germany - Fr dilatata - Bryophyte communities: Frullanio dilatatae-Leucodontetea sciuroidis Mohan 1978]

Herzogia, 18, 163-186

[ / E ] # 6398

**Marstaller R 2005**

Moosgesellschaften im Mühlthal bei Eisenberg (Saale-Holzland-Kreis) - 101. Beitrag zur Moosvegetation Thüringens.

[ eur: Germany (Thüringen) - Fr dilatata - Bryophyte communities: Frullanio dilatatae-Leucodontetea sciuroidis Mohan 1978]

Limprichtia, 26, 31-72

[ / E ] # 3533

**Marstaller R 2007**

Die Moose und Moosgesellschaften des Naturschutzgebietes „Bischofswiese“ in der Dörlauer Heide (Stadt Halle, Sachsen-Anhalt).

[ eur: Germany (Sachsen-Anhalt) - Fr dilatata - Bryophyte communities: Frullanio-Leucodontetea, Frullanio dilatatae-Leucodontetea sciuroidis Mohan 1978]

Schlechtendalia, 16, 41-59

[ / E ] # 3460

**Martin 1948**

The Bryophytes of Stewart Island. Part I

[ aust2: New Zealand (Stewart Isl.) - - ]

Transactions and Proceedings of the Royal Society of New Zealand, 77 (2), 257-277

[ / E ] # 1541

**Martin 1950**

The Bryophytes of Stewart Island. Part II

[ aust2: New Zealand (Stewart Isl.) - Fr rostrata, squarrosula - ]

Transactions and Proceedings of the Royal Society of New Zealand, 78, 485-501

[ / E ] # 1536

**Martin A 1889**

Un excursion à Jersey

[ - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci - ]

Revue Bryologique, , 93-96

[ / E ] # 5122

**Martín MIA 1982**

Aportación al conocimiento de la flora Briológka de la Vertiente septentrional de la Serra de Cadí.  
IV. Simposi de Botànica Criptogàmica Barcelona 1982.

[ - Fr dilatata - ]

Collectanea Botanica, 13 (1), 143-152

[ / E ] # 3370

**Martin TE et al. 2021**

A review of the ecological value of Cusuco National Park: an urgent call for conservation action in a highly threatened Mesoamerican cloud forest

[ Honduras - Fr convoluta - ]

Journal of Mesoamerican Biology

Special Issue "Biodiversity of the Merendon Mountain Range", , 1-45

[ / E ] # 6287

**Martin W 1946**

The moss flora of the Arthur Pass National Park.

[ aust2: New Zealand - Fr falcata, Fr kirkii, Fr falciloba - ]

Transactions of the Royal Society of New Zealand, 76 (1), 37-57

[ / E ] # 1423

**Martinčič A 2003**

Nova nahajališča - New Localities.

[ eur: Slovenia - Fr. dilatata - ]

Hladnikia, 15-16, 101-105

[ / E ] # 3626

**Martinčič A 2009**

Contributions to the bryophyte flora of Republic of Macedonia.

[ eur: Macedonia - Fr. tamarisci, dilatata - ]

Hacquetia, 8 (2), 97-114

[ / E ] # 1956

**Martínez KM 2002**

Especies de hepáticas registradas en la Reserva Ecológica Siboney-Juticí, provincia de Santiago de Cuba. - Apéndice /Appendix 1. Hepáticas/Liverworts [p. 140]

-In: Fong, G.A., Maceira, F.D., Alverson, W. S. & Shopland, J.M.. [Eds.]: Cuba: Siboney-Juticí. Rapid Biological Inventories Report 10.

[81 am3: Cuba - - ]

The Field Museum, Chicago, 210 pp.

[ / E ] # 2308

**Martínez KM 2005**

Especies de hepáticas registradas en el Parque Nacional La Bayamesa, Cuba. - Apéndice /Appendix 2. Hepáticas/Liverworts [p. 162-166]

-In: Ruiz A, Garcia G [Eds.]: Cuba: Parque Nacional La Bayamesa. Rapid Biological Inventories Report 13.

[81 am3: Cuba - Fr atrata, beyrichiana, brasiliensis, cobrensis, compacta, crahytada [?], ericoides, grossiclava, involuta, josephinae [intumescens], kunzei, lepneurii, obscurifolia, riojaneirensis, spiniloba - ]

The Field Museum, Chicago, 231 pp.

[ / E ] # 2309

**Martínez KM 2005**

Especies de hepáticas registradas en el Parque Nacional "Alejandro de Humboldt." - Apéndice /Appendix 1. Hepáticas/Liverworts [p. 220-227]

-In: Fong G., A., Maceira F.D., Alverson, W. S. & Wachter, T. [Eds.]: Cuba: Parque Nacional "Alejandro de Humboldt." Rapid Biological Inventories Report 14.

[81 am3: Cuba - Fr atrata, beyrichiana, caulisequa, ericoides, gibbosa, involuta, kunzei, obcordata, riojaneirensis - ]

The Field Museum, Chicago, 370 pp.

[ / E ] # 2307

**Martínez KM 2005**

Hepáticas y Antoceros

-In: Maceira F., Fong G.A., Alverson, W.S. & Wachter, T.: Cuba: Parque Nacional La Bayamesa.

[81 am3: Cuba - Fr josephina - ]

Rapid Biological Inventories Report 13The Field Museum, Chicago, 72 pp.

[ / E ] # 1882

**Martínez KM 2006**

Especies de hepáticas registradas en la Reserva Ecológica Pico Mogote, provincia de Santiago de Cuba. - Apéndice /Appendix 1. Hepáticas/Liverworts [p. 126-129]

-In: Maceira, F.D., Fong, G.A., & Alverson, W. S. [Eds.]: Cuba: Pico Mogote. Rapid Biological Inventories Report 09.

[81 am3: Cuba - Fr atrata, beyrichiana, caulisequa, grossiclava, riojaneirensis - ]

The Field Museum, Chicago, 191 pp.

[ / E ] # 2310

**Martinez-Abaigar J, Núñez-Olivera E 1996**

The bryological work of Ildefonso Zubia Icazuriaga (1819-1891) in northern Spain.

[ eur: Spain - - ]

Nova Hedwigia, 62 (1-2), 255-266

[ / E ] # 269

**Martínez-Albertos Bofarull B 2001**

Estudio biogeográfico de los briófitos. Epífitos del noroccidente peninsular.

Tesis doctoral, Universidad Autónoma de Madrid, Departamento de Biología

[ eur: Spain - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, microphylla, tamarisci - ]

, , 369 pp.

[ / E ] # 4372

**Martius CFP 1828-1834**

Icones plantarum cryptogamicarum, quas in itinere annis 1817 ad 1820 per Brasiliam

[ - - ]

, ,

[ / E ] # 5046

**Martius CFP 1833**

Icones selectae plantarum cryptogamicarum

[Hepaticae p. 31-35]

[ am5: Brazil - Jungermannia brasiliensis, connata, isocalycina, caulisequa, atrata - ]

, Monachii,

[ / E ] # 1598



**Massalongo C 1885**

Epatiche raccolte alla terra del Fuoco dal Dott. C. Spegazzini nell'anno 1882, illustrate dal Dott. C. Massalongo.

[ am6: Argentina (Patagonia), Chile (XII, Tierra del Fuego) - Fr boveana, fertilis, lobulata, magellanica - ]  
Nuovo Giornale Botanico Italiano, 17 (3), 201-277

[ P / E ] # 875

**Massalongo C 1889**

Illustrazione di una nuova varietà di *Frullania dilatata* (L.) DMRT.

[ - Fr dilatata var briziana - ]

Nuovo giornale botanica italiana [e *Bullettino della società botanica italiana*], 21 (4), 518-521

[ / E ] # 1922

**Massalongo C 1897**

Hepaticae in provincia Shensi, Chinae interioris, a Rev. Patre Josepho Giraldi collectae, additis speciebus nonnullis in Archipelago Andaman a Cl. E. H. Man inventis.

[ - - ]

Memorie della Accademia di Verona (Agricoltura, Scienze, Lettere, Arti e Commercio), ser 3, 73 (2), 1-63

[ / E ] # 1914

**Massalongo C 1911**

Liste des Hépatiques du Brésil recueillies par Mons. V. Mazzucchelli.

[ am5: Brazil - - ]

Revue Bryologique, 38, 9-12

[ / E ] # 903

**Massalongo C 1927**

Revisio critica hepaticarum quas in Republica Argentina prof. C. Spegazzinius legebat, additis speciebus novis.

[ am6: Argentina - Fr boveana, fertilis, fertilis major, lindmannii, lobulata, magellanica, pluricarinata, squarrosa - ]

Atti del Reale Istituto Veneto di Scienze, lettere ed arti., 87 (2), 215-251

[ P / E ] # 1060

**Massalongo C, Stephani F 1906**

Muscinee raccolte nello Schen-si (Cina) dal Rev. Giuseppe Giraldi per E. Levier. II.- Epatiche determinate da C. Massalongo e F. Stephani.

[ - - ]

Nuovo Giornale Botanico Italiano. Nuova serie, 13 (3-4), 347-356

[ / E ] # 824

**Mathur LN 1925**

On a Lahore moss

[ as3: Pakistan - - ]

Journal of the Indian Botanical Society, 4, 287-297

[ / E ] # 5232

**Matouschek F 1900**

Bryologisch-floristische Beiträge aus Mähren und Oest. Schlesien I

[ eur: Tschechien - Fr dilatata, dilatata var microphylla, tamarisci - ]

Verhandlungen des naturforschenden Vereins in Brünn, 39, 19-64

[ / E ] # 5586

**Matouschek F 1900**

Bryologisch-floristische Mittheilungen aus Oesterreich-Ungarn, der Schweiz und Baiern.

[ eur - Fr. dilatata, tamarisci, acoloris - ]

, , 219-254

[ / E ] # 3203

**Matouschek F 1901**

Bryologisch-floristische Beiträge aus Mähren und Oest. Schlesien II

[ eur: Tschechien - Fr dilatata, dilatata var microphylla, tamarisci - ]

Verhandlungen des naturforschenden Vereins in Brünn, 40, 65-83

[ / E ] # 5587

**Matouschek F 1903**

Bryologisch-floristische Beiträge aus Mähren und Oest. Schlesien III

[ eur: Tschechien - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

Verhandlungen des naturforschenden Vereins in Brünn, 42, 5-24

[ / E ] # 5588

**Matouschek F 1904**

Beiträge zur Moosflora von Tirol, Vorarlberg und Liechtenstein. IV.

[ eur: Austria - Fr Tamarisci, dilatata - ]

Verein Museum Francisco-Carolinum, Linz, 93-130

[ / E ] # 3218

**Matouschek F 1904**

Beiträge zur Moosflora von Oberösterreich. I. Teil.

[ eur: Austria - Fr Tamarisci, dilatata, dilatata var microphylla - ]

Verein Museum Francisco-Carolinum, Linz, 22 pp.

[ / E ] # 3008

**Matouschek F 1907**

Beiträge zur Moosflora von Tirol und Vorarlberg und Liechtenberg IV.

[ eur: Austria - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

Berichte des naturwissenschaftlichen-medizinischen Verein Innsbruck, 30, 91-130

[ / E ] # 4650

**Maul K, Wie Y-M, Nebel M, Luebert F, Ho B-C, Quandt D, Kessler M 2020**

Different predictors shape the diversity pattern of epiphyte and non-epiphyte liverwort in montane forests of Uganda

[ afr2: Uganda - Fr cafraria, ericoides, obscura, obscurifolia, trinervis - ]

frontiers in Plant Science, 11: 765, 1-16

[ / E ] # 5654

**Maurer W 1970**

Neue Beiträge zur Moosflora von Steiermark, III

[ eur: Austria (Steiermark) - - ]

Herzogia, 1, 447-451

[ / E ] # 114

**Mazimpaka V, Lara F, Garillerti R 1999**

Nouvelles données sur la présence d'*Orthotrichum philibertii* Vent. dans le bassin méditerranéen.

[ - Fr dilatata mentioned, p. 269 - ]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 20 (4), 267-270

[ / E ] # 1278

**Mazimpaka V, Medina NG, Draper I, Lara F 2009**

Epiphytic bryophyte flora in dry environments from the Western Mediterranean: The special case of Sierra Alhamilla (Almería, Southeastern Spain)

[ eur: Spain - Fr dilatata - ]

Plant Biosystems, 143 Supplement, 113-125

[ / E ] # 5623

**McAvoy WA 1999**

The Bryoflora of the Great Cypress Swamp Conservation Area, Sussex County, Delaware and Worcester County, Maryland.

[ am1: USA (Maryland, Great Cypress Swamp) - Fr eboracensis, tamarisci var asagrayana - ]

The Maryland Naturalist, 43 (3-4), 9-17

[ / E ] # 2916

**McAvoy WA, Knapp WM, Biechele LT 2011**

An annotated check list of the liverworts and hornworts of the Delmarva Peninsula.

[ am1: USA (Virginia, Maryland, Delaware) - Fr asagrayana, eboracensis, eboracensis ssp virginica, ericoides, inflata, - Checklist annotated]

The Journal of the Torrey Botanical Society, 138 (1), 239-251

[ / E ] # 3036

**McCarthy PM 2003**

Catalogue of Australian Liverworts and Hornworts.

Flora of Australia Supplementary Series

[ aust1: Australia - - ]

Australian Biological Resources Study (ABRS), 21 Canberra, Australia, 1-137

[ P / ] # 1125

**McCarthy PM 2006**

Checklist of Australian liverworts and Hornworts. (Version 6 April 2006)

[ aust1: Australia - - Checklist]

[http://www.anbg.gov.au/abrs/liverwortlist/liverworts\\_intro.html](http://www.anbg.gov.au/abrs/liverwortlist/liverworts_intro.html) [accessed 29.12.2008] Australian Biological Resource Study, Canberra, 69 pp.

[ / E ] # 1385

**McClain DC, Storrs F 1992**

Protective effect of both a barrier cream and a polyethylene laminate glove against epoxy resin, glyceryl monothioglycolate, frullania, and tansy.

[ - - Phytochemistry]

American Journal of Contact Dermatitis, 3, 201–205

[ / E ] # 2283

**McCune B, Rosentreter R, Ponzetti JM, Shaw DC 2000**

Epiphyte habitats in an old conifer forest in Western Washington, U.S.A.

[ am1: USA - - ]

The Bryologist, 103 (3), 417-427

[ / E ] # 915

**McDougal WB 1947**

Checklist of plants of Grand Canyon National Park

[ am1: USA (Grand Canyon) - Fr catalinae - ]

Grand Canyon Natural History Association, Bulletin, 10,

[ / E ] # 4446

**McGee GG, Kimmerer RW 2002**

Forest age and management effects on epiphytic bryophyte communities in Adirondack, northern hardwood forests, New York, U.S.A.

[ am1: USA - Fr eboracensis - epiphytic]

Canadian Journal of Forest Research, 32, 1562-1576

[ / E ] # 1729

**McGee GG, Kimmerer RW 2004**

Size of *Acer saccharum* Hosts Does Not Influence Growth of Mature Bryophyte Gametophytes in Adirondack Northern Hardwood Forests.

[ - Fr eboracensis - ]

The Bryologist, 107 (3), 302-311

[ / E ] # 3184

**McGregor RL 1955**

Taxonomy and ecology of Kansas Hepaticae.

[ am1: USA (Kansas) - Fr asagrayana, brittoniae, eboracensis, inflata, kunzei, riparia, squarrosa - ]

The University of Kansas Science, Bulletin., 37 (3), 55-141

[ / E ] # 2240

**McIntosh TT, Miles W 2004**

Conservation implications of the study of rare and unusual bryophytes of Garry oak ecosystems of southwestern British Columbia, Canada. [Abstract].

-In: Botany 2004: Abstracts Scientific meeting

[ am1: Canada - Fr bolanderi - Ecology]

<http://www.botany2004.org/engine/search/index.php?func=detail&aid=197> [accessed 18.12.2004, ,

[ P / E ] # 1183

**McKnight BN 1987**

The bryophytes of Illinois. An annotated and indexed bibliography and checklist. [Frullania, p. 29]

[ am1: USA (Illinois) - - ]

Illinois Natural History Biological Notes, 127, 1-41

[ / E ] # 2312

**McKnight BN 1987**

The bryophytes of Illinois. An annotated indexed bibliography and checklist

[ am1: USA (Illinois) - Fr bolanderi, brittoniae, eboracensis, eriroides, inflata, kunzei, riparia, tamarisci ssp asagrayana, - ]

Illinois Natural History Biological Notes, 127, 1-41

[ / E ] # 3546

**McNeill J, Barrie FR, Burdet HM, Demoulin V, Hawksworth DL, Marhold K, Nicolson DH, Prado J, Silva PC, Skog JE, Wiersema J, Turland NJ [Eds] 2006**

International Code of Botanical Nomenclature (Vienna Code). Adopted by the Seventeenth International Botanical Congress Vienna, Austria, July 2005

(Regnum Vegetabile, 146).

[ - - ]

Internet-Version: <http://ibot.sav.sk/icbn/main.htm>, , 568

[ / E ] # 2994

**Meagher D 1999**

A preliminary survey of bryophytes on Flinders Island, Tasmania. [Research news] [Fr probosciphora, falciloba, rostrata]

[ aust1: Tasmania [Australia] - Fr probosciphora, falciloba, rostrata - ]

Australasian bryological newsletter, 41, 7-8

[ / E ] # 2425

**Meagher D 2003**

Bryophyte Notes. [ Fr. incumbens, p. 5]

[ aust1: Australia (VIC) - Fr incumbens - ]

Australasian bryological newsletter, 47, 5-6

[ / E ] # 1133

**Meagher D 2008**

Chapter Twenty-one: An Etymology of Australian Bryophyte Genera. 1 – Liverworts and Hornworts.

[ aust1: Australia - - Etymology]

Fieldiana Botany, 47, 257-269

[ / E ] # 3178

**Meagher D 2008**

Bryological miscellanies from MELU.

[ aust1: Tasmania (Cradle Mt.) [Australia] - Fr hattori - ]

Australasian Bryological Newsletter, 55, 9-10

[ / E ] # 1588

**Meagher D [chair of Threatened Bryophytes Advisory Group] 2015**

Proposed Red List of threatened bryophytes in Australia: extinct species (EX, EW, RE)

[ aust1: Australia - Fr crispata, hamaticoma - Extinct species]

Australasian Bryological Newsletter, 65, 17-19

[ / E ] # 4052

**Meagher D, Fuhrer B 2003**

A field guide to the mosses & allied plants of Southern Australia.

Flora of Australia Supplementary series, 20

[ aust1: Southern Australia, Tasmania [Australia] - - ]

Australian Biological Resources Study & The Field Naturalists Club of Victoria, Canberra & Blackburn, 1-280

[ P / ] # 1152

**Medina J, Quizhpe W, Déleg J, Gonzalez K, Aguirre Z, Aguirre N, Montano L, Benítez Á 2021**

Are Juglans neotropica plantations useful as a refuge of bryophytes diversity in tropical areas?

[ Ecuador - Fr brasiliensis, caulisequa, ericoides, riojaneirensis, subtilissima - ]

Life, 11, 434,

[ / E ] # 5935

**Medina NG, Albertos B, Lara F, Mazimpaka V, Garilleti R, Draper I, Hortal J 2014**

Species richness of epiphytic bryophytes: drivers across scales on the edge of the Mediterranean.

[ eur: Spain - Fr fragilifolia, tamarisci - ]

Ecography, 37, 80-93

[ / E ] # 3893

**Medina NG, Medina R, Lara F, Mazimpaka V 2008**

Brioflora epífita de Sierra Alhamilla (Almería).

[ - - ]

Boletín de la Sociedad Española de Briología, 32/33, 1-7

[ / E ] # 2051

**Medina R Lara F, Albertos B, Draper I, Garilleti R, Mazimpaka V 2010**

Epiphytic bryophytes in harsh environments: the Juniperus thurifera forests.

[ - Fr dilatata - ]

Journal of Bryology, 32 (1), 23-31

[ / E ] # 2187

**Mehmeti V 2009**

Essential Oils of Japanese and Austrian Liverworts and of Selected Japanese Higher Plants.

Diplomarbeit, Universität Wien

[ - - Chemical components]

, Vienna, 158 pp.

[ / E ] # 2450

**Meier MK, Urmi E, Schnyder N, Bergamini A, Hofmann H 2013**

Checkliste der Schweizer Moose.

Nationales Inventar der Schweizer Moosflora.

[ eur: Switzerland - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, inflata, jackii, parvistipula, riparia, tamarisci - ]

www.nism.uzh.ch/download/.../Checkliste\_CH\_Moose\_2013.pdf Institut für Systematische Botanik der Universität Zürich., ,

[ / E ] # 3931

**Meijer W 1953**

Bryologische Brieven uit Indonesie

[ as4: Indonesia (Java) - Fr campanulata, gracilis, squarrosa - ]

Buxbaumia, 7 (1/2), 22-28

[ / E ] # 5795

**Meijer W 1954**

Collecting bryophytes in Borneo.

[ as4: Borneo - Fr nodulosa, squarrosa, ternatensis - ]

The Bryologist, 57 (4), 261-272

[ / E ] # 513

**Meijer W 1957**

Bryologische brieven uit Indonesië. VII. Een toucht naar de top van Korintji (3800m)

[ as4: Indonesia (Java) - Frullania's - ]

Buxbaumia, 11 (1/2), 26-32

[ / E ] # 5213

**Meijer W 1958**

Opvallende levermosvormen uit flora van Tjibodas (Outstanding hepatics from the flora of Tjibodas)

[ as4: Indonesia (Java) - Frullaniaceen - ]

Buxbaumia, 12 (1/2), 8-15

[ / E ] # 5952

**Meininger CA, Uetz GW, Snider JA 1985**

Variation in epiphytic microcommunities (Tardigrade-Lichen-Bryophyte assemblages) of the Cincinnati Ohio area.

[ - - Tardigrada]

Urban Ecology, 9, 45-61

[ / E ] # 2085

**Meinunger L 1999**

5.3. Bestandssituation der Moose (Bryophyta)

-In: Frank, D. & Neumann. V [Edit.]: Bestandssituation der Pflanzen und Tiere Sachsen-Anhalts

[ - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci - ]

Verlag Eugen Ulmer, ,

[ / E ] # 1815

**Meinunger L, Grolle R, Hattori S, Hilbig W, Huneck S 1991**

Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Moosflora der Mongolai III. Ergebnisse der Mongolisch-Deutschen Biologischen Expedition seit 1962, Nr. 210.

[37 MON-OO as2: Mongolia - Fr bolanderi - ]

Feddes Repertorium, 102 (7-8), 657-660

[ / E ] # 4007

**Meinunger L, Schröder W 1999**

Beiträge zur Mossflora Deutschlands.

[ eur: Germany - Fr jackii - ]

Hausknechtia Beiheft 9 (Riclef-Grolle-Festschrift), 9, 243-250

[ P / E ] # 2411

**Meinunger L, Schröder W 2001**

Rote Liste der Moose (Bryophyta) Thüringens. [p. 297-309]

-In: Fritzlar, F. & Westhus, W. [Bearb.], Rote Liste der gefährdeten Tier- und Pflanzenarten, Pflanzengesellschaften und Biotope Thüringens. Thüringer Landesanstalt für Umwelt und Geologie [Hrsg.]

[ eur: Germany (Thüringen) - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci - red list]

Naturschutzreport, 18, 1-430

[ P / E ] # 1693

**Meinunger L, Schröder W 2007**

Verbreitungsatlas der Moose Deutschlands. Band 1. [Frullaniaceae, p. 230-233, pl. 271-275]

[ - - ]

Regensburgische Botanische Gesellschaft, Regensburg, 636 p.

[ P / ] # 1458

**Meinunger L, Schütze P 2004**

Rote Liste der Moose des Landes Sachsen-Anhalt.

[ - - ]

Bericht des Landesamtes für Umweltschutz Sachsen-Anhalt, 34, 1-10

[ / E ] # 1628

**Mello ZR 2013**

Taxonomia e ecologia de brofitas urbanas na Cidade de Santos, Sao Paulo, Brasil

Thesis - Universidade Santa Cecília

[ am5: Brazil - Fr brasiliensis, caulisequa, ericoides, glomerata, neesii, riojaneirensis, vitalli - Urban bryophytes]

, , 1-92

[ / E ] # 5925

**Mendes M 2003**

Informatização de algumas coleções históricas de criptogamia. Integração de dados da vegetação epifítica na zona do Vale do Tejo

[ eur: Portugal - Fr dilatata - ]

, ,

[ / E ] # 4431



**Menezes Batista WVS, Pôrto KC, Santos NA 2018**

Distribution, ecology, and reproduction of bryophytes in a humid enclave in the semiarid region of northeastern Brazil

[ am5: Brazil - Fr *dusenii*, *ericoides*, *kunzei*, *platycalyx* - ]

Acta Botanica Brasilica, 32 (2), 303-313

[ / E ] # 4935

**Meng W, Ren Q, Tu N, Leng T, Dai Q, Yi X 2020**

Composition and distribution characteristics of karst epilithic moss communities

[ - Fr *apiculata*, *gaudichaudii* - ]

Research Square

<https://www.researchsquare.com/article/rs-57464/v1> [downloaded 16.8.2020], DOI:

<https://doi.org/10.21203/rs.3.rs-57464/v1>, 1-18

[ / E ] # 5688

**Menon GS, Dabhade GT 2017**

Leafy hepatics from regions of Western Ghats

[ as3: India (Maharashtra) - Fr *ericoides* - ]

Research in Plant Biology, 7, 5-12

[ / E ] # 4803

**Menzel M 1985**

Katalog der Lebermoose von Peru. [Catalogue of Hepaticae of Peru.]

[ am4: Peru - Fr *aculeata*, *acutifolia*, *andina*, *arecae*, *atrata* var. *flaccida*, *beyrichiana*, *bicornistipula*, *brasiliensis*, *campanensis*, *cinchonae*, *confertiloba*, *convoluta*, *cordaeana*, *crinoidea*, *curviramea*, *decidua*, *ericoides*, *flexicaulis*, *gibbosa*, *gibbosa* var. *densissima*, *haeckeriana*, *intumescens*, *jelskii*, *laetevirens*, *laxiflora*, *lechleri*, *macrocephala*, *madothecoides*, *mirabilis*, *moritziana*, *mucronata* var. *submutica*, *mutilata*, *paradoxa*, *peruviana*, *rigescens*, *riojaneirensis*, *sachapatensis*, *staendaerdii*, *subaculeata*, *tenera*, *triquetra*, *weberbaueri* - Checklist]

Willdenowia, 14, 473-523

[ / E ] # 142

**Menzel M 1988**

Annotated catalogue of the Hepaticae and Anthocerotae of Borneo.

[ as4: Borneo, Saba, Mt. Kinabalu - Fr *alstonii*, *apiculata*, *apiculata* var. *goebelii*, *armatifolia*, *berthoumieui*, *brotheri*, *claviloba*, *ericoides*, *fallax*, *gaudichaudii*, *gracilis*, *grandistipula*, *hasskarliana*, *hasskarliana* var. *integribractea*, *hottana*, *hypoleuca*, *integristipula*, *intermedia*, *junghuhniana*, *junghuhniana* var. *bisexualis*, *junghuhniana* var. *tenella*, *meijeri*, *meyeniana*, *minor*, *mizutanii*, *monocera*, *nigricaulis*, *nodulosa*, *notarisii*, *ocellata*, *orientalis*, *ornithocephala*, *ornithocephala* fo. *magnilobula*, *ornithocephala* fo. *retusa*, *papillilobula*, *pruniflora*, *pulogensis*, *ramuligera*, *reflexistipula*, *repandistipula* ssp. *spinibractea*, *sabahana*, *sarawakensis*, *serrata*, *serrata* fo. *crispulo-dentata*, *sublignosa*, *subnigricaulis*, *tamarisci* ssp. *obscura* var. *breviramea*, *ternatensis*, *ternatensis* var. *non-appendiculata*, *trichodes*, *vaginata*, *venusta* - ]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 65, 145-206

[ / E ] # 512

**Merrill ED 1906**

The flora of Lamao forest reserve. [Frullania, p. 11]

[ as4: Philippines - Fr *integristipula*, *orientalis* - ]

The Philippine Journal of Science, 1 suppl. (1), 1-142

[ / E ] # 1497

**Merrill ED 1914**

An enumeration of the plants of Guam.

[ - - ]

The Philippine Journal of Science C. Botany, 9 (1), 17-95

[ P / E ] # 1484

**Merrill ED, Merrill ML 1910**

The Flora of Mount Pulog.

[ as4: Philippines (Luzon) - Fr bilobulata, cordistipula, explicata, ornithocephala, pacifica, philippinensis, "sp. nov. fide Stephani" - ]

The Philippine Journal of Science. C. Botany, 5 (4), 287-370

[ / E ] # 1496

**Merrill GLS 1991**

Bryophytes of Konza Prairie Biological Station, Kansas.

[ am1: USA - Fr inflata - ]

The Bryologist, 94 (4), 383-391

[ / E ] # 1778

**Merwin MC, Gradstein SR, Nadkarni NM 2001**

Epiphytic bryophytes of Monteverde, Costa Rica.

[80 am2: Costa Rica (Monteverde) - Fr apiculata, arecae, brasiliensis, convoluta, kunzei, laxiflora, riojaneirensis - Epiphytes]

Tropical Bryology, 20, 63-70

[ / E ] # 1075

**Meurk C, Bellingham P, Macmillan B 1995**

The last kanuka landscape on the Canterbury Plains? [Fr solanderiana, spinifera]

[ aust2: New Zealand - Fr solanderiana, spinifera - ]

Canterbury Botanical Society Journal, 29, 11-24

[ / E ] # 2419

**Meyer FG, Elsasser S 1973**

The 19th Century Herbarium of Isaac C. Martindale.

[ - - hb NA - hb Martindale]

Taxon, 22 (4), 375-404

[ / E ] # 1111

**Meyer FK, Grolle R 1963**

Eine neue Frullania-Art aus Albanien.

[ eur: Albania - - ]

Feddes Repertorium specierum novarum regni vegetabilis, 68 (2), 101-107

[ / E ] # 109

**Mežaka A, Brūmelis G, Piterāns A 2008**

The distribution of epiphytic bryophyte and lichen species in relation to phorophyte characters in Latvian natural old-growth broad leaved forests.

[ eur: Latvia - Fr dilatata - Epiphys in old-growth broad leaved forests]

Folia Cryptogamica Estonica, 44, 89-99

[ / E ] # 2810

**Mežaka A, Znotiņa V 2006**

Epiphytic bryophytes in old growth forests of slopes, screes and ravines in north-west Latvia.

[ eur: Latvia - Fr dilatata - Epiphytes, old growth forests]

Acta Universitatis Latviensis, 710, Biology, 103–116

[ / E ] # 2136

**Michimori M, Sakuma D, Kimura M, Ashida Y / 道盛正樹・佐久間大輔\*・木村全邦・芦田喜治 2008**

大阪府蘚苔類資料 1 大阪城公園の蘚苔類 / Bryophyte data of Osaka Prefecture 1 Bryophytes of the Osaka Castle Park.

[38 JAP as2: Japan - Fr ericoides, inflata, muscicola, parvistipula - ]

Bulletin of the Osaka Museum of Natural History, 62, 13-20

[ / E ] # 3721

**Mierzeńska M 2006**

Aktualna lista Watrobowców Hepaticae bieszczadzkiego parku Narodowego (Polskie Karpaty Wschodnie). / Current list of the liverworts Hepaticae of the Bieszczady National Park (Polish Eastern Carpatians).

[ eur: Poland - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci - ]

Roczniki Bieszczadzkie, 14, 139-143

[ / E ] # 3425

**Mierzenska M, Zubel R 2001**

Materiały do geograficznego rozmieszczenia wątrobowców (Hepaticae) w Polsce. 2. Wątrobowce Olchowskiego Potoku (Góry Słonne, Bieszczady Niskie)

The materials for the geographical distribution of liverworts (Hepaticae) in Poland. 2. Liverworts of the Olchowski Stream (Słonne Mts, Lower Bieszczady Mts).

[ eur: Poland - Fr dilatata - ]

Fragmenta Floristica et Geobotanica Polonica, 8, 263-266

[ / E ] # 6028

**Mies B 1994**

Checkliste der Gefäßpflanzen, Moose und Flechten und botanische Bibliographie der Insel Sokotra und des Sokotrinischen Archipels Gemen, Indischer Ozean).

[ as5: Socotra [Jemen] - Fr socotrana, squarrosa - Botanical Bibliography of Sokotra]

Senckenbergiana biologica, 74 (1/2), 213-258

[ / E ] # 2837

**Miguel A de, Ederra A 1984**

Ensayo briosociológico y ecológico de la Faz de Arbayún (Navarra).

[ eur: Spain - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci - ]

Anales de Biología (Sección especial), 2, 257-264

[ / E ] # 3651

**Migula W 1932**

Lebermoose und Torfmoose. Ein Hilfsbuch zum Erkennen, Bestimmen, Sammeln Untersuchen und Präparieren der am häufigsten vorkommenden Formen.

[ - - ]

Franckh'sche Verlagshandlung, Stuttgart, 48 pp

[ P/ ] # 179

**Mihelcic F 1967**

Baummoose und Flechten als Lebensstätten für Tardigraden.

[ - Fr dilatata - Tardigrada]

Carinthia II. Naturwissenschaftliche Beiträge zur Heimatkunde Kärntens, 157\_77, 227-236

[ / E ] # 1806

**Mikulásková E, Berka T, Holá E, Kosnar J, Kubesová S, Marková I, Mudrová R, Musil Z 2007**

Bryophytes recorded during the 20th Autumn Meeting of the Bryological and Lichenological Section in the Šumava National Park (Bohemian Forest).

[ eur: Czech Republic - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

Bryonora, 40, 14-27

[ / E ] # 3663

**Milde J 1864**

Zur Cryptogamen-Flora Süd-Tirols

[13 ITA-IT eur: Italy (South Tirol) - Fr dilatata, Tamarisci, aeolotis, occulta - ]

Botanische Zeitung (Berlin)22 , Beilage 3, 22 , Beilage 3, 1-18

[ / E ] # 3795

**Milde J 1865**

Kleinere Original-Mittheilungen: 6) [F. aeolotis Nees von Milde bei Meran gefunden = Frullania cesatiana De Notaris]

[ - Fr cesatiana, aeolotis - ]

Botanische Zeitung [Mohl & Schlechtendal (ed.), Leipzig], 23 (19), 155

[ / E ] # 2434

**Millar JD 1987**

Health effects of exposure to wood dust. A summary of the literature.

[ - - Contact Dermatitis]

[www.cdc.gov/niosh/docs/wooddust/pdfs/exposures-references.pdf](http://www.cdc.gov/niosh/docs/wooddust/pdfs/exposures-references.pdf) [accessed 30.07.2011]U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Public Health Service, Centers for Disease Control, , 166 pp.

[ / E ] # 2744

**Miller HA 1953**

Notes on Hawaiian Hepaticae: Frullaniaceae

[ oc: Hawaii [USA] - Fr hawaiiensis, oahuensis, squarrosa, neurota, apiculata, meyeniana, hypoleuca - ]

The Bryologist, 56 (1), 40-48

[ / E ] # 349

**Miller HA 1959**

Frullania astrolabea - hb G annotations

[ - Fr astrolabea - ]

, ,

[ / E ] # 6432

**Miller HA 1960**

A preliminary list of micronesian bryophytes.

[ oc - - ]

The Bryologist, 63 (2), 116-125

[ / E ] # 920

**Miller HA 1963**

Notes on Hawaiian Hepaticae. V. Collections from recent Swedish expeditions. [Frullania p. 518-520]  
[ oc: Hawaii [USA] - Fr oahuensis, squarrosa, neurota, apiculata, meyeniana, hawaiiensis, hypoleuca - ]  
Arkiv för Botanik, ser 2, 5 (2), 489-531  
[ / E ] # 834

**Miller HA 1964**

Ohio Liverworts.  
[ am1: USA (Ohio) - Fr asagrayana, bolanderi, brittoniae, eboracensis, plana, riparia, selwyniana, squarrosa, saxicola - ]  
The Ohio Journal of Science, 64 (3), 177-184  
[ / E ] # 1759

**Miller HA 1981**

Notulae Hepaticarum Polynesiae.  
[ as2, oc - Fr matafaoica, novopommeriensis - ]  
Phytologia, 47 (4), 319-324  
[ / E ] # 439

**Miller HA 2000**

Keys to the Liverworts, Hornworts and Mosses of Guam and the Northern Mariana Islands.  
Key to genera of Hepaticae and Anthocerotae of Guam and Northern Micronesia.  
[Key from Miller, H.A. 1968, Micronesia 4: 49-83].  
[ oc: Guam, Micronesia - - Key to Genera]  
[http://www.uog.edu/up/micronesica/bryophyte\\_keys.htm](http://www.uog.edu/up/micronesica/bryophyte_keys.htm) [accessed 26.12.2003]  
<http://www.uog.edu/up/micronesica/Millerskeys.asp> [accessed 25.08.2011], ,  
[ P / E ] # 1011

**Miller HA 2008**

Key to the genera of hepaticae and anthocerotae of Guam and Northern Micronesia. [Key from Miller, H.A. 1968. Bryophyta of Guam and Northern Micronesia. Micronesica 4: 49–83.]  
[ oc: Guam, Micronesia - - Key to Genera]  
[http://www.uog.edu/up/micronesica/dynamicdata/assetmanager/images/pdf/liverwort\\_key.pdf](http://www.uog.edu/up/micronesica/dynamicdata/assetmanager/images/pdf/liverwort_key.pdf), ,  
[ / E ] # 1793

**Miller HA, Whittier HO 1990**

Bryophyte floras of tropical Pacific islands.  
[ oc [61-PIT-OO]: Henderson Isl. [British Overseas Territory], Pacific Isls. - Fr squarrosa from Henderson Isl. - ]  
Tropical Bryology, 2, 167-175  
[ / E ] # 2364

**Miller HA, Whittier HO, Bonner CEB 1963**

Bryoflora of the atolls of Micronesia.  
[ oc: Micronesia - - ]  
Beihefte zur Nova Hedwigia, 11, 1-93  
[ P / E ] # 2409

**Miller HA, Whittier HO, Whittier BA 1983**

Prodromus florae Hepaticarum Polynesiae with a key to genera. Catalogue of Hepaticae and Anthocerotae. [Frullania Raddi 1818, p. 120-141]

[ oc: Polynesia - - ]

Bryophytorum Bibliotheca, 25, 1-339

[ P / E ] # 609

**Miller Harvey A 1968**

Bryophyta of Guam and Northern Micronesia.

[ oc: Guam, Micronesia - Fr nodulosa, squarrosa, grandistipula, viridis, curiosissima, gaudichaudii, boninensis - ]

Micronesica, 4 (1), 49-83

[ / E ] # 672

**Miller Harvey A 1968**

Hepaticae from Truk, Caroline Islands.

[ oc: Micronesia (Caroline Islands) - Fr apiculata - ]

Micronesica, 4 (2), 239-254

[ / E ] # 671

**Miller NG 2004**

Additions to the liverwort flora of Connecticut.

[ am1: USA (Connecticut) - Fr plana - ]

Evansia, 21 (3), 141-144

[ / E ] # 1209

**Miller NG 2005**

The bryoflora of Mt. Everett, Taconic Mountains, Massachusetts.

[ - Fr asagrayana, eboracensis - ]

Rhodora, 107 [no. 929], 34-51

[ / E ] # 1897

**Miller NG 2009**

Lichens and bryophytes of the alpine and subalpine zones of Katahdin, Maine, III: Bryophytes.

[ am1: USA (Maine) - Fr oakesiana - ]

The Bryologist, 112 (4), 704-748

[ / E ] # 1546

**Miller NG, Miller AD 1998**

Occurrence of the leafy liverwort, Frullania bolanderi, in old-growth forests of northeastern North America.

[ am1: USA - Fr bolanderi - ]

Journal of the Torrey Botanical Society, 125 (2), 109-116

[ / E ] # 1219

**Milne J, Louwhoff S 1999**

Vertical distribution of bryophytes and lichens on a Myrtle Beech, Nothofagus cunninghamii (Hook.) Oerst.

[ aust1: Australia - Fr rostrata, falciloba, clavata - ]

Hikobia, 13, 23-30

[ / E ] # 753

**Minato S, Doei H 1995**

Arboreal activity of *Glirulus japonicus* (Rodentia: Myoxidae) confirmed by use of bryophytes as nest materials.

[38 JAP as2: Japan - Fr tamarisci ssp obscura - Building material for mammal's nest]

Acta Theriologica, 40, 309-313

[ / E ] # 3360

**Ming R, Bendahmane A, Renner SS 2011**

Sex Chromosomes in Land Plants. [Bryophytes p. 492-493]

[ - Fr dilatata - Chromosomes]

The Annual Review of Plant Biology, 61, 485-514

[ / E ] # 3212

**Mishra M, Dash PK, Alam A Sahoo S, Das R 2016**

Current status of diversity and distribution of Bryophytes of Odisha

[ as3: India (Odisha) - Fr muscicola, squarrosa - ]

Plant Science Today, 3 (2), 186-194

[ / E ] # 4445

**Mišíková K, Godovičová, Širka P, Šoltés R 2021**

Checklist and red list of hornworts (Anthocerotophyta) and liverworts (Marchantiophyta) of Slovakia

[ eur: Slovakia - Fr dilatata, fragillifolia, jackii, tamarisci - ]

Biologia (online 22.1.2021), ,

[ / E ] # 5817

**Mišíková K, Kokešová L, Godovičová K**

**č**

**ová 2015**

Bryophytes of selected villages in Slovakia

[ eur: Slovakia - Fr dilatata - ]

Acta Botanica Universitatis Comenianae, 50, 25-33

[ / E ] # 4619

**Missouri Botanical Garden 2003**

MBG: Research: Bryophytes Names List. - Bryophyte Names Authority List.

[<http://www.mobot.org/MOBOT/tropicos/most/bryolist.shtml>]

Download Species List as zip-file (695 KB) available, unzipped as doc-file (3,6 MB), approx 1089 pages. [with 139 *Frullania* taxa]

[ - - Taxonomy]

, ,

[ P / E ] # 1261

**Mitani S 2016**

A list of bryophytes of Kagawa Prefecture, Shikoku, Japan

[ as2: Japan - Fr amplicrania, aoshimensis, davurica, densiloba, diversitexta, hamatiloba, inflata, kagoshimensis, monocera, motoyana, muscicola, parvistipula, pedicellata, tamarisci ssp obscura - ]

Naturalistae, 20, 67-76

[ / E ] # 4235

**Mitchell JC 1977**

Philosophy of small contact dermatitis from lichens, liverworts, compositae species and sesquiterpene lactones.

[ - - contact dermatitis]

Compositae Newsletter, 4, 1-4

[ P / E ] # 1600

**Mitchell JC 1981**

Industrial aspects of 112 cases of allergic contact dermatitis from Frullania in British Columbia during 10-year period.

[ - - Contact Dermatitis]

Contact Dermatitis (Environmental and occupational dermatitis), 7 (5), 268-269

[ / E ] # 2740

**Mitchell JC 1986**

Frullania (liverwort) phytodermatitis (woodcutter's eczema).

[ - - Contact dermatitis]

Clinics in dermatology, 4 (2), 62-64

[ / E ] # 2230

**Mitchell JC, Chan-Yeung M 1974**

Contact allergy from Frullania and respiratory allergy from Thuja.

[ - - Contact dermatitis]

Canadian Medical Association Journal, 110 (6), 653-655

[ / E ] # 2070

**Mitchell JC, Dupuis G, Geissman TA 1972**

Allergic contact dermatitis from sesquiterpenoids of plants. Additional allergenic sesquiterpene lactones and immunological specificity of compositae, liverworts and lichens.

[ - - Contact Dermatitis]

British Journal of Dermatology., 87 (3), 235-240

[ / E ] # 2739

**Mitchell JC, Fritig B, Singh B, Towers GHN 1970**

Allergic contact dermatitis from Frullania and Compositae.

[ - Fr asagrayana, bolanderi, dilatata, eboracensis, franciscana, inflata, kunzei, nisquallensis, riparia, tamarisci, usamiensis - Contact dermatitis]

The Journal of Investigative Dermatology, 54 (3), 233-239

[ / E ] # 1418

**Mitchell JC, Schofield WB, Singh T, Towers HN 1969**

Allergy to Frullania, allergic contact dermatitis occurring in forest workers caused by exposure to Frullania nisquallensis.

[ - Fr nisquallensis - Contact dermatitis]

Archives of Dermatology, 100, 46-49

[ P / E ] # 1285



**Mitchell R, Truscott AM, Cape N, Fowler D, Leith I, Sutton M, Tang S 2005**

How atmospheric nitrogen deposition affects mosses, liverworts and lichens in Atlantic oakwoods.

[ eur: Great Britain (Scotland) - Fr tamarisci - Atlantic oakwoods & Nitrogen deposition]

, , 2 pp.

[ / E ] # 2815

**Mitchell RJ, Truscott AM, Leith I,D Cape JN, Van Dijk N, Tang Y,S Fowler D, Sutton MA 2005**

A study of the epiphytic communities of Atlantic oakwoods along an atmospheric nitrogen deposition gradient.

[ eur: Great Britain (Scotland) - Fr tamarisci - Atlantic oakwoods & Nitrogen deposition]

Journal of Ecology, 93, 482-492

[ / E ] # 2814

**Mitsugi H, Nakagawa Y, Takata N 1978**

Epiphytic Bryophytes and Lichens as the Indicator of Air Pollution - Correlation between some air pollutants and IAP values

[ as2: Japan - Fr truncatifolia - Air pollution]

Journal of Japan Society of Air Pollution, 13 (1), 26-32

[ / E ] # 4462

**Mitten 1855**

Hepaticae [South-Eastern Moluccas, p.213-214]

- In: Hemsley, B.: IV - Report on the Botany of Juan Fernandez, the South-Eastern Moluccas, and the Admiralty Islands. The South-Eastern Moluccas.

[ - - ]

Report on the scientific results of the voyage of H.M.S. Challenger during the years 1873-76., Botany 1 (3), 101-226

[ / E ] # 1744

**Mitten W 1855**

Hepaticae. [p. 125-172]

-In: Hooker, J.D.: The botany of the Antarctic voyage of H.M. discovery ships Erebus and Terror in the years 1839-1843 under the command of Captain Sir James Clark Ross. vol. II: Flora novae-zelandiae. Part II. Flowerless plants.

[ - - ]

Lovell Reeve, London,

[ P / E ] # 560

**Mitten W 1855**

Hepaticae [ Admiralty Islands, p.262-263]

- In: Hemsley, B.: IV - Report on the Botany of Juan Fernandez, the South-Eastern Moluccas, and the Admiralty Islands. The Admiralty Islands.

[ - - ]

Report on the scientific results of the voyage of H.M.S. Challenger during the years 1873-76., Botany 1 (3), 227-275

[ / E ] # 1745

**Mitten W 1857**

Hepaticae. [p. 245-246]

-In: Seemann, B et alii: The botany of the voyage of H.M.S. Herald under the command of Captain Henry Kellett, R.N., C.B., during the years 1845-51.

[ - Fr hians, semivillosa, falciloba, thuilleri, cucullata, brasiliensis - ]

Lovell Reeve, London, 484 p.

[ / E ] # 1494

**Mitten W 1860**

Hepaticae. [p. 221-241]

-In: Hooker, J.D.: Botany of the Antarctic voyage of H.M. discovery ships Erebus and Terror in the years 1839-1843 ... . Part III. Flora Tasmaniae. Vol II Monocotyledones and Acotyledones.

[ - - ]

Lovell Reeve, London,

[ / E ] # 561

**Mitten W 1861**

Hepaticae Indiae Orientalis: an enumeration of the Hepaticae of the East Indies.

[ as3: India, Sri Lanka - Fr wallichiana, sebastianopolitanae, squarrosa, ericoides, aeolotis, glomerata, laciniosa, asperula, subinflata, retusa, inflexa, acutiloba, breviscula, rugosa, physantha, nepalensis, thuilleri, ceylanica, recurvata, nodulosa, explanata, apiculata, neurota, hutchinsiae, moniliata, tamarisci, angustata, evoluta, pendula - ]

Journal of the Proceedings of the Linnean Society. Botany, 5, 89-128

[ P / E ] # 574

**Mitten W 1862**

Musci et hepaticae vitienses.

[ - - ]

Bonplandia, 10 (2), 19

[ / E ] # 573

**Mitten W 1863**

On the musci and hepaticae from the Cameroons Mountain and from the River Niger.

[23 afr3: Cameroon - Fr emergens, depressa, cordata, angulata, squarrosa, p. 168-169 - ]

Journal of the Proceedings of the Linnean Society. Botany., 7, 147-169

[ / E ] # 253

**Mitten W 1871**

Ordo CIX. Jungermanniae. [p. 404-418; IX. Frullania, p. 417-418]

- In: Seemann, B.: Flora Vitiensis: A description of the plants of the Viti or Fiji Islands with an account of their history, uses, and properties. Vol 2.

[ oc: Fiji - - ]

L. Reeve & Co, London, 453 pp

[ / E ] # 637

**Mitten W 1877**

List of Hepaticae collected by the Rev. A. E. Eaton at the Cape of Good Hope (August and September 1874).

[ afr4: South Africa - Fr capensis, trinervis, brunnea - ]

Journal of the Linnean Society of London, Botany, 16 (91), 187-196

[ / E ] # 3916

**Mitten W 1879**

Hepaticae.

[ - Fr obscurifolia, squarrosa, apicalis - ]

Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London., 168, 396-401

[ / E ] # 1913

**Mitten W 1887**

The Mosses and Hepaticae collected in Central Africa by the late Right Rev. James Hannington, Bishop of Mombasa, F.L.S., F.G.S., &c., with some others, including those gathered by Mr. H.H. Johnston on Kilimanjaro. (Plates XV.-XIX)

[ - - ]

The Journal of the Linnean Society. Botany., 22, 298-328

[ / E ] # 1910

**Mitten W 1888**

Hepaticae. [p. 316-328]

-In: Godman, F.: Natural History of the Azores, or Western Islands.

[21 afr1: Madeira, [Spain] Canary Islands, Azores - Fr dilatata, hispanica, hutschinsiae, nervosa, polysticta, tamarisci, teneriffae - ]

Johan van Voorst, London, 358 pp

[ / E ] # 4086

**Mitten W 1888**

Muscineae. [p. 330-336]

-In: Balfour, I.B.: Botany of Socotra.

[ as5: Socotra [Jemen] - Fr socotrana, squarrosa - ]

The Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 31London, 300-336

[ / E ] # 2093

**Mitten W 1891**

III. An enumeration of all the species of musci and hepaticae recorded from Japan. - [Frullania, p. 202-203]

[ as2: Japan - - ]

The Transactions of the Linnean Society of London. Second Series [ser 2], 3 (3), 153-206

[ / E ] # 582

**Miyoshi N 1966**

Spore morphology of Hepaticae in Japan.

[ as2: Japan - Fr muscicola, kagoshimensis - Spore morphology]

The bulletin of the Okayama College of Science, 2, 1-56

[ / E ] # 3709

**Mizushima U / 水島うらら 1957**

浅川実験林の蘇苔類 / Bryophytes of Asakawa Experimental Forest.

[38 JAP as2: Japan - Fr Hampeana, pedicellata, truncatifolia - ]

Bulletin of the Government Forest Experiment Station / Ringyo-shikenjo-kenkyu-hokoku / 林試研報, 95, 181-200

[ / E ] # 3735

**Mizutani M 1961**

A revision of Japanese Lejeuneaceae.

[38 JAP as2: Japan - Fr herzogii - Lejeuneaceae, Hattoria, Jubula]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 24, 115-302

[ / E ] # 2975

**Mizutani M 1974**

Frullania muscicola and Lejeunea type leaf-lobule. [In Japanese]

[ - Fr muscicola - ]

Miscellanea Bryologica et Lichenologica, 6 (9), 187-188

[ / E ] # 407

**Mizutani M J, Hasegawa J, Iwatsuki Z 2009**

Type Specimens of Liverworts and Hornworts located in the Herbarium of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory (NICH).

[ - - hb NICH]

Hattori Botanical Laboratory., Nichinan, Japan., IV, 84 pp.

[ P / E ] # 2112

**Mizutani M, Furuki T 1994**

日本産タイ類及びツノゴケ類チェックリスト, 1983年版と1993年版の対照表 / A comparison list between "Checklist of Japanese hepaticae and anthocerotae, 1983" and "1993"

[ as2: Japan - Fr acutiloba, ericoides var minor, fukushimensis, hamatiloba, hypoleuca, inflata var magnicarpa, inflata var mayebarae, itoana, osumiensis var orbiculata, trichodes, vethi, - ]

Proc. Bryol. Soc. Japan, 6 (5),

[ / E ] # 5572

**Moe B, Botnen A 1997**

A quantitative study of the epiphytic vegetation on pollarded trunks of Fraxinus excelsior at Havrå, Osterøy, western Norway.

[ eur: Norway - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci - Environment relationships, Multivariate Analysis]

Plant Ecology, 129, 157-177

[ / E ] # 3850

**Moel RSP 2008**

Briófitas.

[ eur: Portugal - Fr tamarisci - ]

, Porto, Portugal, 36 pp.

[ / E ] # 2165

**Moen G, Husby M 2008**

Konsekvensutredning for Vassmarka Åsen Næringspark - Flora.

[ eur: Norway - - ]

Høgskolen i Nord-Trøndelag, Utredning nr 96, Avdeling for lærerutdanning, , 32 pp

[ / E ] # 2497

**Moffet BF 2015**

Ice nucleation in mosses and liverworts.

[ - Fr tamarisci - ]

Lindbergia, 38, 14-16

[ / E ] # 4120

**Mohan G 1976**

Contributii la studiul asociatiilor de briofite epifite din Romania (I)

[ eur: Romania - Fr asagrayana, dilatata - Bryophyte communities: epiphytic associations with Frullania dilatata]

Peuce (Tulcea), 5, 417-486

[ / E ] # 6402

**Mohan G 1978**

Morphogenetische, zytogenetische, ökologische und phytosoziologische Untersuchungen über die Bryophyten des Iser-Papusa-Massivs

[ - - Bryophyte communities: Kl. Frullania-Leucodontetea HÜBSCHMANN 1952]

Feddes Repertorium, 89 (5-6), 327-344

[ / ] # 6413

**Mohr C 1901**

Plant life of Alabama. An account of the distribution, modes of association, and adaptations of the flora of Alabama, together with a systematic catalogue of the plants growing in the state. [Frullania, p. 289]

Contributions from the U. S. National Herbarium, vol 4. [U. S. Department of Agriculture. Division of Botany]

[ am1: USA (Alabama) - Fr aeolotis, asa-grayana, caroliniana, dilatata, donnelli, kunzei, squarrosa, virginica - ]

Government Printing Office [U. S. Department of Agriculture. Division of Botany], Washington, 928 pp

[ / E ] # 3348

**Mohr DMH 1803**

Observationes botanicae, quibus consentiente ampliss. philosophor. ord. Kilon. pro gradu Doctoris Philosophiae nec non LL. AA. Magistri rite obtinendo plantarum cryptogamarum ordinens, genera et species illustrare conatus est.

[ - - ]

D.M.H. Mohr (Selbstverlag), Kiliae [Kiel], 45 pp.

[ / E ] # 3133

**Molero J, Sáet L, Villar L 1998**

Floristic and geobotanical interest of Sierra de Alcubierre (Monegros, Aragon, Spain).

[ eur: Spain - Fr dilatata - ]

Acta Botanica Barcinonensia (Homenatge a Oriol de Bolòs), 45, 363-390

[ / E ] # 3376

**Molinero LC, Costa DP 2001**

Briófitas do arboreto do Jardim Botânico do Rio de Janeiro.

[ am5: Brazil - Fr caulisequa, ericoides, neesii, riojaneirensis - ]

Rodriguésia, 52 (81), 107-124

[ / E ] # 1086

**Montagne 1846**

Cryptogames cellulaires et vasculaires. [Frullania, p. 223-232]

-In: Gaudichaud-Beaupré, G.: Voyage autour du monde. Exécuté pendant les années 1836 à 1837 sur la corvette "la Bonite" commandée par M. Vaillant. Botanique. Tome premier. [Vol 3: 1844-1846]

[ - - ]

A. Bertrand, Paris, 355 pp

[ / E ] # 2104

**Montagne C 1839**

Cryptogamae Brasilienses seu Plantae cellulares quas in itinere per Brasiliam à celeb. Auguste de Saint-Hilaire collectas recensuit observationibusque nonnullis illustravit. [Hepaticae, p. 49-51]

[ am5: Brazil - - ]

Annales des sciences naturelles. Botanique. Seconde série., ser 2, 12, 42-55

[ / E ] # 465

**Montagne C 1850**

Flora Chilena. Plantas celulares. - I. Musgos p. 5-202, II. Hepaticas p. 202-327, III. Hongos p. 328-545. [Frullania, p. 278-287]

-In: Gay, C.: Historia física y política de Chile: según documentos adquiridos en esta república durante 12 años de residencia en ella. Botánica. Tomo Séptimo [vol 7]

[ am6: Chile - Fr beyrichiana, cyperioides, ecklonii, falciloba, lobulata, macrotus, magellanica, mucronata, quillotensis, tetraptera, trinervis - ]

Santiago de Chile: Museo de Historia Natural, Paris, 515 pp.

[ / E ] # 2180

**Montagne CC 1863**

Icones plantarum in Flora Cubana descriptarum [Cryptogamie, p.

- In: de La Sagra AR [Ed.], Icones plantarum in Flora Cubana descriptarum

[ am3: Cuba - Fr aeolotis, glomerata, diffusa, kunzei - ]

, Parisiis,

[ / E ] # 5838

**Montagne JFC 1835**

Énumération des Mousses et des Hépatiques recueillies par M. Leprieur, dans la Guiane centrale, et description de plusieurs nouvelles espèces de ces deux familles.

[ - - ]

Annales des sciences naturelles. Botanique. Seconde série., ser 2, 3, 193-219

[ / E ] # 461

**Montagne JFC 1835**

Prodromus Flora Fernandensiana, Pars prima, sistens enumerationem plantarum cellularium quas in Insula Juan Fernandez à Cl. Bertero collectas describi edique curavit. [Hepaticae, p. 94-95]

[ - - ]

Annales des sciences naturelles. Botanique. Seconde série., ser 2, 4, 86-99

[ / E ] # 462

**Montagne JFC 1838**

Centurie de Plantes cellulaires exotiques nouvelles. Hepaticae.

[ - - ]

Annales des sciences naturelles. Botanique. Seconde série., ser 2, 9, 38-49

[ / E ] # 464

**Montagne JFC 1839**

Hepaticae. [Frullania, p. 68-71]

-In: Alcide d'Orbigny [ed]: "Voyage dans l'Amérique méridionale" Tome septième. 1. et 2. Parties: Cryptogamie.

[ am5, am6 - - ]

Bertrand & Levrault, 7 (2)Paris & Strasbourg, 1-119

[ / E ] # 257

**Montagne JFC 1840**

Seconde centurie de Plantes cellulaires exotiques nouvelles. Décades VI, VII et VIII. [Hepaticae, p. 332-337]

[ - - ]

Annales des sciences naturelles. Botanique. Seconde série., ser 2, 14, 321-350

[ / E ] # 467

**Montagne JFC 1840**

Seconde centurie de Plantes cellulaires exotiques nouvelles. Décades I et II. Cryptogamae Guianenses.

[ - - ]

Annales des sciences naturelles. Botanique. Seconde série., ser 2, 13, 193-207

[ / E ] # 466

**Montagne JFC 1840**

Seconde centurie de Plantes cellulaires exotiques nouvelles. Décades III, IV et V . Cryptogamarum Guianensium continuatio.

[ - - ]

Annales des sciences naturelles. Botanique. Seconde série., ser 2, 13, 339-359

[ / E ] # 2427

**Montagne JFC 1841**

Plantes cellulaires. [Frullania, p. 53-56]

-In: Barker-Webb, P. & Berthelot, S.: Histoire naturelle des Iles Canaries. Tome troisième. Deuxième partie [Vol3,2]: Phytographia Canariensis. Sectio ultima. [=3,2,4].

[ - - ]

Béthune, Paris, 208 p.

[ P / E ] # 910

**Montagne JFC 1841**

Seconde centurie de Plantes cellulaires exotiques nouvelles. Décade IX. Cryptogamarum Guianensium continuatio - Cryptogamae Brasilienses.

[ - - ]

Annales des sciences naturelles. Botanique. Seconde série., ser 2, 16, 108-128

[ / E ] # 468

**Montagne JFC 1842**

Plantes cellulaires. Familia X. Hepaticae. [Frullania, p. 458-463]

-In: Sagra, D.R.[ed]: Histoire physique, politique et Naturelle de l'île de Cuba. [French Edition] Vol 1. Botanique.

[81 am3: Cuba - - ]

Arthus Bertrand, Paris, 549 p.

[ / E ] # 26

**Montagne JFC 1842**

Cryptogamae Nilgherienses seu Plantarum cellularium in montibus peninsulae indicae Neel-Gherries dictis à cl. Perrottet collectarum enumeratio. [Hepaticae, p. 12-17]

[ as3: India - Fr aelotis, glomerata, hutchinsiae, moniliata, obscura, ramuligera, striata - ]

Annales des sciences naturelles. Botanique. Seconde série., ser 2, 18, 12-23

[ / E ] # 469

**Montagne JFC 1843**

Ueber die Zellenpflanzen der Canarischen Inseln.

[21 afr1: [Spain] Canary Islands - - ]

Botanische Zeitung [Mohl & Schlechtendal (ed.), Berlin], 1 (28), 473-478

[ / E ] # 45

**Montagne JFC 1843**

Quatrième Centurie de plantes cellulaires exotiques nouvelles, Décades I - VI. [Hepaticae, p. 243-266]

[ - - ]

Annales des sciences naturelles. Botanique. Seconde série., ser 2, 19, 238-266

[ / E ] # 470

**Montagne JFC 1845**

Criptogamia o plantas celulares. Ensayo de Organografía Hepaticológica. [Frullania, p. 275-277]

-In: Sagra, D.R. [ed]: Historia Física Política y Natural de la Isla de Cuba. [Spanish Edition] Segunda Parte, Historia Natural. Tomo IX [part 9], Botanica.

[81 am3: Cuba - - ]

Arthus Bertrand, Paris, 328 p.

[ / E ] # 25

**Montagne JFC 1845**

Plantae cellulares quas in insulis Philippiensibus a cl. Cuming collectae recensuit, observationibus non nullis descriptionibusque illustravit. (continued from p. 662 of Vol. III)

[ - - ]

The London Journal of Botany, 4, 3-11

[ P / E ] # 1596

**Montagne JFC 1845**

Plantes cellulaires. [Frullania p. 221-228]

-In: Hombron, J.B. & Jaquinot, H., Voyage au Pôle Sud et dans l'Océanie, sur les corvettes "l'Astrolabe" et "la Zélée" ... pendant les années 1837-1840 sous le commandement de M. J. Dumont-d'Urville. [vol 3] Botanique, Tome premier. Plantes cellulaires.

[ - - ]

, [3] Botanique, 1, 1-349

[ P / E ] # 1591

**Montagne JFC 1848**

Plantes cellulaires exotiques nouvelles, Décades I et II. [Hepaticae. P. 111-117]

[ - - ]

Annales des sciences naturelles. Botanique. Troisième série., ser 3, 10, 106-136

[ / E ] # 473

**Montagne JFC 1855**

Cryptogamia Guyanensis, seu plantarum cellularium in Guyana gallica annis 1835-1849 a Cl. Leprieur collectarum enumeratio universalis (1). [Hepaticae, p. 313-320]

[ - - ]

Annales des sciences naturelles. Botanique. Quatrième série., ser 4, 3, 311-329

[ / E ] # 475



**Montagne JFC 1856**

Sylloge generum specierumque cryptogamarum, quas in variis operibus descriptas iconibusque illustratas, nunc ad diagnosim reductas, nonnullasque novas interjectas, ordine systematico disposuit J.F. Cam. Montagne.

[ - - ]

J.-B. Baillière, Parisiis, 498 p.

[ / E ] # 1912

**Montagne JFC 1856**

Huitième centurie de plantes cellulaires nouvelles, tant indigènes qu'exotiques. Décades I à III. [Hepaticae, p. 186-199]

[ - - ]

Annales des sciences naturelles. Botanique. Quatrième série., ser 4, 6, 179-199

[ / E ] # 477

**Monthey R, Mollicone M 2000**

Common Mosses and Liverworts of New England Woodlots.

The Biodiversity of a New England Woodlot Series: Mosses and Liverworts, No 2

[ am1: USA - Frullania spec. - ]

, , 13 pp.

[ / E ] # 2976

**Monzón Cabrera FL 2019**

Disentangling the biogeographical origins of threatened species of the Macaronesian bryophyte flora

Master's degree in terrestrial biodiversity and island conservation, University of La Laguna, Department of Botany

[ - Fr calcarifolia, microphylla, polysticta, sergiae, tamarisci, teneriffae - ]

, , 1-94

[ / E ] # 5704

**Moore D 1876**

Report on Irish Hepaticae.

[ eur: Ireland - - ]

Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy, 2nd ser.

= Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy. Science, 2, 591-672

[ / E ] # 2440

**Moore JE, Wittlake EB 1983**

Checklist of the Hornworts and Liverworts of Arkansas.

[ am1: USA (Arkansas) - Fr brittoniae, donnellii, eboracensis, virginica, inflata, kunzei, plana, riparia, squarrosa, tamarisci ssp asagrayana, asagraycina - ]

Arkansas Academy of Science, Arkansas Biota Survey Checklist No. 36., , 7 pp.

[ / E ] # 2446

**Morales T 2010**

Apartes al conocimiento de las hepáticas (Marchantiophyta) del Parque Nacional El Avila (Venezuela): sectores Cerro El Avila y Lagunazo.

The liverworts (Marchantiophyta) in the Avila National Park (Venezuela): sectors Cerro El Avila - Lagunazo

Tropical Bryology

[ am4: Venezuela - Fr apiculata, brasiliensis, convoluta, riojaneirensis, ssp. - ]

, 32, 50-60

[ / E ] # 3812

**Morales T 2020**

Briofitas del Parque Nacional Macarao, Venezuela

[ - Fr atrata, kunzei, riojaneirensis - ]

Acta Botanica Mexicana, 127: e1593, 1-18

[ / E ] # 5707

**Morales T Garcia M, Avendano N 2007**

Especies venezolanas de hepáticas (Marchantiophyta) pertenecientes al Herbario Nacional de Venezuela (VEN).

[ am4: Venezuela - Fr arecae, atrata, atosanguinea, apiculata, bicornistipula, brasiliensis, caulisequa, clandestina, convoluta, crenulifolia, cucullata, ericoides, involuta, kunzei, mirabilis, montagnei, oculeata, supradecomposita, tetraptera, winteri - Catalogue, Liverworts, Hornworts, Herbarium (VEN)]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 28 (1), 41-77

[ / E ] # 1501

**Morales T, Moreno E 2009**

Lista comentada de las Hepáticas (Marchantiophyta) de la region central de La Cordillera de la Costa Venezolana, colectadas por E. Rutkis. II.

[ am4: Venezuela - Fr caulisequa, convoluta, crispiloba, riojaneirensis - ]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 30 (4), 443-455

[ / E ] # 2320

**Morales T, Moreno E, García M 2008**

Briofitas del área recreativa del Jardín Botánico de Caracas.

[ am4: Venezuela - - Fr sg Chonanthelia]

Ernstia, 18 (1), 37-58

[ / E ] # 2978

**Morales Z MI, Griffin III D 1983**

Briófitos del Parque Nacional Volcán Poás, Costa Rica.

[80 am2: Costa Rica - Fr moritziana, aff. obcordata, pittieri - ]

Rev. Biol. Trop., 31 (1), 113-123

[ / E ] # 3633

**Morales-Z MI [Morales-Zürcher] 1991**

Las Hepáticas comunicadas para Costa Rica.

[80 am2: Costa Rica - Fr arece, armata, atrata, atosanguinea, bicornistipula, brasiliensis, caulisequa, clandestina, convoluta, ecuadoriensis, ericoides, fusiflora, gibbosa, hamiflora, hilariana, intumesens, macrocephala, mirabilis, montagnei, moritziana, mucronata, neesii, nodulosa, osculatina, pendulostyla, piliflora, pittieri, riojaneirensis, setigera, cf. sphaerocephala, - ]

Tropical Bryology, 4, 25-57

[ / E ] # 307

**Moreno EJ 1992**

Aproximación al conocimiento de las briofitas de Venezuela

[ am4: Venezuela - Frullania - ]

Tropical bryology, 6, 147-156

[ / E ] # 4029

**Moris JH, De Notaris G 1839**

Florula caprariae sive enumeratio plantarum in insula capraria vel sponte nascentium vel ad utilitatem latius excultarum. [Jungermannia, p. 175-178]

[ - - ]

Separata [Memorie della Reale Accademia delle Scienze di Torino, serie II, tom II], Turin, 1-244

[ P / E ] # 906

**Moris JH, De Notaris G de 1839**

Florula caprariae sive enumeratio plantarum in insula capraria vel sponte nascentium vel ad utilitatem latius excultarum. [Jungermannia, p. 231-234]

[ - - ]

Memorie della Reale Accademia delle Scienze di Torino. Science Fisiche, Matematiche e Naturali, Serie seconda, ser 2, 2Turin, 59-300

[ / E ] # 1923

**Motti R, Di Palma A, de Falco B 2023**

Bryophytes used in Folk Medicine: An ethnobotanical overview

[ - Fr ericoides, tamarisci - Ethnobotany, Medicinal bryophytes]

Horticulturae 2023, 9, 137., 9, 137, 1-19

[ P / E ] # 6360

**Mougeot A 1846**

Considérations générales sur la végétation spontanée du département des Vosges.

[ eur: France - - ]

De l'Imprimerie de Gley, Epinal, 356 pp.

[ / E ] # 2478

**Mougeot JB 1845**

Considérations générales sur la végétation spontanée du département des Vosges.

[ eur: France (Vosges) - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

Gley, Epinal, 356 pp.

[ / E ] # 2577

**Moura Baptista LR de, Lorscheitter ML, Scherer C 2012**

Floristic composition of a Subtropical bog, Eastern Plateau from southern Brazil.

[ am5: Brazil - Fr arecae, beyrichiana, brasiliensis, caulisequa, kunzei, lindenberggii, setigera - ]

Check List, 8 (2), 224-236

[ / E ] # 3567

**Muchura HM, Chua MS, Mworio JK, Gichuki NN 2014**

Role of bryophytes and tree canopy in mist trapping in Mt. Marsabit Forest.

[25 afr2: Kenya - Fr angulata - ]

Journal of Environment and Earth Science, 4 (21), 128-138

[ / E ] # 4026

**Mucina L, Bültmann H, Dierßen K, et al. 2016**

Vegetation of Europe: hierarchical floristic classification system of vascular plant, bryophyte, lichen, and algal communities

[ eur - - Bryophyte communities: Frullania dilatatae-Leucodontetea sciuroidis Mohan 1978]

Applied Vegetation Science, 19 (Suppl. 1), 3-264

[ / E ] # 6396

**Mueller-Dombois D 2002**

Forest vegetation across the tropical Pacific: A biogeographically complex region with many analogous environments.

[ - - Galapagos Isl with the "brown Frullania epiphytic zone"]

Plant Ecology, 163, 155-176

[ / E ] # 2812

**Mueller-Dombois D 2002**

Forest vegetation across the tropical Pacific: A biogeographically complex region with many analogous environments.

[ - - ]

Plant Ecology, 163, 155-176

[ / E ] # 2282

**Mues R, Hattori S, Asakawa Y, Grolle R 1984**

Biosystematic studies on Frullania jackii and F. davurica.

[ - - ]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 56, 227-239

[ / E ] # 500

**Mufeed B, Manju CN, Rajesh KP 2021**

Bryophytes of Anamudi Shola National Park in the Western Ghats of Kerala, India

[ as3: India (Kerala, Western Ghats) - Fr campanulata, muscicola, polyptera, tamarisci - ]

Centre for Research in Indigenous Knowledge, Science & Culture (CRIKSC) - Malabar Natural History Society (MNHS), Kozhikode, Kerala, 1-458

[ / E ] # 5996

**Müller F 1897**

Beitrag zur Moosflora des schwäbischen Jura.

[ eur: Germany (Baden-Württemberg) - Fr dilatata - ]

Jahreshefte des Vereins für vaterländische Naturkunde in Württemberg., 53, 185-190

[ / E ] # 3995

**Müller F 1996**

Beitrag zur Moosflora der Insel Bioko (= Fernando Poo), Äquatorial-Guinea

[23 afr2: Equatorial Guinea, Bioko - - ]

Tropical Bryology, 12, 75-96

[ / E ] # 300

**Müller F 1999**

New bryophyte taxon records for tropical countries III.

[ - - ]

Tropical Bryology, 16, 195-201

[ / E ] # 715

**Müller F 2009**

Bemerkenswerte Moosfunde aus Sachsen-Anhalt

[ eur: Germany (Saxony) - Fr fragilifolia - ]

Mitteilungen zur floristischen Kartierung in Sachsen-Anhalt, 14, 33-38

[ / E ] # 2480

**Müller F 2010**

Using data of bryophyte mapping projects for nature conservation purposes - a case study from Saxony.

[ eur: Germany - - ]

Tropical Bryology, 31, 14-21

[ / E ] # 2036

**Müller F 2016**

Moose - Bestandssituation und Schutz ausgewählter Arten in Sachsen

[ eur: Germany (Sachsen) - Fr fragilifolia, tamarisci - ]

Sächsisches Landesamt für Umwelt, Landwirtschaft und Geologie, Dresden, 128 pp.

[ P / E ] # 4564

**Müller F, Baumann M, Biedermann S 2011**

Bemerkenswerte Moosfunde aus Sachsen und dem angrenzenden Böhmen aus den Jahren 2008 bis 2011

[ eur: Germany - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

Sächsische Floristische Mitteilungen, 14, 75-97

[ / E ] # 4169

**Müller F, Flügel HJ 2016**

New records of bryophytes from the biosphere reserve Kafa in Ethiopia

[ afr2: Ethiopia - Fr arecae, caffraria, depressa - ]

Herzogia, 29 (1), 190-195

[ / E ] # 4744

**Müller F, Otte V 2008**

Verzeichnis und Rote Liste der Moos- und Flechtengesellschaften Sachsens.

[ eur: Germany - - ]

Sächsisches Landesamt für Umwelt und Geologie, Dresden, 134 pp.

[ / E ] # 2171

**Müller F, Otte V 2008**

Verzeichnis und Rote Liste der Moos- und Flechtengesellschaften Sachsens

[ eur: Germany - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - Bryophyte communities: Frullanio dilatatae-Leucodontetea sciuroidis Mohan 1978]

Sächsisches Landesamt für Umwelt und Geologie, Dresden, 1-134

[ / E ] # 6403

**Müller F, Pócs T 2002**

Contribution to the hepatic flora of Rodrigues (East African islands).

[ afr3: Rodrigues - - ]

Tropical Bryology, 22, 107-113

[ / E ] # 1078

**Müller F, Pócs T, Shevock JR 2011**

Additions to the liverwort and hornwort flora of São Tomé and Príncipe.

[ am3: São Tomé and Príncipe - Fr apiculata, spongiosa - ]

Tropical Bryology, 33, 19-22

[ / E ] # 3223

**Müller F, Pócs T, Shevock JR 2015**

Additions to the liverwort and hornwort flora of São Tomé and Príncipe II, with Neurolejeunea, a genus new to Afrika

[ am3: São Tomé and Príncipe - Fr apicalis, depressa, obscurifolia - ]

Herzogia, 28 (1), 50-69

[ / E ] # 4612

**Müller F, Schäfer-Verwimp A 1999**

New bryophyte taxon records for tropical countries III.

[22 afr2: Ivory Coast - Fr ericoides - ]

Tropical Bryology, 16, 195-201

[ / E ] # 2787

**Müller J, Zündorf HJ 2007**

Herbarium Haussknecht (JE): Type specimens, liverworts and hornworts. Type specimens F.

[ - - hb JE]

<http://www2.uni-jena.de/biologie/spezbot/herbar/bryotypes/Uebersicht F.htm> [accessed 18.05.2007], ,

[ / E ] # 1442

**Müller K 1907**

Neues über badische Lebermoose aus den Jahren 1905-1906.

[ eur: Germany - Fr jackii, dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci - ]

Botanisches Centralblatt, 22 (2), 241-254

[ / E ] # 5705

**Müller K 1908**

Neue Bürger der badischen Lebermoosflora II.

[ eur: Germany - Fr jackii - ]

Mitteilungen des Badischen Botanischen Vereins, Nr. 225, 189-194

[ / E ] # 787

**Müller K 1912-1916**

Die Lebermoose Deutschlands, Oesterreichs u. d. Schweiz mit Berücksichtigung der übrigen Länder Europas. II. Abteilung [LXXII. Gattung: Frullania, p. 603-637, 802 - publ. 1915]

-In: Dr. L. Rabenhorst's Kryptogamen-Flora von Deutschland, Oesterreich und der Schweiz. 2. Aufl. [2nd ed.], Sechster Band [Vol. 6]: Die Lebermoose.

[ eur - - ]

Eduard Kummer, Leipzig, 947 pp.

[ P / E ] # 1064

**Müller K 1924**

Neue Bürger der badischen Lebermoosflora III.

[ eur: Germany - Fr tamarisci var. robusta - ]

Mitteilungen des Badischen Landesvereins für Naturkunde und Naturschutz in Freiburg i. Br., N.F. 1 (12/13), 310-311

[ / E ] # 3873

**Müller K 1938**

Beiträge zur Kenntnis der badischen Lebermoosflora.

[ eur: Germany (Baden-Württemberg) - Fr fragilifolia, jackii, jackii var grandigaleata - ]

Mitteilungen des Badischen Landesverein für Naturkunde und Naturschutz in Freiburg im Breisgau. N.F., 3, 417-440

[ / E ] # 642

**Müller K 1952**

Bestimmungs- und Nomenklaturberichtigungen zum Schiffnerschen Exsikkatenwerk Hepaticae europaeae exciccatae.

[ - - ]

Feddes Repertorium specierum novarum regni vegetabilis, 55, 207-222

[ / E ] # 804

**Müller K 1953**

Hepatikologische Notizen. [5. Frullania nervosa MONT. in Portugal, p. 134-135]

[ eur: Portugal - Fr nervosa - ]

Revue Bryologique et Lichénologique, 22 (3-4), 131-140

[ / E ] # 641

**Müller K 1958**

Die Lebermoose Europas. [Liefg. 9 incl Frullaniaceae p.1228-1255]

-In: Rabenhorst's Kryptogamen-Flora von Deutschland, Österreich und der Schweiz.

3. Aufl, VI. Band, 2. Abteilung

[Reprint 1971, Johnson Reprint Corp., New York]

[ - - ]

Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft, 6, 2, Liefg 9 Leipzig, 1221-1365

[ P / ] # 1028

**Müller K, Brotherius VF 1900**

Ergebnisse einer Reise nach dem Pacific. (Prof. Dr. Schauinsland 1896/97). Musci Schauinslandiani. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Moosflora der Pacifischen Inseln.

[ aust2: New Zealand - Fr squarosula - ]

Abhandlungen herausgegeben vom Naturwissenschaftlichen Verein zu Bremen., 16 (3), 493-512

[ / E ] # 1730

**Müller OF 1767**

Flora Fridrichsdalina, sive methodica descriptio plantarum in agro fridrichsdalensi simulque per regnum Daniæ crescentium cum characteribus genericis & specificis; ...[Jungermannia, p. 206-208]

[ - - ]

Bauer, Argentorati, 238 pp.

[ / E ] # 2608

**Müller U, Frahm JP 1998**

Diversität epiphytischer Moose eines westandinen Bergregenwaldes in Ecuador.

[ am4: Ecuador - Fr convoluta, spec I - IV. - ]

Tropical Bryology, 15, 29-43

[ / E ] # 713

**Muñoz J 2023**

Guía de Campo - Briófitos de los bosques Ibéricos

[ eur: Spain - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

Consejo superior de Investigaciones Científicas, Madrid,

[ / E ] # 6376

**Muñoz J, Felicísimo AM, Cabezas F, Burgaz AR, Martínez I 2004**

Wind as a Long-Distance Dispersal Vehicle in the Southern Hemisphere. Supporting online material

[ - - ]

Science, 304 (5674), 1144-1147

[ / E ] # 4518

**Muñoz J, Felicísimo AM, Cabezas F, Burgaz AR, Martínez I 2004**

Wind as a Long-Distance Dispersal Vehicle in the Southern Hemisphere.

[ - - ]

Science, 304 (5674), 1144-1147

[ / E ] # 4520

**Murniningtyas E, Darajati W, Sumardja ES [Edit.] 2016**

Indonesian biodiversity strategy and action plan 2015-2010

[ - Fr reimersii - ]

Kementerian Perencanaan Pembangunan Nasional/BAPPENAS, , 320 pp

[ / E ] # 4688

**Murray J 1963**

Vegetation studies on Secretary Island, Fiordland. Part 7: Bryophytes and Lichenes.

[ aust2: New Zealand - Frull aterritima, Ptychantha - ]

New Zealand Journal of Botany, , 221-235

[ / E ] # 1557

**Mustelier Martínez K 2012**

Hepáticas foliosas en los bosques pluviales de la región oriental de Cuba

[ am3: Cuba - Fr. allionii, arecae, asagrayana, atrata, beyrichiana, brasiliensis, caulisequa, cobrensis, ericoides, gibbosa, grossiclava, intumescens, involuta, kunzei, leprieurii, nodulosa, obscurifolia, riojaneirensis, spiniloba - ]

Boletín de la sociedad Española de briología, 38-39, 51-68

[ / E ] # 6070



**Mutis JC 1985**

Flora de la real expedición botánica del Nuevo Reino de Granada (1783-1816), promovida y dirigida por José Celestino Mutis.

Vol 2. Algas, líquenes, hongos, hepáticas y musgos. Identificó las láminas interpretó las descripciones de los botánicos de la Expedición Botánica y redactó los textos Jaime Aguirre Ceballos. [Ejemplar número 221] [Frullania spec., pl 14]

[ am4: Colombia, Venezuela - Frull spec. P. 31-32, pl. 14 - ]

Ediciones Cultura Hispánica, Madrid, 83 pp.

[ / E ] # 1070

**Mutis JC 2011**

Drawings of the Royal Botanical Expedition to the new Kingdom of Granada (1783-1816) -

Digitalization project of the drawings of the Royal Botanical Expedition to the New Kingdom of Granada (1783-1816) directed by José Celestino Mutis. Real Jardín Botánico - CSIC.

[ - Jungermannia - José Celestino Mutis]

[www.rjb.csic.es/icones/mutis](http://www.rjb.csic.es/icones/mutis) [Accessed 29.08.2011]

[ A-9 Jungermannia = Frullania] [www.rjb.csic.es/icones/mutis/paginas/laminadibujo.php?lamina=11](http://www.rjb.csic.es/icones/mutis/paginas/laminadibujo.php?lamina=11), ,

[ / E ] # 2924

**Myrdal M 2000**

Mossor: artlista [all names of bryophytes in hb S: 455 Frullania taxa]

[ - - hb S]

<http://www2.nrm.se/kbo/saml/mossor/mossnamn.txt> [accessed 27.12.2004], ,

[ / E ] # 1265

**Myrdal M 2002**

Mosskollekter, Samlingar, Sektionen för kryptogambotani, Naturhistoriska riksmuseet

[Frullania types in hb S, search >> Basionym (endast for typer) =Frullania: fetched 263 rows in 0.028 seconds]

[ - - hb S]

[http://www2.nrm.se/wise/mosskoll\\_se.php?directget=1&text=&name=&basionym=frullania&area=&locality=&datum=&leg=&maxhits=1000](http://www2.nrm.se/wise/mosskoll_se.php?directget=1&text=&name=&basionym=frullania&area=&locality=&datum=&leg=&maxhits=1000), ,

[ / E ] # 1276

**Myrdal M 2002**

Mosskollekter, Samlingar, Sektionen för kryptogambotani, Naturhistoriska riksmuseet

[Frullania specimens in hb S, search >> Herbarienamn = Frullania: fetched 597 rows in 0.052 seconds.]

[ - - hb S]

[http://www2.nrm.se/wise/mosskoll\\_se.php?directget=1&text=&name=Frullania&basionym=&area=&locality=&datum=&leg=&maxhits=1000](http://www2.nrm.se/wise/mosskoll_se.php?directget=1&text=&name=Frullania&basionym=&area=&locality=&datum=&leg=&maxhits=1000), ,

[ / E ] # 1275

**N****Nadhifah A, Iskander EAP, Letari WS, von Konrat M, Philipp J 2020**

Siapa adalah siapa?: lumut, paku & lumut kerak - Petunjuk untuk pemula

[Bryophytes for beginners - Indonesian version ]

[ as4: Indonesia - Frullania - ]

, , 1-5

[ / E ] # 5894

**Nadhifah A, Söderström L, Hagborg A, Iskandar EAP, Haerida I, von Konrat M 2021**

An archipelago within an archipelago: A checklist of liverworts and hornworts of Kepulauan Sunda Kecil (Lesser Sunda Islands), Indonesia and Timor-Leste (East Timor)

[ as4: Indonesia (Lesser Sunda Islands), East Timor - Fr apiculata, ericoides, longispica, gaudichaudii, gracilis, intermedia, junghuhniana, meyeniana, moniliata, nodulosa, ornithocephala, rio-janeirensis, serrata, ternatensis, ternatensis var non-appendiculata, tricarinata, trichodes - ]

PhytoKeys, 80, 1-30

[ / E ] # 6161

**Nadhifah A, Söderström L, Hagborg A, Iskander EAP, Haerida I, von Konrat M 2021**

An archipelago within an archipelago: A checklist of liverworts and hornworts of Kepulauan Sunda Kecil (Lesser Sunda Islands), Indonesia and Timor-Leste (East Timor)

[ as4: Indonesia (Sunda Kecil), Timor (EastTimor) - Fr apiculata, ericoides, gaudichaudii, gracilis, intermedia, junghuhniana, meyeniana, moniliata, nodulosa, ornithocephala, rio-janeirensis, serrata, ternatensis, ternatensis var. non-appendiculata, tricarinata, trichodes - ]

PhytoKeys, 180, 1-30

[ / E ] # 5983

**Nagashima F, Asakawa Y 2011**

Terpenoids and Bibenzyls from Three Argentine Liverworts

[ am6: Argentina - Fr brasiliensis - Bibenzyl, rosane, chemosystematics]

Molecules, 16 (12), 10471-10478

[ / E ] # 3169

**Nagashima F, Nishioka E, Kameo K, Nakagawa C, Asakawa Y 1991**

Terpenoids and aromatic compounds from selected East Malaysian liverworts.

[ - Fr "serrata" serrata - Phytochemistry, Sesquiterpenoids, Bibenzyls, Chemosystematics]

Phytochemistry, 30 (12), 4019-4024

[ / E ] # 2255

**Nagashima F, Nishioka E, Kameo K, Nakagawa C, Asakawa Y 1991**

Terpenoids and aromatic compounds from selected Ecuadorian liverworts. [Part 41 in the series 'Chemosystematics of Bryophytes'.]

[ - Fr brasiliensis - Phytochemistry, Sesqui- and diterpenoids, Bibenzyls, Chemosystematics.]

Phytochemistry, 30 (1), 215-217

[ / E ] # 2254

**Nagashima F, Takaoka S, Asakawa S, Huneck S 1994**

New rearranged ent-eudesmane- and ent-eremophilane-type sesquiterpene lactones from the liverwort *Frullania dilatata* (L.) var *anomala* (L.) Dum.

[ - - Phytochemistry]

Chemical & Pharmaceutical Bulletin, 42 (6), 1370-1372

[ / E ] # 1644

**Nagashima F, Takaoka S, Huneck S, Asakawa Y 1994**

Rearranged ent-sudesmane- and ent-eremo-philliane-type sesquiterpenoid from the liverwort *Frullania dilatata*.

[ - Fr dilatata - Phytochemistry, Dilatanolide, Frullanolide, Sesquiterpenoids, Chemosystematics]

Phytochemistry, 37 (5), 1317-1321

[ / E ] # 29

**Nagashima F, Tanaka H, Takaoka S, Asakawa Y 1997**

Eudesmane-type sesquiterpene lactones from the Japanese liverworts *Frullania densiloba*.

[ - *Fr densiloba* - Phytochemistry, Sesquiterpenoids]

Phytochemistry, 45, 555-558

[ / E ] # 1243

**Nagashima F, Toyota M, Asakawa Y 2006**

Bazzanane sesquiterpenoids from the New Zealand Liverwort *Frullania falciloba*.

[ - *Fr falciloba* - Phytochemistry]

Chemical & pharmaceutical bulletin (Tokyo), 54 (9), 1347-1349

[ P / E ] # 1463

**Nair MC 2005**

Eco-systematic studies on bryophytes of Wayanad, Kerala.

Thesis - Doctor of Philosophy - Department of Botany - University of Calicut, Kerala, India.

[ as3: India (Kerala) - *Fr acutiloba*, *calcarata*, *muscicola*, *squarrosa*, *tamarisci* - ]

, , 415 pp.

[ / E ] # 4183

**Nair MC 2013**

Current status and distribution of Bryophytes of the Western Ghats, India

[ as3: India (Western Ghats) - *Fr acutiloba*, *apiculata*, *arecae*, *calcarata*, *campanulata*, *ceylanica*, *debilis*, *densiloba*, *ericoides*, *evoluta*, *gaudichaudi* var *ceylonica*, *gaudichaudii* var *gaudichaudii*, *inflexa*, *muscicola*, *neurota*, *nodulosa*, *polyptera*, *ramuligera*, *riojaneirensis*, *serrata*, *squarrosa*, *tamarisci* ssp *moniliata*, *tamarisci* ssp *obscura* - ]

Proceedings of the UGC National Seminar - Western Ghats, , 50-64

[ / E ] # 4128

**Nair MC, Rajesh KP, Madhusoodanan PV 2005**

Bryophytes of Wayanad in Western Ghats.

[ as3: India (Western Ghats) - *Fr tamarisci*, *squarrosa*, *muscicola*, *calcarata*, *acutiloba* - ]

Malabar Natural History Society, Calicut, India, 284 pp.

[ P / E ] # 3021

**Nair MC, Rajesh KP, Madhusoodanan PV 2006**

Bryophytes of Chinnar Wildlife Sanctuary (South India) - A preliminary account.

[ as3: India - *Fr muscicola*, *tamarisci* - ]

Geophytology, 36 (1&2), 7-15

[ / E ] # 2110

**Nakamura T, Sugita H, Inoue H 1979**

自然教育園内の蘚苔類のフロラと生態 / Flora and Ecology of Bryophytes in the National Park for Nature Study.

[38 JAP as2: Japan - *Fr muscicola* - ]

Miscellaneous reports of the National Park for Nature Study [Tokyo], 9, 61-73

[ / E ] # 3705

**Nakanishi K 1984**

Bryophytes of Mts. Unzen western Kyushu, Japan

[38 JAP as2: Japan (Kyushu) - Fr jackii ssp japonica, kagoshimensis.muscicola, muscicola var inuena, squarrosa, tamarisci - ]

長崎大学教養部紀要(自然科学篇) 第24巻 第2号 3-37 (1984年1月)

NAOSITE: Nagasaki University's Academic Output SITE, 24 (2), 29-37

[ / E ] # 3340

**Nakanishi K 1987**

Dominance-diversity relations in bryophyte communities [in Japanese]

[ - Fr tamarisci - ]

Japanese Journal of Ecology, 37 (1), 11-18

[ / E ] # 3701

**Nakanishi K 1993**

Influence of volcanic eruption to bryophytes on Unzen Mts. in western Kyushu Japan.

[ as2: Japan (Kyushu) - - ]

, 34 (1), 65-74

[ / E ] # 1782

**Nakanishi K 1995**

Epiphytic bryophyte communities as an indicator of urban environment.

[ Japan - Fr ericoides, muscicola - ]

Bulletin Faculty of Liberal Arts, 35 (special issue), 289-299

[ / E ] # 1797

**Nakanishi K 1996**

Bryophytes grow on special habitat. 1. Epiphyllous bryophytes.

[ - - ]

Bulletin of the Faculty of Liberal Arts, Nagasaki University. Humanities., 37 (1), 241-249

[ / E ] # 1746

**Nakanishi K 1996**

Bryophytes of Mts. Tara in western Kyushu, Japan.

[ as2: Japan (Kyushu) - Fr amplicrania, ericoides, muscicola, tamarisci ssp obscura - ]

長崎大学教養部紀要(自然科学篇) 第36巻 第2号 61-77 (1996年1月)

NAOSITE: Nagasaki University's Academic Output SITE, 36 (2), 61-77

[ / E ] # 1779

**Nakanishi K / 中西 こずえ 1992**

対馬・龍良山の照葉樹林の研究 II. 龍良山の蘚苔類 / Studies in the evergreen broad-leaved forest of Tatera Forest Reserve, Tsushima, Japan. II. Bryophyte flora and communities in Mt. Tatera.

[ as2: Japan - Fr kagoshimensis, muscicola, pedicellata, tamarisci ssp obscura - ]

Bulletin of the Faculty of Liberal Arts, Nagasaki University. Natural science. / 長崎大学教養部紀要.

自然科学篇., 33(1), 49-64

[ / E ] # 1798

**Nakanishi K, Nakanishi H 1995**

Flora and vegetation in Tashirobaru, Unzen, Nagasaki Prefecture, with particular reference to *Sphagnum microporum* and marsh flora.

[ as2: Japan - - ]

Bull. Faculty of Liberal Arts, Nagasaki University, (Natural Science), 35 (2), 83-93

[ / E ] # 1780

**Nakanishi S 1963**

A record of travels in Taiwan. [In Japanese]

[ as2: Taiwan - Fr *nepalensis*, *squarrosa*, *tamarisci* ssp *moniliata* - ]

Hikobia, 3 (4), 316-327

[ / E ] # 960

**Nakanishi S 1964**

Epiphytic communities in the alpine zone of Mt. Yu shan (Mt. Niitaka, Taiwan)

[ as2: Taiwan - Fr cf. *jackii* ssp. *japanica* - ]

Miscellanea Bryologica et Lichenologica, 3 //(5), 71-71

[ / E ] # 4955

**Narayan B, Karunakaran PV, Singh DK 2001**

Contribution to the bryoflora of Great Himalayan National Park, Kullu, Himachal Pradesh I.

[ as3: India (Himachal Pradesh - Western Himalaya) - Fr *muscicola* - ]

Indian Journal of Forestry, 24 (2), 265-278

[ / E ] # 1323

**Nascimento GMG, Conceição GM, Peralta DF, Oliveira HC 2020**

Bryophytes of Sete Cidades National Park, Piauí, Brazil

[ am5: Brazil - Fr *glomerata*, *platycalyx* - ]

Check List, 16 (4):, 969–988

[ / E ] # 5686

**Nash III TH 2008**

Lichen Biology. Second edition.

[ - Fr *dilatata* - Lichens, Bryophilous lichens, *Dimerella lutea*, Multiple symbioses]

Cambridge University Press, , 486 pp.

[ / E ] # 2922

**Natcheva R, Coşkun M, Çayır A 2008**

Contribution to the bryophyte flora of European Turkey.

[ as5: Turkey - Fr *dilatata* - ]

Phytologia Balcanica, 14 (3), 335-341

[ / E ] # 1966

**Natcheva R, Ganeva A, Spiridonov G 2006**

Red list of the bryophytes in Bulgaria.

[ eur: Bulgaria - Fr *fragilifolia* (VU), *jackii* (EN), *riparia* (CR) - Red list]

Phytologia Balcanica, 12 (1), 55-62

[ / E ] # 3401

**Nath V 1977**

Studies in Indian Frullaniaceae.

Thesis (Ph.D.), Department of Botany, Lucknow University.

[ as3: India - - ]

Lucknow University, Lucknow, 315 pp.

[ / ] # 2197

**Nath V 1984**

IV-2. Studies on the genus *Frullania* Raddi from Andaman Islands.

[ as3: Andaman Isl. [India] - Fr gaudichaudii, intermedia, squarrosa - ]

Journal of the Indian Botanical Society, Suppl. - 7th All India Conf., 63, 29-30

[ / E ] # 2146

**Nath V 2002**

[Abstract] Current status of genus *Frullania* in India [SI.5, p. 7]

-In: Srivastava, R., Nath, V., Wahal, D., Asthana, A.K. & Saxena, N.K. (eds.), Abstracts. World Conference of Bryology. January 23-30, 2002, Lucknow, India: WCB 2002.

[ as3: India - Fr apiculata, ericoides, muscicola, nepalensis, tamarisci - ]

National Botanical Research Institute, Lucknow, India, 7

[ / E ] # 2571

**Nath V, Asthana AK 1991**

Addition to the bryoflora of Western Himalaya: *Frullania neurota* Taylor.

[ as3: India (Uttarakhand - Western Himalaya) - Fr neurota - ]

Geophytology, 21, 139-141

[ / E ] # 899

**Nath V, Asthana AK 1998**

*Frullania inflexa* Mitt.: an addition to the South Indian bryoflora.

[ as3: India (South India) - Fr inflexa - ]

Journal of Bryology, 20 (1), 233-237

[ / E ] # 683

**Nath V, Asthana AK 1998**

Diversity and distribution of genus *Frullania* RADDI in South India.

[ as3: India (South India: Kerala, Karnataka, Bryophyte diversity of the Western Ghats – an appraisal Manju C.N.) (Nilgiri Hills), Andaman Isl. [India] - Fr acutiloba, campanulata, apiculata, gaudichaudii, inflexa, intermedia, muscicola, neurota, serrata, squarrosa, tamarisci, wallichiana - ]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 85, 63-82

[ P / E ] # 708

**Nath V, Asthana AK, Kapoor R 2007**

Enumeration of the Mosses in Amarkantak (Madhya Pradesh), India – I.

[ as3: India - Fr muscicola - ]

Taiwania, 52 (2), 168-176

[ / E ] # 1460

**Nath V, Chaturvedi SK, Bansal P 2010**

Studies on the genus *Frullania* Raddi of Nagaland.

-In: Gupta, R.C. (Ed.), "Nagaland University Research Communication ..."

[ as3: India (Nagaland) - *Fr wallichiana*, *ericoides*, *muscolica* - ]

Cambridge University Press India Pvt. Ltd, New Delhi, 171-178

[ / E ] # 3210

**Nath V, Saxena S 2002**

[Abstract] Genus *Frullania* Raddi in Bhutan [OP.11, p. 57]

-In: Srivastava, R., Nath, V., Wahal, D., Asthana, A.K. & Saxena, N.K. (eds.), Abstracts. World Conference of Bryology. January 23-30, 2002, Lucknow, India: WCB 2002.

[ as3: Bhutan - *Fr nepalensis*, *ericoides*, *duthiana*, *yuennanensis* - ]

National Botanical Research Institute (NBRI), Lucknow, India, 92 pp

[ / E ] # 2572

**Nath V, Singh P 2006**

*Frullania udarii* sp. nov. - a new species from Meghalaya, India.

[ as3: India - *Fr udarii* - ]

Current Science, 91 (6), 744-746

[ / E ] # 1417

**Nath V, Udar R 1984**

Genus *Frullania* Raddi in India. I. - Species with entire amphigastria.

[ as3: India - *Fr duthiana*, *evelynae*, *hattoriantha*, *physantha*, *retusa*, *sharpantha*, *yuennanensis* - ]

Proceedings of the Indian National Science Academy. Part B, Biological sciences, 50 (2), 223-234

[ / E ] # 442

**Necker NJ de 1768**

*Deliciae Gallo-Belgicae Silvestres, Seu Tractatus Generalis Plantarum Gallo-Belgicarum Ad Genera Relatarum.* / Vol 1.

[ - *Jungermannia*, p. 488-496 & 566-567 - ]

, *Argentoratum*, 288 pp.

[ / E ] # 2612

**Necker NJ de 1768**

*Deliciae Gallo-Belgicae Silvestres, Seu Tractatus Generalis Plantarum Gallo-Belgicarum Ad Genera Relatarum.* / Vol 2.

[ - *Jungermannia*, p. 566-567 - ]

, *Argentoratum*, pp. 290-568

[ / E ] # 2613

**Necker NJ de 1770**

*Enumeratio stirpium Palatinarum annis 1768, 1769 collectarum.* [Image of *Fr tamarisci* as *Jungermannia rubiginosa*, pl 1, fig 3]

-In: *Academiae Theodoro-Palatinae. Tom II.* [Historia et Commentationes Academiae electoralis scientiarum et elegantiorum literarum Theodoro-Palatinae]

[ - - ]

*Academicis*, 2Mannheim (Germany), 446-496

[ / E ] # 1917

**Necker NJ de 1770**

Dissertatio de muscorum & algarum generationes.

-In: Academiae Theodoro-Palatinae. Tom II. [Historia et Commentationes Academiae electoralis scientiarum et elegantiorum literarum Theodoro-Palatinae]

[ - - ]

Typis Academicis, 2Mannheim [Germany), 423-446

[ / E ] # 1916

**Necker NJ de 1790**

Elementa botanica: genera genuina, species naturales omnium vegetabilium detectorum eorumque characteres diagnosticos ac peculiare exhibentia, secundum systema omologicum seu naturale, evulgata ...

Vol 3 [Species Naturales Athrosophytorum. Jungermannia, Jungermane. 1757. Character Diagnosticus, p. 343]

[ - - ]

Bossange et Soc. Bibliopol, Paris, 456 pp

[ / E ] # 1890

**Necker Noel Joseph de 1771**

Methodus Muscorum per Classes, Ordines, Genera ... - [J. dilatata & J. tamariscifolia, p. 140-141]

[ - - ]

Typographi Academici, Mannheim (Germany), 296 pp.

[ / E ] # 851

**Nees v Esenbeck 1840**

Zur Flora Warmbrunn's und seiner Umgebung. [p. 41-114]

-In: Wendt, J.: Die Thermen zu Warmbrunn im schlesischen Riesengebirge.

[ eur: Germany - Fr dilatata, tamarisci, p. 86 - ]

Gosohorsky, Breslau, 320 pp.

[ / E ] # 2474

**Nees von Esenbeck CG 1830**

Enumeratio Plantarum Cryptogamicarum Javae et Insularum adiacentium, quas a Blumio et Reinwardtio collectas. Fasciculus prior. Hepaticas complectens, ab editore illustratas.

[ - - ]

Grass, Barth & Comp., Vratislaviae [Breslau], 86 pp

[ P / E ] # 258

**Nees von Esenbeck CG 1831**

Berichtigungen zur Enumeratio plantarum cryptogamicarum Javae von C. G. Nees von Esenbeck

[ - - ]

Linnaea. Ein Journal für die Botanik in ihrem ganzen Umfange, 6, 602-623

[ / E ] # 279

**Nees von Esenbeck CG 1833**

Ordo tertius [3], Hepaticae HEDW. [p. 293-390]

-In: Martius, C.F.Ph [ed.]: Flora Brasiliensis seu enumeratio plantarum in Brasilia, tam sua sponte quam accedente cultura provenientium, ... annis 1817 - 1820 .... Vol 1, Pars prior. Algae, Lichenes, Hepaticae.

[ - - ]

J.C. Cotta, Stuttgart & Tübingen,

[ P / E ] # 161



**Nees von Esenbeck CG 1833**

Naturgeschichte der Europäischen Lebermoose mit besonderer Beziehung auf Schlesien und die Oertlichkeiten des Riesengebirges. Erstes Bändchen. [Vol 1]

[ - - ]

Rücker, Berlin, 347 pp.

[ / E ] # 2595

**Nees von Esenbeck CG 1836**

Naturgeschichte der Europäischen Lebermoose mit besonderer Beziehung auf Schlesien und die Oertlichkeiten des Riesengebirges. Zweites Bändchen. [Vol 2]

[ - - ]

Rücker, Berlin, 347 pp.

[ / E ] # 2596

**Nees von Esenbeck CG 1838**

Naturgeschichte der Europäischen Lebermoose mit besonderer Beziehung auf Schlesien und die Oertlichkeiten des Riesengebirges. Drittes Bändchen. [Vol 3] - Subtribus VII. Jubuleae. [III. Frullania, p. 209-244]

[ - - ]

Grass, Barth & Comp., Breslau, 592 pp.

[ P / E ] # 261

**Nees von Esenbeck CG 1838**

Naturgeschichte der Europäischen Lebermoose mit besonderer Beziehung auf Schlesien und die Oertlichkeiten des Riesengebirges. Viertes Bändchen. [Vol 4]

[ - - ]

Grass, Barth & Comp., Breslau, 509 pp.

[ / E ] # 2597

**Nees von Esenbeck CG, Montagne JFC 1836**

Jungermanniarum Herbarii Montagnei species.

[ - - ]

Annales des sciences naturelles. Botanique. Seconde série., ser 2, 5, 52-72

[ / E ] # 463

**Negi HR, Gadgil M 2001**

Ecological niche of certain terricolous liverworts from some selected localities of Garhwal Himalayas: a preliminary study. [p. 23-33] [Fr squarrosa, Fr muscicola]

-In: Nath, V. & Asthana, A.K. [Ed.]: Perspectives in Indian bryology. Proceeding [second] national conference on bryology.

[ as3: India (Uttarakhand) - Fr muscicola, squarrosa - ]

Bishen Singh Mahendra Pal Singh, Dehra Dun, 354 pp

[ / E ] # 1370

**Negi HR, Nath V, Asthana AK 2001**

Terricolous liverwort species richness and diversity in some selected localities of Garhwal Himalayas: a preliminary study. [p. 291-300]

-In: Nath, V. & Asthana, A.K. [Ed.]: Perspectives in Indian bryology. Proceeding [second] national conference on bryology.

[ as3: India (Uttarakhand - Fr musicola, squarrosa - ]

Bishen Singh Mahendra Pal Singh, Dehra Dun, 354 pp

[ / E ] # 1373

**Nehira K 1961**

The germination of spores in Hepaticae. 2. *Jubula hutchinsiae* subsp. *japonica* (Steph.) Horikawa et Ando, *Frullania mayebarae* Hatt. and *Cololejeunea orbiculata* (Herzog) Hatt.

[ - Fr *mayebarae*, *Jubula hutchinsiae* subsp. *japonica*, *Cololejeunea orbiculata* - germination of spores]  
*Hikobia*, 2 (4), 253-257

[ / E ] # 3483

**Nehira K, Une K 1980**

福山市市街地の着生コケ植物 / Epiphytic bryophytes in urban environments of Fukuyama City, Hiroshima Prefecture

[ as2: Japan - Fr *musciicola* - ]

Proceedings of the Bryological Society of Japan, ,

[ / E ] # 5574

**Neily T, Doggett C 2010**

Where to look for Boreal felt lichen in Nova Scotia. A field guide to BFL habitat.

[ am1: Canada - Fr *tamarisci* - *Frullania* & Lichen, Boreal Felt Lichen (*Erioderma pedicellatum*) with *Frullania*]

The Government of Canada Habitat Stewardship Program for Species at Risk, Nova Scotia, 10 pp.

[ / E ] # 2336

**Nicholson WE 1925**

Notes on some New Zealand species of *Frullania*.

[ - Fr *berggrenii*, *reptans* v. *integristipula* - ]

*The Bryologist*, 28 (2), 17-19

[ / E ] # 867

**Nicholson WE 1930**

"Atlantic" hepatics in Yunnan.

[ as2: China (Yunnan) - Fr *jackii* - ]

*Annales Bryologici*, 3, 151-153

[ / E ] # 1117

**Nicholson WE 1933**

*Frullania tamarisci* (L.) DUM. var. nov. *schiffneri*

[ - Fr *germana*, *tamarisci* v. *schiffneri* - ]

*The Journal of Botany*, 71, 347-348

[ / E ] # 1117

**Nicholson WE 1942**

Some hepatics from the Hawaiian Islands.

[ oc: Hawaii [USA] - Fr *sandwicensis*, *apiculata*, *hypoleuca*, *meyeniana*, *integristipula* - ]

*Revue Bryologique et Lichénologique*, 13,

[ / E ] # 679

**Nicholson WE, Herzog T, Verdoorn F 1930**

Hepaticae

-In: Handel-Mazzetti, H.: Symbolae Sinicae. Botanische Ergebnisse der Expedition der Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien nach Südwest-China 1914/1918. V. Teil: Hepaticae

[ as2: China - - ]

, 5, 1-60

[ / E ] # 5289

**Nikolajeva V, Liepina L, Petrina Z, Krumina G, Grube M, Muiznieks I 2012**

Antibacterial Activity of Extracts from Some Bryophytes

[ - Fr dilatata - Antimicrobial activity]

Advances in Microbiology, 2, 345-353

[ / E ] # 3377

**Ninh T 2003**

The study and conservation of bryophyte diversity of Vu Quang Protected Area in Ha Tinh Province. (Country research profiles: Vietnam)

[ as3: Vietnam - Fr tranninhiana, vuquangensis, junghunhiana - ]

ASEAN Biodiversity, 3 (1&2), 30

[ / E ] # 1363

**Nishihara Y, Omura M, Hosokawa T 1954**

A sociological study of corticolous communities in the beech forests of Mt. Hiko in Japan [in Japanese]

[ as2: Japan - Fr moniliata ssp. obscura - Epiphytes, beech forests]

Bulletin of the Society of Plant Ecology, 3 (4), 230-235

[ / E ] # 3713

**Nishimura N, Ashida Y, Hidekou K, Imagawa K, Kawai K, Kanou T, Tateishi Y, Michimori M / 西村直樹・芦田喜治・日出幸啓子・今川邦彦・川合啓二・狩野登之助・幸敏・道盛正樹 2007**

足羽山（福井県福井市）の蘚苔類目録 / List of bryophytes from Mt. Asuwayama, Fukui City, Fukui Pref.

[ as2: Japan - Fr davurica, hamatiloba, inflata, muscicola, parvistipula - ]

Bulletin Fukui City Museum of Natural History / 福井市自然史博物館研究報告, 54, 83-90

[ / E ] # 1800

**Nishimura N, Michimori M, Kawai K, Akiyama H 2007**

兵庫県六甲山地の蘚苔類 / Bryophytes of the Rokko Mountains, Hyogo Prefecture

[ as2: Japan (Hyogo) - Fr densiloba, ericoides, hamatiloba, muscicola, muscicola var inuena, osumiensis, parvistipula, pedicellata, tamarisci ssp obscura, usamiensis, valida - ]

Humans and Nature, 18, 67-84

[ / E ] # 6127

**Nishimura N, Michimori M, Kawai K, Akiyama H / 西村直樹・道盛正樹・川合啓二・秋山弘之 2007**

兵庫県六甲山地の蘚苔類 / Bryophytes of the Rokko Mountains, Hyogo Prefecture.

[ as2: Japan - Fr densiloba, ericoides, hamatiloba, muscicola var muscicola, muscicola var inuena, osumiensis, parvistipula, pedicellata, tamarisci ssp obscura, usamiensis, valida - ]

Humans and Nature, 18, 67-84

[ / E ] # 1937

**Nishimura N, Michimori M, Kawai K, Ooishi Y, Akiyama H / 西村直樹道盛正樹川合啓二大石善隆 & 秋山弘之 2008**

兵庫県丹波地域の蘚苔類 / Bryophytes of the Tanba District, Hyogo Prefecture.

[ as2: Japan - Fr amplicrania, davurica, ericoides, hamatiliba, kagoshimensis, motoyana, muscicola, parvistipula, pedicellata, tamarisci ssp obscura, taradakensis, usamiensis - ]

Humans and Nature / 人と自然, 19, 115-134

[ / E ] # 1802

**Nishimura N, Takata M, Ohnishi N, Akiyama H 2007**

兵庫県淡路の蘚苔類 / Bryophytes of Awaji, Hyogo Prefecture

[ as2: Japan (Hyogo) - Fr amplicrania, inflata, kagoshimensis, muscicola, parvistipula, pedicellata, tamarisci ssp obscura - ]

Humans and Nature, 17, 103-106

[ / E ] # 6126

**Nishimura N, Takata M, Ohnishi N, Akiyama H / 西村直樹・高田萌・大西規靖・秋山弘之 2007**

兵庫県淡路の蘚苔類 / Bryophytes of Awaji, Hyogo Prefecture.

[38 JAP as2: Japan - Fr amplicrania, ericoides, inflata, muscicola, parvistipula, pedicellata, tamarisci ssp obscura - ]

Humans and Nature, 17, 103-116

[ / E ] # 3722

**Nishimura N, Tateishi Y, Tamura E, Iwata K, Yamamoto E 2018**

小田深山の蘚苔類 / Bryophytes of the Odamiyama, Ehime Prefecture, Shikoku

[ as2: Japan (Shikoku) - Fr davurica, ericoides, hamatiliba, parvistipula, tamarisci ssp. obscura, usamiensis - ]

Naturalistae, 22, 85-94

[ / E ] # 4878

**NN 1867**

Frullania tamarisci, tamariscifolia, tamariscus

[ - - ]

Hedwigia, 6 (5), 75

[ / E ] # 2330

**NN 1876**

Priem, M.: Verzeichnis der im oberphälzischen Theile des bayer. Waldes um Falkenstein und Nittenau beobachteten Lebermoose. [Bericht des Bot. Vereins in Landsbeck = Landshut]

[ eur: Germany - - ]

Hedwigia, 15 (9), 141-142

[ / E ] # 2329

**NN 1879**

Repertorium. Gottsche & Rabenhorst, Hepaticae europaeae. 65. und 66. Decade mit 3 lithograph. Tafeln.

[ - - ]

Hedwigia, 18, (9) 138-144, (10) 156-160, (11) 172-176, (12) 184-192

[ / E ] # 2331

**NN 1893**

Nieuwe list der Nederlandsche Blad- en Levermossen, uitgegeven door de Nederlandsche Botanische Vereeniging.

Prodomus Florae Bataviae. Vol. II. Pars I. (Plantae cellulares. Musci frondosi et Hepaticae.) Editio altera.

[ eur: Netherlands - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

F.E. MacDonald, Nijmegen, 190 pp.

[ / E ] # 3928

**NN 1894**

Proceedings of Irish Societies - Dublin Microscopical Club. - Mr. M'ARDLE exhibited specimens of a liverwort, *Frullania germana*.

[ - - ]

The Irish Naturalist, 3, 42

[ / E ] # 2313

**NN 1906**

Bericht der Sektion für Botanik. Versammlung am 15. Dezember 1905. Herr Prof. Dr. V. Schiffner hielt einen Vortrag: „Über tierfangende Lebermoose.“

[ - - ]

Verhandlungen der zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien, , 354-355

[ / E ] # 3499

**NN 1907**

Über tierfangende Lebermoose berichtet V. Schiffner in den Schriften der k. k. zoolog. botan. Ges. in Wien

[ - - ]

Naturwissenschaftliche Wochenschrift [Jena], N.F., 6 (7), 106

[ / E ] # 3498

**NN 1907**

仙臺附近苔類目錄第二回 [Senbutsu Nearby Moss Catalog No. 2] [In Japanese]

[ as2: Japan - Fr japonica, moniliata, truncatiformia - ]

The Botanical Magazine [Shokubutsugaku Zasshi] (Tokyo), 21 (No 251), 339-345

[ / E ] # 4461

**NN 1927**

Franz Stephani (15 avril 1842 - 23 février 1927)

[ - - Stephani]

Bulletin de la Société Botanique de Genève. 2me série, 19, 334-343

[ / E ] # 2535

**NN 1975**

The Classification of Bryophyta of Taiwan (臺灣蘚苔植物之分類)

[ as2: Taiwan - - Key to genera]

Annual of the National Taiwan Museum (臺灣省立博物館科學年刊), 18, 57-93

[ / E ] # 5375

**NN 1975**

Frullanolide [In Japanese]

[ - - ]

Miscellanea Bryologica et Lichenologica, 7 (1), 12

[ / E ] # 408

**NN 1995**

Red data book of European Bryophytes.

[ eur - Fr bolanderi, inflata, oakesiana, parvistipula - Red list, Europe]

European Committee for Conservation of Bryophytes, Trondheim, 1-291

[ P / ] # 1431

**NN 1997**

List of type specimens in KOCH. Liverworts.

[ - - hb KOCH]

<http://www.is.kochi-u.ac.jp/Bio/herb/typesh.html> [accessed 5.1.1998]

<http://plants.cc.kochi-u.ac.jp/www/herbarium/typesh.html> [accessed 27.5.2011], , 3

[ / E ] # 639

**NN 1998**

Èvocation - Frère Maurice ONRAEDT (1904-1998)

[ - - Onraedt]

, , 2 pp.

[ / E ] # 2730

**NN 1999**

Diversity and distributional studies on Indian liverworts and hornworts

[ - - ]

NBRI newsletter: a quarterly house journal of the National Botanical Research Institute, 26, 38-40

[ / / ] # 5073

**NN 2000**

Checklists and Census catalogues of the Irish flora. Census list of Irish liverworts

[ eur: Ireland - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, microphylla, tamarisci, teneriffae - ]

<http://www.botanicgardens.ie/herb/census/ccliver.pdf>, ,

[ / E ] # 1928

**NN 2001**

National Herbarium of New South Wales. Catalogue of type specimens.

[Search by taxon - genus "frullania"; 10 specimens listed]

[ - - hb NSW]

<http://plantnet.rbgsyd.nsw.gov.au/HerbLink/NSWtypes/srch.html> [accessed 1.2.2004], ,

[ / E ] # 1085

**NN 2001**

Monumento Natural de Los Roques.

[ - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, microphylla, polysticta, tamarisci - ]

<http://www.gobiernodecanarias.org/cmayot/espaciosnaturales/instrumentos/areadescarga/losroques/DocumentoInformativo.pdf>, , 1-11 & 1-78

[ / E ] # 1837

**NN 2001**

Frullania riparia. - Red Data Book of Bulgaria / Червена Книга на Република България

-In: Velchev, V. Red Data Book of the People's Republic of Bulgaria: Volume 1, Plants

[ eur: Bulgaria - Fr riparia - ]

<http://e-ecodb.bas.bg/rdb/bg/vol1/Fruripar.html> [accessed 08.09.2011], , 3 pp.

[ / E ] # 2986

**NN 2001**

Red List of Threatened Mosses and Hepatics of Japan.

[ as2: Japan - Fr trichodes (CR+EN), iriomotensis (VU) - threatened species]

[http://www.biodic.go.jp/english/rdb/red\\_mosses.csv](http://www.biodic.go.jp/english/rdb/red_mosses.csv), ,

[ / E ] # 2556

**NN 2001**

British Antarctic Survey - Query Antarctic Plant Database [search for "Frullania"]

[ - Fr boveana, fertilis, magellanica, microcaulis, 11 spec. - ]

[http://www.antarctic.ac.uk/Resources/BSDB/PlantDatabase/aas\\_form.html](http://www.antarctic.ac.uk/Resources/BSDB/PlantDatabase/aas_form.html) [accessed 24.03.2001], ,

[ / E ] # 972

**NN 2002**

NatureServe 2003. NatureServe Explorer: An online encyclopedia of life [web application].

[ - - ]

<http://www.natureserve.org/explorer>, ,

[ P / E ] # 1266

**NN 2002**

NZ Threat Classification System lists 2002 - Bryophyte.

[ aust2: New Zealand - Fr aterrima var rostrata, hypoleuca, svihlana - Threatened species]

<http://www.doc.govt.nz/publications/conservation/nz-threat-classification-system/nz-threat-classification-system-lists-2002/bryophyte/>, ,

[ / E ] # 2665

**NN 2002**

ПЕРЕЧЕНЬ ОБЪЕКТОВ РАСТИТЕЛЬНОГО И ЖИВОТНОГО МИРА, ЗАНЕСЕННЫХ В КРАСНУЮ КНИГУ ПРИМОРСКОГО КРАЯ / [The list of objects of flora and fauna, the Red Book of Primorye]

[ - Fr crispilicata, diversitexta, koponenii - ]

Российской Академии наук / Russian Academy of Sciences, , 48 pp.

[ / E ] # 3590

**NN 2003**

Type collection Data. - Marion Ownbey Herbarium (WS), Washington State University [Fr eboracensis var caduciloba, holotype]

[ - - hb WS]

<http://www.wsu.edu/~wsherb/typecoll.html> [accessed 8.2.2010], ,

[ / E ] # 980

**NN 2003**

Complete flora list in the Gippsland Plain bioregion (NRE 2002). [Fr *falciloba*, *pentapleura*, *probosciphora*]  
-In: Biodiversity Action Planning Strategic Overview for the Gippsland Plain bioregion. Part 3. Additional  
Appendices (Draft December 2003) - Appendix 2d.

[ aust1: Australia - - ]

Department of Sustainability and Environment, East Melbourne, Victoria, Melbourne, 79 pp

[ / E ] # 2020

**NN 2003**

Types of Bryophytes at UC.

[ - - hb UC ]

[http://ucjeps.berkeley.edu/bryolab/moss\\_types.html](http://ucjeps.berkeley.edu/bryolab/moss_types.html) [accessed 20.8.2003], ,

[ / E ] # 978

**NN 2003**

Checklist of UK recorded Frullaniaceae.

[ eur: Great Britain - - ]

<http://www.mapmate.co.uk/checklist/frullaniaceae.htm> [accessed 11.12.2003], ,

[ P / E ] # 1264

**NN 2003**

*Frullania moniliata*

(Chinese Nature Reserve)

[ - - ]

[http://www.nre.cn/readarticle/hm/24/2003\\_9\\_12\\_857.html](http://www.nre.cn/readarticle/hm/24/2003_9_12_857.html), ,

[ / E ] # 1663

**NN 2003**

Plan Director. Reserva Natural Especial de Las Palomas

[21 afr1: [Spain] Canary Islands (Tenerife) - Fr *dilatata*, *polysticta*, *tamarisci* - ]

, , 73 pp.

[ / E ] # 4433

**NN 2003**

Digital Natural Museum of Hiroshima University.

[ - Images of 16 *Frullania* type specimens in hb HIRO - hb HIRO ]

<http://www.digital-museum.hiroshima-u.ac.jp/~museum/types/pages/hepa/f/hirotypeHepaF.html>, ,

[ / E ] # 1397

**NN 2004**

Red List of Chinese Endangered Bryophytes. [32 liverworts & hornworts, with Fr *sinophaerantha* (EN) & Fr  
*tubercularis* (EN)].

[ - - ]

Bryonet China, ,

[ / E ] # 1399



**NN 2004**

Search All Bryophytes in hb NY. [Frullania 10 holotypes, 41 isotypes, 51 types].

[ - - hb NY]

<http://sciweb.nybg.org/science2/hcol/allbryo/index.asp> [accessed 27.5.2011], ,

[ / E ] # 2599

**NN 2004**

Bryophyt list [New Zealand]

[ aust2: New Zealand - - ]

<http://www.doc.govt.nz/upload/documents/getting-involved/consultations/current-consultations/nztscl-bryophytes-list-review.xls> [07.01.2011], ,

[ / E ] # 2482

**NN 2004**

МЪХОВАТА ФЛОРА НА НАЦИОНАЛЕН ПАРК ПИРИН [p. 311-322] - Moos Flora in Pirin NP.

д-р. Петър Желев Лесотехнически университет - Dr. Petър Zhelev Lesotehnychesky University

[ eur: Bulgaria - - ]

УПРАВЛЕНСКАТА СТРУКТУРА, ,

[ / E ] # 2991

**NN 2004**

Biodiversity in Costa Rica. Género: Frullania

[Taxonomic hierarchal search >> Plantae >> HEPATICOPHYTA >> Hepaticopsida >> Jungermanniales >> Frullaniaceae >> Frullania]

[80 am2: Costa Rica - Fr atrata, brasiliensis, convoluta, densifolia, neurota, peruviana, planifolia - ]

<http://www.inbio.ac.cr/bims/k03/p08/c037/o0206/f01464/g007834.htm> [accessed 18.03.2006], ,

[ P / E ] # 1666

**NN 2004**

Список мохообразных, занесённых в Красную книгу Вологодской области - Liste der Moose in dem Roten Buch der Region Wologda gelistet .

[ eur, as1: Russia - Fr bolanderi - Red list]

[http://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Список\\_мохообразных,\\_занесённых\\_в\\_Красную\\_книгу\\_Вологодской\\_области](http://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Список_мохообразных,_занесённых_в_Красную_книгу_Вологодской_области) , ,

[ / E ] # 3796

**NN 2004**

The mosses and liverworts of Wicken Fen.

[ eur: Great Britain - Fr dilatata - ]

<http://www.wicken.org.uk/mosses.htm> [accessed 18.12.2004], , 5 pp.

[ P / E ] # 1178

**NN 2004**

Australian Antarctic Data Centre. [>Search for "Frullania"; Resource: Biodiversity - SCAR RiSCC program]

[ aust2: Macquarie Isl [Australia] - Fr falciloba, rostrata - ]

<http://www.aad.gov.au/default.asp?casid=3812> [accessed 23.06.2003], ,

[ P / E ] # 1149

**NN 2004**

大阪城のコケ植物リスト！ / Moss list of the Osaka castle!

[ as2: Japan (Osaka) - Fr muscicola - ]

, ,  
[ / E ] # 2819

**NN 2005**

Frullania uvifera type.

[ - - ]

[http://www.digital-museum.hiroshima-u.ac.jp/~museum/plant/index.php?Frullania\\_uvifera\\_type](http://www.digital-museum.hiroshima-u.ac.jp/~museum/plant/index.php?Frullania_uvifera_type)Digital  
Museum of Natural History, Hiroshima University, Hiroshima,

[ / E ] # 1971

**NN 2005**

7 Frullania species [In Russian]

[ - - ]

<http://lazovzap.dvo.ru/pages/jubulales.htm><http://www.inbio.ac.cr/bims/k03/p08/c037/o0206/f01464/g007834.htm>, ,

[ / E ] # 1395

**NN 2006**

The Hieroglyphic Stairway of Copán, Honduras: Study Results and Conservation Proposals. [English version]

[80 am2: Honduras - Fr riojaneiriensis - Biodeterioration of stone]

The Getty Conservation Institute & J. Paul Getty Trust e Instituto Hondureño de Antropología e Historia, Los Angeles & Tegucigalpa, 212 pp.

[ / E ] # 2929

**NN 2006**

La Escalinata Jeroglífica de Copán, Honduras. Resultados de los Estudios y Propuestas de Conservación. Informe del proyecto. [Spanish version]

[80 am2: Honduras - Fr riojaneiriensis - Biodeterioration of Stone]

The Getty Conservation Institute & J. Paul Getty Trust e Instituto Hondureño de Antropología e Historia, Los Angeles & Tegucigalpa, 212 pp.

[ / E ] # 2920

**NN 2006**

Part III. Forest Department. Annexure 5. - Check List of Bryophytes (Mosses and Liverworts).

[ as3: India (Kerala) - Fr tamarisci - ]

Kerala Gazette [Government of Kerala], 51 (13), 167-169

[ / E ] # 3484

**NN 2007**

Liverworts.

Dermatological Net New Zealand. Eczema, dermatitis and allergies, Plants.

[ - - Contact Dermatitis]

<http://www.dermnet.org.nz/dermatitis/plants/pdf/liverworts-dermnetnz.pdf>, , 3 pp.

[ / E ] # 1753

**NN 2007**

Recovery Strategy for the Boreal Felt Lichen (*Erioderma pedicellatum*), Atlantic Population, in Canada. Species at Risk Act. Recovery Strategy Series.

[ - - ]

Environment Canada,, Ottawa, 31 pp

[ / E ] # 2134

**NN 2007**

Regional forester sensitive plants - 10/05/2006 (maintenance update January 10, 2007).

[ - - ]

USDA Forest Service [http://www.fs.fed.us/r9/wildlife/tes/docs/rfss\\_plants.pdf](http://www.fs.fed.us/r9/wildlife/tes/docs/rfss_plants.pdf), ,

[ / E ] # 2543

**NN 2007**

Revisão das Listas Vermelhas da Flora e da Fauna Ameaçadas de Extinção de Minas Gerais. Relatório final volume 2

[ am5: Brazil - *Fr caldensis*, *cyparioides*, *intumescens*, *lindenbergii*, *microcephala* - ]

, Belo Horizonte, 69 pp.

[ / E ] # 3743

**NN 2007**

Hepatics of Europe and Macaronesia. Checklist with distributional records.

[ - Frull p. 23-24 - ]

<http://www.bio.ntnu.no/ECCB/HepaticsOfEuropeTbl.pdf>European Committee for Conservation of Bryophytes, , 67 pp.

[ / E ] # 1549

**NN 2008**

Checkliste der Schweizer Moose.

Nationales Inventar der Schweizer Moosflora.

[ - - ]

[http://www.nism.uzh.ch/database/checkliste\\_de.php?fl=%25&pdf](http://www.nism.uzh.ch/database/checkliste_de.php?fl=%25&pdf)Institut für Systematische Botanik der Universität Zürich., ,

[ P / E ] # 1516

**NN 2008**

Biology Students Discover New Species of Moss during Field Trip.

[ - - ]

<http://www.lu.lv/eng/news/sunas.html>, ,

[ P / E ] # 1606

**NN 2008**

Moosflora des Nationalparks Vorpommersche Boddenlandschaft.

[ - - ]

[http://www.nationalpark-vorpommersche-boddenlandschaft.de/vbl/index.php?article\\_id=182&clang=0](http://www.nationalpark-vorpommersche-boddenlandschaft.de/vbl/index.php?article_id=182&clang=0), ,

[ / E ] # 1605

**NN 2008**

Species lists for use in Turboveg, Recorder etc. Synoptic list of the Bryophytes of Ireland, with full synonymy as used in Ireland. (ver 1.01)

[ eur: Ireland - - ]

<http://www.botanicgardens.ie/herb/census/irishbryophyte.txt>, ,

[ / E ] # 1929

**NN 2008**

Australian New Crops Web Site. Listing of Interesting Plants of the World. *Frullania kunzei*

[ - - ]

[http://www.newcrops.uq.edu.au/listing/species\\_pages\\_F/Frullania\\_kunzei.htm](http://www.newcrops.uq.edu.au/listing/species_pages_F/Frullania_kunzei.htm), ,

[ P / E ] # 1521

**NN 2008**

Type specimens located in the herbarium of Hattori Botanical Laboratory (NICH).

[ - - hb NICH]

<http://www7.ocn.ne.jp/~hattorib/NICH-hepa-type-e.html> [accessed 31.12.2008], ,

[ / E ] # 1620

**NN 2008**

Australian New Crops Web Site. Listing of Interesting Plants of the World. [*Frullania*]

[ - - ]

[http://www.newcrops.uq.edu.au/listing/species\\_pages\\_F/](http://www.newcrops.uq.edu.au/listing/species_pages_F/), ,

[ P / E ] # 1519

**NN 2008**

Печеночные мхи (Marchantiophyta, Anthocerothophyta)

[ as1: Russia - - ]

Komarov Botanical Institute, Russian Academy of Sciences, , 8 pp.

[ / E ] # 2458

**NN 2008**

我国重要药用苔藓植物的药用功效 / Important medicinal properties of medicinal bryophytes.

[ as2: China - Fr moniliata - Medicinal bryophytes]

生物学教学2008年(第33卷)第12期, 33 (12), 4-6

[ / E ] # 3078

**NN 2008**

我国重要药用苔藓植物的药用功效

[ as2: China - Fr moniliata - ]

, 33 (12), 4-6

[ / E ] # 2943

**NN 2009**

NISM - Nationales Inventar der Schweizer Moosflora. Prioritätenliste der Moose der Schweiz.

[ - - ]

[http://www.nism.uzh.ch/naturschutz/Prioritaere\\_Arten\\_CH.pdf](http://www.nism.uzh.ch/naturschutz/Prioritaere_Arten_CH.pdf)Institut für Systematische Botanik der Universität, Zürich, 7 pp

[ / E ] # 2026

**NN 2009**

サカワヤスデゴケ *Frullania sackawana* Steph. [in Japanese] [Aichi: EX, Japan: CR+EN] [p. 710]

-In: Red data book Aichi [<http://www.pref.aichi.jp/kankyo/sizen-ka/shizen/yasei/rdb/>]

[ as2: Japan - - ]

[http://www.pref.aichi.jp/kankyo/sizen-ka/shizen/yasei/rdb/koke\\_02/plants\\_710.pdf](http://www.pref.aichi.jp/kankyo/sizen-ka/shizen/yasei/rdb/koke_02/plants_710.pdf), ,

[ / E ] # 2559

**NN 2009**

A study of the Hepaticae in Deogyusan National Park.

[ as2: Republic of Korea (ROK) - *Fr. davurica*, *diversitexta*, *ericoides*, *musicola*, *tamarisci* ssp. *obscura*, *taradakensis*, *usamiensis* - ]

<http://main.knps.or.kr/PDS/downloads/notice/200901/%EC%9E%A5%EB%A0%A4%EC%83%813.pdf>, , 1-29

[ / E ] # 1856

**NN 2009**

武陵地區溪流生態系苔蘚植物的生物量調查研究 / Phytomass of Bryophytes in Riparian Ecosystem in Wulin Area.

[ as2: China - *Fr. tamarisci* - ]

[http://np.cpami.gov.tw/campaign2009/filesys/dl/type1/50/shei-pa\\_95.pdf](http://np.cpami.gov.tw/campaign2009/filesys/dl/type1/50/shei-pa_95.pdf), ,

[ / E ] # 1978

**NN 2010**

Änderungen in der Checkliste der Schweizer Moose. [Stand 20.7.2010]

Nationales Inventar der Schweizer Moosflora.

[ - - ]

[http://www.nism.uzh.ch/database/aenderungen\\_de.php](http://www.nism.uzh.ch/database/aenderungen_de.php)Institut für Systematische Botanik der Universität Zürich., Zürich, 8 pp.

[ / E ] # 2202

**NN 2010**

Gesamte Rechtsvorschrift für Europäische wildlebende Pflanzen und Tiere - Erhaltung, Fassung vom 20.07.2010.

[ - - ]

Bundeskanzleramt Österreich, Wien, 51 pp.

[ / E ] # 2203

**NN 2010**

Новые находки – New records

[ - - ]

, 19, 259-288

[ / E ] # 2952

**NN 2010**

Checkliste der Schweizer Moose. [Stand 20.7.2010]

Nationales Inventar der Schweizer Moosflora.

[ - - ]

[http://www.nism.uzh.ch/database/checklistepdf\\_de.php](http://www.nism.uzh.ch/database/checklistepdf_de.php)Institut für Systematische Botanik der Universität Zürich., Zürich,

[ / E ] # 2201

**NN 2010**

Florística geral do Herbário Reserva Natural Vale Ordenada por Família e Nome científico.  
Herbário CVRD, Linhares - ES.

[ - Fr brasiliensis, caulisequa, dilatata, dusenii, ericoides, griffithsiana, gymnotis, caroliniana, neesii, neorota [neurota], riojaneirensis, supradecomposita - ]

, , 97 pp.

[ / E ] # 3583

**NN 2010**

Check-list de los briofitos de la Comunidad Autónoma del País Vasco. [Flora 2]

[ eur: Spain (Bizkaia) - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, microphylla, tamarisci - ]

Ihobe, Sociedad Pública del Departamento de Medio Ambiente, Planificación Territorial, Agricultura y Pesca del Gobierno Vasco,, Bilbao, 34 pp.

[ / E ] # 3761

**NN 2010**

Bryophyte data of Osaka Prefecture 2: Bryophytes of the Nagai Park (Osaka City). [In Japanese]

[ as2: Japan - Fr ericoides, inflata, muscicola, parvistipula - ]

Bulletin of the Osaka Museum of Natural History, 63, 25-36

[ / E ] # 2558

**NN 2010**

Environmental impact assessment of Ting Ting H.E. project, Sikkim.

[ as3: India (Sikkim) - Fr nepalensis, retusa - ]

T.T. Energy Pvt. Ltd., ,

[ / E ] # 3275

**NN 2010**

改訂レッドリスト, 付属説明資料, 蘚苔類/ Revised Red List, included explanatory material, moss class

[38 JAP as2: Japan - Fr sackawana - Red list]

Ministry of Natural Environment Bureau Wildlife Division, ,

[ / E ] # 3732

**NN 2010**

Environment Canada. 2010. Management Plan for the Boreal Felt Lichen – Boreal Population (*Erioderma pedicellatum*) in Canada.

Species at Risk Act Management Plan Series. Adopted under Section 69 of SARA.

[ am1: Canada - Fr tamarisci ssp. asagrayana - Frullania & Lichen, Boreal Felt Lichen (*Erioderma pedicellatum*) with Frullania]

Environment Canada, Ottawa, 4 pp. + Appendix

[ / E ] # 3247

**NN 2011**

Checklist of Liverworts in Amgueddfa Cymru-National Museum Wales (NMW).

[ - 106 different Frullania species - Checklist of hb NMW]

, , 33 pp.

[ / E ] # 3252

**NN 2011**

Briófitas dos picos do Cuscuzeiro e do Cardoso, estado de São Paulo, Brasil. APÊNDICE. Espécies de briófitas ocorrentes em dois picos no estado de São Paulo, Brasil. Legenda: \* primeira citação para picos no Brasil; 1. Vital & Visnadi (2000).

[ am5: Brazil - Fr apiculata, caulisequa, grossifolia, setigera, vitalii - ]

Bol. Mus. Para. Emílio Goeldi. Cienc. Nat., Belém, 6 (3), 307-317

[ / E ] # 3224

**NN 2011**

NatureServe Explorer: An online encyclopedia of life [web application]. Search for Frullania.

[ am1: USA, Canada - Fr appalachiana, arietina, bolanderi, brittoniae, californica, catalinae, chilcootiensis, cobrensis, cucullata, donnellii, eboracensis, franciscana, gymnotis, inflata, jackii, kunzei, oakesiana, obcordata, plana, riparia, selwyniana, squarrosa, tamarisci, tamarisci ssp. asagrayana, tamarisci ssp. nisquallensis - ]

<http://www.natureserve.org/explorer> [accessed 25.08.2011], ,

[ / E ] # 2900

**NN 2011**

Kerekesféreg-lakta májmoha (*Frullania dilatata*) / Instructions and patterns Worm wheel-inhabited liverwort (*Frullania dilatata*). [craft instructions for model]

[The project is the realization of the National Cultural Fund (NKA Directorate, 1085 Budapest, Gyulai Pál u. 13.) Information and Culture College of Environment No. 032/25/09 decision of the 2533/0006 number of applications supported.]

[ - Fr dilatata - Craft instructions for model]

[modell.biologus.hu/pdf/kerekesfereglaktamaj.pdf](http://modell.biologus.hu/pdf/kerekesfereglaktamaj.pdf), , 4 pp.

[ / E ] # 3413

**NN 2011**

Checkliste der Schweizer Moose. [Stand 03.07.2011]

Nationales Inventar der Schweizer Moosflora.

Institut für Systematische Botanik der Universität Zürich

[ eur: Switzerland - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, jackii, parvistipula, riparia, tamarisci - Checklist]

[http://www.nism.uzh.ch/database/checklistpdf\\_de.php](http://www.nism.uzh.ch/database/checklistpdf_de.php) [accessed 3.7.2011] Institut für Systematische Botanik der Universität Zürich., Zürich, 39 pp.

[ / E ] # 2676

**NN 2011**

Moosexkursion des Geobotanik-Zirkels in den Schwarzwald 10.-14.03.2011

[ eur: Germany (Baden-Württemberg) - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

, , 1-19

[ / E ] # 5856

**NN 2011**

The Adventures of Destiny and 超好: A walk in the woods. Bryophyte and Lichen Biodiversity at Fallen Rock State Preserve.

[ am1: USA (Iowa) - Fr eboracensis - ]

[www.eeob.iastate.edu/faculty/profiles/.../BIO455FinalReport-2011.pdf](http://www.eeob.iastate.edu/faculty/profiles/.../BIO455FinalReport-2011.pdf) [accessed 11.8.2011] Iowa State University, , 56 pp.

[ / E ] # 2835

**NN 2011**

Skötselplan för naturreservatet Hälleberget i Halmstads kommun.

Skötselplan 2011-11-29, Bilaga 1, 1 av 12, 511-24993-09

[ eur: Sweden - Fr fragilifolia - ]

[www.lansstyrelsen.se/.../Halleberget-skotselplan](http://www.lansstyrelsen.se/.../Halleberget-skotselplan) [accessed 10.12.2011], Halmstad,

[ / E ] # 3162

**NN 2011**

Frullania fragilifolia. - Red Data Book of Bulgaria / Червена Книга на Република България

-In: Velchev, V. Red Data Book of the People's Republic of Bulgaria: Volume 1, Plants

[ eur: Bulgaria - Fr fragilifolia - ]

<http://e-ecodb.bas.bg/rdb/en/vol1/Frufragi.html> [accessed 08.09.2011], , 3 pp.

[ / E ] # 2989

**NN 2011**

University of Colorado [COLO] Bryophyte Type Specimens. 435 Records. [entire label information]

[ - Fr inconstans, mayebarae - hb COLO]

<http://cumuseum.colorado.edu/Research/Botany/Databases/BryophyteTypeSpecimens.pdf> [accessed 30.11.2011], , 112 pp.

[ / E ] # 3139

**NN 2011**

University of Colorado [COLO] Bryophyte Type Specimens. 435 Records. [Scientific name only]

[ - Fr inconstans, mayebarae - hb COLO]

<http://cumuseum.colorado.edu/Research/Botany/Databases/BryophyteTypeSpeciesList.pdf> [accessed 30.11.2011], , 10 pp.

[ / E ] # 3138

**NN 2011**

Type Specimen Database of the University of Colorado Herbarium (COLO) - COLO Bryophyte Type Specimens (entire label information).

[ - Fr inconstans, mayebarae - hb COLO]

<http://cumuseum.colorado.edu/Research/Botany/Databases/BryophyteTypeSpecimens.pdf> (compiled 12.5.2011, accessed 1.6.2011), , 112 pp.

[ / E ] # 2627

**NN 2011**

Frullania jackii GOTTSCHKE. - Red Data Book of Bulgaria / Червена Книга на Република България

-In: Velchev, V. Red Data Book of the People's Republic of Bulgaria: Volume 1, Plants

[ eur: Bulgaria - Fr jackii - ]

<http://e-ecodb.bas.bg/rdb/bg/vol1/Frujacki.html> [accessed 08.09.2011], , 3 pp.

[ / E ] # 2988

**NN 2011**

Briófitas da Pedra da Ferida.

Agencia Nacional para a Cultura Científica e Tecnológica. Ciência Viva no Verão 2011.

[ eur: Portugal - Fr tamarisci - ]

[www.cienciaviva.pt/.../Briófitas%20da%20Pedra%20da%20Ferida\(1\).pdf](http://www.cienciaviva.pt/.../Briófitas%20da%20Pedra%20da%20Ferida(1).pdf) [accessed 26.7.2011], , 6 pp.

[ / E ] # 2716



**NN 2011**

St.Kilda - United Kingdom - Scotland.

United Nations Environment Programme - World Conservation Monitoring Centre

[ eur: Great Britain (St.Kilda) - Fr teneriffae - ]

[www.unep-wcmc.org/medialibrary/2011/06/23/.../St%20Kilda.pdf](http://www.unep-wcmc.org/medialibrary/2011/06/23/.../St%20Kilda.pdf) [accessed 22.7.2011], , 7 pp.

[ / E ] # 2708

**NN 2011**

Frullania wairua

[ aust2: New Zealand - Fr wairua - ]

New Zealand Plant Conservation Network, , 1 pp.

[ / E ] # 3007

**NN 2011**

Favourite native plants - 2011

[ aust2: New Zealand - Fr wairua - ]

New Zealand Plant Conservation Network, , 13 pp.

[ / E ] # 3416

**NN 2012**

한라산국립공원 자연자원조사 - 부록 13. 한라산 국립공원의 선태식물 목록 / Halla Mountain and National Park Natural Resources Survey - Appendix 13. Halla National Park Plant List

[ as2: Republic of Korea (ROK) - Fr diversitexta, ericoides, inflata, kagoshimensis, muscicola, muscicola var inuena, osumiensis, schensiana, tamarisci, usamiensis, spec. - ]

제주특별자치도 한라산연구소, ,

[ / E ] # 3766

**NN 2012**

The 4th Version of the Japanese Red Lists on 9 Taxonomic Groups

(別添資料7-9)植物II(維管束植物以外)のレッドリスト

植物II(蘚苔類) (2012)<分類群順> / II Pflanzen (Moose) Rote Liste 4. Ministerium für Umwelt (2012)

<Order taxa>

[38 JAP as2: Japan - Fr trichodes (CR+EN), gaudichaudii (VU), iriomotensis (VU), repandistipula (VU), sackawana (VU), okinawensis (DD) - ]

[http://www.env.go.jp/press/file\\_view.php?serial=20558&hou\\_id=15619](http://www.env.go.jp/press/file_view.php?serial=20558&hou_id=15619) Ministry of the Environment Government of Japan, Tokyo, 14 pp.

[ / E ] # 3364

**NN 2014**

La base de données des bryophytes du Québec-Labrador : liste des espèces. [Version : 27 juillet 2014]

[ am1: Canada (Quebec, Labrador) - Fr asagrayana, bolanderi, eboracensis, inflata var communis, oakesiana, riparia, selwyniana - ]

[http://www.societequebecoisedebryologie.org/bryoquel\\_docs/BRYOQUEL\\_Liste\\_des\\_bryophytes\\_Qc\\_Labr.pdf](http://www.societequebecoisedebryologie.org/bryoquel_docs/BRYOQUEL_Liste_des_bryophytes_Qc_Labr.pdf) [downloaded 3.8.2014], ,

[ / E ] # 3987

**NN 2014**

三重県レッドリスト (2014年版) [蘚苔類] / Mie Prefecture Red List (2014 edition) [bryophytes]

[ as2: Japan - Fr meyeniana - ]

[www.pref.mie.lg.jp/MIDORI/.../5-15list-moss.pdf](http://www.pref.mie.lg.jp/MIDORI/.../5-15list-moss.pdf), ,

[ / E ] # 3967

**NN 2014**

Eravikulam National Park. Checklist of bryophytes (Mosses & liverworts)

[ as3: India - Fr tamarisci - ]

, ,  
[ / E ] # 4038

**NN 2015**

Proposed red list of threatened bryophytes in Australia: extinct species (EX, EW, RE)

[ aust1: Australia - Fr crispata, hamaticoma - Red list]

Australasian Bryological Newsletter, 65, 17-19

[ / E ] # 4123

**NN 2015**

Mosses and Liverworts recorded in Earlham Cemetery, Norwich.

[ eur: United Kingdom - Fr dilatata - ]

, ,  
[ / E ] # 4069

**NN 2016**

Bryophytes du parc national de la Jacques-Cartier (Québec, Canada)

[ am1: Canada (Québec) - Fr asagrayana, eboracensis, oakesiana - ]

Lepagea, 10, 1-5

[ / E ] # 4345

**NN 2016**

Por la cual se levanta de manera parcial la veda para especies de la flora silvestre y se toman otras determinaciones

[ am4: Colombia - Fr caulisequa, gibbosa, riojaneirensis - ]

Ministerio de Ambiente y Desarrollo Sostenible - Resolución No. 1841, ,

[ / E ] # 5933

**NN 2017**

Frullania of the Southern Appalachians

[ am1: USA - Fr appalachiana, asagrayana, brittoniae, caulisequa, eboracensis, ericoides, inflata, kunzei, oakesiana, plana, riparia, virginica - Key & images]

<https://mtuck.neocities.org/frullania.html> [accessed 5.3.2017], ,

[ / E ] # 4531

**NN 2018**

Frullania species from Australia

[https://biodiversity.org.au/nsl/services/search?product=APNI&tree.id=&name=frullania&inc.\\_scientific=&inc.scientific=on&inc.\\_cultivar=&inc.\\_other=&max=1000&display=apni&search=true](https://biodiversity.org.au/nsl/services/search?product=APNI&tree.id=&name=frullania&inc._scientific=&inc.scientific=on&inc._cultivar=&inc._other=&max=1000&display=apni&search=true)  
[accessed 2018.06.26]

[ aust1: Australia - - Checklist]

<https://biodiversity.org.au/nsl/services/search>, ,

[ / E ] # 4934

**NN 2018**

中国植物分类与代码 (征求意见稿) / Classification and Codes of Chinese Plants (Exposure draft)  
[National standards of People's Republic of China]  
(Bryophytes, p. 3-72, Frullania, p. 22-24)

[www.cnis.gov.cn/gbzqyj/201804/P020180423411375797957.pdf](http://www.cnis.gov.cn/gbzqyj/201804/P020180423411375797957.pdf) [downloaded 2018-05-26]

[ as2: China - Fr acutiloba, alstonii, amplicrania, aoshimensis, apiculata, aposinensis, appendistipula, arecae, benjaminiana, berthoumieui, bolanderi, bonincola, caduca, changii, chenii, claviloba, consociata, davurica ssp. davurica, davurica ssp. jackii, densiloba,, diversitexta, duthiana var. szechuanensis, ericoides, evelynae, eymae, fauriana, fengyangshanensis, formosae, fuscovirens, gaoligongensis, gaudichaudii, gemmulosa, giraldiana, gracilis, hainanensis, hamatiloba, handelii, handel-mazzettii, hiroshii,, hypoleuca, inflata, inflexa, inouei, jackii, kagoshimensis ssp. hunanensis, kagoshimensis ssp. minor, kashyapii, koponenii, laeviperiantha, linii, lushanensis, macrophylla, meyeniana, moniliata, monocera, motoyana, muscicola, nepalensis, neurota, nivimontana, nodulosa, obovata, orientalis, osumiensis, pallide-virens, pariharii, parvistipula, pedicellata, physantha, polyptera, punctata, ramuligera, retusa, rhystocolea, rhytidantha, riojaneirensis, riparia, sackawana, schensiana, serrata, sinensis, sinosphaerantha, tagawana, taiheizana, tamarisci , tamsuina, taradakensis, ternatensis, trichodes, tubercularis, usamiensis, valida, wangii, yunnanensis, yuzawana, zangii, zhenjingensis - Listed all Bryophytes of China]

, , 1683 pp

[ / E] # 4904

**NN 2018**

Native plants of Noosa National Park

[ aust1: Australia (Queensland) - Fr cataractarum, ericoides, ferdinandi-muelleri, queenslandica, rostrata, rubella, seriata, simmondsii, subtropica - ]

<https://wetlandinfo.ehp.qld.gov.au/wetlands/facts-maps/wildlife/?ArealD=national-park-noosa&Kingdom=plants&SpeciesFilter=Native> [downloaded 2018.05.13], ,

[ / E] # 4901

**NN 2019**

Frullania appalachiana R.M. Schuster

[ am1: USA - Fr appalachiana - Photos, range]

<http://www.southernappalachianbryophytes.org/frullaniaappalachiana.html> [downloaded 20.06.2019], ,

[ / E] # 5132

**NN 2019**

Frullania of the Southern Appalachians

[ am1: USA - Fr appalachiana, asagrayana, brittoniae, caulisequa, eboracensis, ericoides, inflata, kunzei, oakesiana, plana, riparia, virginica - Keys]

<http://www.southernappalachianbryophytes.org/frullania.html> [down loaded 20.6.2019], ,

[ / E] # 5131

**NN 2019**

Parna da Serra da Canastra Fauna e Flora - Lista de espécies da flora do parque - ICMBio

[ am5: Brazil - Fr arecae, atrata, brasiliensis, breuteliana, ericoides, gibbosa, glomerata, kunzei, schaefer-  
verwimpii - ]

[http://www.icmbio.gov.br/portal/images/stories/biodiversidade/uc/lista\\_flora\\_parna\\_serra\\_da\\_canastra\\_2019.pdf](http://www.icmbio.gov.br/portal/images/stories/biodiversidade/uc/lista_flora_parna_serra_da_canastra_2019.pdf) [downloaded 21.12.2019] Instituto Chico Mendes de Conservação da Biodiversidade, ,

[ / E] # 5319

**NN 2019**

РОССИЯ - РЕГИОНАЛЬНЫЙ СОВЕТ БОТАНИЧЕСКИХ САДОВ ЦЕНТРА ЕВРОПЕЙСКОЙ ЧАСТИ РОССИИ / Russia - Regional council of Botanical gardens of the center of the European part of Russia

[ Russia - Fr clarkii, davidii, mexicana, ruscoclada - ]

Информационный бюллетень. Выпуск 11(34) 2019

Botanical Gardens Conservation International, Russian Division, Newsletter, 11 [34], 55-88

[ / E ] # 5327

**NN 2020**

Les bryophytes susceptibles d'être désignées menacées ou vulnérables au Québec

[ a1: Canada - Fr brittoniae, inflata var. communis, riparia - ]

Direction de la protection des espèces et des milieux naturels, , 1-8

[ / E ] # 5842

**NN 2020**

Relatif au prélèvement et à l'emport hors du coeur de parc de bryophytes  
Parc national de la Guadeloupe- Arrete No 2020-09

[ am3: Guadeloupe - Fr trigona - ]

arrete20\_09-2020\_01\_20-raa\_21.pdf [downloaded 15.01.2021], , 1-3

[ / E ] # 5809

**NN 2020**

Victoria's bushfire emergency: biodiversity response and recovery. Version 2 August 2020

[ aust1: Australia (Victoria) - Fr victoriensis - ]

The State of Victoria Department of Environment, Land, Water and Planning, , 1-104

[ / E ] # 5700

**NN 2020**

Biodiversity in Aotearoa an overview of state, trends and pressures 2020

[ aust2: New Zealand - Fr wairua - ]

<https://www.doc.govt.nz/globalassets/documents/conservation/biodiversity/anzbs-2020-biodiversity-report.pdf> [downloaded 16.08.2020] Department of Conservation, Wellington, 1-166

[ / E ] # 5687

**NN 2020**

Final environment assessment report (FEAR) for T & D network in Mokokchung, Kohima, Phek, Wokha, Zunheboto, Dimapur & Mon districts under Nership Tranche-1, Nagaland

[ as3: India (Nagaland) - Fr wallachiana - ]

Power Grid Corporation of India Ltd., GURGAON, 1-397

[ / E ] # 5693

**NN [Weber F, Mohr DMH] 1803**

Index Musei plantarum cryptogamarum. 1803.

[ - Jungermannia dilatata Web., tamariscifolia Schmidel - ]

, [Kiel], 10 pp.

[ / E ] # 3131

### **NN - National Science Museum Tokyo 2000**

Database for type specimens of bryophytes in TNS.

[ as2: Japan - - hb TNS]

<http://research.kahaku.go.jp/botany/koke/indexf.htm>, ,

[ / E ] # 995

### **NN - Smithsonian 2011**

Type Specimen Register - Smithsonian Institution, National Museum of Natural History United States National Harbarium (US)

[ - Fr apiculiloba, asagrayana var californica, bicornistipula, bolanderi, brachyclada, brasilensis var robusta, brasiliensis var elegantula, calcarifera, convoluta var ampliata, elegantula, falciflora, franciscana, hamiflora, helleri, hondurae, inconstans, leprieurii var wrightii, macrorrhyncha, mayebarae, nepalensis var handelii, oakesiana, rigescens, ringens, saxicola, sphaerocephala, strobilantha, tenera, vueltensis - Type specimens in hb US]

<http://botany.si.edu/types/> [accessed 27.5.2010], ,

[ / E ] # 632

### **NN - Swedish Museum of Natural History 2000**

Bryophytes: species list

[ - - hb S]

<http://www.nrm.se/kbo/saml/mosser/f.html.en> [accessed 22.10.2000], ,

[ / E ] # 783

### **NN - Swedish Museum of Natural History 2002**

Mosskollekter, Samlingar, Sektionen för kryptogambotantik, Naturhistoriska riksmuseet  
Frullania in kbo/mosskoll/mosskoll (Bryophytes: registered specimens collections [types of Frullania in hb S])

[ - - hb S]

<http://www.nrm.se/cgi-bin/Sfgate> [accessed 6.1.2002], ,

[ / E ] # 782

### **NN - The Swedish Museum of Natural History 2011**

Botanical database at the Swedish Museum of Natural History - Krypto-S. [Find specimens - bryophytes]

[ - Frullania - Frullania in hb S]

[http://andor.nrm.se/fmi/xsl/kryptos/kbo/publFindspecies.xsl?-view&-db=kbo\\_mossregister&-token.languagecode=en-GB](http://andor.nrm.se/fmi/xsl/kryptos/kbo/publFindspecies.xsl?-view&-db=kbo_mossregister&-token.languagecode=en-GB) [accessed 27.5.2011], ,

[ / E ] # 2600

### **NN [Ibaraki Nature Museum] 2012**

茨城県自然博物館総合調査報告書, 茨城県西部地域および筑波山・鹿島灘の非維管束植物 (2006-2008) / Cryptogamic Botany Flora from the West District, Mt. Tsukuba and Kashima-nada Sea, Ibaraki Prefecture (2006-2008)

Report of Comprehensive Surveys of Plants, Animals and Geology in Ibaraki Prefecture by the Ibaraki Nature Museum.

[38 JAP as2: Japan - Fr davurica, diversitexta, ericoides, fauriana, hamatiloba, inflata, kagoshimensis, muscicola, parvistipula, pedicellata, tamarisci ssp obscura - ]

, Bando, Ibaraki, Japan, 57 pp.

[ / E ] # 3724

**NN [Société québécoise de bryologie] 2015**

Bryophytes du Parc national du Bic et de ses environs (MRC Rimouski-Neigette, Québec, Canada)  
Version du 29 novembre 2015.

[ am1: Canada (Québec) - Fr asagrayana, eboracensis, oakesiana - ]

Lepagea, 2, 1-6

[ / E ] # 4139

**NN [SOE1] 2006**

Tamilnadu bryo checklist final.

[ - - ]

www.tnenvs.nic.in/images/Bryophyte\_Database.pdf ENVIS Centre, Department of Environment,  
Government of Tamil Nadu, , 47 pp

[ / E ] # 1926

**Noguchi A, Takaki N 1966**

Bryophytes collected by Dr. K. Yoda in Eastern Nepal.

[ as3: Nepal - Fr nepalensis, phythansa [physantha], squarrosa - ]

Bulletin of the National Science Museum, Tokyo, Series B (Botany), 9 (3), 359-386

[ / E ] # 4132

**Noguchi, A 1964**

A list of mosses from Kashmir and Pakistan

[ as3: Pakistan - - ]

Candollea, 19, 191-198

[ / E ] # 5229

**Nordén B, Palttoa H, Götmark F, Wallin K 2007**

Indicators of biodiversity, what do they indicate? – Lessons for conservation of cryptogams in oak-rich forest.

[ eur: Sweden - - ]

Biological Conservation, 135, 369-379

[ / E ] # 2343

**Nordhorn-Richter G 1981**

Verbreitungskarten von Moosen in Deutschland II. Die Gattung Frullania Raddi.

[ eur: Germany - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, jackii, microphylla, tamarisci - Verbreitungskarten]

Herzogia, 5, 547-583

[ / E ] # 146

**Nöske N 2005**

Effekte anthropogener Störungen auf die Diversität kryptogamischer Epiphyten (Flechten, Moose) in einem Bergregenwald in Südecuador.

Thesis (Dr. rer. nat) - Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftlichen Fakultäten der Georg-August-Universität zu Göttingen

[ am4: Ecuador - Fr apiculata, brasiliensis, cuencensis, ericoides, intumescens, kunzei, montagnei, mucronata, peruviana, riojaneirensis, serrata - ]

Georg-August-Universität zu Göttingen, Göttingen, 145 pp.

[ P / E ] # 1383

**Nöske NM, Gradstein SR, Kürschner H, Parolly G, Torracchi S 2003**

Cryptogams of the Reserva Biológica San Francisco (Province Zamora-Chinchipe, Southern Ecuador). I. Bryophytes.

[ am4: Ecuador - Fr apiculata, arecae, brasiliensis, cuencensis, ecklonii, ericoides, intumescens, kunzei, montagnei, mucronata, peruviana, riojaneirensis, serrata, spec 1, spec 2, spec 3, winteri var vanderhammenii - ]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 24 (1), 15-32

[ / E ] # 1084

**Novakovic M, Ludwiczuk A, Bukvicki D, Asakawa Y 2021**

Phytochemicals from bryophytes: Structures and biological activity

[ - Fr asagrayana, bolanderi, brasiliensis, dilatata, eboracensis, franciscana, inflata, kunzei, nisquallensis, riparia, tamarisci - Contact dermatitis]

Journal of the Serbian Chemical Society, 86 (12), 1139-1175

[ / E ] # 6329

## O

**O'Halloran J, Irwin S, Kelly DL, Kelly TC, Mitchell FJG, Coote L, Oxbrough A, Wilson MW, Martin RD, Moore K, Sweeney O, Dietzsch AC, Walsh A, Keady S, French V Fox H, Kopke K, Butler F, Neville P 2011**

Management of biodiversity in a range of Irish forest types.

Report prepared for the Department of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food.

[ eur: Ireland - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

, , 391 pp.

[ / E ] # 3054

**Oba H 2015**

ヒマラヤ植物の研究—その歩みと成果

Research on Himalayan plants - its progress and achievements

[ (Himalaya) - Fr bhutanensis, duthiana var appendiculata, duthiana var laevis, rhystocolea var parva - ]

umdb.um.u-tokyo.ac.jp/DPastExh/Publish\_db/1997Expedition/05/050300.html, ,

[ / E ] # 4475

**Ochsner F 1927**

Studien über die Epiphyten-Vegetation der Schweiz.

Thesis (Dr. rer. nat.) - Eidgenössische Technische Hochschule in Zürich

[ eur: Switzerland - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci - Epiphytes]

Separatabdruck aus der wissenschaftlichen Beilage zum 63 Band (Jahrgang 1927) des

Jahrbuches der St. Gallischen Naturwissenschaftlichen Gesellschaft. Zollikofer & Cie., St. Gallen, 110 pp

[ / E ] # 3285

**Ochyra R, Cykowska B 2008**

The liverwort flora of the Skalice Nowotarskie and Spiskie Klippen (Polish Western Carpathians). [p. 143-167]

-In: Stebel, A. & Ochyra, R. [eds]: Bryophytes of the Polish Carpathians.

[ eur: Poland - - ]

Sorus, Poznan, Poland, 339 pp

[ / E ] # 2054

**O'Connor P, Gowing D Medler J et alii 1998**

Type specimen catalog of the Herbarium Pacificum (BISH), Bishop Museum Botany Type Databases. Bryophyte (cryptograms) types.

[ - - hb BISH]

<http://www.bishopmuseum.org/research/natsci/botany/botanydb.html> [accessed 27.12.2004], ,

[ / E ] # 1274

**Oesau A 2011**

Moose im Naturschutzgebiet „Fichtekopf und Saukopf“ bei Langenlonsheim im unteren Nahetal (Rheinland-Pfalz).

[ eur: Germany (Rheinland-Pfalz) - Fr dilatata - ]

Archive for Bryology, 80, 1-10

[ / E ] # 3047

**Oesau A 2011**

Moose im Geschützten Landschaftsbestandteil „Scheerwald“ bei Laubenheim an der Nahe (Kreis Bad Kreuznach, Rheinland-Pfalz).

[ eur: Germany (Rheinland-Pfalz) - Fr dilatata - ]

Archive for Bryology, 111, 1-7

[ / E ] # 3048

**Oesau A 2011**

Zur Moosflora des Trollbachtals bei Münster-Sarmsheim (Rheinland-Pfalz).

[ eur: Germany (Rheinland-Pfalz) - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

Archive for Bryology, 114, 1-15

[ / E ] # 3186

**Oesau A 2011**

Beiträge zur Moosflora des Naturschutzgebietes „Ölberg Wöllstein“ (Rheinhessen, Rheinland-Pfalz).

[ eur: Germany - Fr tamarisci - ]

Archive for Bryology, 109, 1-9

[ / E ] # 3046

**Oesau A 2013**

Moose (Bryophyta et Marchantiophyta) im Naturschutzgebiet „Mombacher Rheinufer“, einem Auenwald im Stadtgebiet von Mainz (Rheinland-Pfalz).

[ eur: Germany - Fr dilatata - ]

Limprichtia, 30 (1), 1-12

[ / E ] # 3752

**Oesau A 2013**

Zur Moosflora des Naturschutzgebietes „Haderaue-Königsklinger Aue“ bei Budenheim am Rhein (Rheinhessen, Rheinland-Pfalz).

[ eur: Germany - Fr dilatata - ]

Limprichtia, 30 (2), 1-13

[ / E ] # 3751



**Offner K 2005**

Das Moosinventar des Landkreises Bad Kissingen  
[ eur: Germany (Bavaria) - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]  
Berichte der Bayerischen Botanischen Gesellschaft, 75, 11-38  
[ / E ] # 4467

**Ohlweiler WW, Bogula OC, Pring GH, Jensen LP, Clark EC 1911**

A preliminary check list of the cryptogams and phanerogams in the vicinity of Saint Louis, Missouri.  
[ am1: USA (Missouri) - Fr eboracensis - ]  
The check list committee of the Engelmann Botanical Club, Saint Louis, 63 pp.  
[ / E ] # 4002

**Ohnishi N, Deguchi H 2003**

A new species of Schistochila (Hepaticae) from East Asia.  
[ - - ]  
The Bryologist, 106 (3), 451-453  
[ / E ] # 2064

**Oishi Y 2009**

A survey method for evaluating drought-sensitive bryophytes in fragmented forests: A bryophyte life-form based approach.  
[ - - ]  
Biological Conservation, 142, 2854-2861  
[ / E ] # 2346

**Oishi Y 2009**

A survey method for evaluating drought-sensitive bryophytes in fragmented forests: a bryophyte life-form based approach.  
[ - - ]  
[KURENAI : Kyoto University Research Information Repository] Biological Conservation, 142 (12), 2854-2861  
[ / E ] # 1863

**Oishi Y, Tabata K 2015**

The importance of large trees in Shrine Forests for the conservation of epiphytic bryophytes in urban areas.  
-In: Lo, Y.H., Blanco, J.A. & Roy, S [Ed.] Biodiversity in Ecosystems - Linking Structure and Function - Chapter 18  
[ as2: Japan - Fr diversitexta, ericoides, muscicola, parvistipula - ]  
InTech, , 457-473  
[ / E ] # 4074

**Okamura [岡村] 1909**

[...]  
[ as2: Japan - Fr nishiyamensis - ]  
The Botanical Magazine [Shokubutsugaku Zasshi] (Tokyo), 23 (No 271), 355-364  
[ / E ] # 4459

**Olivan G, Fuertes E, Acon M 2001**

Flora briológica de la Sierra de Pena Sagra (Cantabria, Espana).

[ eur: Spain - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 22 (2), 129-144

[ / E ] # 780

**Oliveira da Costa S, Cavalcanti Porto K 2008**

Análise comparativa das briofloras de remanescentes da Floresta Atlantica dos Estados de Alagoas e Pernambuco

[ am5: Brazil - Fr brasiliensis - ]

59º Congresso Nacional de Botânica, , 28/37

[ / E ] # 5774

**Oliveira e Silva MIMN de 1998**

Briófitas da reserva ecológica de Rio das Pedras, município de Mangaratiba, do Parque Estadual da Ilha Grande e da Reserva Biológica Estadual da Praia do Sul, município de Angra dos Reis, Rio de Janeiro.

Thesis (Dr.) - Tese de Doutorado. Universidade de São Paulo, São Paulo.

[ am5: Brazil - Fr caroliniana, dilatata, gymnotis, montagne - ]

, , 321 pp.

[ / ] # 3682

**Oliveira HC de 2008**

Briófitas da Chapada da Ibiapaba, Ceará, Brasil.

Thesis (Mestre em Ciências – Botânica) - Universidade Estadual de Feira de Santana

[ am5: Brazil - Fr caulisequa, dusenii, riojaneirensis - ]

, , 212 pp.

[ / E ] # 2398

**Oliveira HC de, Bastos CJP 2014**

Briófitas epífitas de fragmentos de Floresta Atlântica da Reserva Ecológica Michelin, Estado da Bahia, Brasil.

[ am5: Brazil - Fr apiculata, atrata, caulisequa, kunzei - ]

Hoehnea, 41 (4), 631-646

[ / E ] # 4039

**Oliveira HC, Oliveira SM 2016**

Vertical distribution of epiphytic bryophytes in Atlantic Forest fragments in northeastern Brazil

[ Brazil (Bahia) - Fr atrata, caulisequa, kunzei - ]

Acta Botanica Brasilica, , 1-9

[ / E ] # 4344

**Oliveira HCde, Alves MH 2007**

Adições à brioflora do estado do Ceará, Brasil. [Additions to Bryoflora of the State of Ceara, Brazil]

[ - Fr riojaneirensis - ]

Rodriguésia, 58 (1), 1-11

[ / E ] # 1449

**Oliveira RR, Sá NA, Conceição GM 2018**

Hepáticas (Marchantiophyta) do estado do Maranhão, Brasil

[ am5: Brazil - Fr caulisequa, ericoides, gibbosa, platycalyx, - ]

Biota Amazonia, 8 (2), 19-23

[ / E ] # 5930

**Oliveira SM de 2010**

Diversity of epiphytic bryophytes across the Amazon.

Thesis (Dr. rer. nat.) - Universiteit Utrecht

[ am4: Ecuador / am5: Brazil, French Guiana, Guyana / "Amazon" - Fr apiculata, caulisequa, gibbosa, kunzei, patens, nodulosa, riojaneirensis - ]

Universiteit Utrecht, Utrecht, 154 pp.

[ / E ] # 2932

**Oliveira SM de, Steege H ter, Cornelissen JHC, Gradstein SR 2009**

Niche assembly of epiphytic bryophyte communities in the Guianas: a regional approach.

[ - Frullania - ]

Journal of Biogeography, ,

[ / E ] # 176

**Oliveira-e-Silva MIMN, Milanez AI, Yano O 2002**

Aspectos ecológicos de briofitas em áreas preservadas de mata atlântica, Rio Janeiro, Brasil.

[ am5: Brazil - - ]

Tropical Bryology, 22, 77-102

[ / E ] # 1077

**Oliveira-e-Silva MIMN, Yano O 2000**

Anthocerotophyta e Hepatophyta de Mangaratiba e Angra dos Reis, Rio de Janeiro, Brasil. [Frullaniaceae, p. 23-31]

[ am5: Brazil - - ]

Boletim do Instituto de Botânica (São Paulo), 13, 1-102

[ / E ] # 989

**Olofin TA, Akande AO, Oyetayo VO 2013**

Assessment of the antimicrobial properties of fractions obtained from bryophytes.

[ - Fr spongiosa - Antimicrobial efficacy]

Journal of Microbiology and Antimicrobials, 5 (5), 50-54

[ / E ] # 3838

**Onete M [Coord.] 2009**

Species monitoring in the central parks of Bucharest

Universitatea din Bucuresti – Editura „Ars Docendi“

[ eur: Romania - Fr dilatata - ]

, , 1-121

[ / E ] # 6333

**Ono S, Inoue H 1976**

Phytogeographical Studies on the Hepaticae of Mt. Iide, Northern Japan.

[ - - ]

Bulletin of the National Science Museum, Tokyo, Series B (Botany), 2 (4), 153-165

[ / E ] # 1637

**Onraedt M 1978**

Bryophytes de Sri Lanka (Ceylan): 1. *Frullania perocellata* Onraedt sp. nov.

[ as3: Sri Lanka - *Fr perocellata* - ]

Revue Bryologique et Lichénologique, 44 (1), 77-80

[ / E ] # 443

**Onraedt M 1981**

Bryophytes récoltées a Sri Lanka (Ceylan). V

[ as3: Sri Lanka - *Fr acutiloba*, *alstonii*, *apiculata*, *campanulata*, *claviloba*, *ericoides*, *gaudichaudii*, *gracilis*, *grandistipula*, *hottana*, *hypoleuca*, *meyeniana*, *microauriculata*, *neurota*, *nodulosa*, *perocellata*, *polyptera* var. *angustata*, *ramuligera*, *serrata*, *tamarisci* ssp. *obscura* var. *breviramea*, *ternatensis*, *vethii*, *wallichiana* - ]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 50, 191-216

[ / E ] # 5794

**Onraedt M, Cremers G 1980**

Contribution a la flore bryologique de Guyane Francaise. I.

[ am5: French Guiana - *Fr apiculata*, *arecae*, *ericoides*, *nodulosa*, *serrata* - ]

Cryptogamie Bryologie Lichénologie, 1 (3), 269-276

[ / E ] # 75

**Opisso M. J, Churchill SP 2008**

Bryophytes from the environs of Yanachaga-Chemillén National Park, Department of Pasco, Peru.

[ am4: Peru - *Fr riojaneirensis*, spec. - ]

The Bryologist, 111 (2), 310–317

[ / E ] # 1822

**Opoku-Nyame J 2019**

Fourteen-year impacts of partial and clear cut forest harvest on epixylic bryophytes species in boreal black spruce-feathermoss forests

Thesis - Master's degree in ecology - Université du Québec en Abitibi-Témiscamingue

[ am1: Canada - *Fr oakesiana* - ]

, Quebec, 94 pp.

[ / E ] # 5321

**Orrego O 2005**

Briofitos de Caldas: La Reserva de Planalto.

[ am4: Colombia - *Fr brasiliensis*, *ericoides*, *intumescens*, *riojaneirensis* - ]

Boletín Científico - Centro de Museos - Museo de Historia Natural, 9, 31-50

[ / E ] # 1834

**Orrego O, Uribe-M J 2004**

Hepáticas (Marchantiophyta) del departamento del Quindío, Colombia.  
Liverworts (Marchantiophyta) from the Department of Quindío, Colombia

[ am4: Colombia - Fr apiculata, apollinari, arecae, arecae var spiniloba, brasiliensis, caulisequa [caulisequa], ericoides, intumescens, macrocephala, moritziana, paradoxa, peruviana, riojaneirensis, sphaerocephala, winteri var vanderhamenni [vanderhamenii] - ]

Biota Colombiana, 5 (2), 209 - 216

[ / E ] # 1438

**Orregol O 2005**

Briófitos de Caldas: La reserva de planalto.

[ am4: Colombia - Fr brasiliensis, ericoides, intumescens, riojaneirensis - ]

Boletín Científico - Centro de Museos - Museo de Historia Natural, 9, 31-50

[ / E ] # 2979

**Osakada R, Lisbôa CL 2004**

Novas ocorrências de hepáticas (Marchantiophyta) para o estado do Pará, Brasil.

[ am5: Brazil - Fr beyrichiana, kunzei - ]

Acta Amazonica, 34 (2), 197-200

[ P / E ] # 1233

**Osgood WH 1901**

Natural history of the Queen Charlotte Islands, British Columbia.

[ am1: Canada (British Columbia, Haida Gwaii) - Fr nisquallensis - ]

North American Fauna, 21, [Flora] 7-22

[ / E ] # 4288

**O'Shea BJ 1993**

British Bryological Society Expedition to Mulanje Mountain, Malawi. 2. Checklist of Malawi bryophytes.

[26 afr2: Malawi - - ]

Journal of Bryology, 17, 645-670

[ / E ] # 985

**O'Shea BJ 2001**

Checklist of Malawi Bryophytes.

[26 afr2: Malawi - Fr angulata var angulata, angulata var laciniata, arecae, brunnea, caffraria, ecklonii, ericoides, loricata, obscurifolia, serrata, trinervis - ]

[http://www.nhm.ac.uk/hosted\\_sites/bbstbg/malchk.htm](http://www.nhm.ac.uk/hosted_sites/bbstbg/malchk.htm) [accessed 25.08.2011], , 30 pp.

[ P / E ] # 983

**O'Shea BJ, Wigginton MJ, Bruggeman-Nannenga MA, Hodgetts NG, Porley RD 2001**

British Bryological Society Expedition to Mulanje Mountain, Malawi. 13. New and other unpublished records.

[26 afr2: Malawi - - ]

Tropical Bryology, 20, 1-26

[ P / E ] # 1073

**Osman IB, Hugonnot V, Muller SD, Daoud-Bouattour A 2019**

A contribution to the study of hornworts and liverworts in Tunisia: A checklist and ecology of Kroumirian species

[ afr1: Tunisia - Fr tamarisci - ]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 40 (21), 271-287

[ / E ] # 5334

**Osorio AC 2008**

Diversidad, distribución, uso y estado de conservación de la especies de briofitos (Musgos y Hepáticas) nativos en la jurisdicción de Corantioquia

Programa IV gestión integral de áreas estratégicas. Proyecto 9: Conservación y manejo sostenible de bosque, la flora y la fauna

[ am4: Colombia - Fr apiculata, arecae, atrata, bicornistipula, brasiliensis, caulisequa, closteranthera, montagnei, moritziana, setigera, tetraptera - ]

, Medellín, 95 pp.

[ / E ] # 5309

**Osterbrock AJ, Snider JA 1985**

A checklist of the bryophytes of the edge of Appalachia Preserve system, Adams County, Ohio.

[ am1: USA (Ohio) - Fr eboracensis, inflata, riparia - ]

Ohio Journal of Science, 85 (3), 138-143

[ / E ] # 2485

**Otoguro K, Iwatsuki M, Ishiyama A, Namatame M, Nishihara-Tukashima A, Kiyohara H, Hashimoto T, Asakawa Y, Omura S, Yamada H 2011**

In vitro antitrypanosomal activity of plant terpenes against Trypanosoma brucei.

[ - - Chemistry, Frullanolide, no antitrypanosomal activity, no bioactivity]

Phytochemistry, 72, 2024-2030

[ / E ] # 2374

**Otte V 2002**

Untersuchungen zur Moos- und Flechtenvegetation der Niederlausitz. Ein Beitrag zur Bioindikation.

[ eur: Germany (Brandenburg) - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

Peckiana, 2, 1-340

[ P / ] # 1354

**Otte V 2006**

Erster Nachweis von Frullania bolanderi (Marchantiophyta: Jubulaceae) im Kaukasus.

[ as1: Russia - Fr bolanderi - ]

Herzogia, 19, 353-355

[ / E ] # 1473

**Otte V 2006**

Erster Nachweis von Frullania bolanderi (Marchantiophyta: Jubulaceae) im Kaukasus

[ - Fr bolanderi, parvistipula - ]

Herzogia, 19, 353-355

[ / E ] # 4511

**Otte V 2022**

The bryophytes of the Wallich herbarium and catalogue

[ - - ]

Herzogia, 35(2), 689

[ / E ] # 6390

**Otte V, Rohner MS, Schaepe A 2006**

Bericht vom 7. Brandenburgischen Mooskartierungstreffen in Lebus.

[ eur: Germany - Fr dilatata - ]

Verhandlungen des Botanischen Vereins Berlin Brandenburg, 139, 335-341

[ / E ] # 3518

**Outen A 2010**

Respect our Elders!!

[ eur: Great Britain - - ]

Muntjac [Bedfordshire Natural History Society], 155, 4

[ / E ] # 2319

**Ozdemir T 2009**

A revised check-list of the bryophytes of A4 square of Turkey

[ as5: Turkey - Fr dilatata, jackii, tamarisci - Check-list, synonyms]

International Journal of Botany, 5 (1), 1-35

[ / E ] # 3973

## Ó

**Ódor P 2002**

Description of the bryoflora and bryophyte vegetation of Kékes North Forest Reserve in Mátra mountains (N-Hungary).

[ eur: Hungaria - Fr dilatata - ]

ramet.elte.hu/~ramet/staff/Op/thesis/paper1.pdf [accessed 30.11.2011], , 17 pp.

[ / E ] # 3149

**Ódor P, Hees AFM van 2004**

Preferences of dead wood inhabiting bryophytes for decay stage, log size and habitat types in Hungarian beech forests.

[ eur: Hungary - Fr dilatata - Beech forests]

Journal of Bryology, 26, 79-95

[ / E ] # 2668

**Ódor P, Király I, Tinya F, Bortignon F, Nascimbene J 2013**

Patterns and drivers of species composition of epiphytic bryophytes and lichens in 8 managed temperate forests.

[ - Fr dilatata - ]

Forest Ecology and Management, 306, 256-265

[ / E ] # 3865

**Ódor P, van Dort K, Aude E, Heilmann-Clausen J, Christensen M 2005**

Diversity and composition of dead wood inhabiting bryophyte communities in european beech forests

[ eur: Hungaria - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

Boletín de la Sociedad Española de Briología, 26-27, 85-102

[ / E ] # 3347

**Ö**

**Ören M, Uyar G, Keçeli T 2012**

The bryophyte flora of the western part of the Küre Mountains (Bartın, Kastamonu), Turkey.

[ as5: Turkey - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci - ]

Turk J Bot, 37, 538-557

[ / E ] # 3349

**Özdemir T 2001**

The Bryophyta Flora of Giresun Province Centre and Near Vicinity.

[ as5: Turkey - Fr tamarisci - ]

Turkian Journal of Botany, 25, 275-283

[ / E ] # 1998

**Özdemir T, Batan N 2016**

18. Frullania teneriffae (Turkey)

-In: New national and regional bryophyte records, 47.

[ as5: Turkey - Fr teneriffae - ]

Journal of Bryology, 38 (2), 157

[ / E ] # 4440

**Özenoglu H, Gökler I 2002**

Liverworts (marchantiopsida) of the Dilek Peninsula National Park.

[ as5: Turkey - - ]

Turkian Journal of Botany, 26 (5), 297-301

[ / E ] # 1272

**Özenoglu H, Sukatar A, Gökler I 2007**

Studies on the Hornworts and Liverworts Flora of Antalya.

[ as5: Turkey - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

Turkian Journal of Botany, 31, 529-537

[ / E ] # 2046

**P**

**Paap B, Erzberger P, Dragicevic S 2013**

Contributions to the bryophyte flora of Montenegro.

[ eur: Montenegro - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

Polish Botanical Journal, 58 (1), 293-318

[ / E ] # 5598



**Pabst G 1877**

Die Lebermoose mit circa 500 Abbildungen in Farben- und Schwarzdruck.

-In: Cryptogamen-Flora enthaltend die Abbildungen und Beschreibungen der vorzüglichsten Cryptogamen Deutschlands und der angrenzenden Länder, III. Theil

[ eur - - ]

C.B. Griesbach's Verlag, Gera, 1-36

[ P / E ] # 1165

**Pagan FM 1939**

A preliminary list of the hepaticae of Puerto Rico including Vieques and Mona Island. [Frullania, p. 79-80] (Continued from p. 50)

[81 am3: Puerto Rico - Fr arietina, atarata, brasiliensis, gibbosa, hians, kunzei, nodulosa, riojaneirensis, squarrosa - ]

The Bryologist, 42 (3), 71-82

[ / E ] # 931

**Pagán FM 1942**

Catalogue of the Hepaticae of Guadeloupe.

[81 am3: Guadeloupe - Fr arietina, atrata, beyrichiana, brasiliensis, connata, convoluta, guadalupensis, gymnotis, involuta, kunzei, minima, parasitica, riojaneirensis, subtilissima, urbanii - ]

The Bryologist, 45 (4), 76-110

[ / E ] # 3152

**Paiva J 2015**

Darwin, plants and Portugal

-In: Pereira, A.L., Pita, J.R. & Fonseca, P.R. [Ed.] - Darwin, Evolution, Evolutionisms

[ - Fr darwinii - Plants dedicated to Darwin]

Imprensa da Universidade de Coimbra, , 39-52

[ / E ] # 4076

**Palese P 2008**

Index Hepaticarum Names Database (IHND)

[ - - Taxonomy]

Conservatoire et jardin botaniques de la Ville de Genève, ,

[ / E ] # 1727

**Paltto H, Nordén B, Götmark F 2008**

Partial cutting as a conservation alternative for oak (*Quercus* spp.) forest - Response of bryophytes and lichens on dead wood.

[ - - ]

Forest Ecology and Management, 256, 536–547

[ / E ] # 2163

**Pando F 2000**

MA cryptogamic collections online databases by gbif.

[Frullania species under <http://data.gbif.org/species/browse/taxon/7324557?qs=frullania>]

[ - - hb MA]

<http://161.111.170.202/herb/asp/herbariodbe.asp> [accessed 28.12.2004], ,

[ P / E ] # 1273

**Paney R 2012**

An assessment of floristic diversity in an oak forest of Nainital in relation to biotic disturbances

Thesis - Kumaun University, Department of Botany

[ as3: India(Uttarakhand) - Fr squarrosa - ]

, , 1-251

[ / E ] # 6042

**Pannequin A, Laurino E, Giordano L, Muselli A, Pricl S, Tintaru A 2020**

Caution: Chemical instability of natural biomolecules during routine analysis

[ - Fr tamarisci - active molecules; bryophytes; tamariscol; conocephalenol; artifacts; NMR; computational chemistry]

Molecules, 25, 3292, 1-15

[ / E ] # 5898

**Pannequin A, Tintaru A, Desjobert JM, Costa J, Muselli A 2017**

New advances in the volatile metabolites of *Frullania tamarisci*

[ eur: Corsica - Fr tamarisci - essential oil, hepaticae, tamariscol,  $\gamma$ -Dihydrocyclocostunolide, allelopathy]

Flavour and Fragrance Journal, 32 (6), 409-418

[ / E ] # 4723

**Pant G 2001**

Bryo-diversity of Kumaon Himalaya - changes, challenges, hopes and fears. [Frullania p. 7-22]

-In: Nath, V. & Asthana, A.K. [Ed.]: Perspectives in Indian bryology. Proceeding [second] national conference on bryology.

[ as3: India (Uttarakhand) - Fr subclavata, squarrosa - ]

Bishen Singh Mahendra Pal Singh, Dehra Dun, 354 pp

[ / E ] # 1369

**Pant GB, Tewari SD 1981**

Birds gather bryophytes for nest building.

[ - - Building material for bird's nest]

Phyta [Allahabad], 4, 57-60

[ / E ] # 3009

**Pantoja ACC, Ilkiu-Borges AL, Tavares-Martins ACC, Garcia ET 2015**

Bryophytes in fragments of Terra Firme forest on the great curve of the Xingu River, Pará state, Brazil

[ am5: Brazil - Fr apiculata - ]

Brazilian Journal of Biology, 75 (3) (suppl.), 238-249

[ / E ] # 5848

**Pantović J, Milanović D, Janković I, Sabovljević M 2017**

Towards the bryophyte flora of the Sutjeska National Park (The Republic of Srpska, Bosnia and Herzegovina)

[ eur: Bosnia and Herzegovina - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

Glasnik Šumarskog fakulteta Univerziteta u Banjoj Luci, 26, 51-74

[ / E ] # 6394

**Pantović J, Milanović Đ, Janković I, Sabovljević M 2017**

Towards the bryophyte flora of the Sutjeska National Park (The Republic of Srpska, Bosnia and Herzegovina)

[ eur: Bosnia-Herzegovina - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

Glasnik Šumarskog fakulteta Univerziteta u Banjoj Luci, 26, 51-74

[ / E ] # 4834

**Pantović J, Veljić M, Grdović S, Sabovljević MS 2020**

An annotated list of hornwort and liverwort species of Serbia

[ eur: Serbia - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci - ]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 41 (3), 35-48

[ / E ] # 5639

**Pantović JP 2018**

Biogeografska i ekološka studija flore briofita Srbije

Thesis - Doktorska disertacija. Univerzitet u Beogradu, Biološki fakultet.

[ eur: Serbia - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci - ]

, ,

[ / E ] # 5330

**Papp B 2008**

Contributions to the bryophyte flora of Mt. Taebaek, South Korea.

[ as2: Republic of Korea (ROK) - Fr davurica, inflexa, jackii ssp japonica, muscicola, schensiana, tamarisci ssp obscura - ]

Studia Botanica Hungarica, 39, 89-100

[ / E ] # 2851

**Papp B 2008**

Selection of important bryophyte areas in Hungary.

[ eur: Hungary - Fr inflata - ]

Folia Cryptogamica Estonica, 44, 101-111

[ / E ] # 3018

**Papp B, Alegro A, Šegota V, Šapić I, Vukelić J 2013**

Contributions to the bryophyte flora of Croatia I. Gorski Kotar region (W Croatia).

[ eur: Croatia - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

Studia Botanica Hungarica, 44, 193-211

[ / E ] # 4099

**Papp B, Erzberger P 2005**

The bryophyte flora of Golija-Studenica Biosphere Reserve and some adjacent sites (SW Serbia, Serbia-Montenegro).

[ eur: Serbia  
Serbia, Montenegro - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

Studia Botanica Hungarica, 36, 101-116

[ / E ] # 1578

**Papp B, Erzberger P 2007**

Contributions to the bryophyte flora of Montenegro.

[ eur: Montenegro - Fr dilatata, inflata var. illyrica - ]

Studia Botanica Hungarica, 38, 79-94

[ / E ] # 1577

**Papp B, Erzberger P 2007**

Contributions to the bryophyte flora of Western Stara Planina Mts (E Serbia).

[ eur: Serbia - Fr dilatata, tamarisci, jackii - ]

Studia Botanica Hungarica, 38, 95–123

[ / E ] # 1581

**Papp B, Erzberger P 2007**

Contributions to the bryophyte flora of Montenegro.

[ eur: Montenegro - Fr inflata var illyrica - ]

Studia Botanica Hungarica, 38, 79-94

[ / E ] # 2678

**Papp B, Erzberger P, Dragicevic S 2008**

Contributions to the bryophyte flora of the Orjen Mts, Montenegro.

[ eur: Montenegro - Fr dilatata - ]

Studia Botanica Hungarica, 39, 101-102

[ / E ] # 2853

**Papp B, Erzberger P, Ódor P, Hock Z, Szövényi P, Szurdoki E, Tóth Z 2010**

Updated checklist and red list of Hungarian bryophytes.

[ eur: Hungary - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, inflata, jackii, tamarisci - Checklist, Red list, Indicator species]

Studia Botanica Hungarica, 41, 31-59

[ / E ] # 2852

**Papp B, Erzberger P, Ódor P, Szurdoki E 2012**

Hungarian Bryophyte Red List and some conclusions. [Oral presentation with powerpoint]

[ eur: Hungaria - Fr fragilifolia - ]

8th Conference of the European Committee for Conservation of Bryophytes [ECCB8], ,

[ / E ] # 3313

**Papp B, Erzberger P, Sabovljević M 2006**

Contribution to the bryophyte flora of Djerdap National Park (E Serbia).

[ eur: Serbia - Fr dilatata - ]

Studia Botanica Hungarica, 37, 123–130

[ / E ] # 1580

**Papp B, Ódor P, Szurdoki E 2003**

Threat status of some protected bryophytes in Hungary.

[ eur: Hungary - Fr inflata is considered as critically endangered (CR) species in Hungary - ]

Acta Academiae Paedagogicae Agriensis, nova series, Sectio Biologiae, 24, 189-200

[ / E ] # 1656

**Papp B, Rayna Natcheva R, Ganeva A 2011**

The bryophyte flora of Northern Mt Strandzha.

[ eur: Bulgaria - Fr dilatata, tamarisci, tamarisci var mediterranea - ]

Phytologia Balcanica, 17 (1), 21-32

[ / E ] # 2063

**Papp B, Sabovljević M 2010**

Contribution to the bryophyte flora of the Vršacke Planine Mts., Serbia.

[ eur: Serbia - Fr dilatata - ]

Botanica Serbica, 34 (2), 107-110

[ / E ] # 2954

**Papp B, Szurdoki E, Sabovljevic M 2012**

Bryophyte flora of lake Vlasina and its surroundings (SE Serbia)

[ eur: Serbia - Fr dilatata - ]

Studia botanica hungarica, 43, 27-45

[ / E ] # 5595

**Pardow A, Lakatos M 2013**

Desiccation tolerance and global change: Implications for Tropical Bryophytes in Lowland Forests.

[ am5: French Guiana - Fr nodulosa - ]

Biotropica, 45 (1), 27-36

[ / E ] # 3504

**Parihar NS 1962**

An annotated revised census of Indian hepatics.

[ as3: India - acutiloba, asperula, apiculata, campanulata, duthiana, evoluta, gaudichaudii, glomerata, gollanii, gracillima, grandistipula, grevilleana, himalayensis, inflexa, moniliata, moniliata ssp breviramea, muscicola, nepalensis, neurota, noculosa, orbicularis, orientalis, physantha, polyptera, pyriflora, retusa, serrata, squarrosa, wallichiana - ]

University of Allahabad Studies (Botany Section), 1-2, 1-56

[ / E ] # 1584

**Parihar NS, Lal B, Katiyar N 1994**

Hepaticae and Anthocerotae of India. A new annotated checklist. [Frullania, p. 21-22]

[ as3: India - - Checklist]

Allahabad Central Book Depot, Allahabad, India, 106 pp.

[ P / E ] # 2196

**Paris EG 1910**

Florule bryologique et hépatologique de l'île des Pins (Kunié).

[ oc: New Caledonia (Isle de Pines) - - ]

Revue Bryologique, 37 (1), 34-43

[ / E ] # 911

**Paris G 1906**

Hépatiques de la Nouvelle-Calédonie.

[ oc: New Caledonia - - ]

Revue Bryologique, 33 (2), 27-29

[ / E ] # 676

**Paris G 1908**

Muscinées de l'Afrique occidentale française (10e article).

[ - - ]

Revue Bryologique, 35 (1), 1-6

[ / E ] # 790

**Paris G 1908**

Hépatiques de la Nouvelle-Calédonie.

[ oc: New Caledonia - - ]

Revue Bryologique, 35, 62

[ / E ] # 864

**Paris G 1910**

Hépatiques de la Nouvelle Calédonie. (3e article).

[ oc: New Caledonia - - ]

Revue Bryologique, 37 (6), 128-132

[ / E ] # 1455

**Parish C 1883**

Class II. Acrogens. [p. 36-55] [Fr gracilis, p. 48]

-In: Mason, F.: Burma, its people and productions; Notes on the fauna, flora and minerals of Tenasserim, Pegu and Burma. Vol II. Botany.

[ as3: Burma - Fr gracilis - ]

Stephen Austin & Sons, Hertford, 787 pp.

[ / E ] # 2192

**Parker D 1941**

Additions to the Hepaticae of Indiana II.

[ am1: USA - Fr eboracensis, brittoniae - ]

Proceedings of the Indiana Academy of Science, 51, 100-102

[ / E ] # 3569

**Parolly G, Kürschner H 2004**

Ecosociological studies in Ecuadorian bryophyte communities. II. Syntaxonomy of the submontane and montane epiphytic vegetation of S Ecuador.

[ am4: Ecuador - Fr arecae, brasiliensis, caulisequa, convoluta, cuencensis, dusenii, intumescens, kunzei, macrocephala, montagnei, mucronata, pittieri, riojaneirensis, serrata, winter var vandenhammeni - Bryophyte communities]

Nova Hedwigia, 79 (3-4), 377-424

[ / E ] # 1217

**Parolly G, Kürschner H 2005**

Ecosociological studies in Ecuadorian bryophyte communities. III. Life forms, life styles and ecomorphology of the submontane and montane epiphytic vegetation of S Ecuador.

[ am4: Ecuador (Podocarpus NP) - Fr kunzei - ]

Nova Hedwigia, 80 (1-2), 89-113

[ P / ] # 1362

**Parolly G, Kürschner H, Schäfer-Verwimp A, Gradstein SR 2004**

Cryptogams of the Reserva Biológica San Francisco (Province Zamora-Chinchipe, Southern Ecuador) III. Bryophytes - Additions and new species.

[ am4: Ecuador - Fr dusenii, cf ecuadoriensis, pittieri, spec 1, spec 2 - ]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 25 (3), 271-289

[ / E ] # 1170

**Parratt MJ, White M 2012**

How do exotic tree species compare with native *Quercus petraea* L. and *Pinus sylvestris* L. as phorophytes for epiphytic bryophytes?

[ eur: Great Britain - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

Forestry, 75, 195-207

[ / E ] # 3142

**Parres B 2007**

Miroscopic images of *Frullania dilatata*.

[ - - ]

<http://forum.mikroskopia.com/index.php?showtopic=5385>, ,

[ P / E ] # 1439

**Parrott J 2011**

Controlling *Rhododendron ponticum* in native woodlands. Report on a training workshop Kinloch Hourn, 17-22nd October 2011 [KLH workshop REPORT].

[ eur: Scotland - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci, teneriffae - ]

Scottish Native Woods, , 13 pp.

[ / E ] # 3239

**Parsons JG, Cairns A, Johnson CN, Robson SKA, Shilton LA, Westcott DA 2007**

Bryophyte dispersal by flying foxes: a novel discovery.

[ - *Frullania* spec. - Bryophyte dispersal by flying foxes]

Oecologia, 152, 112-114

[ / E ] # 2049

**Pasaribu N, Siregar ES, Rahmi W 2018**

Species of leafy liverworts in protected forest of simancik 1, regency of deli serdang, north sumatera

[ as4: Indonesia (Sumatera) - Fr apiculata - ]

IOP Conference Series: Earth and Environmental Science, 130,

[ / E ] # 4996

**Patiño J, González-Mancebo JM 2011**

Exploring the effect of host tree identity on epiphyte bryophyte communities in different Canarian subtropical cloud forests.

[21 afr1: [Spain] Canary Islands - Fr dilatata, microphylla, polysticta, tamarisci, teneriffae - ]

Plant Ecology, 212 (3), 433-449

[ / E ] # 2651

**Patiño J, González-Mancebo JM, Fernández Á Peña A, Leal J 2009**

Bríofitos en bosques de niebla de las islas Canarias. Mucho más que pequeñas plantas sin flores.

[21 afr1: [Spain] Canary Islands - Fr tamarisci, teneriffae - ]

el indiferente, 20, 1-9

[ / E ] # 3670

**Patiño J, González-Mancebo JM, Fernández-Palacios JM 2009**

Epiphytic bryophytes in Canary subtropical montane cloud forests: the importance of time since disturbance and host identity.

[21 afr1: [Spain] Canary Islands - Fr dilatata, microphylla, polysticta, tamarisci, teneriffae - ]

Canadian Journal of Forest Research, 39 (1), 48-63

[ / E ] # 2490

**Patino J, González-Mancebo, Fernández-Placios JM, Arévalo JR, Bermúdez A 2009**

Short-term effects of clear-cutting on the biomass and richness of epiphytic bryophytes in managed subtropical cloud forests

[ eur: Spain (Canary Isl.) - Fr teneriffae - ]

, 66( 609), 1-13

[ / E ] # 5987

**Patiño J, Mateo RG, Zanatta F, Marquet A, Aranda SC, Borges PAV, Dirkse G, Gabriel R, Gonzalez-Mancebo JM, Guisan A, Muñoz J, Sim-Sim M, Vanderpoorten A 2016**

Climate threat on the Macaronesian endemic bryophyte flora

[21 afr1: Azores, Madeira [Portugal], Canary Isl. [Spain] - Fr polysticta, sergiae - ]

Scientific Reports, 6: 29156, 12 pp.

[ / E ] # 4443

**Paton JA 1992**

Frullania microphylla var. decuduifolia Grolle in North Wales, new to British Isles.

[ eur: Great Britain - Fr microphylla var. decuduifolia - ]

Journal of Bryology. [Bryological Notes], 17, 163-164

[ / E ] # 2206

**Paton JA 1999**

The liverwort flora of the British Isles. [24. Frullaniaceae p. 465-477]

[ - - ]

Harley Books, Colchester, England, 626 pp

[ P / E ] # 828

**Paton JA 2022**

A supplement to the liverwort flora of the British Isles.

[ eur: Great Britain - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, microphylla, microphylla var. decuduifolia, tamarisci, teneriffae - ]

Harley Books, Colchester, England, 64 pp

[ P / E ] # 6176

**Pätsch R, Hentschel J, Linares-Palomino, R Zhu RL, Heinrichs J 2010**

Diversification and Taxonomy of the Liverwort Jubula Dumort. (Jungermanniopsida: Porellales) Inferred from Nuclear and Chloroplast DANN Sequences

[ - - Molecular systematics, phylogeny]

Systematic Botany, 35 (1), 6-12

[ / E ] # 2058

**Patterson PM 1951**

Bryophytes of Virginia, III. Collections made in southeastern Virginia by Bayard Long.

[ am1: USA (Virginia) - Fr asagrayana, brittoniae, eboracensis, kunzei - ]

Rhodora, 53 (5) [629], 117-127

[ / E ] # 1483



**Paucă-Comănescu M, Onete M, Sanda V, Vicol I, Onut I, Mogâldea D, Stefanut - Ștefănuț S 2009**

Diversity and primary productivity of hill beech forests from Doftana Valley (Romanian Subcarpathians).

[ eur: Romania - Fr dilatata - ]

Annals of Forest Research, 52, 65-76

[ / E ] # 4033

**Paul C 2001**

Isolierung, Strukturaufklärung und Synthese sesquiterpenoider Pflanzen-Inhaltsstoffe.

Thesis (Dr. rer.nat.), Fachbereich Chemie der Universität Hamburg

[ - Fr fragilifolia, tamarisci - Phytochemistry, Pacifigorgiane, Tamariscane, Sesquiterpene]

University of Hamburg, Hamburg, 174 pp.

[ P / E ] # 1433

**Paul C, König WA 2002**

Total Synthesis of Tamariscene.

-In: Natural Products in the New Millennium: Prospects and Industrial Application

[ - Fr fragilifolia, tamarisci - Phytochemistry, Tamariscane]

Proceedings of the Phytochemical Society of Europe, 47, 401-406

[ / ] # 3754

**Paul C, König WA, Muhle H 2001**

Pacifigorgianes and tamariscene as constituents of *Frullania tamarisci* and *Valeria officinalis*.

[ - Fr tamarisci, fragilifolia - Phytochemistry, Pacifigorgiane, Tamariscane, Sesquiterpene]

Phytochemistry, 57, 307-313

[ / E ] # 1245

**Paul H 1929**

Bryologische Miscellen. [2. Fr *jackii* Gottsche auf organischem Substrat, p. 141-142]

[ eur - Fr *jackii* - ]

Revue Bryologique, Nouvelle Serie, 2 [=56] (3-4), 140-145

[ / E ] # 1041

**Paulson E, Andersan KE, Hausen BM 2001**

Sensitization and cross-reaction patterns in Danish Compositae-allergic patients.

[ - - Contact Dermatitis]

Contact Dermatitis (Environmental and occupational dermatitis), 45 (4), 197-204

[ / E ] # 1306

**Pavletic Z, Martincic A, Duell R 1999**

Checklist of the Yugoslavian bryophytes. [p. 1-95]

-In: Duell, R., Ganeva, A., Martincic, A. & Pavletic, Z.: Contributions to the Bryoflora of former Yugoslavia and Bulgaria.

[ eur - - ]

IDH-Verlag, Bad Münstereifel, 199 pp.

[ / E ] # 1045

**Pax F 1908**

Grundzüge der Pflanzenverbreitung in den Karpathen. Band 2. [2. Kapitel, 1. Lebermoose, p. 127-132]  
-In: Engler, A. & Pruden, O.: Die Vegetation der Erde. Sammlung pflanzengeographischer Monographien X.  
[ - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]  
Wilhelm Engelmann, Leipzig, 321 pp.  
[ / E ] # 2693

**Pearson WH 1887**

Hepaticae Knysnanae sive Hepaticarum in regione capensi "Knysna" Africae australis a fabro ferrario Hans Iversen lectarum recensio curante W.H. Pearson.  
[Hepaticae Knysnanae. List of hepaticae collected by Mr. Hans Iversen "Norwegian blacksmith" at Knysna, South Africa, 1883, communicated by Dr. F.C. Kiaer.]  
[ - - ]  
Christiana Videnskabs-Selskabs Forhandling [Forhandling i Videnskabs-selskapet i Kristiania], 1887 (9), 1-16  
[ / E ] # 872

**Pearson WH 1890**

List of Canadian Hepaticae.  
Geological and Natural History Survey of Canada [Edit by Selwyn, A.R.C]  
[ am1: Canada - Fr asagrayana, chilcootiensis, eboracensis, hallii, nisquallensis, selwyniana, virginica, tamarisci - ]  
Forster Brown, Montreal, 1-31  
[ / E ] # 1153

**Pearson WH 1891**

Frullaniae Madagascariensis praecipue e collectionibus Borgeni.  
[29 afr3: Madagascar - Fr borgeni, brasiliensis, ecklonii, loricata, ovalifolia, rutenbergii, squarrosa, stricta, varia - ]  
Christiana Videnskabs-Selskabs Forhandling [Forhandling i Videnskabs-selskapet i Kristiania], 1890 (2), 3-9  
[ / E ] # 1921

**Pearson WH 1894**

Frullania microphylla  
[ - Fr microphylla - ]  
The Journal of Botany, British and Foreign, 32, 328-330  
[ / E ] # 1949

**Pearson WH 1902**

The hepaticae of the British Isles being figures and descriptions of all known British species. Vol. 1 - Text.  
[ eur: Great Britain - Fr Tamarisci, microphylla, fragilifolia, germana, dilatata, - ]  
Lovell Reeve & Co., London,  
[ / E ] # 3745

**Pearson WH 1922**

Notes on a collection of Hepaticae from Belgian Congo (ex herb R. Naveau, Antwerp).  
[23 ZAI-OO afr2: Zaire - Fr platyphylla - ]  
Natuurwetenschappelijk tijdschrift, 4, 118-143  
[ / E ] # 3476

**Pearson WH 1922**

A systematic account of three plants collected in New Caledonia and the Isle of Pines by Mr. R.H. Compton, M.A., in 1914. - Part III. Cryptogams (Hepaticae - Fungi). Hepaticae. [Frullania species, p. 31-33]

[ - Fr bescherellei, comptonii, microscopica - ]

The Journal of the Linnean Society. Botany., 45 [No 305], 13-44

[ / E ] # 120

**Pearson WH 1923**

Notes on a collection of New Zealand Hepaticae. [Frullania, p.325-327, pl. 99102]

[ aust2: New Zealand - Fr colensoana, fugax, rostrata, setchellii, squarrosula - ]

University of California Publications in Botany, 10 (4), 307-370

[ P / E ] # 796

**Pearson WH 1923**

More New Zealand Hepaticae.

[ aust2: New Zealand - Fr laciniaeflora, obtusiloba - ]

University of California Publications in Botany, 10 (5), 373-392

[ P / E ] # 797

**Pearson WH 1924**

Notes on a collection of Hepaticae from Mount Elgon, East Africa, made by Dr. G. Lindblom in 1920.

[23 afr2: East Africa - Fr crispistipula, crenuliflora - ]

Arkiv för Botanik, 19 (5), 1-16

[ / E ] # 795

**Pearson WH 1924**

Vegetation of Tutuila Island. Report Family 100. Jungermanniaceae.

[ oc: Samoa (Tutuila) - Fr apiculata, elegantissima, minutissima, junghuhniana, minutifolia - ]

Papers from the Department of Marine Biology of the Carnegie Institution of Washington, 20, 132-151

[ / E ] # 863

**Pechanec AA, Franklin JF 1968**

Comparison of vegetation in adjacent alder, conifer, and mixed alder-conifer communities II. Epiphytic, epixylic, and epilithic cryptogams.

-In: Trappe. J.M. [Edit.], Biology of alder: proceedings of a symposium held at Northwest Scientific Association fortieth annual meeting, Pullman, Washington, April 14-15, 1967

[ am1: USA - Fr franciscana - ]

, , 85-98

[ / E ] # 3524

**Peciar V 1965**

Epiphytische Moosgesellschaften der Slowakai.

[ eur: Slowakai - Fr dilatata - Bryophyte communities: Verband VI. Frullanion dilatatae, Soz. 16. Frullania dilatata - Radula complanata soc / Verband IV. Anomodontion europaeum, Soz. 11. Frullanio - Leskeelletum nervosae]

Acta Facultatis Rerum Naturalium, Universitatis Comenianae [vol 9(8-9)]. Botanica [vol 12]., 12, 371-470

[ / E ] # 3284

**Peck CH 1866**

List of mosses of the state of New-York.

Nineteenth annual report on the State Cabinet [Appendix (B.)]

[ am1: USA (New York) - Fr grayana, hutchinsiae, virginica, eboracensis - ]

, , 42-70

[ / E ] # 3227

**Peck J E 1996**

Harvestable Moss: Communities, Hosts and Accumulation.

Thesis (M. Sc.) - Oregon State University

[ am1: USA (Oregon) - Fr bolanderi, tamarisci ssp nisquallensis - ]

, , 84 pp.

[ / E ] # 3598

**Peck JE 2006**

Regrowth of understory epiphytic bryophytes 10 years after simulated commercial moss harvest.

[ - - ]

Canadian Journal of Forest Research, 36, 1749-1757

[ / E ] # 2488

**Peck JE, Muir PS 2001**

Harvestable epiphytic bryophytes and their accumulation in Central Western Oregon.

[ am1: USA - - Harvesting bryophytes]

The Bryologist, 104 (2), 181-190

[ / E ] # 917

**Peck JE, Muir PS 2007**

Conservation management of the mixed species nontimber forest product of "moss" - Are they harvesting what we think they're harvesting?

[ - Fr bolanderi, tamarisci - Harvesting bryophytes]

Biodiversity and Conservation, 16, 2031-2043

[ / E ] # 2448

**Pedcott OL, Simkin JM, August TA, Randle Z, Dore AJ, Botham MS 2015**

Air pollution and its effects on lichens, bryophytes, and lichen-feeding Lepidoptera: review and evidence from biological records

[ - Fr dilatata - ]

Biological Journal of the Linnean Society, 115, 611-635

[ / E ] # 5702

**Pedersen A 2009**

Registrerte moser fra Trillemarka, Buskerud.

[ eur: Norway - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci - ]

, , 6 pp.

[ / E ] # 2175

**Peng CL, Enroth J, Koponen T, Piippo S 2000**

The bryophytes of Hubei Province, China: an annotated checklist.

[ as2: China (Hubei) - - ]

Hikobia, 13, 195-211

[ / E ] # 776

**Peng T, Zhang ZH / 彭涛 & 张朝晖 2007**

贵州省苔藓植物新记录 / New records of the bryophytes in Xiangzhigou Scenic Spot, Guizhou Province.

[ as2: China ( Guizhou) - Fr ericoides var planescens - ]

Journal of Guizhou Normal University (Natural Sciences) / 贵州师范大学学报 (自然科学版), 25 (2), 20-24

[ / E ] # 3069

**Peng XX, Luo Q, Wu CH 2002**

Investigation on the bryophytes of karst region in Guiyang, southwest China.

[ as2: China - - ]

Chenia, 7, 101-105

[ / E ] # 1191

**Pentecost A 2014**

The cryptogamic epiphytes of ash (*Fraxinus excelsior* L.) in an ancient pasture-woodland: relationships with some environmental variables of relevance to woodland epiphyte management.

[ eur: England - Fr dilatata - ]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 35 (1), 19-36

[ / E ] # 3899

**Peralta D,F Silva Brito E, da Varão LF, Conceição GM, Cunha IPR 2011**

Novas ocorrências e lista das briófitas do estado do Maranhão, Brasil. / New records and a bryophyte checklist to Maranhão state, Brazil.

[ am5: Brazil - Fr caulisequa, dusenii, ericoides, gibbosa, glomerata - ]

Pesquisa em Foco, 19 (1), 63-78

[ / E ] # 3618

**Peralta DF, Bordin J, Yano O 2008**

Novas ocorrências de briófitas nos estados brasileiros

[ am5: Brazil - Fr arecae, nodulosa - ]

Hoehnea, 35 (1), 123-158

[ / E ] # 5829

**Peralta DF, Filho FPA 2008**

Briófitas corticícolas de mata ciliar ao longo do Rio Uruguai, antes do alagamento da área pela Barragem de Itá, entre Santa Catarina e Rio Grande do Sul, Brasil.

[ am5: Brazil - Fr arecae, brasiliensis, caulisequa, ericoides, riojaneirensis - ]

Hoehnea, 35(3), 411-418

[ / E ] # 1796

**Peralta DF, Souza AM, Ilkiu-Borges AL, Carmo DM, Lima E, Santos EL, Valente EB, Oliveira HC, Lima JS, Amelio LA, Prochazka LS 2020**

Frullaniaceae in Flora do Brasil 2020. Jardim Botânico do Rio de Janeiro

[ am5: Brazil - Fr amazonica, atrata, beyrichiana, brasiliensis, breuteliana, caulisequa, cuencensis, curvilobula, dusenii, ecklonii, ericoides, exilis, gaudichaudii, gibbosa, glomerata, griffithsiana, grossifolia, intumescens, involuta, kunzei, lindenbergii, lindmanii, nodulosa, obcordata, obscura, paradoxa, platycalyx, riojaneirensis, schaefer-verwimpaii, semivillosa, setigera, speciosa, vitalii - ]

[ / E ] # 6211

**Peralta DF, Yano O 2005**

Briófitas de mata paludosa, município de Zacarias, noroeste do Estado de São Paulo, Brasil. / Bryophytes from flooded forest, Zacarias municipality, northwest of São Paulo State, Brazil.

[ - Fr diatata, dusenii, ericoides, glomerata, riojaneirensis, supradecomposita, - ]

Acta Botanica Brasilica, 19 (4), 936-977

[ P / E ] # 1488

**Peralta DF, Yano O 2008**

Briófitas do Parque Estadual da Ilha Anchieta, Ubatuba, estado de São Paulo, Brasil.

[ am5: Brazil - Fr arecae, beyrichiana, brasiliensis, caulisequa, dilatata, ericoides, gymnotis, neesii, riojaneirensis, serrata - ]

Iheringia, Sér. Bot., 63 (1), 101-127

[ / E ] # 3900

**Peralta DF, Yano O 2012**

Briófitas da Serra do Itapeti. [p. 75-86]

-In: Castro Morini, M.S. de & Miranda, V.F.O. de [Edit.], Serra do Itapeti: Aspectos Históricos, Sociais e Naturalísticos

[ am5: Brazil - Fr arecae, beyrichiana, brasiliensis, caulisequa, ericoides, glomerata, neesii, riojaneirensis - ]  
, Bauru, SP: Canal, 400 pp.

[ / E ] # 3680

**Pereira Alvarenga LD, Cavalcanti Porto K 2007**

Patch size and isolation effects on epiphytic and epiphyllous bryophytes in the fragmented Brazilian Atlantic forest.

[ am5: Brazil - Fr atrata, caulisequa - ]

Biological Conservation, 134, 415-427

[ / E ] # 3274

**Pereira Alvarenga LD, Porto KC 2008**

Distribuição de briófitas epífitas nos estratos florestais de uma unidade de conservação de floresta atlântica Nordeste

[ am5: Brazil - Fr kunzei - ]

59º Congresso Nacional de Botânica, , 8/37

[ / E ] # 5773

**Pereira CG 2015**

Brióflora da Ilha de Fernando de Noronha, Brasil.

Thesis Dissertação - Universidade de Brasília, Instituto de Ciências Biológicas, Departamento de Botânica

[ am5: Brazil - Fr ericoides - ]

, , 53 pp.

[ / E ] # 4121

**Pereira de Noronha MR, Michelan MN 2011**

Bryophyta [Powerpoint presentation].

[ - Fr dilatata, pycnantha - ]

<http://www.zoo.feis.unesp.br/material-didatico/Nat%e1lia%20Michelan/BRYOPHYTA - 2011.pdf> [accessed 11.1.2012], , 133 pp.

[ / E ] # 3221

**Pereira I, Müller F, Moya M 2014**

Influence of Nothofagus bark pH on the lichen and bryophytes richness, Central Chile.

[ am6: Chile - Fr spec, cf. magellanica - ]

Gayana Botanica, 71(1), 120-130

[ / E ] # 4030

**Pereira I, Müller F, Valderrama A 2006**

Diversity and distribution of bryophytes and lichens of El Colorado, Central Chile.

[ am6: Chile (RM) - Fr cf. quillotensis - ]

Nova Hedwigia, 83 (1-2), 117-127

[ / E ] # 4753

**Pereira Silva MP, Zickel CS, Pôrto KC 2016**

Bryophyte communities of restingas in Northeastern Brazil and their similarity to those of other restingas in the country

[ am5: Brazil - Fr dusenii, gibbosa, kunzei, nodulosa, laetevirens - ]

Acta Botanica Brasilica, 30 (3), 455-461

[ / E ] # 4312

**Pérez BE, Draper I, Atauri D, Bujalance RM 2011**

Briófitos: una aproximación a las plantas terrestres más sencillas

Bryophytes: an approximation to the simplest land plants

[ - Frullania - ]

Memorias R. Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat., 2ª ép, 9, 19-73

[ / E ] # 5652

**Pérez ME 2008**

Composición y Distribución Geográfica de las Hepáticas Epifílicas presentes en los especímenes de Herbario de las familias Lauraceae y Arecaceae de Guatemala.

[80 am2: Guatemala - Fr atrata, beyrichiana, brasiliensis, montagnei, riojaneirensis - ]

[http://digi.usac.edu.gt/bvirtual/investigacio\\_files/INFORMES/PUIRNA/INF-2007-015.pdf](http://digi.usac.edu.gt/bvirtual/investigacio_files/INFORMES/PUIRNA/INF-2007-015.pdf), ,

[ / E ] # 1857

**Pérez ME 2008**

Composición y Distribución Geográfica de las Hepáticas Epifílicas presentes en los especímenes de Herbario de las familias Lauraceae y Arecaceae de Guatemala

Centro de Estudios Conservacionistas (CECON)

Herbario -USCG-, Institución responsable de la ejecución del proyecto.

[80 am2: Guatemala - Fr atrata, beyrichiana, brasiliensis, montagnei, riojaneirensis - ]

<https://digi.usac.edu.gt/bvirtual/informes/puirna/INF-2007-015.pdf>, , 1-56

[ / E ] # 4397

**Pérez ME 2009**

Catálogo de las hepáticas (Marchantiophyta) de Guatemala: una actualización

[ am2: Guatemala - Fr atrata, arecae, beyrichiana, brasiliensis, breuteliana, dusenii, closteranthera, ecklonii, flexicaulis, guatemalensis, intumescens, kunzei, montagnei, riojaneirensis, setigera, triquetra, turckheimii - ]

Brensia, 71-72, 3-12

[ / E ] # 6071

**Pèrez MEP 2006**

Composición de la hepatoflora en tres estados de sucesión vegetal: bosque, guamil y cultivo, en las comunidades de Chelemá I y II, Tucurú, Alta Verapaz, Guatemala

Thesis (Biology) - Universidad de San Carlos de Guatemala, Facultad de Ciencias Químicas y Farmacia.

[80 am2: Guatemala - Fr arecae, brasiliensis, caulisequa, cf apiculata, cf gaudichaudii, dusenii, ecklonii, riojaneirensis, setigera, "spec. (3 morfoespecies)" - ]

[https://biblioteca.usac.edu.gt/tesis/06/06\\_2486.pdf](https://biblioteca.usac.edu.gt/tesis/06/06_2486.pdf), , 60 pp.

[ / E ] # 2935

**Pérez MP, Can JM, Cárcamo PL, Gálvez MVR 2011**

Diversidad de hepáticas de los biotopos Cerro Cahuí, El Zotz y Laguna del Tigre, Petén, Guatemala.

[80 am2: Guatemala - Fr ericoides - ]

Convocatoria 15, Medio Ambiente., , 57 pp.

[ / E ] # 3579

**Pérez PH, Sánchez Mle 1996**

Bryophytes from the Republik of Equatorial Guinea (West-Central Africa). I. Introduction and preliminary checklist

[23 afr2: Equatorial Guinea - - ]

Tropical Bryology, 12, 41-58

[ P / E ] # 297

**Pérez-Vargas I, Hernández Padrón C, Losada-Lima A 2014**

Moelleropsis nebulosa subsp. frullaniae (Pannariaceae), a disjunct and poorly known lichen, new to Macaronesia.

[ - - Pannariaceae on Frullania]

Herzogia, 27 (2), 409-412

[ / E ] # 4048

**Pericàs Mestre J, Arguimbau PFI, Pons JM, Picornell JAR 2010**

11. Les briòfitas a les basses temporales de Menorca.

-In:

[ eur: Menorca [Spain] - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

, , 169-197

[ / E ] # 2933

**Pericin C, Hürlimann H 2001**

Beobachtungen zur vertikalen Verteilung der Moosarten in der Doline Sterna-Filaria im Karstgebiet von Buje/Buie in Istrien (Kroatien).

[ - - ]

Bauhinia [Electronical resource], 15, 91-96

[ / E ] # 1088



**Perret JL 2011**

Basisdaten aus dem Biodiversitäts-Monitoring Schweiz BDM Z8 - Bestand erfasster Arten: Moose

[ eur: Switzerland - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, jackii, tamarisci - ]

Schweizerische Eidgenossenschaft - Bundesamt für Umwelt BAFU, , 36 pp.

[ / E ] # 3385

**Pesiu E, Sarimi MS, Shafie NA, Koid CW, Ghazaly M, Norhazrina N, Pócs T, Lee GE 2021**

First floristic study on epiphyllous bryophytes of the state Terengganu, Peninsular Malaysia

[ as4: Malaysia (Terengganu) - Fr apiculata - ]

Check List, 17 (5), 1403-1419

[ / E ] # 6063

**Pesiu E, Sarimi MS, Shafie NA, Koid CW, Ghazaly M, Norhazrina N, Pócs T, Lee GE 2021**

First floristic study on epiphyllous bryophytes of the state Terengganu, Peninsular Malaysia

[ Malaysia - Fr apiculata - ]

Check List, 17 (5), 1403-1419

[ / E ] # 6255

**Peters CE, Davison PG 2010**

An occurrence of *Frullania bolanderi* in New Gloucester, Maine.

[ am1: USA (Maine) - Fr bolanderi - ]

Evansia, 27 (4), 118-120

[ / E ] # 2537

**Péters MA 1904**

Compte rendu de l'excursion de la section Bryologique le 15 Mai 1904, a Bauche et Dorinne.

[ eur: France - Fr dilatata - ]

Bulletin de la Société Royale de Botanique de Belgique / Bulletin van de Koninklijke Belgische Botanische Vereniging, 42 (1), 80-83

[ / E ] # 2719

**Peterson JE 1993**

The effect of forest harvest on bryophyte recolonization in a mixed forest in New Brunswick.

Thesies (B. Sc.) - University of New Brunswick

[72 am1: Canada - Fr bolanderi, brittoniae, eboracensis, oakiana [oakesiana] - ]

, , 149 pp.

[ / E ] # 3597

**Petrak F 1968**

Schedae ad Cryptogamas exsiccatas editae a Museo Historiae Naturalis Vindobonensi.

[ - - ]

Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien, 72, 571-580

[ / E ] # 1810

**Petrov S 1964**

Erste Funde von *Frullania fragilifolia* Tayl., *Dicranum rugosum* (Hoffm.) Brid., *Grimmia unicolor* Hook. und *G. torquata* Hornsch. In Bulgarien.

First formations of *Frullania fragilifolia* Taylor, *Dicranum rugosum* (Hoffm.) Brid., *Grimmia unicolor* Hook., *Grimmia torquata* Hornsch. In Bulgaria.

[ eur: Bulgaria - Fr fragilifolia - ]

Mitteilungen des Botanischen Instituts (Bulgarische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Sofia. Klasse für biologische Wissenschaften), 13, 161-163

[ / E ] # 1214

**Pfeiffer L 1847**

Flora von Niederhessen und Münden. Beschreibung aller im Gebiete wildwachsenden und im Grossen angebauten Pflanzen. Mit Rücksicht auf Schulgebrauch und Selbststudium. [*Frullania*, p. 325]

[ eur: Germany [Hessen] - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

Theodor Fischer, Kassel, 252 pp

[ / E ] # 2103

**Pfeiffer L 1855**

Flora von Mittelhessen und Münden. 2. Band: Monokotyledonen, Farn, Laub- und Lebermoose.

[ eur: Germany [Hessen] - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

Theodor Fischer, Kassel,

[ / E ] # 1871

**Pharao EJ, Beattie AJ 2002**

The Association between substrate variability and Bryophyte and Lichen Diversity in Eastern Australian Forests.

[ aust1: Australia - Fr probosciphora - ]

The Bryologist, 105 (1), 11-26

[ / E ] # 1950

**Pharo EJ, Beattie AJ 1997**

Bryophyte and lichen diversity: A comparative study.

[ aust1: Australia - Fr monocera, proboscifora, squarrosula - ]

Australian Journal of Ecology, 22, 151-162

[ / E ] # 1795

**Pharo EJ, Lindenmayer DB 2009**

Biological legacies soften pine plantation effects for bryophytes.

[ aust1: Australia - Fr probosciphora - Disturbance in Eucalypt forest, Pine plantation]

Biodiversity and Conservation, 18, 1751-1764

[ / E ] # 2780

**Pharoa EJ, Meagher DA, Lindenmayer DB 2013**

Bryophyte persistence following major fire in eucalypt forest of southern Australia.

[ aust1: Australia - Fr clavata, probosciphora, rostrata - ]

Forest Ecology and Management, 296, 24-32

[ / E ] # 3505

**Philippi G 1968**

Neue Moosfunde aus dem südlichen Rheingebiet zwischen Bodensee und Mannheim (sowie den angrenzenden Gebieten). [Fr jackii]

[ - - ]

Mitteilungen des Badischen Landesverein für Naturkunde und Naturschutz, N.F. 9, 687-724

[ / E ] # 643

**Philippi G 1970**

Zur Verbreitung und Soziologie von *Frullania jackii* GOTT. im Schwarzwald und in den Vogesen

[ eur: Germany (Baden-Württemberg), France (Vosges) - Fr jackii - Fr. jackii]

Herzogia, 1, 453-458

[ / E ] # 40

**Philippi G 1972**

Zur Verbreitung basi- und neutrophiler Moose im Schwarzwald

[ eur: Germany (Baden-Württemberg) - Fr jackii - ]

Mitteilungen des Badischen Landesvereins für Naturkunde und Naturschutz, N.F. 10 (4), 729-754

[ / E ] # 5854

**Philippi G 1983**

Epiphytische Moosvegetation des Gardasee-Gebietes.

[ eur: Italy (Gardasee) - Fr dilatata - Epiphytic]

andrias, 2, 23-52

[ / E ] # 36

**Philippi G 1998**

Bemerkenswerte Moosfunde aus dem Schwarzwald und dem angrenzenden Oberrheingebiet

[ eur: Germany (Baden-Württemberg) - Fr jackii, tamarisci - ]

Carolinea, 56, 63-78

[ / E ] # 5855

**Philippi G 2010**

Epiphytische Moosvegetation auf *Acer campestre* in Südwestdeutschland und im Östlichen Frankreich

[ - Fr dilatata - ]

Herzogia, 23 (2), 269-278

[ / E ] # 4611

**Pichorim M 2002**

The breeding biology of the Biscutate Swift (*Streptoprocne biscutata*) in Southern Brazil.

[ - Fr brasiliensis - Building material for bird's nest]

Ornithologia Neotropical, 13, 61-84

[ P / E ] # 1422

**Piippo S 1990**

Annotated catalogue of Chinese Hepaticae and Anthocerotae. [Frullania, p. 37-49]

[ as2: China, Taiwan - Fr acutiloba, alstonii, amplicrania, aoshimensis, apiculata, aposinensis, arecae, berthoumieuii, bolanderi, caduca, changii, chenii, consociata, davorica, densiloba, dilatata, diversitexta, duthiana var szechuanensis, ericoides, evelynae, fauriana, formosae, fortunati, fuscovirens, galeata, gaudichaudii, giraldiana, gracilis, hainanensis, hamatiloba, handelii, handel-mazzettii, hiroshii, hypoleuca, inflata, inflexa, inouei, kagoshimensis, kagoshimensis ssp hunanensis, kashyapii, linii, lushanensis, macrophylla, meyeniana, moniliata, monocera, motoyana, muscicola, nepalensis, neurota, nivimontana, nodulosa, obovata, orientalis, osumiensis, pallide-virens, parvifolia, parvistipula, philippinensis, physantha, polyptera, punctata, ramuligera, retusa, rhystocolea, riojaneirensis, sackawana, schensiana, serrata, sinensis, sinosphaerantha, subdilatata, tagawana, taiheizana, tamarisci, tamsuina, taradakensis, ternatensis, trichodes, tubercularis, valida, wangii, yuennanensis, yuzawana, zangii - Checklist]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 68, 1-192

[ / E ] # 521

**Piippo S 1992**

On the phytogeographical affinities of temperate and tropical asiatic and australasiatic hepatics.

[ as2, as3: Taiwan, China, Japan, Bhutan, Korea, Australia, New Zealand, Philippines, Borneo - Fr ericoides, gaudichaudii - The affinities of Frullania species]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 71, 1-35

[ / E ] # 526

**Piippo S 1994**

Phytogeography and habitat ecology of Western Melanesian endemic Hepaticae.

[ oc: Western Melanesia - - Altitudinal range of Frullaniaceae]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 75, 275-293

[ / E ] # 39

**Piippo S, He XL, Koponen T, Redfearn PJ, Li JX 1998**

Hepaticae from Yunnan, China, with a checklist of Yunnan hepaticae and anthocerotae.

[ as2: China (Yunnan) - - ]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 84, 135-158

[ / E ] # 697

**Piippo S, He XL, Juslen A, Tan BC, Murphy DH, Pócs T 2002**

Hepatic and hornwort flora of Singapore.

[ as4: Singapore - Fr apiculata, brotheri, gaudichaudii, gracilia, hypoleuca, intermedia, nodulosa, sublignosa - ]

Annales Botanici Fennici, 39, 101-127

[ / E ] # 1002

**Piippo S, He XL, Koponen T 1997**

Hepatics from northwestern Sichuan, China, with a checklist of Sichuan hepatics.

[ as2: China (NW Sichuan) - Fr aposinensis, davorica, davorica subsp. jackii, davorica subsp. jackii fo. dorsoblastos, duthiana var. szechuanensis, ericoides, fuscovirens var. gemmipara, giraldiana, giraldiana var. handelii, handel-mazzettii, inflata, inflexa, inouei, moniliata, muscicola, nepalensis, obovata, rhystocolea, sinensis, tamarisci, tamarisci var. vietnamica, zangii - ]

Annales Botanici Fennici, 34, 51-63

[ / E ] # 628

**Piippo S, Tan B C 1992**

Novelties for the Philippine Hepatic flora.

[ as4: Philippines - Fr kalimantanensis, rizalii - ]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 72, 117-126

[ / E ] # 19

**Piippo S. 1984**

The use of epiphytic bryophytes as climatic indicators

-In: Proceedings of the Third Meeting of the Bryologists from Central and East Europe, Praha, 14th -18th June 1982.

[ eur: Finland - Fr dilatata - ]

Univerzita Karlova, Praha, 335-341

[ / E ] # 5893

**Pike LH, Denison WC, Tracy DM, Sherwood MA, Rhoades FM 1975**

Floristic Survey of Epiphytic Lichens and Bryophytes Growing on Old-Growth Conifers in Western Oregon.  
The Bryologist

[ am1: USA (Oregon) - Fr nisquallensis - Epiphytes, old growth forest]

, 78 (4), 389-402

[ / E ] # 3549

**Pilar FR, Betancur J 1999**

La flora del Alto Sumapaz (Cordillera Oriental, Colombia).

[ am4: Colombia - Fr convoluta, peruviana, riojaneirensis, sphaerocephala, tetraptera - ]

Rev. Acad. Colomb. Cienc., 23 (Suplemento especial), 23, 53-78

[ / E ] # 4256

**Pilkington SL 2017**

Evaluating the Scapanietum asperae in Wales.

[ eur: Wales - Fr tamarisci - ]

NRW [Natural Resources Wales] Evidence Report, 289, 1-23

[ / E ] # 6146

**Pilous Z 1958**

Fragmenta bryologica 31-40

[ - Molendoa - ]

Preslia, 30, 165-178

[ / E ] # 4219

**Pinzòn M, Linares E 2001**

Catálogo comentado de los líquenes y briófitos de la región subxerfítica de la Herrera (Mosquera, Cundinamarca).

[ am4: Colombia - - ]

Caldasia, 23 (1), 237-246

[ / E ] # 1148

**Pinzón M, Linares EL 2006**

Diversidad de Líquenes y briofitos en la region subxerofítica de la Herrera, Mosquera (Cundinamarca-Colombia). I. Riqueza y estructura.

[Diversity of lichens and bryophytes in the subxerofitic region of La Herrera, Mosquera Cundinamarca-Colombia). I. Richness and structure]

[ am4: Colombia - Fr brasiliensis, convoluta - ]

Caldasia, 28 (2), 243-257

[ / E ] # 1893

**Pinzón M, Linares EL, Uribe-M J 2003**

Hepáticas del Medio Caquetá (Amazonia Colombiana)

[ am4: Colombia - Fr caulisequa, kunsei [kunzei] - ]

Caldasia, 25 (2), 297-311

[ / E ] # 1135

**Pisarenko OY 2008**

Bryophyte communities of Salair forests (South Siberia)

[ Russia - Frullania dilatata - Bryophyte communities: Frullania dilatatae-Leucodontetea sciuroidis Mohan 1978]

Sächsisches Landesamt für Umwelt und Geologie, Dresden, 1-134

[ / E ] # 6410

**Pivarski M et al. (& other 45 authors) 2022**

People-powered research and experiential learning: Unraveling hidden biodiversity

[ - Frullania - ]

Arpha Preprints, , 1-41

[ / E ] # 6203

**Pivarski M et al. (& other 45 authors) 2022**

People-powered research and experiential learning: Unraveling hidden biodiversity

[ - Frullania - ]

Rio, 8: e8353, 1-41

[ / E ] # 6439

**Plášek V 2012**

The inventory of bryophytes in Radhošť National Natural Reserve (Moravskoslezské Beskydy Mts, Czech Republic).

[ eur: Czech Republic - Fr dilatata - ]

Čas. Slez. Muz. Opava (A), 61, 95-96

[ / E ] # 3860

**Plášek V 2015**

Bryophytes of the Čantoria National Nature Reserve (Moravskoslezské Beskydy Mts., Czech Republic).

[ eur: Czech Republic - Fr dilatata - ]

Acta Mus. Siles. Sci. Natur, 64, 191-192

[ / E ] # 2495

**Plášek V [Ed] 2000**

Seznam mechorostů zaznamenaných v průběhu bryo-lichenologických dnů ve Slezských Beskydech. [A list of the bryophytes collected during the field trips in Slezské Beskydy Mts., Czech Republic.]

[ eur: Czech Republic - Fr dilatata - ]

Bryonora, 20, 10-13

[ / E ] # 2360

**Plitt CC 1908**

A preliminary list of hepatics found in the vicinity of Baltimore.

[ am1: USA - Fr asagrayana, brittoniae, eboracensis, plana - ]

The Bryologist, 11 (6), 100-104

[ / E ] # 3803

**Pluijm A van der 1985**

Frullania fragilifolia (Tayl.) Gott., Lindenb. & Nees in Nederland.

[ eur: Netherlands - Fr fragilifolia - ]

Lindbergia, 11 (2/3), 167-168

[ / E ] # 1204

**Póca T, Geissler P 2002**

Chapter 3. The bryophytes collected in the Reserve Speciale de Manongarivo, Madagascar

-In: Gautier & Goodman [Eds], Inventaire floristique et faunistique de de la Reserve Speciale de Manongarivo, (NW Madagascar)

[ afr3: Madagascar - Fr apicalis, angulata, apiculata, diptera, grossiclava, imerinensis, lindenbergii, loricata, purpurea, schimperii, serrata, variegata - ]

Boissiera, 59, 41-76

[ / E ] # 5150

**Pócs T 1965**

Prodrome de la Bryoflore du Vietnam.

[ as3: Vietnam - Fr annamensis, apiculata, balansae, campanulata, densiloba, gracilis, hampeana, laciniosa, meyeniana, moniliata, nepalensis, neurota, riojaneirensis, squarrosa f. ericoides, ternatensis - ]

Acta Academiae Paedagogicae Agriensis, N.S. 3, 453-495

[ / E ] # 4282

**Pócs T 1968**

Troisième contribution à la bryoflore du Nord Vietnam. Récoltes polonaises aux environs de Sapa - Trzeci przyczynek do brioflory północnego Wietnamu. Zbiory polskie z okolic Sapa.

[ as3: Vietnam - Fr physantha - ]

Fragmenta Floristica et Geobotanica, 14 (4), 27-38

[ / E ] # 3410

**Pócs T 1976**

Type catalogue of the Bryophyte Herbarium of Ho Si Minh Teachers' College, Eger, Hungary — Az egri Ho Si Minh Tanárképző Főiskola mohagyűjteményének típuskatalógusa.

[ - - hb EGER]

Folia Historico-Naturalia Musei Matraensis - A Mátra Múzeum Természetráji Közleményei, 4, 15-36

[ / E ] # 2686

**Pócs T 1988**

Biogeography of the Cuban Bryophyte Flora

[81 am3: Cuba - - ]

Taxon, 37 (3), 615-621

[ / E ] # 2002

**Pócs T 1991**

The significance of lower plants in the conservation of Mount Kilimanjaro. (Chapter 4, p. 21-34)

-In: Newmark, W.D. [Ed.], The conservation of mount Kilimanjaro. The IUCN Tropical Forest Programme. 127 pp.

[25 afr2: Kenya - Fr angulata, apicalis, arecae, capensis, depressa, ericoides, obscurifolia, shimperi - ]

IUCN, Gland, Switzerland and Cambridge, 136 pp.

[ P / E ] # 3039

**Pócs T 1992**

Correlation between the tropical African and Asian bryofloras. II

[ - - ]

Bryobrothera, 1, 35-47

[ / E ] # 266

**Pócs T 1994**

East African Bryophytes, XIII. Bryophytes from the Bale Mountains, SE Ethiopia. 2. Hepaticae

[ Ethiopia - Fr acutiloba, angulata, apertilobula, apicalis, arecae, caffraria, chiovendae, dalleana, depressa, ericoides, hamatirostra, obscurifolia, schimperii, semieniana, serrata, stylata, trinervis, variegata - ]

Fragm. Flor. Geobot, 39 (1), 221-233

[ / E ] # 6339

**Pócs T 1995**

East African bryophytes, XIV. Hepaticae from the Indian Ocean islands.

[29 afr3: Madagascar, Reunion Isl, Seychelles, Comores, Mauritius - Fr anderssonii, angulata, apicalis, apiculata, capensis, depressa, diptera, ericoides, gabonensis, grossiclava, imerinensis, lindenberghii, nodulosa, obscurifolia, purpurea, repandistipula, serrata, serrata var pertenuis, spongiosa, trinervis, usambarana, variegata, vandenberghenii - ]

Fragmenta Floristica et Geobotanica, 40 (1), 251-277

[ / E ] # 1368

**Pócs T 1997**

The distribution and origin of the foliicolous bryophyta in the Indian Ocean Islands.

[29 afr3: Madagascar, Seychelles Isl., Mascarene Isl., Comoro Isl. - Fr angulata, apicalis, purpurea, repandistipula, vandenberghenii - ]

Abstracta Botanica, 21 (1), 123-134

[ / E ] # 1109

**Pócs T 1998**

Bryophyte diversity along the eastern arc. [Fr usambarana, p. 80]

[ - Fr usambarana - ]

Journal of East African Natural History, 87, 75-84

[ P / E ] # 2013



**Pócs T 1998**

Bryophyte diversity along the eastern arc.

[ - Fr usambarana - ]

Eastern Arc Mountains Conference 1997 Proceedings - Journal of East African Natural History  
1998.Conference Papers, , 10 pp

[ / E ] # 1425

**Pócs T 1999**

Bryophyte speciation and diversity in East African mountains.

[ afr2: East African mountains, Eastern Arc - - ]

Bryobrothera, 5, 237-245

[ / E ] # 1213

**Pócs T 2006**

Bryophyte Colonization and Speciation on Oceanic Islands: An Overview.

[ - Fr usambarica, ericoides - ]

Lindbergia, 31 (1/2), 54-62

[ / E ] # 3614

**Pócs T 2008**

Chapter Thirteen: Bryophytes from the Fiji Islands, IV. The genus *Frullania* Raddi (Jungermannioptida), I., with description of *F. vivipara* Pócs, spec. nov.

-In: Part Six: Liverwort Floristics and Revisions - Asia and Australasia.

[ - Fr vivipara - ]

Fieldiana Botany. New Series, 47, 147-158

[ / E ] # 1812

**Pócs T 2019**

Email about *Frullania tranninhiana* and *Frullania vuquangensis*

These taxa were never effectively and validly published

More careful examination made it clear that these *Frullania*-s were only modifications of the already known *Frullania junghuhniana* Gottsche and of *Frullania hamatiloba* Steph.

[ - - ]

, ,

[ / E ] # 5243

**Pócs T 2020**

Bryophyte records from the Udzungwa scarp nature forest reserve, Tanzania

[ afr2: Tanzania - Fr serrata - ]

Acta Biologica Plantarum Agriensis, 8 (1), 29-39

[ / E ] # 5819

**Pócs T, Chantanaorrapint S 2016**

Southern Thailand Bryophytes III: A preliminary study on non-epiphyllous taxa in lowland areas.

[ as3: Thailand - Fr nodulosa - ]

Songklanakarin Journal of Science and Technology, 38 (3), 311-318

[ / E ] # 4270

**Pócs T, Graham JG, von Konrat M, Larraín J 2022**

New liverworts from the Peruvian andes

[ Peru - Fr caulisequa, pearceana - ]

Acta Botanica Hungarica, 64 (1-2), 187-200

[ / E ] # 6348

**Pócs T, Lee GE, Podani J, Pesiu E, Havasi J, Tang HY, Mustapeng AMA, Suleiman M 2020**

A study of community structure and beta diversity of epiphyllous liverwort assemblages in Sabah, Malaysian Borneo

[ as4: Malaysia (Sabah) Borneo - Fr apiculata, ramuligera - ]

PhytoKeys, 153, 63–83

[ / E ] # 5673

**Pócs T, Luke Q 2007**

East African Bryophytes, XXV: Bryological records from the Chyulu Range, Kenya.

[25 afr2: Kenya - Fr angulata, arecae, cafraria, diptera, ericoides, obscurifolia, socotrana, spongiosa - ]

Journal of East African Natural History, 96 (1), 27-46

[ / E ] # 1895

**Pócs T, Luong TT, Ho BC 2013**

New or little known epiphyllous liverworts, XVIII. Records from the Bidoup-Núi Bà National Park, Vietnam, with the description of *Drepanolejeunea bidouensis*, sp. nov.

[ as3: Vietnam - Fr alstonii, apiculata - ]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 34 (3), 287-298

[ / E ] # 4283

**Pócs T, Lye KA 1999**

New records and additions to the hepatic flora of Uganda 2.

[25 afr2: Uganda - - ]

Tropical Bryology, 17, 23-33

[ / E ] # 724

**Pócs T, Magill RE 2005**

Liste provisoire des bryophytes de Mayotte. [p. 198-201] [Fr ericoides, usambarana, variegata]

-In: Mayotte - Biodiversité et évaluation patrimoniale

[29 afr3: Mayotte - Fr ericoides, usambarana, variegata - ]

Contribution à la mise en oeuvre de l'inventaire ZNIEFF, , 324 pp

[ / E ] # 2017

**Pócs T, Mohamed H, Yong KT, Cheah YH 2014**

Data to the Malaysian liverwort flora I.

[ as4: Malaysia - Fr subocellata, trichodes - ]

Polish Botanical Journal, 59 (2), 215-220

[ / E ] # 4136

**Pócs T, Ninh T 2005**

Contribution to the bryoflora of Vietnam, VI. On the liverwort flora of Vu Quang Nature Reserve.

[ as3: Vietnam - - ]

Acta Botanica Hungarica, 47 (1-2), 151-171

[ / E ] # 1398

**Pócs T, Orbán S 2005**

Table des échantillons récoltés lors de la mission 2005. Records from our 2005 trip. [p. 307-320] [Fr ericoides, usambarana, variegata]

-In: Mayotte - Biodiversité et évaluation patrimoniale. Annexe 4.1

[29 afr3: Mayotte - Fr ericoides, usambarana, variegata - ]

Contribution à la mise en oeuvre de l'inventaire ZNIEFF, , 324 pp

[ / E ] # 2018

**Pócs T, O'Shea B 1991**

Quick reference list of Basic Literature to Identify Tropical African Bryophytes

[Unchanged text from the original publication: Tropical Bryology 4:69-84]

[ - - ]

www.nhm.ac.uk/hosted\_sites/.../AfricanBasicLit.pdf, , 25 pp.

[ / E ] # 3554

**Pócs T, Streimann H 1999**

Epiphyllous liverworts from Queensland, Australia

[ aust1: Australia - - ]

Bryobrothera, 5, 165-172

[ / E ] # 762

**Pócs T, Tixier P, Jovet-Ast S 1967**

Seconde contribution a la bryoflore du Nord Vietnam.

[ as3: Vietnam - - ]

Botanikai Közlemények, 54 (1), 27-38

[ / E ] # 1710

**Pócs T, Tóthmérés B 1997**

Foliicolous bryophyte diversity in tropical rainforests.

[ - Fr apicalis, lindenbergii, repandistipula - ]

Abstracta Botanica, 21 (1), 135-144

[ / E ] # 1962

**Pócs T, Váňa J 2015**

East African bryophytes XXX. New liverwort and hornwort records.

[29 afr3: Seychelles - Fr gabonensis - ]

Acta Biologica Plantarum Agriensis, 3, 3-21

[ / E ] # 4247

**Pokorny A 1852**

Über die Vorbereitung und Vertheilung der Lebermoose von Unter-Österreich.

[ eur: Austria - - ]

Sitzungsberichte der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Classe., 9 (1), 186-200

[ / E ] # 2264

**Pokorny A 1854**

Vorarbeiten zur Kryptogamenflora von Unter-Oesterreich. I. Revision der Literatur. [Classis IV. Hepaticae, p. 110-123]

[ eur: Austria - - ]

Verhandlungen der kaiserlichen-königlichen Zoologisch-Botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien. Abhandlungen., 4, 35-169

[ / E ] # 2263

**Pokorny A 1860**

Verzeichniss der küstenländischen Lebermoose des Tommasinischen Herbars.

[ eur: Austria - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

Verhandlungen der kaiserlichen-königlichen Zoologisch-Botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien. Sitzungsberichte., 10, 51-53

[ / E ] # 2483

**Pokorny L, Cortés D, Calleja JA, Lara F 2003**

Nuevos briófitos para la provincia de Toledo.

[ eur: Spain - Fr tamarisci - ]

Boletín de la Sociedad Española de Briología [Electronical resource], 22/23, 1-6

[ / E ] # 1316

**Pokorny L, Lara F, Mazimpaka V 2006**

The bryophyte flora of the city of trento (North Italy)

[ eur: Italy - Fr dilatata - ]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 27 (2), 1-20

[ / E ] # 5622

**Polaino-Martin CP, Gabriel R, Borges PAV, Cruz R, Albergaria IS 2020**

Bryophytes of Azorean parks and gardens (I): "Reserva Florestal de Recreio do Pinhal da Paz" - São Miguel Island

[ - Fr acicularis, azorica, microphylla - Botanic Garden]

Arquipelago - Life and Marine Sciences, 37, 1-20

[ / E ] # 5701

**Pollich JA 1777**

Historia plantarum in palatinatu electorali sponte crescentium incepta, secundum sistema sexuale digesta. Tomus tertius et ultimus. - Algae [Jungermannia, p. 174-203]

[ - - ]

Schwan, Mannheim (Germany), 336 p.

[ / E ] # 854

**Pörtl M, Gey S, Sündhofer R, Berg C 2020**

Bericht zur Jahresexkursion der BLAM im Lungau (Österreich) vom 30.8. bis 4.9.2019

[ eur: Austria - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci - ]

Herzogiella, 7, 7-12

[ / E ] # 5632

**Popp B 2012**

Rare and Uncommon Bryophytes of Vermont

[ am1: USA (Vermont) - Fr bolanderi, brittoniae, inflata, oakesiana, plana, riparia, selwyniana - ]  
Vermont Natural Heritage Inventory Vermont Fish & Wildlife Department, , 1-10

[ / E ] # 3857

**Popp R 2009**

Rare and Uncommon Bryophytes of Vermont.

Vermont Fish & Wildlife Department Nongame and Natural Heritage Program. (28 August 2009)

[ am1: USA (Vermont) - Fr bolanderi, brittoniae, inflata, oakesiana, plana, riparia, selwyniana - ]  
Vermont Fish & Wildlife Department, Barre (USA VT), 11 pp

[ / E ] # 1112

**Popp R 2017**

Rare and Uncommon Bryophytes of Vermont. Vermont Natural Heritage Inventory

[ am1: USA - Fr bolanderi, brittoniae, inflata, oakesiana, plana, riparia, selwyniana - ]  
Vermont Fish & Wildlife Department, , 11 p.

[ / E ] # 4552

**Porley D, Hodgetts N, Rickerby C 2014**

St Kilda revisited: bryophytes on the edge of the world.

[ eur: St. Kilda (Hebrides) - Fr fragilifolia, tamarisci, teneriffae - ]  
FieldBryology, 111, 8-22

[ / E ] # 4041

**Porley PD, Rose F 2001**

The characterization and status of southern hepatic mat, *Scapanietum asperae* Rose & Porley, on the English Chalk.

[ eur: Great Britain - - ]

Journal of Bryology, 23, 195-204

[ / E ] # 1201

**Porley RD, O'Shea BJ, Wigginton MJ, Matcham HW, Hodgetts NG, Stevenson CR 1998**

Bryophytes of Uganda. 2. New and interesting records.

[25 afr2: Uganda - Fr cafraria, depressa, diptera, lindenberghii, schimperii, socotrana, spongiosa, vandenberghenii - ]

Tropical Bryology, 16, 179-193

[ / E ] # 711

**Pôrto [Porto] KC, Germano SR, Borges GM 2004**

6. Avaliação dos brejos de altitude de Pernambuco e Paraíba, quanto à diversidade de Briófitas, para a conservação.

-In: Pôrto [Porto] K.C, Cabral J.J.P & Tabarelli M. [ed.]: Brejos de Altitude em Pernambuco e Paraíba. História Natural, Ecologia e Conservação.

[ am5: Brazil - Fr atrata, brasiliensis, caulisequa, ericoides, gymnotis, mucronata, neesii, riojaneirensis, cf. subtilissima - ]

Serie Biodiversidade 9Ministério do Meio Ambiente, Universidade Federal de Pernambuco, Brasília, DF, 79-97

[ / E ] # 1446

**Porto KC 1990**

Bryoflores d'une forêt de plaine et d'une forêt d'altitude Moyenne dans l'état de Pernambuco (Brésil): Analyse floristique.

[ am5: Brazil - - ]

Cryptogamie Bryologie Lichénologie, 11 (2), 109-161

[ / E ] # 77

**Pôrto KC, Alvarenga LDP, Santos GHF 2006**

6 Briófitas

-In: Pôrto KC, Almeida-Cortez JS & Tabarelli M.. [Edit.9], Diversidade Biológica e Conservação da Floresta Atlântica ao Norte do Rio São Francisco. Brasília: Ministério do Meio Ambiente, p. 123-146

[ am5: Brazil - Fr atrata, caulisequa, setigera - ]

, , 123-146

[ / E ] # 4202

**Porto KC, Bezerra M de F de A 1996**

Briófitas de Caatinga. 2. Agrestina, Pernambuco, Brasil.

[ am5: Brazil - - ]

Acta Botanica Brasilica, 10 (1), 93-102

[ P / ] # 751

**Poser N 2006**

Molekulare Systematik und Biogeographie der Gattung Frullania Sektion Frullania (Jungermanniidae, Hepaticophytina).

Diplomarbeit - Institut für Biologie, Systematische Botanik und Pflanzengeographie. Freie Universität Berlin. [unpublished]

[ - - Molecular systematics of Frullania sect (sgen ?) Frullania]

, , 101 pp., addendum

[ / E ] # 2759

**Pospisil V 1962**

Frullania inflata GOTTSCHE, ein seltenes Relikt-Lebermoos in der Tschechoslowakei.

[ eur - - ]

Acta Musei Moraviae. Scientiae naturales [Casopis Moravského Musea. Vedy přírodní], 47, 109-114

[ P / ] # 953

**Potemkin A D, Sofronova EV 2009**

Liverworts and hornworts of Russia. Volume 1. [In Russian, with annotated list of liverworts and hornworts of Russia in English & Russian]

[ as1: Russia - - ]

Boston-Spectr, Saint Petersburg & Yakutsk, 368 pp

[ P / E ] # 2115

**Potemkin AD, Hentschel J, Sofronova EV, Mamontov YS 2015**

Frullania dorsimamillosa, a unique new species from Central China and the resurrection of Frullania chinlingensis (Frullaniaceae, Marchantiophyta).

[ - Fr chinlingensis, dorsimamillosa - ]

Phytotaxa, 227 (1), 1-12

[ / E ] # 4100

**Potemkin AD, Kotkova VM 2019**

21. *Frullania dilatata*

-In: New national and regional bryophyte records, 61

[ Russia - *Fr dilatata* - ]

Journal of Bryology, DOI: 10.1080/03736687.2019.1673601,

[ / E ] # 5564

**Potemkin AD, Kotkova VM, Kushnevskaya EV– АДПотёмкин ВМ Коткова ЕВ Кушневская 2008**

New liverwort records from Leningrad Province. 1. – Новые находки печеночников в Ленинградской области. 1.

[ eur, as1: Russia - *Fr oakesiana* - ]

Arctoa, 17, 194-195

[ / E ] # 3781

**Potemkin AD, Kurbatova LE, Kotkova VM 2008**

Liverworts from Hogland Island (Baltic Sea, Gulf of Finland) new and less known for the Leningrad region and Russia. [In Russian with English summary]

[ as1: Russia - *Fr fragilifolia* - ]

Botaniceskij zurnal - Botaničeskij žurnal (St. Petersburg) - Ботанический журнал, 93, 466-472

[ / E ] # 1821

**Potemkin AD, Notov AA 2011**

Новые находки мохообразных в Твер-ской области. 3. – New bryophyte records from Tver Province. 3.

[ eur, as1: Russia - *Fr bolanderi*, *oakesiana* - ]

Arctoa, 20, 249-251

[ / E ] # 3788

**Potemkin AD, Sofronova EV 2012**

Liverworts and hornworts of Russia. Volume 1. [In Russian, with annotated list of liverworts and hornworts of Russia in English & Russian] - Checklist 4, updated 2012.

[ as1: Russia - *Fr bolanderi*, *crispiplicata*, *davurica* ssp *davurica*, *davurica* ssp *jackii*, *dilatata*. *diversitexta*, *fragilifolia*, *inflata*, *kopenenii*, *musciicola* var *musciicola*, *musciicola* var *inueana*, *oakesiana* ssp *oakesiana*, *oakesiana* ssp *takayuensis*, *parvistipula*, *polyptera*, *tamarisci* ssp *tamarisci*, *tamarisci* ssp *nisquallensis*, *taradakensis*, *valida* var *fuscovirens* - ]

Boston-Spectr, Saint Petersburg & Yakutsk,

[ / E ] # 3302

**Potentini MF 2003**

Hepáticas terrestre de un bosque nublado de la Mucuy, Parque Nacional Sierra Nevada de Mérida, Venezuela.

Thesis (Licenciado en Biología) - Facultad de Ciencias, Centro Jardín Botánico, Departamento de Biología, Universidad de los Andes, Merida.

[ am4: Venezuela - *Frullania* spec. - ]

, , 145 pp.

[ / E ] # 3631

**Pottier MJ 1920**

La parenté des Andréacées et des Hépatiques et un cas tératologique qui la confirme.

[ - - ]

Bulletin du Muséum d'histoire naturelle [Paris], 4, 337-345

[ / E ] # 2128

**Pozo B [Edit] 2003**

Parque Nacional Amboro - Aproximación multidisciplinaria a su zona de Amortiguamiento

[83 am4: Bolivia - Fr arecae, brasiliensis, ericoides - ]

Ministerio de Desarrollo Sostenible, La Paz,

[ / E ] # 4434

**Pradhan N 2012**

Approach to determine the diversity and conservation status of bryophytes in Northern Sindhupalchok District of Nepal.

Final report, submitted to Rufford Small Grant Foundation, UK

[ as3: Nepal - Fr dilatata, ericoides, gracillima, muscicola, retusa, tamarisci, yunnanensis - ]

<http://www.ruffordsmallgrants.org/files/10111-2%20Detailed%20Final%20Report.doc>, , 63 pp.

[ / E ] # 3392

**Pradhan N 2012**

Distribution of Bryoflora in Northern Sindhupalchok District, Central Nepal.

[ as3: Nepal - Fr dilatata, ericoides, gracillima, muscicola, tamarisci, yunnanensis - Altitude range]

, , 4 pp

[ / E ] # 3335

**Pradhan N 2012**

Approach to Determine the Diversity and Conservation Status of Bryophytes in Northern Sindhupalchok District of Nepal

Mapping of bryoflora distribution in Northern Sindhupalchok - Distribution of Bryoflora in Northern Sindhupalchok District, Central Nepal.

[ as3: Nepal - Fr dilatata, ericoides, gracillima, muscicola, tamarisci, yunnanensis - ]

<http://www.ruffordsmallgrants.org/files/Mapping%20of%20bryoflora%20distribution%20in%20Northern%20Sindhupalchok.pdf>, , 4 pp.

[ / E ] # 3391

**Pradhan N 2012**

Distribution of Bryoflora in Northern Sindhupalchok District, Central Nepal. - An Approach to Determine the Diversity and Conservation Status of Bryophytes in Northern Sindhupalchok District of Nepal

Detailed Final report, Submitted to Rufford Small Grant Foundation, UK.

[ as3: Nepal - Fr dilatata, gracillima - ]

, , 63 pp

[ / E ] # 3337

**Pradhan N 2013**

Diversity and status of bryophytes in Panch Pokhari region of the northern Sindhupalchok district of central Nepal

[ as3: Nepal - Fr ericoides, muscicola, retusa, tamarisci, yunnanensis - ]

Journal of Natural History Museum, 27, 45-58

[ / E ] # 5505



**Pradhan N 2014**

Study on the bryofloral diversity, their current status and conservation issues in central and south-eastern region of Sindhupalchok District, Central Nepal

Mid-term Report to Rufford Small Grant Foundation Application ID. 12663-B

[ Nepal - Fr dilatata, ericoides, muscicola, teneriffae - ]

[ / E ] # 6330

**Pradhan N, Joshi SD 2009**

Liverworts and Hornworts of Nepal: a synopsis.

[ as3: Nepal - Fr arecae, arelae, atrata, berthoumieul, duthiana var appendiculata, duthiana var laevis, ericoides, giraldiana, incisoduthiana, inflexa, muscicola, nepalensis, nepalensis var grevilleana, neurota, neurota var pfeiderei, orbicularis, pallide-virens, physantha, polyptera, pyriflora, retusa, schensiana, subclavata, tamarisci, yunnanensis - ]

Botanica Orientalis, Journal of Plant Science., 6 (6), 69–75

[ / E ] # 1941

**Pradhan N, Shrestha P 2021**

A Handbook of the Bryophytes of Nepal, Volume: 1

[Liverworts & Hornworts]

[ as3: Nepal - Fr aposinensis, arecae, atrata, berthoumieui, dilatata, duthiana, duthiana var appendiculata, duthiana var laevis, ericoides, giraldiana, higuchi, incisoduthiana, incisoduthiana var parva, inflexa, muscicola, nepalensis, nepalensis var grevilleana, nepalensis var nepalensis, neurota, neurota var pfeiderei, pallidevirens, pariharii, pariharii fo intermedia, physantha, polyptera, pseudoschensiana var darjeelingensis, retusa, schensiana, subclavata, tamarisci, wallichiana, yuennanensis - ]

Government of Nepal, Ministry of Forests and Environment, Department of Plant Resources, National Herbarium and Plant Laboratories, Godawari, Lalitpur, Nepal, 1-312

[ / E ] # 6196

**Prat Rabell J 1990**

Flora criptogàmica dels encontorns d'Igualada.

[ eur: Spain - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

Miscellanea Aqualatensia, 6, 37-65

[ / E ] # 3308

**Preis K 1942**

Pflanzengeographische und pflanzensoziologische Eindrücke aus Südwestfrankreich.

[ - - ]

Lotus, 88, 177-184

[ / E ] # 3933

**Premathilake TR 2001**

Late quaternary vegetation, climate and land-use history of the Horton Plains, Central Sri Lanka.

[ as3: Sri Lanka - Frullania spec. - ]

Vidyodaya J. of Sci., 10, 1-20

[ / E ] # 3650

**Pressel S, Duckett JG 2015**

Clean Air and Climate Change: London's Increasing Bryophyte Biodiversity.

[Power point presentation]

[ eur: Great Britain - Fr dilatata - City ecology]

Natural History Museum, La Serena, 55 pp.

[ / E ] # 2965

**Preston CD, Harrower CA, Hill MO 2011**

Distribution patterns in British and Irish liverworts and hornworts.

[ eur: Great Britain, Ireland - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, microphylla, tamarisci, teneriffae - Cluster analysis]

Journal of Bryology, 33 (1), 3-16

[ / E ] # 2698

**Preussing M et alii 2011**

Waldartenliste der Moose Deutschlands.

[ eur: Germany - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, jackii, tamarisci - ]

www.nw-fva.de/.../BfNSkript299\_6\_Waldartenliste\_Moose.pdf [accessed 30.11.2011], , 75-88

[ / E ] # 3136

**Priem M 1876**

Verzeichnis der im oberpfälzischen Theile des Bayerischen Waldes um Falkenstein und Nittenau beobachteten Leber-Moose.

[ eur: Germany - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

Bericht des Botanischen Vereins in Landshut (Bayern), 5, 9-13

[ / E ] # 2332

**Printarakul N, Wongkuna K, Kornochalert S, Santanachote K 2009**

Database of bryophytes and their ecological parameters in the CMU Herbarium. [Chiang Mai University, Thailand]

[ as3: Thailand - Fr ericoides, galeta, gemmulosa, muscicola, nepalensis, wallichiana, meyeniana - ]

Maejo International Journal of Science and Technology, 3(01), 99-129

[ / E ] # 1805

**Priou JP 2008**

Ascomycètes rencontrés sur l'hépatique corticole *Frullania dilatata*. [5 spp. reported, mostly colorful].

[ - - ]

Bulletin de la Société Mycologique de France, 124 (1-2), 35-54

[ / E ] # 2111

**Proctor M 2001**

Patterns of desiccation tolerance and recovery in bryophytes.

[ - - ]

Plant Growth Regulation, 35, 147–156

[ / E ] # 2292

**Proctor MCF, Nagy Z, Csintalan Z, Takács Z 1998**

Water-content components in bryophytes: analysis of pressure–volume relationships.

[ - - ]

Journal of Experimental Botany, 49 [No 328], 1845–1854

[ / E ] # 1770

**Promis A, Reif A, Gärtner S, Cruz G 2008**

Effects of natural small-scale disturbances on light conditions and regeneration patterns in an old-growth *Nothofagus betuloides* forest in Tierra del Fuego, Chile.

The "Old Forests, New Management" Conference - Hobart, Tasmania, Australia – 17-21 February 2008  
[Powerpoint presentation]

[ am6: Chile (XII) - *Frullania* spec. - ]

, , 32 pp.

[ / E ] # 3538

**Promma C, Lu S-H, Shen C, Zhang L-N, Zhu R-L 2023**

Range extension, taxonomic note, molecular-phylogenetic relationship, and conservation of *Frullania iriomotensis* S.Hatt. (Marchantiophyta, Frullaniaceae), a rare liverwort previously known only from the type locality in Japan

[ - *Fr iriomotensis* - ]

Phytotaxa, 589(1), 51-67

[ / E ] # 6368

**Proskauer J 1955**

Notes on Hepaticae. III

[ - - ]

The Bryologist, 58 (3), 192-200

[ / E ] # 1444

**Przywara L, Kuta E 1955**

Karyology of bryophytes

[ - *Frullania* - ]

Polish Botanical Studies, 9, 1-83

[ / E ] # 6111

**Puch E, Barrón A, Brugués M, Cano MJ, Draper I, Eder A, Estébanez B, Gallego MT, Gimeno C, Guerra J, Jiménez AJ, Lara F, Medina RI, Medina NG 2006**

Aportaciones al conocimiento de la flora briológica Española. Nótula XVI: Musgos y hepáticas del Alto Tajo (Cuenca, Guadalajara, Teruel)

[ - *Fr dilatata*, *fragilifolia* - ]

Bol Soc Esp Briol, 28, 87-94

[ / E ] # 5627

**Puche F 2001**

Flora briofítica de la comarca del Los Serranos (Valencia).

[ eur: Spain - *Fr dilatata*, *tamarisci* - ]

Boletín de la Sociedad Española de Briología, 18/19, 127-136

[ / E ] # 3436

**Puche F, Barrón A, Brugués M, Cano MJ, Draper I, Eder A, Estébanez B, Gallego MT, Gimeno C, Guerra J, Jiménez JA, Lara F, Medina RI, Medina NG 2006**

Aportaciones al conocimiento de la flora briológica Española. Notula XVI: Musgos y hepáticas del Alto Tajo (Cuenca, Guadalajara, Teruell)

[ eur: Spain - *Fr dilatata*, *fragilifolia* - ]

Boletín de la Sociedad Española de Briología, 28, 87-94

[ / E ] # 5872

**Puche F, Gimeno C 2004**

Flora briofítica de la Muela de Cortes y del Macizo del Caroche (Valencia, España).

[ eur: Spain - Fr dilatata - ]

Boletín de la Sociedad Española de Briología [Electronical resource], 24, 15-25

[ / E ] # 1314

**Puche F, Gimeno C, Segarra JG 1998**

Lista de los briófitos de la Comunidad Valencia (este de España).

[ eur: Spain - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci - ]

Orsis, 13, 27-41

[ / E ] # 990

**Puche F, Herrero-Bourgonon JJ, Casan A 1987**

Avance al catalogo de las Hepaticas de la Provincia de Valencia.

[ eur: Spain - - ]

Actas del VI Simposio Nacional de Botanica Criptogamica (Universidad de Granada), , 575-584

[ / E ] # 816

**Puglisi M, Privitera M, Ferro G 2006**

Outlines of the bryophyte vegetation of Vulcano (Aeolian Islands, Sicily).

[ eur: Italy (Sicily) - Fr dilatata - ]

Fitosociologia, 43 (1), 85-95

[ / E ] # 3758

**Pullinger M 2004**

A Proposal for a Tarkine National Park. [pre-print draft]

[ aust1: Tasmania [Australia] - Fr aterrима, clavata, falciloba, pentapleura, probosciphora, pycnantha, rostrate - ]

, , 122 pp.

[ / E ] # 3539

**Purvis OW, Tittley I, Chimonides PDJ, Bamber R, Hayrs PA, James PW, Rumsey FJ, Read H 2010**

Long-term biomonitoring of lichen and bryophyte biodiversity at Burnham Beeches SAC and global environmental change.

[ eur: Great Britain - Fr dilatata - Biomonitoring, Global environmental change]

Systematics and Biodiversity, 8 (2), 193-208

[ / E ] # 2182

**Puterbaugh MN 2001**

Preliminary investigations of the interaction between the liverwort *Frullania eboracensis* and Bdelloid rotifers. [Poster, abstract]

-In: Botany 2001: Plants and people. Bryological and lichenological sect/ABLS

[ - Fr eboracensis - Interaction with bdelloid rotifers]

, ,  
[ P / E ] # 1181

**Puterbaugh MN, Skinner JJ, Miller JM 2004**

A nonrandom pattern of rotifers occupying lobules of the hepatic, *Frullania eboracensis*.

[ - *Fr eboracensis* - Interaction with bdelloid rotifers]

The Bryologist, 107 (4), 524-530

[ / E ] # 1350

**Putrika A 2012**

Keragaman lumut epifit di hutan kota dan tepi jalan utama campus Universitas Indonesia / Epiphytic bryophyte diversity at urban forest and main street of Universitas Indonesia.

Thesis (Master of Science) - Faculty of Mathematics and Natural Sciences, University of Indonesia, Depok

[ as4: Indonesia - *Fr companulata* [*campanulata*] - Epiphytes]

, , 78 pp.

[ / E ] # 3566

**Putrika A, Nisyawati, Ariyanti NS 2017**

Keragaman lumut epifit di hutan kota dan tepi jalan utama campus Universitas Indonesia / Diversity of epiphytic bryophytes in the urban forest and main street margin of Indonesia University campus

[ as4: Indonesia - *Fr companulata* [*campanulata*] - Epiphytes]

Bio-site, 3 (1), 25-38

[ / E ] # 6017

**Putrika A, Wijaya SK, Dwiranti A, Atria M 2020**

Keanekaragaman spesies lumut hati epifit dan rekaman baru untuk Jawa  
Epiphytic liverworts diversity and new record for Java

[ as4: Indonesia (Jawa) - *Fr campanulata* - ]

Floribunda, 6 (4), 133-140

[ / E ] # 5839

## Q

**Qian H, Klinka K 1998**

Plants of British Columbia. Scientific and common names of vascular plants, bryophytes, and lichens.

[*Frullania*, p. 339]

[ am1: Canada (British Colombia) - *Fr bolanderi*, *californica*, *franciscana*, *hattoriana*, *tamarisci*, *tamarisci* ssp. *nisquallensis* - ]

UBC Press, Vancouver, 534 pp.

[ / E ] # 2262

**Qin H, Yang Y, Dong S, He Q, Jia Y, Zhao L, Yu S, Liu H, Liu B, Yan Y, Xiang J, Xia N, Peng H, Li Z, Zhang Z, He X, Yin L, Lin Y, Liu Q, Hou Y, Liu Y, Liu Q, Cao W, Li J, Chen S, Jin X, Gao T, Chen W, Ma H, Geng Y, Jin X, Chang C, Jiang H, Cai L et. Alii 2017**

Threatened species list of China's higher plants / 中国高等植物受威胁物种名录

[ as2: China - *Fr chenii*, *handelii*, *lushanensis*, *nivimontana*, *obovata*, *osumiensis*, *riparia*, *sinosphaerantha*, *tubercularis*, *wangii* - ]

Biodiversity Science, 25 (7), 696-744

[ / E ] # 5744

**Qing C 2008**

Preliminary Studies on Flora of Hepaticae of Qinling Mountain.

Master thesis - Northwestern University

[ as2: China - Fr bolanderi, chenii, chinlingensis, davurica sssp davurica, davurica fo microphylla, davurica ssp jackii, delavayi, fuscovirens, giraldiana, inflata, jackii, linii, microta, moniliata, muscicola, nepalensis, parvistipula, polyptera, rhystocolearhytidantha, shensiana, sinensis, tamarisci, tubercularis, wangii - ]

, , 69 pp.

[ / E ] # 4134

**Quedensley TS, Atwood AA 2019**

Distribution of the leafy liverwort *Frullania* in northwestern Missouri

[ - Fr eboracensis, ericoides, inflata, riparia, saxicola, stylifera - Key]

*Evansia*, 36 (4), 121-134

[ / E ] # 6147

**Quesensley TS, Atwood JJ 2020**

Distribution of the leafy liverwort *Frullania* in Northwestern Missouri

[ am1: USA (Missouri) - Fr eboracensis, ericoides, inflata, riparia, saxicola, stylifera - Distribution and key]

*Evansia*, 36 (4), 121-134

[ / E ] # 5589

**Questel A 1951**

Géographie générale de la Guadeloupe et dépendances, Antilles françaises. 2 et 3. Géographie biologique. 1. La Flore

V. - Les Bryophytes ou Muscinées

[ Guadeloupe - Fr connata, guadaloupensis, gymnotis, minima, urbanii - ]

, , 228-241

[ / E ] # 6362

**R**

**Rabenhorst L 1848**

Deutschlands Kryptogamen-Flora oder Handbuch zur Bestimmung der kryptogamischen Gewächse Deutschlands, der Schweiz, des Lombardisch-Venetianischen Königreichs und Istriens. Zweiter Band. Dritte Abtheilung: Leber-, Laubmoose und Farn

[ - Fr dilatata, dilatata var microphylla, dilatata var macrotus, dilatata var subtilissima, fragilifolia, tamarisci - ]

Eduard Kummer, Leipzig, 368 pp.

[ / E ] # 4802

**Rabyk IW / ІВ РАБИК 2006**

ПЕЧИНОЧНИКИ (НЕРАТИСОРФУТИНА) УКРАЇНСЬКОГО РОЗТОЧЧЯ / Liverworts (Hepaticophytina) in Ukainian Roztochya.

[ eur: Ukraine - Fr dilatata - ]

, , 104-110

[ / E ] # 3263

**Raddi G 1818**

Jungermanniografia Etrusca.

[Separata (preprint) of Memorie della Societa italiana delle Science Residente in Modena. Tomo 18. Fascicolo primo del Memorie di Fisica: 14-56, pl 1-7]

[ - - ]

Presso la Società tipografica, Modena,

[ / ] # 2874

**Raddi G 1820**

Jungermanniografia Etrusca. [Separata printed 1818]

[ - Fr major, minor - ]

Memorie di Mathematica e di Fisica della Societa italiana delle Science Residente in Modena., 18, 14-56

[ P / E ] # 1651

**Raddi G 1822**

Crittogame brasilianae, raccolte e descritte dal Signor Guiseppe Raddi.

[Seperata (preprint) of Memorie di matematica e di fisica della Società italiana delle Societa Italiana delle Scienze, residente in Modena, 1823, 19: 27-57]

[ am5: Brazil - Fr dichotoma, filicina, brasiliensis, Frullanoides Rio-janeirensis (p. 35-38) - ]

, Modena, 33 pp.

[ P / E ] # 2873

**Raddi G 1823**

Crittogame brasilianae, raccolte e descritte dal Signor Guiseppe Raddi. [Preprint 1822]

[ am5: Brazil - Fr dichotoma, filicina, brasiliensis, Frullanoides Rio-janeirensis, Frullanoides densifolia (p. 11-14) - ]

Memorie di matematica e di fisica della Società italiana delle Societa Italiana delle Scienze, residente in ModenaSocieta Tipografica, 19Modena, 27-57

[ / E ] # 825

**Raddi G 1829**

Supplemento alla Memoria di Guiseppe Raddi intitolata Crittogame Brasiliane inserita nel precedente volume XIX. e tavole per servire di corredo alla medesima.

[ - - ]

Memorie di matematica e di fisica della Società italiana delle Societa Italiana delle Scienze, residente in Modena, 20, 43-48

[ / E ] # 1671

**Raddi G 1829**

Supplemento secondo alla Memoria Crittogame Brasiliane inserita nel precedente volume XIX.

[ - - ]

Memorie di matematica e di fisica della Società italiana delle Societa Italiana delle Scienze, residente in Modena, 20, 48\*/49\*/49-54

[ P / E ] # 2875

**Raddi G 1976**

Flora Brasiliana. Memorie 1819-1828 edite in occasione del primo centenario dell'emigrazione agricola Italiana 1875-1975.

With reprint of Crittogame Brasiliane raccolte e descritte dal Signor Giuseppe Raddi. Memoria 1823 [p. 101-124], Supplemento alla Memoria di Guiseppe Raddi , Memoria 1829 [p. 157-165 & pl.]

[ - - ]

Instituto Italo-Latino Americano, Roma, 214 pp

[ P / ] # 166

**Ragsa CY, Tan MCS, Alba LDV, Shen CC 2016**

A depside from *Frullania trichodes* Mitt.

[ - Fr trichodes - Chemical investigation of the dichloromethane extract]

Der Pharmacia Lettre, 8 (5), 76-78

[ / E ] # 4292

**Rahm PG 1927**

Bärtierchen und Moosschweinchen. Aus der Lebensgeschichte der Tardigraden.

[ - Fr dilatata - Tardigrada]

Mikrokosmos, 20, 77-83

[ / E ] # 3249

**Raimondo FM, Dia MG 1997**

Nouvel inventaire de la bryoflore sicilienne, actualisé sur la base de contributions récentes.

[ eur: Sicily - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

Boccone, 5, 885-894

[ / E ] # 3297

**Rajczy M 1987**

In memoriam László Vajda (1890-1986).

[ - - László Vajda]

Annales Historico-Naturales Musei Nationalis Hungarici, 79, 37-42

[ / E ] # 2682

**Ramaiya M, Johnson MG, Shaw B, Heinrichs J, Hentschel J, von Konrat M, Davison PG, Shaw AJ 2010**

Morphologically cryptic biological species within the liverwort *Frullania asagrayana*.

[ - Fr asagrayana - Chemosystematics, microsatellites]

American Journal of Botany, 97 (10), 1707-1718

[ / E ] # 2303

**Rambo TR 1997**

Ecology of Forest Floor Bryophytes in *Pseudotsuga menziesii*-*Tsuga heterophylla* stands of Western Oregon: Implications for Forest Management.

Thesis (Master of Science) - Oregon State University

[ am1: USA, Oregon - Fr californica, franciscana, nisquallensis - Managed forests]

, , 91 pp.

[ / E ] # 3553



**Rambo TR, Muir PS 1998**

Forest floor bryophytes of *Pseudotsuga menziesii*-*Tsuga heterophylla* stands in Oregon: influences of substrate and overstory

[ am1: USA, Oregon - Fr *californica*, *franciscana*, *nisquallensis* - ]

The Bryologist, 101 (1), 116-130

[ / E ] # 731

**Ramírez Mazariegos FJ 2007**

Comparación de la Hepatoflora en dos condiciones de paisaje, en tres localidades de la Reserva de Biósfera Sierra de Las Minas (RBSM).

Thesis (Biólogo) - Facultad de Ciencias Químicas y Farmacia, Universidad de San Carlos de Guatemala

[80 am2: Guatemala - Fr cf *brasiliensis*, *beyrichiana*, *brasiliensis*, *caulisequa*, *dusenii*, *kunzeii* - ]

<https://biblioteca-farmacia.usac.edu.gt/Tesis/B163.pdf>, , 93 pp.

[ / E ] # 3581

**Ramirez BR, Whittemore AT, Churchill SP 2008**

The bryophytes of the department of Nariño, Colombia: II. Hepatics and hornworts.

[ am4: Colombia - Fr *arecae*, *arecae* var *spiniloba*, *atrata*, *brasiliensis*, *convoluta*, *mirabilis*, *peruviana* - ]

The Bryologist, 111 (3), 482-486

[ / E ] # 1823

**Ramos FN et alii [206 authors] 2019**

Atlantic epiphytes: a data set of vascular and non-vascular epiphyte plants and lichens from the Atlantic Forest

[ am5: Brazil, Paraguay, am6: Argentina, Uruguay - *Frullania* - Atlantic forest]

Ecology, 100 (2), e02541

[ / E ] # 5183

**Rams S, Werner O, Ros RM 2014**

Updated checklist of the Bryophytes from the Sierra Nevada Mountains (S of Spain)

[ eur: Spain - Fr *tamarisci* ? - ]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 35 (3), 261-311

[ / E ] # 4890

**Ramsay HP, Coveny RG, Brown EA, Brooks AK 1993**

Bryophytes of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Government House and the Domain, Sydney.

[ aust1: Australia - Fr *monocera*, *pentapleura*, ? *Probosciphora* - Botanic Garden]

Cunninghamia, 3 (1), 215-229

[ / E ] # 1142

**Ramsay HP, Downing A, Schofield WB 1990**

Bryophytes of Mount Tomah Botanic Garden.

[ aust1: Australia - Fr *clavata*, *falciloba*, *monocera*, *probosciphora*, *squarrulosa* - Botanic Garden]

Cunninghamia, 2 (2), 295-303

[ / E ] # 1143

**Ramsay HP, Seur J 1990**

Type specimen of bryophytes in Australian herbaria. [p. 247-252]

-In: Short. P.S [ed]: History of systematic botany in Australasia.

[ aust1: Australia - - ]

Australian Systematic Botany Society, South Yarra (Australia), 1-326

[ / E ] # 1023

**Rangel-Ch JO 2000**

Flora y vegetación amenazada. [p. 785-813]

-In: Rangel-Ch., J.O. [ed]: Colombia. Diversidad Biótica III. La región de vida paramuna de Colombia.

[ - - ]

Universitat Nacional de Colombia, Bogota, 1-866

[ P / ] # 1091

**Rao P, Enroth J, Piippo S, Koponen T 1997**

The bryophytes of Hunan Province, China: An annotated checklist.

[ as2: China (Hunan) - - ]

Hikobia, 12, 181-203

[ / E ] # 685

**Raoul ME 1846**

Choix de plantes de la Nouvelle-Zélande. [Enumeratio plantarum omnium in Nova Zelandia hucusque cognitarum, p. 31-50]

[ aust2: New Zealand - Jungermannia (Frullania) clavigera, palpebrifolia, pycnantha - ]

Fortin, Masson et Cie, Paris, 52 pp.

[ / E ] # 2473

**Rashid A, Mishra R, Sharma A 2012**

Bryoflora of District Rajouri - Jammu and Kashmir State, India

[ as3: India (Jammu and Kashmir) - Fr gaudichaudii, muscicola, neurota - ]

Archive for Bryology, 145, 1-11

[ / E ] # 3444

**Rastetter V 1970**

Vierter Beitrag zur Moosflora des Ober-Elsaß

[ - Fr fragilifolia - ]

Mitt. bad. Landesver. Naturkunde u. Naturschutz, NF 10 (2), 291-299

[ / E ] # 6286

**Rastorfer JR 1972**

Bryophyte Taxa Lists of the High Alaskan Arctic.

[ am1: USA (Alaska) - Fr jackii ssp japonica, tamarisci - ]

The Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio [USA], 59 pp.

[ / E ] # 3333

**Ratkowsky DA 1987**

Check-list of the Tasmanian liverworts.

[ aust1: Tasmania [Australia] - - Checklist]

Papers and Proceedings of the Royal Society of Tasmania, 121, 153-158

[ / E ] # 695

**Ravaud L 1895**

Guide du Bryologue et du Lichénologue dans les environs de Grenoble (suite).

[ eur: France - - ]

Revue Bryologique, 2 (1), 5-8

[ / E ] # 2432

**Rawat KK, Sahu V, Paul RR 2021**

Bryophytes of Mount Abu, Rajasthan, India

[ India (Rajasthan) - Fr ericoides - ]

Nelumbo, 63 (1), 207-217

[ / E ] # 6248

**Rawat KK, Sahu V, Paul RR, Behera SK 2021**

Frullania bolanderi Austin (Marchantiophyta: Jubulaceae), a rare, disjunct liverwort in the Himalaya

[ as3: India (Arunchal Pradesh) - Fr bolanderi - ]

Current Science, 121 (10), 1279-1280

[ / E ] # 6068

**Rawat KK, Verma PK, Alam A 2015**

Nomenclatural updates in Kashyap's 'Liverwort flora of western Himalayas and Panjab Plains'

[ as3: India (Western Himalaya) - Fr duthiana, ericoides, gollanii, gracillima, grevilleana, himalayensis, muscicola, nepalensis, polyptera, pyriflora, retusa, squarrosa - ]

Plant Science Today, 2 (4), 179-183

[ / E ] # 4266

**Rawat KK, Verma PV 2014**

On a collection of liverworts from Tawang, Arunachal Pradesh, India with Frullania rhystocolea Herzog new to India.

[ as3: India (Arunachal Pradesh) - Fr neurota, rhystocolea - ]

Frahmia, 8, 1-7

[ / E ] # 4227

**Redfearn PL 1983**

Bryophytes of Cedar Glades [p. 77-83]

-In: Kucera, C.L. (ed.), Proceedings of the Seventh North American Prairie Conference, August 4-6, 1980, Temple Hall, Southwest Missouri State University, Springfield, Missouri

[ am1: USA (Missouri) - Fr brittoniae, eboracensis, riparis, squarrosa - ]

Southwest Missouri State University, Springfield, Missouri, 321 pp.

[ / E ] # 1808

**Reed CF, Robinson H 1971**

Bryophytes of Monteverde, Costa Rica.

[80 am2: Costa Rica (Monteverde) - Fr arecae, atrata, brasiliensis, cucullata, mirabilis, osculatina - ]

Phytologia, 21 (1), 6-21

[ P / E ] # 1406

**Reichard JJ 1778**

Flora Moeno-Francofurtana Enumerans Stirpes Circa Francofurtum Ad Moenum Crescentes Secundum Methodum Sexualem Dispositas Francofurti Ad Moenum. Pars posterior. [Vol. 2]

[ eur: Germany (Frankfurt am Main) - Jungermannia dilatata, tamarisci - ]

Henrici Ludovici Broenner, Francofurti ad Moenum,

[ / E ] # 3432

**Reichardt HW 1864**

Beitrag zur Moosflora Steiermarks

[ eur: Austria (Steiermark) - Fr tamarisci - ]

Verhandlungen der Zoologisch-Botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien, 14, 137-146

[ / E ] # 4641

**Reichardt HW 1870**

Fungi, hepaticae et musci frondosi. Extracted from Novara expedition, 1857-1859, Botanischer theil, v.1. Half-title. [Hepaticae p. 147-

Pilze, Leber- und Laubmoose, gesammelt auf der Reise der Novara um die Erde.

[ World - Fr apiculata, brasiliensis, cylindrica, deplanata, divergens, explicata, hians, teneriffae - ]

Aus der Kaiserlich-königlichen Hof- und Staatsdruckerei, Wien, 133-196

[ / E ] # 3684

**Reichardt HW 1877**

Beitrag zur Kryptogamenflora der hawaiischen Inseln

[ oc: Hawaii - Fr sandvicensis - ]

Sitzungsberichte der Akademie der Wissenschaften mathematisch-naturwissenschaftliche Klasse, 75, 453-482

[ / E ] # 4652

**Reichart HW 1870**

Fungi, Hepaticae et Musci frondosi. [p. 134-196, Hepaticae p. 147-165, pl. 24-26]

-In: Fenzl, E. [ed]: Reise der Österreichischen Fregatte Novara um die Erde in den Jahren 1857, 1858, 1859 unter den Befehlen des Commodore B. von Wüllerstorff-Urbair. Botanischer Theil. Erster Band.

Sporenpflanzen von A. Grunow, J. Krempelhuber, ...

[ - - ]

Kaiserlich-Königliche Hof- und Staatsdruckerei, Wien, 261 pp.

[ P / E ] # 884

**Reiche K 1907**

Grundzüge der Pflanzenverbreitung in Chile

-In: Engler & Drude, Die Vegetation der Erde. Sammlung pflanzengeographischer Monographien, Band VIII.

[ am6: Chile - Fr reicheana - ]

Verlag von Wilhelm Engelmann, Leipzig, 375 pp.

[ / E ] # 4671

**Reichenbach HGL 1828**

Botanik für Damen, Künstler und Freunde der Pflanzenwelt überhaupt: enthaltend eine Darstellung des Pflanzenreiches in seiner Metamorphose; eine Anleitung zum Studium der Wissenschaft und zum Anlegen von Herbarien.

[ - - ]

Cnobloch, Leipzig, 584 pp.

[ / E ] # 2445

**Reichenbach HGL 1828**

Conspectus regni vegetabilis per gradus naturales evoluti: tentamen  
Pars prima. Inest clavis herbariorum hortorumque seu dispositio regni vegetabilis secundum classes,  
ordines, formationes, familias, tribus, genera et subgenera. [Frullania Radd., p.31]

[ - - ]

Carolus Cnobloch, Lipsiae [Leipzig], 323 pp.

[ / E ] # 2407

**Reichenbach HGL 1854**

Botanik für Damen oder allgemeine und besondere Pflanzenkunde anschaulich, leicht faßlich und mit  
besonderer Beziehung auf den edlen Beruf der Frauen dargestellt.

[ - - ]

Heinrich Matthes, Leipzig, 729 pp.

[ / E ] # 2512

**Reimann M 2005**

Bemerkenswerte bryologische Beobachtungen aus Bayern.

[ eur: Germany - Fr jackii - ]

Limprichtia, 26, 105-118

[ / E ] # 1364

**Reimers H 1926**

Beiträge zur Bryophytenflora Südamerikas I u. II - I. Die von Pater A. Hollermayer in Chile 1918/1923  
gesammelten Leber- und Laubmoose. - II. Die von G. Tessmann im ostperuanischen Urwaldgebiet im Jahre  
1923 gesammelten Leber- und Laubmoose.

[ am6: Chile - Fr crassa, valdiviensis, chilensis - ]

Hedwigia, 66, 27-78

[ / E ] # 1113

**Reimers H 1927**

Die von Prof. Dr. K. Krause in Kleinasien, besonders im Pontus, 1926 gesammelten Leber- und Laubmoose.

[ as5 - Fr tamarisci, jackii - ]

Notizblatt des Königl. botanischen Gartens und Museums zu Berlin, 10 (91), 27-42

[ / E ] # 1039

**Reimers H 1931**

Ein Beiträge zur Moosflora von Korea.

[ as2: Korea - Fr jackii, clavellata - ]

Hedwigia, 71 (6), 359-372

[ / E ] # 1024

**Reimers H 1931**

Beiträge zur Moosflora Chinas I.

[ as2: China - Fr nishiyamensis, ontakensis, jackii, consociata, moniliata, clavellata, punctata, picta, - ]

Hedwigia, 71 (1/2), 1-77

[ / E ] # 229

**Reimers H 1956**

Beiträge zur Moosflora von Italien. [Fr dilatata]

[ eur: Italy - - ]

Willdenowia, 1 (4), 533-562

[ / E ] # 2539

**Reimers H 1957**

Einige bemerkenswerte Moose des östlichen Mediterrangebiets.

[ - Fr jackii - ]

Willdenowia, 1 (5), 689-703

[ / E ] # 2538

**Reinecke F 1896**

Die Flora der Samoa-Inseln

Botanische Jahrbücher für Systematik, Pflanzengeschichte und Pflanzengeographie

[ oc: Samoa - Fr oceanica, intermedia, angulosa, pacifica, deflexa, meteoroides, powelliana, immersa - ]  
, 23 (1-2), 237-368

[ / E ] # 5713

**Reiner ME 1988**

Contribucion al conocimiento de las hepaticas del noreste de la Provincia de Buenos Aires (Argentina). Frullaniaceae (Jungermanniales).

[ am6: Argentina - Fr bonariensis, conferta, ericoides, glomerata, platycalyx, spegazzinii - Key, figs.]

Boletin de la Sociedad Argentina de Botanica, 25 (3-4), 301-325

[ / E ] # 1043

**Reiner ME 1992**

Frullania cuencencis (Jungermanniales) una nueva cita para Argentina.

[ am4: Ecuador, am6: Argentina - Fr cuencencis - ]

Candollea, 47, 533-537

[ / E ] # 1680

**Reinoso Franco F, Viera Benítez MC 1994**

Consideraciones corológicas sobre la brioflora Galicia.

[ eur: Spain - - ]

Studia Botanica, Universidad de Salamanca, 13, 185-189

[ / E ] # 2037

**Reinoso Franco J, Carmen Viera Benítez M 1994**

Datos sobre la brioflora de la Sierra de Caurel (Lugo, España) 1. Hepaticae.

[ eur: Spain - Fr fragilifolia, microphylla - ]

Lazaroa, 14, 179-182

[ / E ] # 3897

**Reinoso Franco J, Rodriguez Oubina J, Gómez Valverde M 2002**

Datos sobre brioflora gallego de interés conservacionista. [Data on Galician bryophyte species of conservation interest]

[ eur: Spain - Fr oakesiana - ]

Studia Botanica, Universidad de Salamanca, 21, 149-155

[ / E ] # 1235

**Reinoso J 1985**

Contribucion al conocimiento de la flora briofitica de Galicia, briofitos de la Fraga de Caaveiro. II. Hepaticas.

[ eur: Spain - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, microphyll, tamarisci - ]

Acta Botanica Malacitana, 10, 17-26

[ / E ] # 3632

**Reinoso J, Alvarez J 1984**

Estudio briologico de la Cuenca del Rio de Rojos (Santiago).

[ - - ]

Acta Cientifica Compostelana, 21, 273-284

[ / E ] # 1325

**Reinsch R 1863**

Die Kryptogamenflora des baslerischen, sowie eines Theiles des angrenzenden bernischen und solothurnischen Jura.

[ eur: Switzerland - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

Verhandlungen der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft in Basel, 3 (4), 465-489

[ / E ] # 3612

**Reinwardt Blume, Nees 1825**

Hepaticae Javanicae, editae conjunctis studiis et opera.

[ - - ]

Nova Acta Physico-Medica Academiae Caesareae Leopoldino-Carolinae Naturae Curiosorum 12

Verhandlungen der Kaiserlichen Leopoldinisch-Carolinischen Akademie der Naturforscher 4, 4, 183-238, 409-418

[ / E ] # 153

**Reinwardt CGC, Nees ab Esenbeck CG 1823**

Spiridens, novum muscorum diploperistomiorum genus

[ - Spiridens reinwardti, Jungermannia indica - ]

Nova Acta Physico-Medica Academiae Caesareae Leopoldino-Carolinae Naturae Curiosorum 11,1

Verhandlungen der Kaiserlichen Leopoldinisch-Carolinischen Akademie der Naturforscher 3,1, , 142-146

[ / E ] # 5057

**Reise A 2009**

Phylogenetic utility of the chloroplast DNA trnL-F region: the example *Frullania tamarisci* s.l.

BSc-Arbeit, University of Goettingen, Albrecht-von-Haller Institute for Plant Sciences, Department of Systematic Botany

[ - - DNA markers]

, ,

[ / / ] # 3855

**Rembold K et al. 2020**

Vielfalt bedingt Vielfalt – wildlebende Arten im Botanischen Garten der Universität Bern

[ eur: Switzerland - Fr dilatata - ]

Mitteilungen der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft in Bern, 77, 24-68

[ / E ] # 5834

**Remesh M, Manju CN 2009**

Ethnobotanical notes from Western Ghats, India.

[ as3: India - Fr ericoides - Ethnobotany, Frullania ericoides against head lice (Pediculus humanus), Medicinal bryophytes]

The Bryologist, 112 (3), 532-537

[ / E ] # 2147

**Remor D, Pastore JFB, Peralta DF 2021**

Levantamento das briófitas da trilha do Pessegueirinho, Curitiba, Estado de Santa Catarina, Brasil

[ am5: Brazil (Santa Catarina) - Fr brasiliensis, gibbosa, obscura - ]

Hoehnea, 48: e1182020 ,

[ / E ] # 6076

**Ren ZJ, Zhong B, Guo MM, Fu X, Zhao ZT / 任昭杰 卐 李林 卐 钟蓓 卐 郭萌萌 卐 付旭 & 卐 赵遵田 2014**

山东昆崙山苔蘚植物多样性及区系特征

Bryophyte Diversity and floristic characteristics of Mountain Kunyu, Shandong, China.

[ as2: China - Fr muscicola, parvistipula, inflexa - ]

Plant Science Journal, 32 (4), 340-354

[ / E ] # 4512

**Renauld F, Cardot J 1891**

Contributions à la flore des muscinées des îles austro-africaines de l'Océan Indien.

[ - - ]

Revue Bryologique, 18 (4), 55-60

[ P / E ] # 1453

**Rengganis A 2015**

Struktur komunitas lumut epifit berdasarkan tipe vegetasi hutan

[ as4: Indonesia - Fr junghuhniana, moniliata - ]

Tesis - Sekolah Pascasarjana, Institut Pertanian Bogor, Bogor, , 1-45

[ / E ] # 6034

**Renner M 2001**

Bryophyte field trip to Rangitoto island. [Fr squarrosula]

[ aust2: New Zealand - - ]

Auckland Botanical Society Journal, 56, 83-84

[ / E ] # 2415

**Renner MAM 2016**

Three's a crowd: a revision of the monotypic family Goebeliellaceae (Porellales: Jungermannioptida).

[ - Fr cornigera - Goebeliellaceae]

Telopea, 19, 79-97

[ / E ] # 4267

**Renner MAM 2020**

Opportunities and challenges presented by cryptic bryophyte species

[ - Fr asagrayana, tamarisci - ]

Telopea, 23, 41-60

[ / E ] # 5709



**Renner SS, Heinrichs J, Sousa A 2017**

The sex chromosomes of bryophytes: Recent insights, open questions, and reinvestigations of *Frullania dilatata* and *Plagiochila asplenioides*

[ - Fr dilatata, Plagiochila asplenioides - ]

Journal of Systematics and Evolution, 55 (4), 333-339

[ / E ] # 4618

**Renzaglia KS, Schuette S, Duff RJ, Ligrone R, Shaw AJ, Mishler BD, Duckett JG 2007**

Bryophyte phylogeny: Advancing the molecular and morphological frontiers.

[ - - Molecular systematics, phylogeny]

The Bryologist, 110 (2), 179-213

[ / E ] # 2871

**Renzaglia KS, Schuette SR, Duff J, Ligrone R, Shaw AJ, Mishler BD, Duckett JG 2007**

Bryophyte phylogeny: Advancing the molecular and morphological frontiers.

[ - - Molecular systematics, phylogeny]

The Bryologist, 110 (2), 179-213

[ / E ] # 2154

**Rettig J 1987**

Vorläufige Liste der in Ostthüringen vorkommenden Moose.

[ eur: Germany - Fr tamarisci - ]

Hausknechtia, 3, 71-75

[ / E ] # 1128

**Reyes D 1989**

*Frullania crahirtada* Spruce

[ am3: Cuba - Fr crahirtada - ]

<http://unibio.unam.mx/collections/specimens/urn/IBUNAM:MEXU:BR18567>, ,

[ / E ] # 6099

**Reyes-Colón CM, Sastre-DJ I 1998**

Bryophytes of Mona Island Natural Reserve, Puerto Rico.

[81 am3: Puerto Rico - Fr ericoides - ]

Tropical Bryology, 14, 35-41

[ / E ] # 3423

**Rhind PM 1999**

A checklist of bryophytes species recorded in Pembrokeshire.

[ eur: Great Britain - - ]

Field Studies, 9, 469-495

[ / E ] # 2141

**Rhind PM 2010**

Plant Formations in the Mascarenean BioProvince

[29 afr3: Mauritius - Fr affinis - ]

<http://www.terrestrial-biozones.net/Paleotropic%20BioProvinces/Mascarenean%20BioProvince.html>, , 5 pp.

[ / E ] # 3429

**Rhind PM 2010**

Atlantic European Ecosystems

[ eur - Fr tamarisci - ]

<http://terrestrial-biozones.net/Holarctic%20Ecosystems/Atlantic%20European%20Ecosystems.html>  
[accessed 30.11.2011], , 6 pp.

[ / E ] # 3148

**Ribeiro VLS, Rolim V, Bordignon S, Henriques AT, Dorneles GG, Limberger RP, Poser G von 2008**

Chemical composition and larvicidal properties of the essential oils from *Drimys brasiliensis* Miers (Winteraceae) on the cattle tick *Rhipicephalus (Boophilus) microplus* and the brown dog tick *Rhipicephalus sanguineus*.

[ - - Phytochemistry]

Parasitology Research, 102, 531–535

[ / E ] # 2291

**Richardson DHS [Ed] 2008**

The Status of Graceful Felt Lichen (*Erioderma mollissimum*) in Newfoundland and Labrador.  
The Species Status Advisory Committee Report No. 19

[ - - Frullania & Lichen, Graceful Felt Lichen (*Erioderma mollissimum*) with *Frullania*]

, , 29 pp.

[ / E ] # 3248

**Richter S, Schütze P, Bruelheide H 2009**

Untersuchungen zu Flora und Vegetation der epiphytischen Moose in Halle/Saale (Sachsen-Anhalt)

[ eur: Germany - Fr dilatata - ]

Hercynia N. F., 42, 177-195

[ / E ] # 4171

**Rico R, Pócs T 2004**

Briófitas de las tierras altas de la Guyanan Venezolana: hepáticas del Roraima-tepui I.

[ am4: Venezuela - Fr atrata, bicornistipula, breuteliana, convoluta, mirabilis - ]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 25 (3), 249-269

[ / E ] # 1166

**Rimington WR, Duckett JG, Field KJ, Bidartondo MI, Presel S 2020**

The distribution and evolution of fungal symbioses in ancient lineages of land plants

[ - Fr dilatata, eboracensis, fragilifolia, microphylla, nisquallensis, tamarisci, teneriffae - ]

Mycorrhiza, 30 (1), 23-49

[ / E ] # 5833

**Rios ANM, Silva Oliveira JP, Silva R,P Oliveira Neto JF, Oliveira LS, Peralta DF, Bottura DH 2016**

Bryophyte diversity in an area of Brazilian Cerrado in Central-West / Briófitas de área de Cerrado da região Centro-Oeste do Brasil

[ am5: Brazil - Fr dusenii, gibbosa - ]

Neotropical Biology and Conservation, 11 (3), 132-140

[ / E ] # 4386

**Risk AD, Richardson C, Davison P 2011**

Epiphyllous bryophytes in the Appalachian Plateau of Kentucky and Tennessee, U.S.A.

[ am1: USA - Fr asagrayana, eboracensis - Epiphyllous species]

The Bryologist, 114 (2), 289–297

[ / E ] # 2697

**Rist L, Shanley P, Sunderland T, Sheil D, Ndoye O, Liswanti N, Tieguhong J 2013**

Los efectos de la tala selectiva en los productos forestales no maderables de importancia para los medios de vida. [p. 107-143]

-In: Guariguata, M.R. [Ed.], Avances y perspectivas del manejo forestal para uso múltiple en el trópico húmedo.

[ as4: Indonesia - Fr convoluta - ]

Center for International Forestry Research, Bogor, 281 pp.

[ / E ] # 3509

**Rist L, Shanley P, Sunderland T, Sheil D, Ndoye O, Liswanti N, Tieguhong J 2011**

The impacts of selective logging on non-timber forest products of livelihood importance.

[ - Fr convoluta - ]

Forest Ecology and Management [Article in press], , 1-13

[ / E ] # 3257

**Rist L, Shanley P, Sunderland T, Sheil D, Ndoye O, Liswanti N, Tieguhong J 2012**

The impacts of selective logging on non-timber forest products of livelihood importance.

[ - Fr convoluta - Managed forest]

Forest Ecology and Management, 268, 57-69

[ / E ] # 3593

**Ristow R, Schäfer-Verwimp A, Peralta DF 2015**

New records of bryophytes for the state of Paraná, Brazil.

[ am5: Brazil - Fr kunzei, lindmanii, vitalii - ]

Pesquisas, Botanica, 67, 65-80

[ / E ] # 4112

**Ritter N 2020**

Annotated checklist of the bryophytes observed at the Gordon Natural Area West Chester University, PA) 2007-2020. Version I

[ am1: USA - Fr eboracensis - ]

Database queried and document created: 8/10/2020, , 1-9

[ / E ] # 5711

**Rivera-Queralta Y, Marín MM, Martínez KM 2021**

Diversidad briológica en agroecosistemas al sur de las sierras de Nipe y del Cristal, Cuba  
Bryological diversity in agroecosystems south of the Nipe and Cristal mountain ranges, Cuba

[ Cuba - Fr ericoides - ]

Revista del Jardín Botánico Nacional, 42, 259-267

[ / E ] # 6277

**Rivola M 1971**

Listová abnormalita u játrovky *Frullania tamarisci* (L.) Dum. [Die Blattabnormalität beim Lebermoos *Frullania tamarisci* (L.) Dum.].

[ - Fr tamarisci - ]

Sborník Jihočeského muzea v Českých Budějovicích, Přírodní vědy, 11, 25

[ / ] # 4075

**Rivola M 1986**

Mechorosty (Fragmenta bryologica) / Die Moose (Fragmenta bryologica)

[ eur: Czech Republic - Fr dilatata - ]

Bohemia centralis [Praha], 15, 79-88

[ / E ] # 3985

**Roberts D 2014**

Nant Carreg Hydd small hydro – Scheme Information.

[ - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci - ]

[http://planning.snowdonia-npa.gov.uk/swiftlg\\_snpa/MediaTemp/13139-32618.pdf](http://planning.snowdonia-npa.gov.uk/swiftlg_snpa/MediaTemp/13139-32618.pdf) [downloaded 9.4.2014], , 28 pp.

[ / E ] # 3887

**Roberts M, Frego K 2005**

Tree islands: Leave patches as refugia for vascular plants and bryophytes in harvest blocks.

Fundy Model Forest, ~Partners in Sustainability~

[ - - ]

Univ. of New Brunswick – Fredericton and Saint John, , 22 pp.

[ / E ] # 1982

**Robinson BL 1902**

Flora of the Galapagos Islands

[ am4: Galapagos - Fr aculeata, atrata, galapogona, tamarisci, vaginata - ]

Proceedings of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, 38 (4), 77-270

[ / E ] # 4938

**Robinson BL, Greenmann JM 1895**

Contributions from Gray Herbarium of Harvard University, New Series, No IX.

I. On the flora of the Galapagos Islands, as shown by the collections of Dr. G. Baur. [Fr. atrata, p.149]

[ am4: Galapagos Isl - Fr atrata - ]

American Journal of Science, ser 3, 50, 135-149

[ / E ] # 675

**Robinson H 1967**

Preliminary studies on the bryophytes of Colombia.

[ am4: Colombia - Fr arecae, atosanguinea, brasiliensis, convoluta, riojaneirensis, tetraptera - ]

The Bryologist, 70 (1), 1-61

[ / E ] # 771

**Robinson LG 2018**

List of rare plant species of North Carolina

[ am1: USA (North Carolina) - Fr appalachiana, donnellii - ]

N.C. Department of Natural and Cultural Resources, Raleigh,, 1-184

[ / E ] # 5719

**Rodrigues AF, Mendonça E Neilson AL, Gabriel R 2010**

Passeio Pedestre para Observação da Biodiversidade da Orla Costeira da Prainha.

[21 afr1: Azores (Isl. Terceira) [Portugal] - Fr azorica - ]

, Angra do Heroísmo, 18 pp.

[ / E ] # 3161

**Rodrigues da Silva AC, Cassiano de Oliveira H, Mendes da Conceição G 2019**

Brioflora do Estado do Piauí: novos registros para a caatinga e cerrado

[ am5: Brazil - Fr ericoides, gibbosa - ]

Goiânia, 16 (29), 1809-1828

[ / E ] # 5323

**Rodríguez Quiel CE, Gómez González D 2019**

Briófitos epífitos de la Reserva Forestal Fortuna: perspectiva de la riqueza de familias y géneros a partir de un árbol

[ am2: Panama - Frullania spec. - ]

Puente Biológico, 9, 15-35

[ / E ] # 5308

**Rodríguez-Quiel EE, Mendieta-Leiva G, Bader MY 2019**

Elevational patterns of bryophyte and lichen biomass differ among substrates in the tropical montane forest of Baru Volcano, Panama

[ am2: Panama - Frullania - ]

Journal of Bryology, ,

[ / E ] # 5115

**Rodriguez E, Towers GHN, Mitchell JC 1977**

Allergic contact dermatitis and sesquiterpene lactones.

[ - - Contact dermatitis]

Compositae Newsletter, 4, 4-10

[ P / E ] # 1654

**Rodriguez EFR, Licera KM, Izquierdo EA 2017**

Catálogo de las briofitas de la región La Libertad, Perú / Catalogue of the bryophytes of La Libertad Region, Peru

[ am4: Peru - Fr cucullata, haematocysta, intumescens, osculantiara, riparia, squarrosa, tetraptera, spec 1, spec 2 - ]

Arnaldoa, 24 (1), 247-266

[ / E ] # 4629

**Rodway L 1916**

Tasmanian Bryophyta. Hepatics.

[ aust1: Tasmania [Australia] - Fr congesta, cranialis, deplanata, diplota, falciloba, monocera, mooreana, pentapleura, proboscifera, pycnantha, reptans, rostellata, scandens - Frullania with key, p.133-137 - ]

Papers & proceedings of the Royal Society of Tasmania for the year 1916 (Hobart), , 51-143

[ P / E ] # 914

**Roell D, Baniahmad A 2011**

The natural compounds atraric acid and N-butylbenzene-sulfonamide as antagonists of the human androgen receptor and inhibitors of prostate cancer cell growth.

[ - Fr brasiliensis - Biochemistry]

Molecular and Cellular Endocrinology

[Accepted manuskript; <http://peer.ccsd.cnrs.fr/peer-00654968/fr/>, accessed 10.1.2012], 332 (1-2),

[ / E ] # 3209

**Rogan D 2000**

The non-vascular flora of Whakatiwai Regional Park stonefields. [Fr solanderiana, squarrosula]

[ aust2: New Zealand - - ]

Auckland Botanical Society Journal, 55, 95-97

[ / E ] # 1329

**Röhling JC 1796**

Deutschlands Flora, zum bequemen Gebrauche beim Botanisieren. Nebst einer erklärenden Einleitung in die botanische Kunstsprache, zum Besten der Anfänger.

[ eur: Germany - Jungermannia dilatata, tamariscifolia - ]

Friedrich Wilmans, Bremen,

[ / E ] # 4004

**Röll J 1893**

Nordamerikanische Laubmoose, Torfmoose und Lebermoose.

[ am1: USA (Oregon) - Fr nisquallensis - ]

Hedwigia, 32 (4-6), 181-203, 260-309, 334-402

[ / E ] # 4058

**Röller O 2004**

Westwall-Bunker sind wichtige Lebensräume für seltene Moose - vorläufige Artenliste der an Westwall-Bunkern typischen Moospflanzen.

[ eur: Germany - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

Pollichia - Kurier, 20 (2), 14-15

[ / E ] # 1394

**Romanski J 2007**

Epiphytic bryophytes and habitat microclimate variation in lower montane rainforest, Peru.

Thesis. Honours Degree at the School of Geography and Environmental Studies, University of Tasmania

[ am4: Peru - Fr apiculata, brasiliensis, riojaneirensis, stenostipa - ]

, , 146 pp.

[ / E ] # 3866

**Romanski J, Pharo EJ, Kirkpatrick JB 2011**

Supplementary on-line Table S1 to: Romanski et al. 2011.

Epiphytic bryophytes and habitat variation in montane rainforest, Peru.

[ am4: Peru - Fr apiculata, brasiliensis, convoluta, riojaneirensis, stenostipa - ]

The Bryologist, 114(4), 720-731

[ / E ] # 3486

**Romanski J, Pharo EJ, Kirkpatrick JB 2011**

Epiphytic bryophytes and habitat variation in montane rainforest, Peru.

[ am4: Peru - Fr convoluta, brasiliensis - ]

The Bryologist, 114(4), 720-731

[ / E ] # 3282

**Romero A 2009**

Cave Biology. Life in Darkness.

[21 afr1: Azores (Terceira Isl) [Portugal] - Fr tamarisci - Photosynthesis, High photosynthetic rate]

Cambridge University Press, , 291 pp.

[ / E ] # 2921

**Romero C 1999**

Reduced-impact logging effects on commercial non-vascular pendant epiphyte biomass in a tropical montane forest in Costa Rica.

[ am2 : Costa Rica - Fr convoluta - ]

Forest Ecology and Management, 118 (1-3), 117-125

[ / E ] # 2021

**Romero C 1999**

Epifitas no vasculares comerciales de un bosque montano tropical Ecologia, efectos de la tala y manejo

[80 am2: Costa Rica - Fr convoluta - Forest management, High montane oak-bamboo forest]

Serie Técnica, Informe Técnico No. 310

Colección Manejo Diversificado de Bosques Naturales, Publicación No. 17 Centro Agronómico Tropical de Investigación y Enseñanza, CATIE

Unidad del Manejo de Bosques Naturales, Turrialba, Costa Rica, 50 pp.

[ / E ] # 2766

**Romero C, Putz FE, Kitajima K 2006**

Ecophysiology in relation to exposure of pendant epiphytic bryophytes in the canopy of a tropical Mountain Oak Forest. [Fr convoluta]

[ - - ]

Biotropica, 38 (1), 35-41

[ / E ] # 2067

**Romero C, Putz FE, Kitajima K 2006**

Ecophysiology in Relation to Exposure of Pendant Epiphytic Bryophytes in the Canopy of a Tropical Montane Oak Forest1

[ am2: Costa Rica - Fr convoluta - ]

Biotropica, 38 (1), 35-41

[ / E ] # 4933

**Root HT, McCune B 2010**

Forest floor lichen and bryophyte communities in thinned *Pseudotsuga menziesii* - *Tsuga heterophylla* forests.

[ am1: USA (Oregon) - *Frullania spec.* - Forest floor, Forest structure]

The Bryologist, 113 (3), 619-630

[ / E ] # 2870

**Rooyen van JC, Malt JM, Lank DB 2011**

Relating Microclimate to Epiphyte Availability: Edge Effects on Nesting Habitat Availability for the Marbled Murrelet

[ am1: Canada (British Columbia) - *Fr tamarisci* - Building material for bird's nest]

Northwest Science, 85 (49), 549-561

[ / E ] # 3175

**Ros RM, Cano MJ, Guerra J 1999**

Bryophyte checklist of Northern Africa.

[pdf-file of Ros, Cano & Guerra (1999): Bryophyte checklist of Northern Africa.]

[ afr1, afr2 - - ]

<http://www.um.es/dp-biologia-vegetal/lab-briologia/Check-list.PDF>, , 59 pp.

[ / E ] # 1013

**Ros RM, Cano MJ, Guerra J 1999**

Bryophyte checklist of Northern Africa.

[ afr1, afr2 - - Checklist]

Journal of Bryology, 21, 207-244

[ / E ] # 759

**Ros RM, Mazimpaka V, Abou-Salama MJ, Aleffi M, Blockeel TL, Brugués M, Cano MJ, Cros RM, Dia MG, Dirkse GM, El Saadawi W, Erdag A, Ganeva A, González-Mancebo JM, Herrnstadt I, Khalil K, Kürschner H et alii 2007**

Hepatics and Antocerotes of the Mediterranean, an annotated checklist.

[ - *Fr azorica*, *dilatata*, *ericoides*, *fragilifolia*, *inflata*, *jackii*, *microphylla*, *oakesiana*, *parvistipula*, *polysticta*, *riparia*, *sergiae*, *tamarisci*, *teneriffae* - Checklist Mediterranean]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 28 (4), 351-437

[ / E ] # 1477

**Rose F 1992**

Temperate forest management: its effects on bryophyte and lichen floras and habitats. [p. 212-233]

-In: Bates, J.W. & Farmer, A.M., Bryophytes and Lichens in a Changing Environment.

[ - *Fr fragilifolia*, *tamarisci* - ]

Clarendon Press, Oxford, 404 pp.

[ / E ] # 3948

**Rose F 1993**

Ancient British Woodlands and their Epiphytes.

[ eur: Great Britain - - ]

British Wildlife, 5, 83-93

[ / E ] # 2359



**Rose J 2016**

Atlas of the bryophytes of Wisconsin

[ am1: USA (Wisconsin) - Fr asagrayana, bolanderi, brittoniae, eboracensis, inflata, oakesiana, plana, riparia, selwyniana - Atlas]

<https://polemoniaceae.files.wordpress.com/2016/02/atlas.pdf> [Downloaded 24.10.2017], , 68 pp.

[ / E ] # 4725

**Ross AJ 2017**

Burmese (Myanmar) amber taxa, on-line checklist v.2017.3

[ - Fr baerlocheri, cretacea, pinnata, Protofrullania cornigera - Myanmar amber]

[https://www.nms.ac.uk/media/1155405/burmese-amber-taxa-v2017\\_3.pdf](https://www.nms.ac.uk/media/1155405/burmese-amber-taxa-v2017_3.pdf) [Downloaded 24.10.2017], ,

[ / E ] # 4724

**Ross AJ 2018**

Burmese (Myanmar) amber taxa, on-line checklist v.2018.2

[ - Fr baerlocheri, cretacea, pinnata, Protofrullania cornigera - Myanmar amber]

, , 104 pp

[ / E ] # 4976

**Ross-Davis AL 2001**

Forest floor bryophyte community composition and structure in relation to habitat conditions and propagule availability.

Thesis (Master of Science) - Graduate Academic Unit of Biology, University of Brunswick

[ - Fr eboracensis, oakesiana - ]

, ,

[ / E ] # 3574

**Rossello JA 1987**

Notas sobre la brioflora Balear, 5.

[ - Fr tamarisci - ]

Acta Botánica Malacitana., 12, 81-86

[ / E ] # 2121

**Rosyanti, Afriyansyah B, Haerida I 2018**

Keanekaragaman Lumut di Kebun Botani Bangka Flora Society, Bangka.

Diversity of Bryophytes from Botanical Garden of Bangka Flora Society, Bangka.

[ as4: Indonesia (Bangka) - Fr gracilis, meyeniana - Botanic Garden]

Floribunda, 5 (8), 315-321

[ / E ] # 4984

**Roth AW 1800**

Tentamen florum Germanicarum; continens enumerationem plantarum in Germania sponte nascentium.

Tomus III. Continens synonyma et adversaria ad illustrationem florum Germanicarum. [Hepaticae, p. 358-437, Jungermannia, p 362-416]

[ eur: Germany - - ]

In Bibliopolio Gelditschiano, Lipsiae, 581 pp.

[ / E ] # 2463

**Rowntree JK, Pressel S, Ramsay MM, Sabovljevic A, Sabovljevic M 2011**

In vitro conservation of European bryophytes.

[ eur - Fr bolanderi, oakesiana - Cryopreservation, Ex situ conservation]

In Vitro Cellular & Developmental Biology - Plant, 47, 55-64

[ / E ] # 2800

**Rozas-Muñoz E, Lepoittevin JP, Pujol RM, Giménez-Arnau A 2012**

Allergic Contact Dermatitis to Plants: Understanding the Chemistry will Help our Diagnostic Approach.

[ - Fr dilatata, tamarisci, spec. - Contact dermatitis]

Actas Dermosifiliográficas, 103 (6), 456-477

[ / E ] # 3359

**Ruas S, Bergamini A, Carvalho P, Fontinha S, Sim-Sim M 2015**

The community structure of bryophytes and macrolichens in Madeira's natural forest: the effects of environmental variables and relations to old-growth forests.

[21 afr1: Madeira - Fr azorica, dilatata, microphylla, polysticta, tamarisci, teneriffae - ]

Nova Hedwigia, 100 (3-4),

[ / E ] # 4125

**Rubtsova AV - Рубцова АВ 2011**

ТАКСОНОМИЧЕСКИЙ АНАЛИЗ БРИОФЛОРЫ УДМУРТСКОЙ РЕСПУБЛИКИ - The taxonomical analysis of the bryophlora of Udmurt Republic.

[ Russia - - ]

, , 75-80

[ / E ] # 2953

**Ruchty A, Rosso AL, McCune B 2001**

Changes in epiphyte communities as the shrub, *Acer circinatum*, develops and ages.

[ - - ]

The Bryologist, 104 (2), 274-281

[ / E ] # 916

**Ruchty AM 1999**

The effects of partial cutting on stand structure and growth, and forest plant communities of Western Hemlock-Sitka spruce stands in Southeast Alaska.

Thesis (Dr. phil.) - Oregon State University

[ am1: USA (Alaska) - Fr nisquallensis - Partial cutted forests]

, , 120 pp.

[ / E ] # 3565

**Ruchty AM 2001**

The association of epiphytic macrolichens and bryophytes with riparian stand types along a valley continuum, Oregon Coast Range

Thesis (Master of Science) - Oregon State University

[ am1: USA (Oregon) - Fr bolanderi, nisquallensis - ]

, , 120 pp.

[ / E ] # 3564

**Rückert D, Korth W 1990**

Bibliographie bryologischer Bibliographien. [Bibliography on Bryological Bibliographies]

[ - - Bibliography, literature]

Courier Forschungsinstitut Senckenberg, 132, 1-144

[ P / ] # 601

**Rüegsegger F 1986**

Frullania parvistipula Steph. (Hepaticae), neu für die Schweiz.

[ eur: Switzerland - Fr parvistipula - ]

Botanica Helvetica, 96 (1), 61-71

[ P / ] # 614

**Ruffo CK, Chilongola SB, Mabula CK 1996**

Catalogue of Lushoto Herbarium Tanzania.

[25 afr2: Tanzania (Lushoto) - Fr apicalis, capensis - hb DSM, SUA, TFD]

, ,

[ / E ] # 3767

**Russ GP 1858**

Übersicht der Gefässcryptogamen, Laub- und Lebermoose der Wetterau.

-In: Naturhistorische Abhandlungen aus den Gebiete der Wetterau. Eine Festgabe der Wetterauischen Gesellschaft für die gesamte Naturkunde in Hanau bei ihrer 50jährigen Jubelfeier am 11. August 1858.

[ eur: Germany [Hessen: Wetterau] - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

Waisenhaus- Buchdruckerei, Hanau, 243-311

[ / E ] # 1870

**Russell John L 1858**

Sone notes on the cryptogamic vegetation of Fayal, Azores.

[21 afr1: Azores [Portugal] - Fr tamarisci, virginica - ]

Proceedings of the Essex Institute, 2 (1), 134-137

[ / E ] # 680

**Russow E 1862**

Flora der Umgebung Reval's

[ - Fr dilatata - ]

Archiv für die Naturkunde Liv-, Est- und Kurlands, 3, 1-120

[ / E ] # 4374

**Rusterholz HP, Bertram J, Baur B 2011**

Artenvielfalt und Naturschutzwert des Felsgebietes Fulnau westlich von Seewen SO.

[ eur: Switzerland - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

Naturforschende Gesellschaft des Kantons Solothurn - Mitteilungen, 41, 99-117

[ / E ] # 3049

**Ryan MW, Fraser DF 1993**

Changes in plant diversity in Douglas-fir stands following the conversion of old growth to second growth.  
-In: Marshall, V.G. [Edit.] Proceedings of the Forest Ecosystem Dynamics Workshop, February 10-11, 1993, Victoria, British Columbia.

Forestry Canada, Pacific Forestry Centre, Victoria, BC, FRDA Report 210

[ am1: Canada - Fr tamarisci - ]

, , 16-20

[ / E ] # 3755

**S**

**Saatkamp A, Aleffi M, De Biaggi M, Delhaye S, Dentant C, Désamoré A, Frahm J-P, Hébrar J-P, Laenen B, Leccia M-F, Lüth M, Miserere L, Offerhaus B, Philippe M, Tacchi M 2011**

Bryophytes du Parc National du Mercantour: methodes et resultats de la campagne d'inventaires 2010  
ATBI+M

[ eur: France - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci - ]

Biocosme mésogéen, 28 (2), 33 - 50

[ / E ] # 5723

**Sabovljević M 2000**

Checklist of hepatics of the Federal Republic of Yugoslavia.

[ eur: Yugoslavia - - ]

Lindbergia, 25 (2/3), 128-133

[ / E ] # 773

**Sabovljević M 2003**

The hepatic checklist of Croatia.

[ eur: Croatia - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci - Checklist]

Archives of Biological Science, Belgrade, 55 (1-2), 59-66

[ / E ] # 3382

**Sabovljević M 2006**

Contribution to the bryophyte flora of the Djerdap National Park (E Serbia).

[ eur: Serbia - - ]

Phytologia Balcanica, 12 (1), 51-54

[ / E ] # 2644

**Sabovljević M 2006**

Genetic distances and phylogeography of selected disjunct moss populations in Europe

Thesis - Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftlichen Fakultät der Rheinischen-Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität Bonn

[ - Fr microphylla - ]

, , 177 p.

[ / E ] # 5608

**Sabovljević M 2006**

Genetic distances and phylogeography of selected disjunct moss populations in Europe

Thesis (Dr. rer. nat.) - Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Fakultät der Rheinischen-Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität Bonn.

[ eur - Fr microphylla - ]

Rheinischen-Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität, Bonn, 177 pp.

[ / E ] # 2466

**Sabovljević M 2006**

Contribution to knowledge of the bryophyte flora of the Western Alps (Italy, France).

[ eur: Italy - Fr dilatata - ]

, 58 (1), 61-64

[ / E ] # 4104

**Sabovljević M Cvetić T, Stevanović V 2004**

Bryophyte Red List of Serbia and Montenegro

[ eur: Serbia, Montenegro - - Red List]

Biodiversity and Conservation, 13, 1781-1790

[ / E ] # 2289

**Sabovljević M, Aneta B, Dragoljub G 2001**

Bryophytes as a potential source of medical compounds

[ - Fr tamarisci - ]

LEK. SIROV., 21 (21), 17-29

[ / E ] # 6175

**Sabovljević M, Frahm JP 2007**

Zur Moosflora des Königsforstes bei Köln. (Notulae Bryologicae Rhenanae 13)

[ eur: Germany - Fr dilatata - ]

Archive for Bryology, 21, 1-4

[ / E ] # 1459

**Sabovljević M, Ganeva A, Tsakiri E, Ștefănuț S 2001**

Bryology and bryophytes protection in south-eastern Europe.

[ eur - Fr caesitana, illyrica, fragilifolia, - ]

Biological Conservation, 101, 73-84

[ / E ] # 1296

**Sabovljević M, Natcheva R 2006**

Check-list of the liverworts and hornworts of Southeast Europe.

[ eur: Albania, Bosnia & Herzegovina, Bulgaria, Croatia, Greece, Macedonia, Montenegro, Romania, Slovenia, Serbia, Turkey - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, inflata, jackii, parvistipula, riparia, tamarisci, tenerifae - Checklist SE Europe]

Phytologia Balcanica, 12 (2), 169-180

[ / E ] # 1981

**Sabovljević M, Sabovljević A 2009**

Biodiversity within urban areas: A case study on bryophytes of the city of Cologne (NRW, Germany)

[ eur: Germany - Fr dilatata - ]

Plant Biosystems, 143 (3), 473-481

[ / E ] # 5614

**Sabovljević M, Tsakiri E, Sabovljević A 2008**

Towards the bryophyte flora of Greece, studies in Chalkidiki area (North Greece)

[ eur: Greece - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie (Proof), 29 (2), 161-173

[ / E ] # 5583

**Sachs J 1875**

Geschichte der Botanik vom 16. Jahrhundert bis 1860.

-In: Geschichte der Wissenschaften in Deutschland. Neuere Zeit. Fünfzehnter Band.

[ - - History Literature of Botany 1530-1860]

R. Oldenburg, München, 612 pp.

[ / E ] # 2908

**Sachs J 1890**

History of Botany (1530-1860). [Translation by Garnesey, H.E.F., revised by Balfour, I.B.]

[Original edition - Sachs, J.: Geschichte der Botanik vom 16. Jahrhundert bis 1860. München, 1875]

[ - - History Literature of Botany 1530-1860]

Clarendon Press, Oxford, 568 pp.

[ / E ] # 2910

**Sachs J 1906**

History of Botany (1530-1860). [Translation by Garnesey, H.E.F., revised by Balfour, I.B.] Second impression.

[Original edition - Sachs, J.: Geschichte der Botanik vom 16. Jahrhundert bis 1860. München, 1875]

[ - - History Literature of Botany 1530-1860]

Clarendon Press, Oxford, 568 pp.

[ / E ] # 2909

**Sadowski E-M, Schmidt AR, Seyfullah LJ, Solórzano-Kraemer MM, Neumann C, Perrichot V, Hamann C, Milke R, Nascimbene PC 2021**

Conservation, preparation and imaging of diverse ambers and their inclusions

[ - Fr cretacea - Amber inclusion]

Earth-Science Reviews, 220 (2021) 103653, 1-24

[ / E ] # 6290

**Sætersdal M, Gjerde I, Blom HH 2005**

Indicator species and the problem of spatial inconsistency in nestedness patterns.

[ - - ]

Biological Conservation, 122, 305–316

[ / E ] # 2074

**Saéz L, Brugués M, Casas C, Cros RM, Balaguer P 2006**

New bryological data from the Balearic Islands. II.

[ eur: Balearic Isl (Mallorca, Menorca) - Fr riparia - ]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 27 (3), 387-394

[ / E ] # 2699

**Sahu V, Asthana AK 2014**

Diversity of liverworts and hornworts in Pithoragarh and its neighbouring areas, Western Himalaya of India.

[ as3: India (Uttarakhand - Western Himalaya) - Fr campanulata, ericoides, muscicola, neurota, - ]

The Indian Forester, 140 (4), 389-394

[ / E ] # 3923

**Salazar LVC 2016**

Diversity of epiphytic bryophytes of the Colombian Amazon

Thesis (Dr. Biol) - Universidad Nacional de Colombia, Facultad de Ciencias, Instituto de Ciencias Naturales, Bogota, Colombia

[ am4: Colombia - Fr apiculata, caulisequa, kunzei - ]

, , 148 pp.

[ / E ] # 4801

**Salazar-Allen N, Chung C 2005**

Briofitas (antocerontes, hepáticas y musgos) de la región de Bahía Honda (Veraguas, Panamá).

The bryophytes (hornworts, liverworts and mosses) of the Bahía Honda region (Veraguas, Panama)

-In: Castroviejo, S. & Ibanez, A. (Ed.), Estudios sobre la biodiversidad de la región de Bahía Honda (Veraguas, Panamá). Studies on the biodiversity of the Bahia Honda region (Veraguas, Panama).

[80 am2: Panama - Frullania spec. - ]

Biblioteca de Ciencias, 20, 95-175

[ / E ] # 2269

**Sampaio AJ de 1916**

A flora de Mato Grosso [Frullania, p. 33]

.

[ - Fr arietinia, gibbosa, leprieurü [leprieurii], riojaneirensis - ]

Archivos do Museu Nacional do Rio de Janeiro., 19London, 1-126

[ / E ] # 515

**Sanavar SS, Uniyal PL 2010**

Bryophytes of Uttarakhand

-In: Uniyal PL, Chamola BP, Semwal DP - The plant wealth of Uttarakhand Jagdamba Publ. Co., New Delhi

[ India (Uttarakhand) - Fr duthiana, gracillima, himalayensis, muscicola, retusa, squarrosa, subclavata - ]

, ,

[ / E ] # 6257

**Sanborn EI 1929**

Hepaticae and anthocerotales of western Oregon.

[ am1: USA (Oregon) - Fr bolanderi, californica, franciscana, hallii, nisquallensis, spicata - ]

University of Oregon Publication. Plant Biology series., 1 (1), 1-111

[ / E ] # 3503

**Sánchez JE, Mulvihill RS, Master TL 2000**

First description of the nest and eggs of the Green-crowned Brilliant (*Heliodoxa jacula*), with some behavioral notes.

[80 am2: Costa Rica - Frullania spec. - Building material for bird's nest]

Ornithologia Neotropical, 11 (3), 189-196

[ / E ] # 2140

**Sánchez MI, Pérez PH 1998**

Bryophytes from the Republic of Equatorial Guinea (West Central Africa). III Contribution to the bryoflora of Rio Muni (Continental Region).

[23 afr2: Equatorial Guinea - - ]

Tropical Bryology, 15, 1-13

[ / E ] # 700

**Sánchez-M R, Rangel-Ch O, Aquirre-C J 1989**

Estudios ecologicos en la Cordillera Oriental IV: aspectos sinecologicos de la brioflora de los depositos turbosos paramundos de los alrededores de Bogota.

[ am4: Colombia - Fr anomala - ]

Caldasia, 16 (76), 41-57

[ / E ] # 3797

**Sande Lacoste 1856**

Hepaticae [p. 18-26]

-In: Vriese, G.H. de & Reinwardt, C.G.C. [Hrsg.]: Plantae Indiae Batavae Orientalis: quas, in itinere per insulas Archipelagi Indici Javam, Amboinam, Celebem, Ternatam, aliasque, annis 1815-1821 exploravit C.G.C. Reinwardt.

[ - Fr ternatensis - ]

Brill, Lugduni-Batavorum, 160 pp

[ / E ] # 2069

**Sande Lacoste CM van der 1853**

Novae species Hepaticarum ex Insula Java. Detexit Dr. F. Junghuhn;

[ - - ]

Nederlandsch Kruidkundig Archief, 3, 415-424

[ / E ] # 2038

**Sande Lacoste CM van der 1855**

Addendae. Speciebus novis Hepaticarum Javanicarum Herbarii Junghuhniani, que proponuntur supra pag. 415 et seq.

[ - - ]

Nederlandsch Kruidkundig Archief, 3, 521-522

[ / E ] # 2041

**Sande Lacoste CM van der 1856**

Frullania [p. 94: Fr tricarinata, orientalis]

-In: F. Dozy, Plagiochila sandei aliaeque novae species Hepaticarum ex insula Java. [or: Plagiochila sandei DZ. Aliaeque Hepaticarum novae species, breviter descriptae]

[ - - ]

Nederlandsch Kruidkundig Archief, 4 (1), 89-94

[ / E ] # 2039

**Sande Lacoste CM van der 1856**

Synopsis hepaticarum javanicarum, adjectis quibusdam speciebus hepaticarum novis extra-Javanicis.

[ as4: Java - - ]

C.G. van der Post, Amstedami [Amsterdam], 112 pp

[ / E ] # 2042

**Sande Lacoste CM van der 1856**

- In: Dozy, F. [ed]: Plagiochila sandei DZ., icone illustrata. accedunt novae hepaticarum javanicarum species.

[ - - ]

Hazenberg, Batavia, 12 p.

[ P / E ] # 564



**Sande Lacoste CM van der 1856**

Novae species hepaticarum ex Insula Java; detexit Dr. F. Junghuhn.

[ - Fr reflexistipula, campanulata, repandistipula, tenella, pinnulata, sinuata, minor - ]

Natuurkundig tijdschrift voor Nederlandsch Indië, 10, 393-398

[ / E ] # 1894

**Sande Lacoste CM van der 1857**

Hepaticae. [p. 508-544]

-In: Junghuhn, F.W.: Plantae junghuhnianae: enumeratio plantarum, quas, in insulis Java et Sumatra. Fasc I et II.

[ - - ]

A.W. Sythopf & J.G. Baillièrè, Lugduni-Batavorum [Leiden] & Paris, 570 pp

[ / E ] # 1490

**Sande Lacoste CM van der 1857**

Synopsis hepaticarum javanicarum, adjectis quibusdam speciebus hepaticarum novis extra-Javanicis.

[ as4: Java - - ]

Verhandelingen der Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen [Amsterdam], 5, 1-112

[ P / E ] # 430

**Sande Lacoste CM van der 1864**

Hepaticae. Jungermannieae Archipelagi Indici, adjectis quibusdam speciebus Iapanicis. [Frull species pp. 311-314, pl. 8]

[ - - ]

Annales Musei Botanici Lugduno-Batavi. [Miquel, F.A.G., ed.], 1, 287-314

[ / E ] # 842

**Sande Lacoste CM van der 1884**

Kryptogamen. [p. 35-50, pl. 7 & 8 (Hepaticae 1 & 2)]

-In: Hasselt, A.L. van & Boerlage, J.G.: Bijdragen tot de Kennis der Flora van Midden-Sumatra

Series: Veth, P.J.: Midden-Sumatra, Reizen en Onderzoekingen der Sumatra-Expeditie, uitgerust door het Aardrijkskundig Genootschap, 1877-1879. [4,2] Vierde deel. Natuurlijke Historie. Tweede gedeelte. Flora]

[ - Fr apiculata, gracilis, fallax, hasseltii, hasskarliana, hutchinsiae, integrisripula, javanica, lacinoso, reflexistipula, serrata, squarrosa, tenella, vethii, wallichiana - ]

E.J. Brill, Leiden,

[ / E ] # 807

**Sandhya Rani S, Sowghandika M, Nagesh KS, Susheela B, Pullaiah T 2014**

Bryophytes of Andhra Pradesh

[ as3: India (Andhra Pradesh) - Fr calcarata, udarii - ]

Bishen Singh Mahendra Pal Singh, Dehradun, 279 pp.

[ P / E ] # 4563

**Sanford MR, Timme SL 1999**

Bryophyte diversity in open tallgrass prairies and prairies altered by strip mining.

-In: Springer, J.T. [Ed.] Proceedings of the Sixteenth North American Prairie Conference (1999)

[ am1: USA - Fr ebaracensis, inflata - ]

, , 51-72

[ / E ] # 3345

**Santiago CAP 2015**

Identificación de la flora herbácea existente en el Parque Nacional Cotopaxi, después de los incendios generados en el año 2014, Provincia de Cotopaxi, periodo 2015

Tesis presentada previa a la obtención del Título de Ingeniería en Medio Ambiente - Universidad Técnica de Cotopaxi

[ am4: Ecuador - Fr peruviana - ]

, Latacunga, Ecuador,

[ / E ] # 5320

**Santos EL, Carmo DM, Peralta DF 2017**

Bryophytes of the cloud forest of Pico do Marumbi State Park, Paraná, Brazil

[ am5: Brazil (Paraná) - Fr atrata, beyrichiana, brasiliensis, breuteliana, caulisequa, curvilobula, flexicaulis, kunzei, setigera - ]

Check List, 13 (6), 959–986

[ / E ] # 4833

**Santos FJL dos, Conceicao 2010**

Espécies da brioflora do Parque Estadual do Mirador, Maranhão, Brasil.

Bryophytes from the "Parque Estadual do Mirador", Maranhão State, Brazil.

[ am5: Brazil - Fr ericoides - ]

Cadernos de Geociências, 7 (2), 136-139

[ / E ] # 2765

**Santos ND 2008**

Hepáticas da Mata Atlântica do estado do Rio de Janeiro: diversidade, fitogeografia e conservação.

Thesis Dissertação (Mestrado) – Instituto de Pesquisas Jardim Botânico do Rio de Janeiro/Escola Nacional de Botânica Tropical

[ am5: Brazil (Rio de Janeiro) - 22 Frullania - ]

, Rio de Janeiro, 169 pp.: il.

[ / E ] # 1514

**Santos ND, Costa DP 2008**

A importância de Reservas Particulares do Patrimônio Natural para a conservação da brioflora da Mata Atlântica: um estudo em El Nagual, Magé, RJ, Brasil.

[ am5: Brazil - Fr arecae, caulisequa, kunzei, riojaneirensis - ]

Acta Botanica Brasilica, 22 (2), 359-372

[ / E ] # 2568

**Santos ND, Costa DP 2010**

Altitudinal zonation of liverworts in the Atlantic Forest, Southeastern Brazil.

[ am5: Brazil (Rio de Janeiro) - Fr

apiculata, arecae, atrata, beyrichiana, brasiliensis, caulisequa, cuencensis, dusenii, ecklonii, ericoides, gaudichaudii, gibbosa, glomerata, intumescens, kunzei, montagnei, mucronata, riojaneirensis, schaefer-  
verwimpii, setigera, supradecomposita, vitalii - Atlantic Forest, Tropical rainforest, Altitudinal belts]

The Bryologist, 113 (3), 631-645

[ / E ] # 2869

**Santos ND, Costa DP, Kinoshita LS, Shepherd GJ 2011**

Aspectos brioflorísticos e fitogeográficos de duas formações costeiras de Floresta Atlântica da Serra do Mar, Ubatuba/SP, Brasil.

[ am5: Brazil (São Paulo) - Fr brasiliensis, caulisequa, kunzei - Bryoflora of Restinga Forest and Lowland Ombrophilous Dense Forest]

Biota Neotropica, 11 (2), 1-14

[ / E ] # 2764

**Santos NDD, Costa DP 2010**

Phytogeography of the liverwort flora of the Atlantic Forest of south-eastern Brazil

[ am5: Brazil - Fr apiculata, arecae, atrata, beyrichiana, brasiliensis, caulisequa, cuencensis, dusenii, ecklonii, ericoides, gaudichaudii, gibbosa, glomerata, intumescens, kunzei, montagnei, mucronata, riojaneirensis, schaefer-verwimpaii, setigera, supradecomposita, vitalii - Atlantic Forest]

Journal of Bryology, 32 (1), 9-22

[ / E ] # 2322

**Santos R, Goossens A 2007**

An update on airborne contact dermatitis: 2001–2006

[ - - ]

Contact Dermatitis (Environmental and occupational dermatitis), 57, 353-360

[ / E ] # 2040

**Saputra A 2013**

Identifikasi lumut (bryophyta) di Kebun Raya Bukit Sari kabupaten Tebo provinsi Jambi.

[ as4: Indonesia (Java) - Fr repandistipula - ]

Fakultas Keguruan dan Ilmu Pendidikan Universitas Jambi, Mahasiswa FKIP Universitas Jambi, , 7 pp.

[ / E ] # 3536

**Sargent ML, Lucas DH 2012**

Sub-Guide to "Leafy" Liverworts [Revised through 23 July 2012]

- Under: A perspective oriented guide for the identification of North American moss genera

[ - - Key]

[www.life.illinois.edu/moss-guide/Liverworts/Sub-Guide-Leafies.pdf](http://www.life.illinois.edu/moss-guide/Liverworts/Sub-Guide-Leafies.pdf) [accessed 5.3.2017], ,

[ / E ] # 4532

**Sargent ML, Lucas DH 2012**

Skeleton to "Leafy" Liverworts [Revised through 23 July 2012]

- Under: A perspective oriented guide for the identification of North American moss genera

[ - - Key]

[www.life.illinois.edu/moss-guide/Liverworts/Sub-Guide-Leafies.pdf](http://www.life.illinois.edu/moss-guide/Liverworts/Sub-Guide-Leafies.pdf) [accessed 5.3.2017], ,

[ / E ] # 4533

**Sargent ML, Lucas DH 2010**

A perspective oriented guide for the identification of North American bryophyte genera. Liverworts & Hornworts.

[ - - ]

<http://www.life.illinois.edu/moss-guide/> [accessed 29.08.2011], ,

[ / E ] # 2898

**Saritas Y 2000**

Isolierung, Strukturaufklärung und stereochemische Untersuchungen von sesquiterpenoiden Inhaltsstoffen aus ätherischen Ölen von Bryophyta und höheren Pflanzen.

Thesis (Dr.rer.nat.), Fachbereich Chemie der Universität

[ - Fr macrocephalum - ]

Universität Hamburg, Hamburg, 192 pp.

[ P / E ] # 1437

**Sasaki S 2005**

Bryophytes of Totsuka-ku Yokohama and the adjacent area. [In Japanese]

[Fr inflata, muscicola]

[ as2: Japan - - ]

Bulletin of the Kanagawa Prefectural Museum. Natural Science

[= Kanagawa kenritsu hakubutsukan kenkyu hokoku. Shizen kagaku], 26, 31-38

[ P / E ] # 1379

**Sasaki S 2006**

Bryophytes of the Hinata-gawa(river) and adjacent areas, Hinata, Isehara, Kanagawa, Japan. [In Japanese]

[ as2: Japan - Fr davurica, diversitexta, ericoides, hamatiloba, injlata, muscicola, parvistipula, tamarisci ssp obscura, usamiensis - ]

The Natural Environmental Science Research - 自然環境科学研究, 19, 77-91

[ / E ] # 2831

**Sasaki S 2009**

Bryophytes of Iryuda, Odawara, Kanagawa. [In Japanese]

[ as2: Japan - Fr diversitexta, inflata, muscicola, parvistipula - ]

Bulletin of the Kanagawa Prefectural Museum. Natural Science

[= Kanagawa kenritsu hakubutsukan kenkyu hokoku. Shizen kagaku], 30, 17-26

[ P / E ] # 1859

**Sasaki S / 佐々木シゲ子 2011**

芦ノ湖西岸（神奈川県）のコケ植物 / Bryophytes of areas west of Lake Ashinoko, Hakone, Kanagawa Pref.(Japan).

[38 JAP as2: Japan - Fr davurica, hamatiloba, muscicola, parvistipula, tamarisci ssp. obscura, taradakensis, usamiensis - ]

Natural Environmental Science Research, 24, 7-20

[ / E ] # 3412

**Sasaki S / 佐々木シゲ子 2005**

畑宿須雲川(神奈川県箱根町)の蘇苔類 / Bryophytes of the Sukumo-gawa (river), Hatajuku, Hakone, Kanagawa, Japan. [In Japanese]

[ as2: Japan - Fr inflata, muscicola, taradakensis, usamiensis - ]

The Natural Environmental Science Research - 自然環境科学研究 - Shizen kankyō kagaku kenkyū, 18, 47-59

[ / E ] # 2829

**Sass MS 1981**

Isolation and characterization of frullanolide from *Frullania franciscana* (Howe).

Thesis (Master of Science), Portland State University.

[ - *Fr franciscana* - Phytochemistry]

Portland State University, Portland, 71 pp

[ / E ] # 2212

**Sasseville D 2008**

Occupational Contact Dermatitis.

[ - - Contact dermatitis]

Allergy, Asthma, and Clinical Immunology, 4 (2), 59–65

[ / E ] # 2200

**Sass-Gyarmati A, Molnár K, Orbán S, Pócs T, Erzberger P 2009**

A Zguresti Zsomboly és környékének kriptogám flórája (Nyugati Sziget hegység) / The cryptogamic flora of the Zgurăști Sinkhole System and its surroundings. (Munții Apuseni, Romania).

[ eur: Romania - *Fr dilatata* - ]

Kanitzia, 16, 25-44

[ / E ] # 3668

**Sass-Gyarmati A, Pócs T, Orbán S 2005**

Contribution to the knowledge of the bryoflora of Detunata Nature Reserve (Metaliferi Mountains, Transylvania).

[ - *Fr dilatata* - ]

Studia Botanica Hungarica, 36, 123–130

[ / E ] # 1579

**Sass-Gyarmati A, Vojtkó A 2010**

The herbarium of the Botanical Department in Károly Eszterházy College (Eger).

[ - - hb EGER]

Acta Biologica Plantarum Agriensis, 1, 7-13

[ / E ] # 2666

**Sathish SS, Thamizharasi T, Palani R, Vijayakanth P, Vimala A 2014**

Checklist of mosses (Bryopsida) of the Kalrayan Hills in the Eastern Ghats of Tamil Nadu, India.

[ as3: India (Tamil Nadu, Eastern Ghats) - *Fr gaudichaudii* - ]

International Journal of Research in Engineering and Bioscience, 2 (1), 28-33

[ / E ] # 3890

**Sathisha AM 2007**

Survey and documentation of bryophyte in Bhadra Wildlife sanctuary - Karnataka

Thesis - Kuvempu University

[ as3: India (Karnataka) - *Fr tamarisci* - ]

, , 1-224

[ / E ] # 6041

**Sathisha AM 2007**

Survey and documentation of Bryophytes in Bhadra Wildlife Sanctuary Karnataka  
Thesis - Dr. Phil. - Department of Post Graduate Studies and Research in Applied Botany  
Kuvempu University

[ as3: India (Karnataka) - Fr tamarisci - ]

, ,  
[ / E ] # 4185

**Sato Y, Yamada K / 佐藤靖夫 & 山田耕作 2002**

山形県産のタイ類とツノゴケ類チェックリスト / A checklist of Hepaticae and Anthocerotae from Yamagata-ken. [In Japanese]

[ as2: Japan - Fr davurica, hamatiloba, muscicola, nepalensis, oakesiana, pedicellata, tamarisci ssp. obscura, usamiensis - Checklist]

The Natural Environmental Science Research - 自然環境科学研究 - Shizen kankyō kagaku kenkyū, 15, 101-111

[ / E ] # 2824

**Sauer M 2006**

Rote Liste und Artenverzeichnis der Moose Baden-Württembergs - Stand 2005

[ eur: Germany (Baden-Württemberg) - Fr dilatata, jackii, tamarisci - ]

Landesanstalt für Umwelt, Messungen und Naturschutz Baden-Württemberg, Karlsruhe, 1-142

[ / E ] # 5853

**Saukel J 1986**

Rote Liste gefährdeter Lebermoose (Hepaticae) Österreichs

[ eur: Austria - Fr fragilifolia, jackii, riparia - ]

Grüne Reihe des Lebensministeriums, AS 5, 152-159

[ / E ] # 4642

**Sauter AE 1871**

Flora des Herzogthums Salzburg. IV. Theil. Die Lebermoose.

[ eur: Austria (Salzburg) - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci - Geschichte der Lebermoosfunde]

Mitteilungen der Gesellschaft für Salzburger Landeskunde, 11, 3-37

[ / E ] # 3166

**Savitska A 2008**

Bryophytes of landscape protection regime "Morshinskiy": systematic and ecological analysis.  
[МОХОПОДІБНІ (БРЮОРНУТЕС) ЗАКАЗНИКА "МОРШИНСЬКИЙ": СИСТЕМАТИЧНИЙ ТА ЕКОЛОГІЧНИЙ АНАЛІЗИ]

[ eur: Ukraine - - ]

Науковий вісник, Національний лісотехнічний університет України - Scientific Bulletin, National Forestry University of Ukraine, 18 (8), 87-93

[ / E ] # 2029

**Sawada K 1909**

Frullania in Japan. [ in Japanese]

[ as2: Japan - - With key and figs]

The Botanical Magazine [Shokubutsugaku Zasshi] (Tokyo), 23 (No 268), 178-183

[ / E ] # 930

**Sawaragi S 1955**

日本産シダレヤスデゴケの生態学的並に分類単的研究 Ecological and taxonomical studies of *Frullania moniliata* in Japan. [in Japanese]

[ as2: Japan - Fr moniliata - ]

Japanese Journal of Ecology, 5 (1), 14-18

[ / E ] # 1844

**Sawaragi S 1957**

The epiphytic bryophyte community on *Pinus densiflora* Sieb. et Zucc.

[38 JAP as2: Japan - Fr densiloba, kagoshimensis, motoyana, pedicellata, truncatifolia - Epiphytes on *Pinus densiflora*]

Japanese Journal of Ecology, 7 (3), 115-117

[ / E ] # 2881

**Sawaragi S 1957**

The epiphytic bryophyte community on *Shiia cuspidata* Makino. [in Japanese]

[ as2: Japan - Fr moniliata ssp obscura, densiloba, truncatifolia, kagoshimensis, pedicellata, osumiensis, fauriana, usamiensis - Epiphytes on *Shiia cuspidata*]

Japanese Journal of Ecology, 6 (4), 159-162

[ / E ] # 167

**Sawaragi S 1958**

The epiphytic bryophyte community on *Cornus controversa* Hemsl. [in Japanese]

[38 JAP as2: Japan - Fr diversitexta, fauriana, hampeana, motoyana, pedicellata, truncatifolia - Epiphytes on *Cornus controversa*]

Japanese Journal of Ecology, 8 (1), 34-37

[ / E ] # 2880

**Saxena A, Saxena DK 2005**

Need for legislative impediments to avoid mass harvesting of bryoflora.

[ - - ]

Current Science, 89 (8), 1308-1309

[ / E ] # 1649

**Saxena M 2012**

Studies on liverwort flora of Uttarakhand

PhD thesis of University of Lucknow - unpublished

[ India - Fr garhwalensis, chakratii - ]

, ,

[ / E ] # 6251

**Sayre G 1969**

Cryptogamae exsiccatae - An annotated bibliography of published exsiccatae of algae, lichenes, hepaticae and musci. IV Bryophyta.

[ - - hb NY - exsiccatae - Levier - ]

Memoirs of the New York Botanical Garden, 19 (2), 175-276

[ P / E ] # 1069

**Sayre G 1969**

Cryptogamae exsiccatae - An annotated bibliography of published exsiccatae of algae, lichenes, hepaticae and musci. V. Unpublished Exsiccatae. I. Collectors.

[ - - Exsiccatae]

Memoirs of the New York Botanical Garden, 19 (3), 277-423

[ / E ] # 2624

**Sayre G 1975**

Illustrations of the lost hepatics of the Wilkes Expedition.

[ - Fr nisquallensis - hb HBG]

The Bryologist, 78 (2), 204-205

[ / E ] # 2516

**Sayre G 1977**

Authors of Names of Bryophytes and the Present Location of Their Herbaria.

[ - - Herbaria]

The Bryologist, 80 (3), 502-521

[ / E ] # 3004

**Schäfer J, Litterski B 2003**

Das Moosherbarium des Botanischen Instituts Greifswald.

[ - - hb GFW]

Limprichtia, 22, 1-24

[ / E ] # 2620

**Schäfer-Verwimp A 1980**

Bryologische Beobachtungen am Schiener Berg (Westliches Bodenseegebiet)

[ eur: Germany - Fr dilatata - ]

Veröff. Naturschutz Landschaftspflege Bad.-Württ., 51/52 (2), 437-450

[ / E ] # 5038

**Schäfer-Verwimp A 1985**

Moosvegetation und Moosflora des Naturschutzgebietes Halbinsel Mettnau

[ eur: Germany - Fr dilatata - ]

Herzogia, 7, 279-294

[ / E ] # 5037

**Schäfer-Verwimp A 1989**

New or interesting records of Brazilian bryophytes, II.

[ am5: Brazil - Fr tolimana - ]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 67, 313-321

[ P / E ] # 1345

**Schäfer-Verwimp A 1991**

Contribution to the knowledge of the bryophyte flora of , Brazil.

[ am5: Brazil (Espírito Santo) - Fr arecae, brasiliensis, caulisequa, ericoides, glomerata, neesii, riojaneirensis, tolimana - ]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 69, 147-170

[ P / E ] # 523



**Schäfer-Verwimp A 1996**

New or interesting records of Brazilian Bryophytes, V.

[ am5: Brazil - Fr platycalyx - ]

Candollea, 51, 283-302

[ / E ] # 2783

**Schäfer-Verwimp A 1998**

Zur Kenntnis der Sphagnum-Flora Brasiliens mit Beschreibung von *Sphagnum crumii* sp. nov. und *Sphagnum delamboyense* sp. nov.

[ am5: Brazil - - ]

Nova Hedwigia, 67 (3-4), 409-419

[ / E ] # 5534

**Schäfer-Verwimp A 2006**

A new species of *Diplasiolejeunea* (Lejeuneaceae, Jungermannopsida) from Sumatra, and a key for the genus in Asia

[ as4: Indonesia (Sumatra) - Fr arecae, serrata - ]

Herzogia, 19, 239-244

[ / E ] # 5039

**Schäfer-Verwimp A 2006**

*Heterodermia paradoxa*, eine neue unterseits gelb pigmentierte Flechte von Sumatra.

[ as4: Indonesia (Sumatra) - Fr arecae, serrata - ]

Herzogia, 19, 33-41

[ / E ] # 2785

**Schäfer-Verwimp A 2007**

Neue bemerkenswerte Moosfunde aus dem südlichen Baden-Württemberg.

[ eur: Germany (Baden-Württemberg) - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

Jahreshefte der Gesellschaft für Naturkunde in Württemberg, 162, 137-150

[ / E ] # 2786

**Schäfer-Verwimp A 2010**

A checklist of the liverworts and hornworts of Dominica, West Indies.

[81 am3: Dominica - Fr atrata, breuteliana, caulisequa, kunzei, nodulosa, riojaneirensis, subtilissima - ]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 31 (4), 313-415

[ / E ] # 2460

**Schäfer-Verwimp A 2014**

Towards a more complete knowledge of the liverwort flora of Panama.

[80 am2: Panama - Fr caulisequa, cuencensis, dusenii, ericoides, gibbosa, involuta, kunzei, macrocephala, mirabilis, obscura, peruviana, pittieri, setigera, spiniloba - ]

Phytotaxa, 172 (3), 201-234

[ / E ] # 3977

**Schäfer-Verwimp A 2018**

17. *Frullania aculeata* Taylor

-In: New national and regional bryophyte records, 56

[ am2: Panama - *Fr aculeata* - ]

Journal of Byologie

DOI: 10.1080/03736687.2018.1487687 [Published online: 23 Jul 2018], , 8-9

[ / E ] # 5040

**Schäfer-Verwimp A, Lehnert M, Nebel M 2013**

Contribution to the knowledge of the bryophyte flora of Ecuador.

[ am4: Ecuador - *Fr aculeata*, *arecae*, *atrata*, *bicornistipula*, *brasiliensis*, *cuencensis*, *dusenii*, *ericoides*, *intumescens*, *lobatohastata*, *macrocephala*, *meridana*, *mirabilis*, *paradoxa*, *peruviana*, *pluricarinata*, *rio-janeirensis*, *setigera*, *tunguraguana* - ]

Phytotaxa, 128 (1), 1-63

[ / E ] # 3799

**Schäfer-Verwimp A, Peralta DF, Siqueira SM da C 2012**

*Frullania curvilobula* (Frullaniaceae, Marchantiophyta), a new species from Brazil.

[ am5: Brazil - *Fr apiculata*, *caulisequa*, *curviloba*, *grossifolia*, *lindenbergii*, *serrata*, *vitalii* - ]

Phytotaxa, 57, 27-30

[ / E ] # 3323

**Schäfer-Verwimp A, Pócs T 2009**

Contributions to the hepatic flora of the Dominican Republik, West Indies.

[81 am3: Dominican Republic - *Fr apiculata*, *arecae*, *atrata*, *caulisequa*, *convoluta*, *cuencensis*, *dusenii*, *ecklonii*, *ericoides*, *gibbosa*, *glomerata*, *kunzei*, *lindenbergii*, *macrocephala*, *riojaneirensis*, *subtilissima*, *tetraptera* - Checklist]

Acta Botanica Hungarica, 51 (3-4), 367-425

[ / E ] # 1985

**Schäfer-Verwimp A, Van Melick HMM 2016**

A contribution to the Bryophyte flora of Jamaica

[81 am3: Jamaica - *Fr atrata*, *brasiliensis*, *caulisequa*, *convoluta*, *dulimensis*, *ericoides*, *gibbosa*, *intumescens*, *kunzei*, *obscura*, *riojaneirensis*, *subtilissima* - ]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 37 (3), 305-348

[ / E ] # 4260

**Schäfer-Verwimp A, Wilson R, Yandún S, Feldberg K, Burghardt, M Vána J, Heinrichs J 2006**

Additions to the bryophyte flora of Ecuador.

[ am4: Ecuador - *Fr bicornistipula* - ]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 27 (3), 313-332

[ / E ] # 1474

**Schäfer-Verwimp A, Winter G 2017**

Collecting bryophytes in Taiwan

[ as2: Taiwan - *Fr acutiloba*, *caduca*, *densiloba*, *ericoides*, *hypoleuca*, *inouei*, *kagoshimensis*, *meyeniana*, *moniliata*, *motoyana*, *nepalensis*, *parvistipula*, *schensiana*, *yuennanensis* - ]

BryoString / 苔弦, 5, 25-30

[ / E ] # 4850

**Schäfer-Verwimp A, Winter G 2020**

*Frullania dasyueshanensis*, a new species with terete perianth from Taiwan (Marchantiophyta: Frullaniaceae)

[ as2: Taiwan - Fr *bhutanensis*, *dasyueshanensis*, *sinosphaerantha*, *sphaerantha* - ]

*Frahmia*, 20, 1-14

[ / E ] # 5751

**Schäfer-Verwimp A, Winter G 2022**

*Frullania azureomontana* – a new species from Jamaica (Marchantiophyta: Frullaniaceae)

[ Jamaica - Fr *azureomontana*, *vitalii* - ]

*Frahmia*, 30, 1-2

[ / E ] # 6266

**Schäfer-Verwimp A, Winter G 2022**

12. *Frullania platycalyx* Herzog

- In: New national and regional bryophyte records, 69

[ Venezuela (Caracas) - Fr *platycalyx* - ]

*Journal of Bryology*, 44 (1), 91

[ / E ] # 6264

**Schäfer-Verwimp A, Winter G 2023**

*Frullania* (Marchantiophyta: Frullaniaceae) – a new species from Santa Catarina, South Brazil

[ Brazil - Fr *astrolabea*, *deplanata*, *hohenesteri*, *morobensis*, *patula*, *scandens* - ]

*Frahmia*, 39, 1-14

[ / E ] # 6430

**Schäfer-Verwimp A, Winter G, Hsu YC, LinSH, Yang JD, Yao KY 2019**

New and interesting bryophyte records from Taiwan

[ as2: Taiwan - Fr *amamiensis*, *caduca*, *sphaerolobulata* - ]

*BryoString*, 6, 1-15

[ / E ] # 5502

**Schefczik J 1960**

Die bryologische Sammlung des Steiermärkischen Landesmuseums Joanneum in Graz. I. Teil  
Die Lebermoose (Hepaticae) der Steiermark im Herbarium des Joanneums.

[ eur: Austria - Fr *dilatata*, *dilatata* var *viridis*, *fragilifolia*, *jackii*, *tamarisci* - hb Joanneum GRAZ]

Mitteilungen der Abteilung für Zoologie und Botanik am Landesmuseum "Joanneum" in Graz, 12, 1-72

[ / E ] # 3172

**Schenck H 1922**

III. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Vegetation der Canarischen Inseln.

-In: Chun, C., Wissenschaftliche Ergebniss der deutschen Tiefsee-Expedition auf dem Dampfer "Valdivia" 1898-1899.

[21 afr1: [Spain] Canary Islands - Fr *nervosa* - ]

, , 228-406

[ / E ] # 2387

### **Schiffner N 1895**

Hepaticae (Lebermoose). VIII.2. Jubuloideae . Frullanieae.

-In: Engler & Prantl: Die natürlichen Pflanzenfamilien nebst ihrer wichtigen Gattungen und wichtigeren Arten insbesondere den Nutzpflanzen. I. Teil, 3. Abteilung, I. Hälfte.

Seperata [pages 97-144 as delivery 112 from 15.1.1895]

[ - - ]

Wilhelm Engelmann, 1,3,1Leipzig, 131-134

[ P / E ] # 1015

### **Schiffner N 1905**

Hepaticae (Lebermoose). VIII.2. Jubuloideae - Frullanieae. [p. 131-134]

[pages 97-144 as "Lieferung" delivery 112 from 15.01.1895]

-In: Engler & Prantl: Die natürlichen Pflanzenfamilien nebst ihrer wichtigen Gattungen und wichtigeren Arten insbesondere den Nutzpflanzen. I. Teil, 3. Abteilung, I. Hälfte [publ. 1909]

[ - - ]

Wilhelm Engelmann, Leipzig, 700 pp.

[ P / E ] # 809

### **Schiffner V 1889**

Lebermoose (Hepaticae) mit Zugrundelegung der von Dr. A.C.M. Gottsche ausgeführten Vorarbeiten.

-In: Die Forschungsreise S.M.S. "Gazelle" in den Jahren 1874 bis 1876 unter Kommando des Kapitäns zur See Freiherrn von Schleinitz, hrsg. Von dem Hydrographischen Amt des Reichs-Marine-Amts.

[ - Fr apiculata, boveana, amboinensis, heteromorpha, magellanica, nodulosa, novoguineensis, regularis - ]

E.S. Mittler & Sohn, IV Theil BotanikBerlin, 1-48

[ P / E ] # 581

### **Schiffner V 1893**

Ueber exotische Hepaticae, hauptsächlich aus Java, Amboina und Brasilien, nebst einigen morphologischen und kritischen Bemerkungen über Marchantia. [Frullania, p. 222-227]

[ - Fr apiculata, apiculata var goebelii, atrata, cylindrica, ecklonii, gaudichaudii, junghuhniana, karstenii, mundiana, nigricaulis, nodulosa, obcordata, ornithocephala var major, reflexistipula, serrata, stephanii, tricarinata, vaginata - ]

Nova Acta Academiae Caesareae Leopoldino-Carolinae Germanicae Naturae Curiosorum [Verhandlungen der Kaiserlichen Leopoldinische-Carolinischen Deutschen Akademie der Naturforscher, Halle], 60 (2), 217-316

[ P / E ] # 572

### **Schiffner V 1893-1895**

Hepaticae (Lebermoose).

-In: Engler, A. & Prantl, K.: Die natürlichen Pflanzenfamilien [nebst ihrer wichtigen Gattungen und wichtigeren Arten insbesondere den Nutzpflanzen.] I. Teil, Abteilung 3, I. Hälfte. [1. part, division 3, 1. half]

[ - - ]

Wilhelm Engelmann, 1,3,1Leipzig, 3-134

[ / E ] # 2999

**Schiffner V 1898**

Conspectus Hepaticarum Archipelagi Indici. [Frullania p. 319-348]

[ - Fr amboinensis, apiculata, billardieriana, brotheri, campanulata, cordistipula, diptera, ericoides, falciloba, fallax, gaudichaudii, gracilis, grandistipula, hasskarliana, intergristipula, intermedia, junghuhniana, karstenii, khedingiana, laciniosa, minor, moniliata, nepalensis, nigricaulis, nodulosa, orientalis, ornithocephala, pallens, picta, pinnulata, ramuligera, recurvata, reflexistipula, repandistipula, replicata, riojaneirensis, rugosa, secundiflora, serrata, sinuata, squarrosa, tenella, ternatensis, tricarinata, vaginata, wallichiana - ]

Botanischer Garten in Buitenzorg, Staatsdruckerei Batavia, Batavia [Jakarta], 382 pp

[ P / E ] # 831

**Schiffner V 1899**

Ueber einige Hepaticae aus Japan.

[ - - ]

Österreichische Botanische Zeitschrift, 49 (11), 385-392

[ P / E ] # 1510

**Schiffner V 1899**

Ueber einige Hepaticae aus Japan.

[ as2: Japan - Fr fauriana, squarrosa - ]

Österreichische Botanische Zeitschrift, 49 (11), 385-392

[ / E ] # 1907

**Schiffner V 1899**

Beiträge zur Lebermoosflora von Bhutan (Ost-Indien). (Schluss)

[ as3: Bhutan - Fr nepalensis - ]

Österreichische Botanische Zeitschrift, 49 (6), 203-207

[ / E ] # 1906

**Schiffner V 1899**

Arbeiten des botanischen Instituts der k. k. deutschen Universität in Prag. Nr. XLIII. Beiträge zur Lebermoosflora von Bhutan (Ost-Indien).

[ as3: Bhutan - - ]

Österreichische Botanische Zeitschrift, 49, 127-132 & 203-206

[ / E ] # 434

**Schiffner V 1899**

Über einige Hepaticae aus Japan.

[ as2: Japan - - ]

Österreichische Botanische Zeitschrift, 49, 385-392

[ / E ] # 435

**Schiffner V 1900**

Hepaticae Massartianae Javanicae. Systematisches Verzeichnis der von Jean Massart im Winter 1894/95 auf Java gesammelten Lebermoose.

[ as4: Indonesia (Java) - Fr apiculata, apiculata var. goebelii, cordistipula, gracilis, minor, minor var. subsinuata, minutissima, moniliata, nigricaulis, nodulosa, ornithocephala, propagulifera, rugosa, serrata, squarrosa, treubiana - ]

Hedwigia, 39 (4), 191-208

[ / E ] # 904

**Schiffner V 1901**

Ein Beitrag zur Flora von Madeira, Teneriffa und Gran-Canaria. Verzeichnis der von J. Bornmüller im Jahre 1900 auf Madeira und Teneriffa gesammelten Bryophyten.

(Arbeiten des k.k. botanischen Institutes der Deutschen Universität zu Prag)

[21 afr1: [Spain] Canary Islands, Madeira [Portugal] - Fr. polysticta, teneriffae - ]

Österreichische Botanische Zeitschrift, 51 (4)Wien, 113-125

[ / E ] # 35

**Schiffner V 1902**

Neue Materialien zur Kenntnis der Bryophyten der atlantischen Inseln.

[21 afr1: [Spain] Canary Islands - Fr dilatata, dilatata var microphylla, polysticta, teneriffae, teneriffae var. decipiens - ]

Hedwigia, 41, 269-294

[ / E ] # 905

**Schiffner V 1908**

Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Bryophyten von Persien und Lydien

[ - Fr dilatata - ]

Österreichische Botanische Zeitschrift, 58, 225-231,304-318, 341-351

[ / E ] # 4263

**Schiffner V 1909**

Hepaticae Latzelianae. [I. Serie] Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Lebermoose Dalmatiens.

[ - Fr calcarifera, dilatata, dilatata var microphylla, tamarisci - ]

Verhandlungen der Kaiserlich-königlichen zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien., 59 (1/2), 29-45

[ / E ] # 3194

**Schiffner V 1909**

Hepaticae.

-In: Handel-Mazzetti, H.F. von: Ergebnisse einer botanischen Reise in das Pontische Randgebirge im Sandschak Trapezunt.

[ - Fr dilatata, tamarisci, tamarisci var blanda - ]

Annalen des K. K. Naturhistorischen Museums (Wien), 23, 133-141

[ / E ] # 1670

**Schiffner V 1909**

Über eine neue Art der Gattung Frullania aus Mitteleuropa.

[ eur - Fr cleistostoma - ]

Österreichische Botanische Zeitschrift, 59 (12), 467-472

[ / E ] # 968

**Schiffner V 1910**

Bryologische Fragmente. LXII Über Frullania explicata MONT. - LXIII Frullania saxicola und Fr. cleistotoma

[ - - ]

Österreichische Botanische Zeitschrift, 60 (11), 431-433

[ / E ] # 436

**Schiffner V 1935**

Kritische Bemerkungen über die europäischen Lebermoose mit Bezug auf die Exemplare des Exsikkatenwerkes: Hepaticae europaeae exsiccatae. XX. Serie. [nr 951-1000]

[ - - ]

Schiffner (Selbstverlag), Wien, 25 pp.

[ / E ] # 992

**Schiffner V 1936**

Kritische Bemerkungen über die europäischen Lebermoose mit Bezug auf die Exemplare des Exsikkatenwerkes: Hepaticae europaeae exsiccatae. XXI. Serie. [No. 1001-1050]

[ - - ]

Schiffner (Selbstverlag), Wien, 24 pp.

[ / E ] # 2561

**Schiffner V 1936**

Untersuchungen über einige Frullania-Arten.

[ - - ]

Österreichische Botanische Zeitschrift, 85 (1), 17-29

[ / E ] # 277

**Schiffner V 1936**

Die Frullanien von Killarney in Irland.

[ eur: Irland - - ]

Österreichische Botanische Zeitschrift, 85 (2), 126-134

[ / E ] # 437

**Schiffner V (Arnell S) 1964**

Ergebnisse der Botanischen Expedition der kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften nach Südbrasilien 1901, Band II (Tallophyten und Bryophyten)

[ am5: Brazil - Fr amoena, apiahyna, arecae, arietina, brasiliensis, caulisequa, cerina, deppii, diffusa, divergens, exilis, expansa, fluminensis, gibbosa, glomerata, gymnotis, hirtelliflora, involuta, julacea, leprieurii, lindmanii, martinana, moritziana, mucronata, obcordata, pabstiana, reflexa, riojaneirensis, rufescens, semivillosa, setigera, squarrosa, supradecomposita, tetraptera, uleana, wullschlaegeli - ]

Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse, Denkschrift, 111Wien, 82-92

[ / E ] # 198

**Schill DB, Miserere L, Long DG 2009**

Typification of *Sphaerocarpos michelii* Bellardi, *S. terrestris* Sm. and *Targionia sphaerocarpos* Dicks. (Marchantiophyta, Sphaerocarpaceae)

[ - Sphaerocarpos, Targionia - ]

Taxon, 58 (2), 638-640

[ / E ] # 4591

**Schinnerl M 1904**

Über den gegenwärtigen Stand der Lebermoosforschung in Oberbayern.

[ eur: Germany (Bavaria) - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci - ]

Val. Höfling, München, 49 pp.

[ / E ] # 3526

**Schleicher JC 1821**

Catalogus hucusque absolutu omnium plantarum in Helvetia cis- et transalpina sponte nascentium

[ eur: Switzerland - Jungermannia p. 44-45 - ]

, Camberium,

[ / E ] # 5087

**Schlüsslmayr G 1999**

Die Moose und Moosgesellschaften der Haselschlucht im Reichraminger Hintergebirge (Nationalpark Kalkalpen, Oberösterreich).

[ eur: Austria - - ]

Beiträge zur Naturkunde Oberösterreichs, 7, 1-39

[ / E ] # 2444

**Schlüsslmayr G 2000**

Mooskundliche Exkursionen auf den Großen Priel und die Spitzmauer (Totes Gebirge, Oberösterreich).

[ eur: Austria - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, jackii, tamarisci, - ]

Beiträge zur Naturkunde Oberösterreichs, 9, 49-55

[ / E ] # 2025

**Schlüsslmeyer G 2019**

Die Moose des Dachsteingebirges

[ eur: Austria - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci - ]

Stapfia, 108, 1-737

[ / E ] # 5139

**Schmalholz M, Hylander K, Frego K 2011**

Bryophyte species richness and composition in young forests regenerated after clear-cut logging versus after wildfire and spruce budworm outbreak.

[ am1: Canada - Fr bolanderi, brittoniae, eboracensis, oakesiana, tamarisci ssp asagrayana - ]

, 20, 2575-2596

[ / E ] # 3127

**Schmidel CC 1760**

Dissertatio Inauguralis Botanica de Iungermanniae Characteribus / Quam ... praeside D. Casimiro Christophoro Schmidelio ... disquisitioni subiicit Christophorus Andreas Pauer Posoniensis Hungarus. 29 pp.

-In: Schmidel, C.C.: Dissertationes Botanici Argumenti revisae et recusae. 1783, 130 p. [p.89-114]

[ - Jungermanniae - ]

Wolfgang Walther, Erlangen (Germany),

[ P / E ] # 819

**Schmidel CC 1793**

Icones plantarum et analyses partium aeri incisae atque vivis coloribus insignitae adjectis indicibus nominum necessariis figurarum explicationibus et brevibus animadversionibus . Editio II, Manipulus I. ([Reprod.IDC, Leiden])

[ - - ]

Joannem Jacobum Palm, Erlangen (Germany), 280 pp.

[ / E ] # 1599



**Schmidt C 1996**

2. Beiträge zur Moosflora Westfalens und angrenzender Gebiete.

[ eur: Germany - - ]

Bryologische Mitteilungen, 1, 4-7

[ / E ] # 264

**Schmidt CK, Slack NG 1990**

Host Specificity of Epiphytic lichenes and bryophytes: a comparison of the Adirondack Mountains (New York) and the Southern Blue Ridge mountains (North Carolina)

[ am1: USA - Fr asagrayana, brittoniae, eboracensis - ]

The Bryologist, 93 (3), 257-274

[ / E ] # 4385

**Schmidt M, Kriebitzsch WU, Ewald J [Red] 2011**

Waldartenlisten der Farn- und Blütenpflanzen, Moose und Flechten Deutschlands.

[ eur: Germany - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, jackii, tamarisci - ]

BfN-Skripten, 299, 1-166

[ / E ] # 3988

**Schmidt R, Müller O 1858**

Flora von Gera. Cryptogamen.

[ eur: Germany - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

Zeitschrift für die gesammten Naturwissenschaften [hrsg. Von dem Naturw. Vereine für Sachsen u. Thüringen in Halle], 11, 231-261

[ / E ] # 3193

**Schmidt RJ 1996**

Allergic contact dermatitis to liverworts, lichens, and mosses.

[ - Fr asagrayana, bolanderi, dilatata, eboracensis, franciscana, inflata, kunzei, nisquallensis, riparia, tamarisci, usamiensis - Contact Dermatitis]

Seminars in Dermatology, 15 (2), 95-102

[ / E ] # 2741

**Schmidt RJ 2000**

Forestry Workers. [Chapter 133, p. 938-944]

-In: Kanerva, L., Wahlenberg, J.E. & Maibach, H.I.: Handbook of Occupational Dermatology.

[ - - Contact Dermatitis]

Springer Verlag, Berlin Heidelberg New York, 1290 pp.

[ / E ] # 2737

**Schmull M, Heinrichs J, Baier R, Ullrich D, Wagenitz G, Groth H, Hourticolon S, Gradstein SR 2005**

The type database at Göttingen (GOET) - a virtual herbarium online.

[[https://gwdu64.gwdg.de/pls/herbar/typen\\$.startup](https://gwdu64.gwdg.de/pls/herbar/typen$.startup)]

[ - - hb GOET]

Taxon, 54, 251-254

[ P / E ] # 1393

**Schneckenburger S, Wolff F 2009**

Zur epiphytischen Moosvegetation im Botanischen Garten - ein erster Überblick im Rahmen eines Studienpraktikums.

FB Biologie – Botanischer Garten (Technische Universität Darmstadt)

[ eur: Germany (Hesse) - Fr dilatata - ]

[www.bio.tu-darmstadt.de/media/projektname/botanischergarten ...](http://www.bio.tu-darmstadt.de/media/projektname/botanischergarten...) [accessed 30.07.2011], Darmstadt, 13 pp.

[ / E ] # 2746

**Schnyder N, Bergamini A, Hofmann H, Müller N, Schubiger-Bossard C, Urmi E 2004**

Rote Liste der gefährdeten Arten der Schweiz.

[ eur: Switzerland - - ]

BUWAL – Bundesamt für Umwelt, Wald und Landschaft, Bern, 101 pp.

[ / E ] # 2172

**Schoepe G [Bearb] 2005**

Jubulaceae, Frullania. [p. 389-396]

-In: Nebel, M. & Philippi, G. [Edit.], Die Moose Baden-Württembergs. Band 3: Spezieller Teil (Bryophyta: Sphagnopsida, Marchantiophyta, Anthocerotophyta).

[ eur: Germany (Baden-Württemberg) - - ]

Ulmer, Stuttgart, 487 pp

[ P / E ] # 2602

**Schofield EK 1984**

Plants of the Galapagos Island

[ am4: Galapagos Isl - Fr aculeata - ]

<http://www.holbrooktravel.com/pages/NatureTours/PDFs/gardenSeries/PlantList.pdf>Holbrook travel, , 17 pp

[ / E ] # 2019

**Schofield WB 1969**

A checklist of Hepaticae and Anthocerotae of British Columbia

[ am1: Canada (British Columbia) - Fr bolanderi, californica, franciscana, inflata, nisquallensis, tamarisci - ]

Syesis, 1, 159-162

[ / ] # 6222

**Schofield WB 1992**

Bryophyte distribution patterns [p. 103-130]

-In: Bates, J.W. & Farmer, A.M., Bryophytes and Lichens in a Changing Environment.

[ - Fr arecae, brasiliensis, californica, selwyniana, squarrosa, tamarisci - ]

Clarendon Press, Oxford, 404 pp.

[ / E ] # 3949

**Schofield WB 1993**

The species concept as applied to bryophytes

[ - F bolanderi, nisquallensis, tamarisci, - ]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 74, 23-27

[ / E ] # 5831

**Schofield WB 1994**

Bryophytes of Mediterranean climates in British Columbia.

[ am1: Canada (British Columbia) - Fr bolanderi, franciscana - ]

Hikobia, 11, 407-414

[ / E ] # 263

**Schofield WB 2002**

Field guide to liverwort genera of Pacific North America.

[ am1: USA (Pacific coast) - Fr bolanderi, californica, catalinae, chilcootenis, eboracensis, franciscana, hattoriana, jackii, nisquallensis - Checklist]

Global Forest Society & University of Washington Press, Banff & San Francisco, Seattle & London, 228 pp.

[ / E ] # 1030

**Schofield WB, Talbot SS, Talbot SL 2004**

Bryophytes from Simeonof Island in the Shumagin Islands, Southwestern Alaska.

[70 am1: Alaska - - ]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 95, 155-198

[ / E ] # 1129

**Schomburgk R 1848**

Reisen in Britisch-Guiana in den Jahren 1840-1844, Theil 3: Versuch einer Fauna und Flora von Britisch-Guiana. [Hepaticae p. 873-876, Frullania p. 875-876]

[ am5: Guyana - Fr arietina, ericoides, exilis, gibbosa, leprieurii, montagnei, obcordata, squarrosa, subtilissima, taylori - ]

J.J. Weber, Leipzig, pp. 533-1261

[ / E ] # 1869

**Schrader HA 1796**

Systematische Sammlung Kryptogamischer Gewächse. – Erste Lieferung [part1]

[ - - ]

Dieterich, Göttingen, 20 pp

[ / E ] # 1918

**Schrader HA 1797**

Systematische Sammlung Kryptogamischer Gewächse. – Zweyte Lieferung [part 2]

[ - - ]

Dieterich, Göttingen, 16 pp

[ P / E ] # 1919

**Schreber JCD 1771**

Spicilegium florae Lipsicae. [Jungermannia, p. 103-110]

[ eur: Germany (Leipzig) - - ]

Dykiano, Leipzig, 180 pp.

[ / E ] # 2462

**Schrijvers-Gonlag M, van Dort K 2023**

A synopsis of bryophyte-lichen syntaxa in the Netherlands

[ eur: Netherlands - - Bryophyte communities: Frullanio dilatatae-Leucodontetea sciuroidis Mohan 1978]

Lindbergia, 2023: e24635, 1-29

[ / E ] # 6395

**Schröck C, Köckinger H, Schlüsslmayr G 2014**

Katalog und Rote Liste der Moose Oberösterreichs

[ eur. Austria - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, inflata, jackii, tamarisci - ]

Stapfia, 100, 1-247

[ / E ] # 6384

**Schubert R 2009**

Synopsis der Moosgesellschaften Sachsen-Anhalts.

[ eur: Germany (Sachsen-Anhalt) - Fr dilatata - ]

Schlechtendalia, 18, 1-158

[ / E ] # 3463

**Schuette S 2015**

Potential bryophyte and lichen indicators of forest integrity in North Central Pennsylvania.

Technical Report

[ am1: USA (Pennsylvania) - Fr eboracensis - ]

, , 1-32

[ / E ] # 4259

**Schuette S, Kravesky DM 2014**

A list of bryophytes for Wayne County, Pennsylvania.

[ am1: USA (Pennsylvania) - Fr eboracensis - ]

Evansia, 31 (1), 25-30

[ / E ] # 3892

**Schuller R 2013**

Fox Hollow Research Natural Area: Guidebook Supplement 44

[ am1: USA - Fr bolanderi, californica, nisquallensis - ]

U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Pacific Northwest Research Station, Portland, OR, 29 pp.

[ / E ] # 3844

**Schulz F, Dengler J [Hrsg] 2006**

Verbreitungsatlas der Moose in Schleswig-Holstein und Hamburg.

[ eur: Germany (Schleswig-Holstein, Hamburg) - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci ssp tamarisci - Distribution maps]

Landesamt für Natur und Umwelt

des Landes Schleswig-Holstein, Flintbek, 400 pp.

[ / E ] # 2589

**Schumacker R 1988**

Contributions à la bryoflore du massif Armoricaïn: 4. Frullania teneriffae (F. Web.) NEES (Hepaticae), À camaret et à la pointe du Raz (Finistère). Etude critique de sa distribution en France.

[ - Fr teneriffa - ]

Botanica Rhedonica, Nouvelle série, 1, 95-102

[ / E ] # 1735

**Schumacker R, Soldán Z 1997**

New survey of the bryophyte flora of the Gran Paradiso National Park and its immediate surroundings. Preliminary result.

[ - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, jackii, tamarisci - ]

Ibex. Journal of Mountain Ecology [electronic resource], 4, 33-48

[ / E ] # 1348

**Schumacker R, Soldán Z 2006**

Les bryophytes de la Vallée D'Aspe (Parc National des Pyrénées, Pyrénées-Atlantiques, France).

[ eur: France - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

Lejeunia, 180, 1-16

[ / E ] # 2546

**Schumacker R, Vana J 2000**

Identification keys to the liverworts and Hornworts of Europe and Macaronesia. (Distribution & Status). 1st edition [Frullania p. 59-62]

[ eur, afr1 - - ]

Documents de la Station scientifique des Hautes-Fagnes, 31, 1-160

[ P / E ] # 800

**Schumacker R, Vana J 2005**

Identification keys to the liverworts and Hornworts of Europe and Macaronesia. (Distribution & Status). 2nd edition, fully revised and updated [Frullania p. 78-81]

[ eur, afr1 - - ]

Sorus, Poznan, Poland, 210 pp.

[ P / E ] # 2241

**Schumann K, Lauterbach K 1901**

Die Flora der deutschen Schutzgebiete in der Südsee. [Frullania, p. 78-79]

[ - Fr amboinensis, gaudichaudii, remotiloba, secundiflora, utriculata, regularis, squarrosa - ]

Gebrüder Borntraeger, Leipzig, 613 pp

[ / E ] # 1493

**Schumann K, Lauterbach K 1905**

Nachträge zur Flora der deutschen Schutzgebiete in der Südsee mit Ausschluss Samoa's und der Karolinen. [Fr biroana, p. 33]

[ - FR biroana - ]

Gebrüder Borntraeger, Leipzig, 446 pp

[ / E ] # 1492

**Schumm F 1993**

Flechten und Moose ausgewählter Xerothermbiotope im mittleren Remstal.

[ eur: Germany - Fr dilatata - ]

<http://ourworld.compuserve.com/homepages/schumm/artikel1.htm>, ,

[ / E ] # 1267

**Schur PJF 1885**

Enumeratio plantarum Transsilvaniae exhibens: stirpes phanerogamas sponte crescentes atque frequentius cultas, cryptogamas vasculares, characeas, etiam muscos hepaticasque /auctore Phil. Johanne Ferdinando Schur.

[ - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

C. Graeser, Vindobonae, 984 p.

[ / E ] # 1842

**Schuster RM 1953**

Boreal Hepaticae. A Manual of the liverworts of Minnesota and adjacent regions.

[ am1: USA (Minnesota) - - ]

The American Midland Naturalist, 49 (2), 257-684

[ P / E ] # 604

**Schuster RM 1957**

Boreal Hepaticae. A Manual of the liverworts of Minnesota and adjacent regions. II. Ecology

[ am1: USA (Minnesota) - - ]

The American Midland Naturalist, 57 (1), 203-256

[ P / E ] # 605

**Schuster RM 1957**

Boreal Hepaticae, a Manual of the Liverworts of Minnesota and Adjacent Regions. II. Ecology (Continued)

[ am1: USA (Minnesota) - - ]

The American Midland Naturalist, 57 (2), 257-299

[ P / E ] # 1905

**Schuster RM 1958**

Notes on Nearctic Hepaticae VI. Phytogeographical relationships of critical species in Minnesota and adjacent areas of Great Lakes.

[ am1: USA (Minnesota) - Fr bolanderi - ]

Rhodora, 60 (716), 209-236

[ / E ] # 1468

**Schuster RM 1963**

Phylogenetic and taxonomic studies on Jungermanniidae..

[ - - ]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 36, 321-405

[ P / ] # 746

**Schuster RM 1963**

Studies on antipodal Hepaticae. I. Annotated keys to the genera of antipodal Hepaticae with special reference to New Zealand and Tasmania.

[ aust2: New Zealand, aust1: Tasmania - Neohattoria - ]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 26, 185-309

[ P / E ] # 745

**Schuster RM 1966**

The hepaticae and anthocerotae of North America. East of the hundredth meridian. Vol I. Conspectus of orders of Subclass Jungermanniae.

[ - - ]

, 1, 627-691

[ P / ] # 742

**Schuster RM 1970**

Studies on antipodal hepaticae, III. Jubulopsis SCHUSTER, Neohattoria KAMIMURA and Amphijubula SCHUSTER.

[ - - Neohattoria, Amphijubula, Jubulopsis]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 33, 266-304

[ P / E ] # 761

**Schuster RM 1972**

Evolving taxonomic concepts in the Hepaticae, with special reference to circum-pacific taxa.

[ - - ]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 35, 169-201

[ P / ] # 188

**Schuster RM 1980**

New combinations and taxa of Hepaticae, I.

[ - Amphijubula - ]

Phytologia, 45 (5), 415-437

[ / E ] # 775

**Schuster RM 1981**

Paleoecology, origin, distribution through time, and evolution of Hepaticae and Anthocerotae. [p. 129–191]

-In: Niklas, K.J. [Edit], Paleobotany Paleoecology and Evolution [Symposium held at Cornell University 16-17 November, 1979] Vol. 2

[ World - Frullania - Paleobotany, paleoecology, evolution]

Praeger, New York, 279 pp.

[ / E ] # 3657

**Schuster RM 1983**

Notes on Nearctic Hepaticae, XVI. New taxa of Frullania from Eastern North America.

[ am1: USA - Fr taxodiocola, sabalina, inflata var stylifera, appalachiana - ]

Phytologia, 53 (5), 364-366

[ / E ] # 440

**Schuster RM 1985**

Studies on Porellineae: New taxa of Jubulaceae.

[ - - Taxonomy, Jubulaceae]

Phytologia, 57 (5), 368-373

[ / E ] # 441

**Schuster RM 1988**

The aims and achievements of bryophyte taxonomists

[ - - Taxonomy]

Botanical Journal of the Linnean Society, 98 (3), 185-202

[ / E ] # 41

**Schuster RM 1991**

Diagnoses of new taxa of hepaticae. I. Jungermanniidae.

[ - Fr kunzei, kunzei var maritima - Novelties to SCHUSTER "The Hepaticae and Anthocerotae of North America", especially vol 5 & 6]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 70, 143-150

[ / E ] # 1151

**Schuster RM 1992**

The hepaticae and anthocerotae of North America. East of the hundredth meridian. Vol V. [Genus Frullania, p. 13-269]

[ - - ]

Field Museum Chicago, Chicago, 854 pp.

[ P / E ] # 603

**Schuster RM 1996**

On Jubulopsis Schust. (Jungermanniales: Jubulopsidaceae fam. nov.) and its relationship

[ aust2: New Zealand - - Jubulopsis]

Journal of Bryology, 19, 297-319

[ / E ] # 262

**Schuster RM 2000**

Austral Hepaticae. Part 1.

[ afr2, afr3, afr4, am4, am5, am6, as3, as4, aust1, aust2, oc - - ]

Beihefte zur Nova Hedwigia, 118, 1-524

[ P / ] # 738

**Schuster RM [Ed.] 1983**

New manual of bryology

[ - - ]

The Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 1Nichinan, Miyazaki, Japan, 1-640

[ / E ] # 6240

**Schuster RM [Ed.] 1984**

New manual of bryology

[ - - ]

The Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 2Nichinan, Miyazaki, Japan, 1-678

[ / E ] # 6241

**Schwaab W 1851**

Geographische Naturkunde von Kurhessen. [Lebermoose, p. 49]

[ - - ]

Theodor Fischer, Cassel, 137 pp

[ / E ] # 2100



**Schwab G, Schäfer-Verwimp A, Lübenau-Nestle R, Verwimp I 1986**

Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Moosflora der Kanareninsel La Gomera.

[21 afr1: [Spain] Canary Islands (Gomera) - Fr dilatata, microphylla, polysticta, tamarisci, teneriffae - ]  
Bryologische Beiträge, 6, 1-31

[ / E ] # 101

**Schwabe GH, Schwabe E 1939**

Zur Bryophytenflora Südchiles. (Aus dem südchilenischen Küstengebiet. Beitrag 7.) II. Zur Ökologie südchilenischer Moose.

[ am6: Chile - Fr crassa, stipatiloba - ]

Beihefte zum Biologischen Centralblatt, 60 B, 36-51

[ / E ] # 2158

**Schwaegrichen DF 1814**

Historiae Muscorum Hepaticorum Prodomus.

[ - - ]

Barth, Lipsiae [Leipzig], 39 pp

[ P / E ] # 53

**Schwarz U 1996**

Checkliste der Moose Stuttgarts.

[ eur: Germany - - ]

Mitteilungen der Mikro AG Stuttgart e. V., 1, 1-23

[ / E ] # 2261

**Schwarz U 2001**

Verzweigungstypen beblätterter Lebermoose.

[ eur: Germany - - Branching in the Leafy Hepaticae]

Mitteilungen der Mikro AG Stuttgart e. V., 2001 (1), 11-23

[ / E ] # 3847

**Schwarz U 2013**

An Updated Checklist of Bryophytes of Karnataka

[ as3: India (Karnataka) - Fr arecae, breviramea, campanulata, ericoides, neurota, obscura, tamarisci, tamarisci ssp. obscura - ]

Archive for Bryology, 181, 1-42

[ / E ] # 4071

**Schwirkowski P 2009**

Lista de Espécies Vegetais da Mata Atlântica, Floresta Ombrófila Mista (Mata de Araucária) e Floresta Ombrófila Densa.

[ - Fr setigera - ]

, , 100 pp.

[ / E ] # 3596

**Scott GAM 1970**

Vegetation studies on secretary Island, Fiordland. Part 11: Epiphytic and ground cryptogamic vegetation on the northern slopes. [Frull rostrata, aterrima, Ptychantha]

[ aust2: New Zealand - - ]

New Zealand Journal of Botany, , 30-50

[ / E ] # 1562

**Scott GAM 1971**

A Bibliography of New Zealand Bryology. [up to the end of 1970]

[ aust2: New Zealand - - ]

New Zealand Journal of Botany, , 750-771

[ / E ] # 1563

**Scott GAM 1985**

Southern Australian liverworts.

[ aust1: Australia (VIC) - - ]

Australian flora and fauna series, 2, 1-216

[ P / ] # 770

**Scott GAM 1987**

Some leafy liverworts from Cape York Peninsula.

[ aust1: Australia (Cape York Peninsula) - Fr yorkiana, meyeniana - ]

The Queensland Naturalist, 28 (1-4), 64

[ / E ] # 1700

**Scott GAM, Armstrong JM 1966**

The altitudinal sequence of climax vegetation on Mt Angelem, Stewart Island. Part 2. Ground and epiphytic vegetation.

[ aust2: New Zealand (Stewart Isl) - Fr aterrima, deplanata, ptychantha, rostrata - ]

New Zealand Journal of Botany, , 283-299

[ / E ] # 1561

**Scott GAM, Bradshaw JA 1985**

Australian Liverworts (Hepaticae): Annotated list of binomials and check-list of published species with bibliography.[Frullania, p. 33-37, 142-145]

[ aust1: Australia - - ]

Brunnonia, 8, 1-171

[ / E ] # 56

**Scott GAM, Entwisle TJ, May TW, Stevens GN 1997**

A conservation overview of Australian non-marine Lichenes, Bryophytes, Algae and Fungi. Appendix B - Endangered species and their critical habitat.

[ aust1: Australia - - ]

<http://www.deh.gov.au/biodiversity/threatened/action/cryptogams/12.html>

[updated 20-Jun-2004; printed 25.8.2004, 30 pages]Australian Government, Department of the Environment and Heritage, Canberra,

[ / E ] # 1162

**Scott GAM, Rowley JA 1975**

A lowland vegetation sequence in south westland: Pakihi bog to mixed beech-podocarp forest. Part 2: Ground and epiphytic vegetation.

[ aust1: New Zealand - Fr aterrima, ptychantha - ]

Proceedings of the New Zealand Society, 22, 93-108

[ / E ] # 3983

**Seaward MRD ,Ellis LT ,Pócs T, Wiggington MJ 2006**

Bryophyte flora of the Chagos Archipelago.

[ as3: Chagos Arch - Fr diptera, ericoides - ]

Journal of Bryology, 28, 1-19

[ / E ] # 2865

**Seaward MRD, Hambler C, Aptroot A 1996**

Bryophytes and Lichenes of Aldabra

[29 afr3: Seychelles, Aldabra - Fr ericoides - ]

Tropical Bryology, 12, 29-33

[ / E ] # 298

**Seemann R 2018**

FUNDSTÜCKE – Seltene Druckwerke im Bestand der Naturhistorischen Landessammlungen für Mecklenburg-Vorpommern

[ - - ]

Archiv Natur- und Landeskunde Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, 55, 54-69

[ / E ] # 5062

**Segarra JG, Puche F 2000**

Estudio de la flora briofítica del parque natural del Montgó (Alicante).

[ eur: Spain - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

Boletín de la Sociedad Española de Briología, 17, 1-8

[ / E ] # 3435

**Sehlmeyer JF 1845**

Verzeichnis der Cryptogamen, welche um Coeln und in einigen anderen Gegenden der preussischen Rheinlande gesammelt worden.

[ eur: Germany (Köln) - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

Verhandlungen des Naturhistorischen Vereines der Preussischen Rheinlande [in Bonn], 2, 42-54

[ / E ] # 3167

**Seifert E 2009**

Epiphytische Moose im Erzgebirge (1997 - 2008). [Kurzfassung, Komplette Textversion mit Kapitel 8-10 auf beigefügter CD-Rom]

[ eur: Germany - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

Naturpark Erzgebirge Vogtland. Special 8.Zweckverband Naturpark "Erzgebirge/Vogtland", Schlettau, 64 pp.

[ / E ] # 3168

**Seifert E 2009**

Epiphytische Moose im Erzgebirge (1997 - 2008). [Komplette Textversion mit Kapitel 8-10 auf CD-Rom]

[ eur: Germany - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

Naturpark Erzgebirge Vogtland. Special 8.Zweckverband Naturpark "Erzgebirge/Vogtland", Schlettau, 123 pp.

[ / E ] # 4021

**Seki T / 関 太郎 2012**

松山市産コケ植物目録 / Species list of Bryophytes in Matsuyama City, Ehime Prefecture, Shikoku, Japan.

松山市野生動植物目録 / Matsuyama wildlife catalog

[38 JAP as2: Japan - Fr amplicrania, davurica, diversitexta, ericoides, fauriana, muscicola, osumiensis, parvistipula, pedicellata, schensiana, tamarisci ssp obscura, usamiensis, valida - ]

, , 377-388

[ / E ] # 3731

**Sérgio C 1985**

Notulae Bryoflorae Macaronesicae I. 1- Consideracoes sobre a presenca de Frullania muscicola Steph.e Frullania ericoides (NEES) MONT. Nos Acores e Madeira.

[21 afr1: Azores, Madeira [Portugal] - Fr muscicola, ericoides, obscurifolia - ]

Portugaliae Acta Biologicae (Série B), 14, 161-168

[ / E ] # 9

**Sérgio C 1985**

Notulae bryoflorae Lusitanicae I. - 1 - Duas novas espécies de Frullania para a flora briológica de Portugal.

[ eur: Portugal - Fr oakesiana, muscicola - ]

Portugaliae Acta Biologicae (Série B), 14, 181-184

[ / E ] # 10

**Sérgio C, Brugués M, Cros RM, Garcia C, Stow S 2011**

First bryofloristic study of the Tejo International Region (Portugal)

Boletín de la Sociedad Española de Briología

[ eur: Portugal - Fr dilatata - ]

, 37, 1-10

[ / E ] # 5612

**Sérgio C, Carvalho P, Garcia CA, Almeida E, Novais V, Sim-Sim M, Jordão H, Sousa AJ 2016**

Floristic changes of epiphytic flora in the Metropolitan Lisbon area between 1980–1981 and 2010–2011 related to urban air quality.

[ eur: Portugal - Fr dilatata - City ecology]

Ecological Indicators, 67, 839–852

[ / E ] # 4244

**Sergio C, Carvalho S 2003**

Annotated catalogue of Portuguese bryophytes. [Frullania, p.164-166]

[ eur: Portugal - - Checklist]

Portugaliae Acta Biologica, 21 (1-4), 5-230

[ / E ] # 1352

**Sérgio C, Casas C, Brugués M, Cros RM 1994**

Lista Vermelha dos Briófitos da Península Ibérica [Red List of Bryophytes of the Iberian Peninsula]

[ - - ]

Istituto da Conservação da Natureza; Museu, Laboratório e Jardim Botânico & Universidade de Lisboa., Lisboa, 45 pp

[ / E ] # 2132

**Sérgio C, Draper D 2001**

Bryophyte survey as a basis for the validity of the Mediterranean isoclimatic areas in Portugal.

[ eur: Portugal - Fr azorica - ]

Bocconeia, 13, 89-99

[ / E ] # 3259

**Sérgio C, Draper D 2002**

How to evaluate species when distribution is poorly understood. The use of predictive studies for Iberian bryophytes.

[ eur - Fr fragilifolia - ]

Portugaliae Acta Biologicae (Série B), 20, 37-48

[ / E ] # 1341

**Sérgio C, Garcia C 2010**

Musgos e Hepáticas [p. 32-35]

-In: Pinto, B., Luis, C., Vaia, F. & Pereira, P.G. [Hrsg.] Guia de Campo Dia B 22 Maio 2010

[ - Fr dilatata - ]

grupo Portucel Soporcel, , 137 pp.

[ / E ] # 3947

**Sérgio C, Garcia C 2011**

Bryophyte flora of São Tomé e Príncipe Archipelago (West Africa): annotated catalogue.

[23 afr2: São Tomé e Príncipe - Fr angulata, apicalis, arecae, caffraria, diptera, ecklonii, ericoides, obscurifolia, purpurea, riojaneirensis, serrata, spongiosa - Checklist]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 32 (2), 145-196

[ / E ] # 2700

**Sérgio C, Garcia CA, Hespanhol H, Vieira C, Stow S, Long D 2012**

Bryophyte diversity in the Peneda-Gerês National Park (Portugal): selecting Important Plant Areas (IPA) based on a new survey and past records

[ eur: Portugal - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, mircophylla, tamarisci - ]

Botanica Complutensis, 36, 39-50

[ / E ] # 5596

**Sérgio C, Goncalo S 1984**

Recent studies of contact dermatitis to Frullania in Portugal

[ eur: Portugal - - ]

The Bryological Times, 28, 3

[ / E ] # 5075

**Sergio C, Schumacker C, Frontinha R, Sim-Sim M 1992**

Evaluation of the status of the bryophyte flora of Madeira with reference to endemic and threatened European species.

[21 afr1: Madeira [Portugal] - - ]

Biological conservation, 59 BH-3, 223-231

[ / E ] # 2275

**Sérgio C, Schumacker R 1992**

Contribuição para o estudo da flora briológica do Parque Nacional da Peneda-Gerês (PNPG).  
Contribution to the study of the bryoflora of the Parque Nacional da Peneda-Gerês (PNPG).

[ eur: Portugal - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, oakesiana, tamarisci, tamarisci var sardoa - ]

Portugaliae Acta Biologicae (Série B), 16, 107-137

[ / E ] # 2846

**Sérgio C, Schumacker R, Fontinha S, Sim-Sim M 1992**

Evaluation of the status of the bryophyte flora of Madeira with reference to endemic and threatened European species.

[21 afr1: Madeira [Portugal] - - ]

Biological Conservation, 59 (2-3), 223-231

[ / E ] # 2244

**Sérgio C, Sim-Sim M, Carvalho M 2006**

Annotated Catalogue of Madeiran Bryophytes.

[21 afr1: Madeira [Portugal] - Fr azorica, dilatata, ericoides, fragilifolia, microphylla, polysticta, sergiae, tamarisci, teneriffae - ]

Boletim do Museu Municipal do Funchal (Historia Natural), Suplemento, 10, 1-163

[ P / E ] # 2533

**Sérgio C, Sim-Sim M, Carvalho P, Figueira R 2002**

Dados sobre biodiversidade dos briófitos epifíticos no litoral Alentejano.

[ eur: Portugal - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

Portugaliae Acta Biol., 20, 75-85

[ / E ] # 3369

**Sérgio C, Sim-Sim M, Fontinha S, Figueira R 2001**

Os briófitos (Bryophyta) dos Arquipélagos da Madeira e das Selvagens.  
The bryophytes (Bryophyta) of the Madeira and Selvagens Archipelagos.

-In: Fontinha, S., Sim-Sim, M., Sérgio, C. & Hedenäs, L. 2001. Biodiversidade Madeirense: Avaliação e Conservação, Briófitos endémicos da Madeira. 2001. Chapter 5.

[21 afr1: Madeira, Selvagens Isl.[Portugal] - - ]

Direcção regional do ambiente, Funchal, 132-141

[ / E ] # 1668

**Sérgio C, Sim-Sim M, Fontinha S, Figueira R 2008**

Os briófitos (Bryophyta) dos Arquipélagos da Madeira e das Selvagens. / The bryophytes (Bryophyta) of the Madeira and Selvagens archipelagos.

-In: Borges, P.A.V., Abreu, C., Aguiar, A.M.F., Carvalho, P., Jardim, R., Melo, I., Oliveira, P., Sérgio, C., Serrano, A.R.M. & Vieira, P. [Edit.], Listagem dos fungos, flora e fauna terrestres dos arquipélagos da Madeira e Selvagens

[21 afr1: Madeira [Portugal] - - ]

Direcção Regional do Ambiente da Madeira and Universidade dos Açores, Funchal and Angra do Heroísmo, , 23-141

[ / E ] # 3834

**Sérgio C, Sim-Sim M, Fontinha S, Figueira R 2008**

Lista dos briófitos (Bryophyta) / List of bryophytes (Bryophyta)

-In: Borges, P.A.V., Abreu, C., Aguiar, A.M.F., Carvalho, P., Jardim, R., Melo, I., Oliveira, P., Sérgio, C., Serrano, A.R.M. & Vieira, P. [Edit.], Listagem dos fungos, flora e fauna terrestres dos arquipélagos da Madeira e Selvagens

[21 afr1: Madeira (Madeira, Porto Santo, Desertas, Selvagens) [Portugal] - Fr azorica, dilatata, ericoides, fragilifolia, microphylla, polysticta, sergiae, tamarisci, teneriffae - ]

Direcção Regional do

Ambiente da Madeira and Universidade dos Açores, Funchal and Angra do Heroísmo, , 143-156

[ P / E ] # 1517

**Sérgio C, Sim-Sim M, Fontinha S, Figueira R 2008**

5 Os briófitos (Bryophyta) dos arquipélagos da Madeira e das Selvagens / The bryophytes (Bryophyta) of the Madeira and Selvagens archipelagos

5.1 Lista dos briófitos (Bryophyta) / List of bryophytes (Bryophyta)

- In: Borges et al. - Listagem dos fungos, flora e fauna terrestres dos arquipélagos da Madeira e Selvagens / A list of the terrestrial fungi, flora and fauna of Madeira and Selvagens archipelagos

[ eur: Portugal (Madeira, Selvagens Isl.) - Fr azorica, dilatata, ericoides, fragilifolia, microphylla, polysticta, sergiae, tamarisci, teneriffae - ]

, , 123-156

[ / E ] # 5750

**Sergio C, Sim-Sim M, Santos-Silva C 1990**

Briófitos epifíticos como indicadores de los dominios bioclimáticos en Portugal. Tratamiento estadístico de las áreas seleccionadas.

[ eur: Portugal - - ]

Anales del Jardín Botánico de Madrid, 46 (2), 457-467

[ / E ] # 1633

**Sérgio C, Sim-Sim M, Santos-Silva C 1989**

Briófitos epifíticos como indicadores de los dominios bioclimáticos en Portugal: tratamiento estadístico de las áreas seleccionadas

[ eur: Portugal - - ]

Anales Jardín Botánico Madrid, 46 (2), 457-467

[ / E ] # 2222

**SergioC 1990**

Perspectiva biogeográfica de la flora briológica ibérica.

[ eur: Spain - - ]

Anales del Jardín Botánico de Madrid, 46 (2), 371-392

[ / E ] # 1632

**Setzpfand M 2002**

Die epiphytische und lianoide Vegetation auf Weimannia racemosa in warm-temperaten Regenwäldern in Camp Creek, Zentral-Westland, Südinself, Neuseeland.

Thesis (Dr. rer. nat.), Forstwissenschaftliche Fakultät der Albert-Ludwigs-Universität Freiburg i. Brsg.

[ aust2: New Zealand (South Isl) - Fr aterrirma var. lepida, falciloba, ptychantha, rostrata - ]

Albert-Ludwigs-Universität, Freiburg, 177 pp.

[ P / E ] # 1159

**Sha W, Cao T, Li HY / 沙伟; 曹同; 李海鹰 2003**

十种贵州产苔类植物染色体数目 / Chromosome numbers of ten liverwort species from Guizhou.

[ as2: China - Fr taradakensis - Chromosomes]

Guihaia / 广西植物, 23 (3), 237-239

[ / E] # 2323

**Sha W, Xiaojie Y, Lidong T, Meizhi W 1998**

A karyological study on four species of Frullania from China.

[ as2: China - - ]

Chenia, 5, 97-101

[ / E] # 1221

**Sharma D, Alam A 2011**

Present status of liverwort diversity at Pachmarhi (Madhya Pradesh)

[ as3: India (Madhya Pradesh) - Fr muscicola, ericoides - ]

, 90 (3&4), 332-338

[ / E] # 5301

**Sharma S, Paudel M, Pant DR, Aryal B, Joshi GP 2021**

Diversity and distribution of bryophytes in different microclimatic conditions of Mount Panchase, Central Nepal

[ as3: Nepal - Frullania sp. - ]

Tropical Plant Research, 8 (1), 63-70

[ / E] # 6197

**Sharp AJ 1931**

Preliminary report on the liverworts of eastern Tennessee.

[ am1: USA (Tennessee) - Fr asagrayana, brittoniae, plana, riparia, squarrosa - ]

Journal of the Tennessee Academy of Science, 6 (4), 163-173

[ / E] # 3386

**Shaw AJ 2014**

The impact of molecular data on our understanding of the bryophyte flora of North America.

[ am1: USA - Fr asagrayana - ]

Flora of North America North of Mexico, 28, 3-13

[ / E] # 4081

**Shaw AJ, Szövényi P, Shaw B 2011**

Bryophyte diversity and evolution: Windows into the early evolution of land plants.

[ - Fr asagrayana, selwynii, tamarisci - Evolution, early land plants]

American Journal of Botany, 98 (3), 352-369

[ / E] # 2726

**Shaw J, Renzaglia K 2004**

Phylogeny and diversification of bryophytes.

[ - - ]

American Journal of Botany, 91 (10), 1557-1581

[ / E] # 3010



**Sheldon JL 1907**

Species of Hepaticae Known to Occur in West Virginia.

[ am1: USA - Fr asagrayana, brittoniae, eboracensis, plana - ]

The Bryologist, 10 (5), 80-84

[ / E ] # 3801

**Shen T, Corlett RT, Song L, Ma WZ, Guo XL, Song Y, Wu Y 2018**

Vertical gradient in bryophyte diversity and species composition in tropical and subtropical forests in Yunnan, SW China

[ as2: China - - ]

Journal of Vegetation Science, DOI: 10.1111/jvs.12692, 1-13

[ / E ] # 5113

**Shen T, Corlett RT, Song L, Ma WZ, Guo XL, Song Y, Wu Y 2018**

Vertical gradient in bryophyte diversity and species composition in tropical and subtropical forests in Yunnan, SW China

Appendix: Epiphytic bryophyte taxa as pdf

[ as2: China - Fr ericoides, fuscovirens, chenii, densiloba, handelii, kagoshimensis ssp minor, muscicola, pallide-virens - ]

Journal of Vegetation Science, ,

[ / E ] # 5118

**Shen T, Corlett RT, Song L, Ma WZ, Guo XL, Song Y, Wu Y 2018**

Vertical gradient in bryophyte diversity and species composition in tropical and subtropical forests in Yunnan, SW China

Appendix: Epiphytic bryophyte taxa as csv

[ as2: China - Fr ericoides, fuscovirens, chenii, densiloba, handelii, kagoshimensis ssp minor, muscicola, pallide-virens - ]

Journal of Vegetation Science, ,

[ / E ] # 5117

**Shi X, Wang J 2021**

Bryophyte checklist of Anhui Province, China

with Appendix 1 Bryophytes checklist of Anhui Province

[ as2: China - Fr aoshimensis, apiculata, davurica, diversitexta, ericoides, hamatiloba, inflata var mayebarae, moniliata, monocera, muscicola, nepalensis, punctata, schensiana, tamarisci, valida, - ]

Biodiversity Science [downloaded 6.2.2021], 29, 1-

[ / E ] # 5830

**Shi XQ / 师雪芹 2008**

海南霸王岭自然保护区苔类植物区系研究 / Studies on Liverworts Flora in Bawangling Nature Reserve of Hainan Province.

[ as2: China (Hainan) - - ]

Journal of Anhui Normal University (Natural Science) / 安徽师范大学学报(自然科学版), 31 (1), 57-61

[ / E ] # 2050

**Shi XQ Hong X, Gao YL / 师雪芹; 洪欣; 高源隆 2010**

安徽省药用苔藓植物 / Medicinal Bryophytes in Anhui Province

[ as2: China (Anhui) - Fr moniliata - Medicinal bryophytes]

Journal of Anhui Normal University (Natural Science) / 安徽师范大学学报(自然科学版), 33 (4), 375-378

[ / E ] # 3025

**Shi XQ, Wu MK, Zhang XP / 师雪芹 吴明开 张小平**

**吴明开4**

**张小平 2009**

黄山苔类植物区系研究 / Studies on Liverwort Flora in Huangshan Mountain.

[ as2: China (Anhui) - Fr aoshimensis, apiculata, densiloba, moniliata, muscicola, nepalensis - ]

Journal of Wuhan Botanical Research / 武汉植物学研究, 27 (4), 368-372

[ / E] # 3030

**Shields LM 1954**

Current List of New Mexico Hepaticae.

[ am1: USA (New Mexico) - Fr brittoniae, eboracensis, inflata, mexicana, wrightii - ]

The Bryologist, 57 (1), 18-19

[ / E] # 1799

**Shimwell DW 1968**

The phytosociology of calcareous grasslands in the British Isles.

Thesis (Doctor of Philosophy) - University of Durham

[ eur: Great Britain - Fr tamarisci - ]

, , 345 pp.

[ / E] # 3545

**Shin T 1968**

Flora of Hepaticae in the Ryukyu Archipelago I.

[ as2: Japan (Ryukyu Isl) - Frullaniaceae p. 203-205 - ]

Science Reports of Kagoshima University [Kagoshima-daigaku-rika-hokoku], 17, 185-213

[ / E] # 844

**Shin T 1970**

Supplement to the "Flora of Hepaticae in the Ryukyu Archipelago I. " (Addition to the Hepatic flora of Amami Islands.) [Frullaniaceae p. 25-26]

[ as2: Japan (Ryukyu Isl) - - ]

Science Reports of Kagoshima University [Kagoshima-daigaku-rika-hokoku], 19, 23-27

[ / E] # 150

**Shin T 1970**

Flora of Hepaticae in the Ryukyu Archipelago II. (III. Enumeration of the species. 2. Okinawa Islands and Sakishima Islands.)

[ as2: Japan (Ryukyu Isl) - Frullaniaceae p. 37-38 - ]

Science Reports of Kagoshima University [Kagoshima-daigaku-rika-hokoku], 19, 29-50

[ / E] # 302

**Shin T 1982**

Second Supplement (Bryophytes) to "The list of plants collected from Papua New Guinea in 1979".

[ as4: Papua New Guinea - Fr apiculata, armitana, carrii, carcarata, junghniana var minutissima, nobilis, reflexistipula, subdentata, sinuata Sande Lacoste ssp novoguineensis, papillata, pauciramea, papuana, ternatensis, shinii - ]

Memoirs of the Kagoshima University Research Center for the South Pacific, 3 (1), 5-32

[ / E] # 3778

**Shirasaki H / Masashi - 白崎仁 2000**

コケ植物から見た貴重な自然 - Precious natural view of bryophyte [In Japanese]

[ as2: Japan - Fr hamatiloba - ]

, , 4-10

[ / E ] # 2363

**Shneyer VS, Kotseruba VV / Шнейер ВС, Коцеруба ВВ 2012**

ЧАСТО ЛИ ВСТРЕЧАЮТСЯ СКРЫТЫЕ ВИДЫ У РАСТЕНИЙ? / Cryptic species of plants. How frequently do they occur?

-In: МЕТОДЫ АНАЛИТИЧЕСКОЙ ФЛОРИСТИКИ И ПРОБЛЕМЫ ФЛОРОГЕНЕЗА / Analytical approaches in floristic studies and methods of biogeography.

[ - Fr asagrayana, tamarisci - ]

Proceedings of the First International Conference: "Analytical Approaches in Floristic Studies and Methods of Biogeography: Simple Examples and Frameworks for the Future" (Russia, Astrakhan, Astrakhan State University, August 2011), , 28-37

[ / E ] # 3765

**Shoemaker CH 1944**

How to know the mosses and liverworts

[ - - ]

W.C. Brown Co, Dubuque, Iowa,

[ / ] # 5085

**Shoemaker CH, Redfearn Jr. PL 1979**

How to know the mosses and liverworts

[ - - ]

Wm. C. Brown Company Publishers, Dubuque, Iowa,

[ / ] # 5086

**Showzabroh Hiraoka Tomotsugu Arikawa Hiroshi Kiguchi Sumiko Isono Koji Sugimura, Teruyo Hiraoka / 平岡正三郎・有川智己・木口博史・磯野寿美子・杉村康司・平岡照代 2007**

コケ植物 Bryophytes

[38 JAP as2: Japan - Fr davurica, diversitexta, hamatiloba, inflata, iwatsukii, muscicola, pedicellata, tamarisci ssp obscura, taradakensis, usamiensis - ]

丹沢大山総合調査学術報告書 丹沢大山動植物目録 / Tanzawa Oyama comprehensive academic research report Tanzawa Oyama flora and fauna inventory, , 45-61

[ / E ] # 3734

**Shu L, Xiang YL, Cheng XF, Wei YM, Wang J, Zhang LN, Li W, Yin XB, Zhang WP, Zhao CX, Peng T, Van Do T, Ngan Lu T, Zhu RL 2017**

New Liverwort and Hornwort Records for Vietnam

[ as3: Vietnam - Fr alstonii, apiculata, apiculata var goebelii, campanulata, claviloba, densiloba, ericoides, gracilis, grandistipula, hamatiloba, hypoleuca, iwatsukii, junghuhniana, meyeniana, moniliata, monocera, motoyana, muscicola, nepalensis, neurota, nodulosa, obscura, orientalis, physantha, pocsantha, ramuligera, rio-janeirensis, serrata, ternatensis, trichodes - Checklist, Indochina]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 38 (4), 411-445

[ / E ] # 4733

**Shu XQ, Zhu R 2006**

A range extension for *Haplomitrium mnioides* (Lindb.) R.M.Schust

[ as2: Japan, Taiwan; as3: Thailand - - ]

Tropical Bryology, 27, 87-90

[ / E ] # 5503

**Shuvadeep M 2017**

Taxonomic studies on the hepaticae and anthocerotae Bryophytes of Anjaw district, Arunachal Pradesh

Thesis - University of Calcutta, Department of Botany

[ as3: India (Arunachal Pradesh) - Fr apiculata, arecae, duthiana, evelynae, inflexa, muscicola, nepalensis, physantha, pran-nathii, retusa, tamarisci, yuennanensis - Key & figures]

, , 1-816

[ / E ] # 6043

**Sicart CC 1959**

Aportaciones a la flora briológica de Cataluña. Musgos y hepáticas del Montseny.

[ eur: Spain - - ]

Anales del Jardín Botánico de Madrid, 16, 121-226

[ / E ] # 1631

**Siebel HN, Heylen O, Kortselius MJH, Stieperaere H 2002**

Nederlandstalige naamlijst van de mosflora van Nederland en België.

[ - - ]

Buxbaumiella, 61, 1-69

[ / E ] # 1804

**Siemsen M 2003**

Neue Funde gefährdeter und anderer bemerkenswerter Moose in Schleswig-Holstein und Hamburg – 4. Folge.

[ eur: Germany (Schleswig-Holstein, Hamburg) - Fr dilatata - ]

Kieler Notizen Pflanzenkd. Schleswig-Holstein Hamb, 31, 13-32

[ / E ] # 2805

**Sierra AM, Pereira MR, Zartman CE 2019**

New records for the bryophyte flora of the Brazilian Amazon

[ am5: Brazil - Fr apiculata, setigera - ]

Rodriguésia, 70, e00192017. 2019

[ / E ] # 5112

**Sierra AM, Vanderpoorten A, Gradstein SR, Pereira MR, Bastos CJP, Zartman CE. 2018**

Bryophytes of Jaú National Park (Amazonas, Brazil): Estimating species detectability and richness in a lowland Amazonian megareserve

[ am5: Brazil - Fr caulisequa, gibbosa, kunzei, nodulosa - ]

The Bryologist, 121 (4), 571-588

[ / E ] # 6062

**Sierra AM, Zartman CE 2018**

An updated key and synopsis to the epiphyllous bryophytes from the BDFFP reserves in the Amazon forest

[Manuscrito em preparação para The Bryologist]

-In: Sierra Pinilla AM, 2018, Dinâmica da metacomunidade de briófitas epífilas em florestas fragmentadas na amazônia [Dissertação, Manaus]

[ am5: Brazil - Fr apiculata - ]

, ,

[ / E ] # 5311

**Sierra Pinilla AM 2018**

Dinâmica da metacomunidade de briófitas epífilas em florestas fragmentadas na amazônia

Dissertação (Mestrado) ---INPA, Manaus

[ am5: Brazil - Fr apiculata - with keys]

, Manaus, 70 pp.

[ / E ] # 5310

**Sila Santos AB, Morais IL, Peralta DF, Nascimento ART 2021**

Veredas: uma importante fitofisionomia do Cerrado para briófitas

Veredas: an important Cerrado phytophysiognomy for bryophytes

[ am5: Brazil - Fr caulisequa, riojaneirensis - ]

Research, Society and Development, 10 (11), e268101119474: 1-14

[ / E ] # 6283

**Sillett SC, Gradstein SR, Griffin III D 1995**

Catalogue of Costa Rican Hepaticae and Anthocerotae.

[80 am2: Costa Rica (Monteverde) - Fr brasiliensis, convoluta, cf exilis, cf neesii, riojaneirensis - Epiphytes on Ficus]

The Bryologist, 98, 251-260

[ / E ] # 2855

**Sillett SC, McCune B, Peck JE, Rambo TR 2000**

Four Years of Epiphyte Colonization in Douglas-fir Forest Canopies.

[ - - ]

The Bryologist, 103 (4), 661-669

[ / E ] # 1611

**Sillitoe P 1998**

An ethnobotanical account of the vegetation communities of the Wola region, Southern Highlands Province, Papua New Guinea.

[ as4: Papua New Guinea - Frullania - Ethnobotany]

Journal of Ethnobiology, 18, 103-128

[ / E ] # 2667

**Silva Arnou E 2019**

A importância de unidades de conservação em centros urbanos para a bryoflora: um estudo de caso no parque natural municipal de Niterói, Rio de Janeiro

-In: Instituto de Pesquisas, Jardim Botânico do Rio de Janeiro, XXVII Seminário PIBIC, 23 e 24 de julho de 2019

[ am5: Brazil - Fr ericoides - ]

, ,

[ / E ] # 5155

**Silva JB 2011**

Brioflora de afloramentos rochosos em Puxinana, Paraíba, Brasil.

Trabalho de Conclusão de Curso (Graduação em Biologia) - Universidade Estadual da Paraíba, Centro de Ciências Biológicas e da Saúde, 2011.

[ am5: Brazil - Fr dusenii, ericoides, gibbosa, kunzei - ]

, , 73 pp.

[ / E ] # 3568

**Silva JB, Dias Dos Santos N, Cavalcanti Porto K 2014**

Beta-diversity: Effect of geographical distance and environmental gradients on the rocky outcrop bryophytes

[ Brazil - Fr apiculata, brasiliensis, caulisequa, dusenii, ericoides, flexicaulis, gibbosa, glomerata, kunzei, riojaneirensis - Bryophytes / plant communities / dispersion / similarity / Inselberg]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 35 (2), 133-163

[ / E ] # 6231

**Silva JB, Germano SR 2013**

Bryophytes on rocky outcrops in the caatinga biome: A conservationist perspective

[ am5: Brazil - Fr dusenii, ericoides, gibbosa, kunzei - ]

Acta Botanica Brasilica, 27 (4), 827-835

[ / E ] # 5636

**Silva JB, Germano SR, Maciel-Silva AS, Santos ND 2019**

A small elevational gradient shows negative bottom-to-top bryophyte richness in a seasonally dry forest in Brazil

[ am5: Brazil - Fr dusenii, gibbosa, kunzei - ]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 40 (17), 219-231

[ / E ] # 5238

**Silva JP, Oliveira-da-Silva FR, Ilkiu-Borges AL, Fernandes RS 2021**

Leafy liverworts of Chapada das Mesas National Park: a floristic survey and checklist of the leafy liverworts of Maranhão state, Brazil

[ am5: Brazil - Fr ericoides, gibbosa, intumescens, platycalyx, rio-janeirensis - ]

Check List, 17 (2), 479-495

[ / E ] # 5864

**Silva LTP, Piasi M 2010**

Briófitas da formação herbácea inundada do Parque Estadual Paulo César Vinha, Setiba, Guarapari , Espírito Santo, sudeste do Brasil.

[ am5: Brazil (Espírito Santo) - Fr caroliniana, ericoides, gibbosa, kunzei, neesii - Flood herbaceous vegetation]

Natureza on line, 8 (1), 32-39

[ / E ] # 2763

**Silva MPP, Porto KC 2013**

Bryophyte communities along horizontal and vertical gradients in a human-modified Atlantic Forest remnant

[ am5: Brazil - Fr apiculata, caulisequa, dusenii, kunzei, riojaneirensis, setigera - ]

Botany, 91, 155-166

[ / E ] # 5926

**Silva MPP, Pôrto KC 2007**

Collections of G. C. Girgensohn (1786–1872): lectotypes and rare species.

[ eur: Estonia - Fr tamarisci - ]

Journal of Bryology, 29, 235-240

[ / E ] # 2862

**Silva MPP, Pôrto KC 2009**

Effect of fragmentation on the community structure of epixylic bryophytes in Atlantic Forest remnants in the Northeast of Brazil.

[ am5: Brazil - Fr caulisequa, ericoides - Edge effects, Tropical forest, Atlantic Forest, Forest fragmentation, Decaying wood]

Biodiversity and Conservation, 18, 317-337

[ / E ] # 2779

**Silva MPP, Pôrto KC 2010**

Spatial structure of bryophyte communities along an edge-interior gradient in an Atlantic Forest remnant in Northeast Brazil.

[ am5: Brazil - Fr apiculata, caulisequa, setigera - Edge effects, Tropical rainforest, Atlantic Forest, Conservation]

Journal of Bryology, 32, 101-112

[ / E ] # 2861

**Silva SE, Silva DN, Almeida T, Garcia CA, Paulo OS, Sim-Sim M 2017**

Age estimates of Frullania (Frullaniaceae, Porellales) main lineages: another example of rapid and recent diversification in liverwort evolution

[ - Fr caffraria, longistipula, sergiae - fossil, liverworts, molecular clock, nuclear ITS, phylogeny, plastid DNA]

Systematics and Biodiversity, 15 (2), 156-165

[ / E ] # 4424

**Silva-e-Costa JC, Luizi-Ponzo AP, Resende CF, Peixoto PHP 2017**

Spore germination, early development and some notes on the effects of in vitro culture medium on Frullania ericoides (Nees) Mont. (Frullaniaceae, Marchantiophyta)

[ - Fr ericoides - endosporic development, Knop's medium, liverworts, nutrients, protonema, sporeling]

Acta Botanica Brasilica, doi: 10.1590/0102-33062016abb0336,

[ / E ] # 4534

**Sim TR 1915**

South African Hepaticae or Liverworts.

-In: Report of the Thirteenth annual meeting of the South African Association for the Advancement of Science.

[ afr4: South Africa - Fr apiculata, brunnea, caffraria, capensis, diptera, Ecklonii, Lindenbergi, squarrosa, serrata, trinervis, trinervis var elongata, tamarisci - Frullania - ]

South African Journal of Science, 12, 426-447

[ / E ] # 438

**Sim TR 1926**

The Bryophyta of South Africa. [Frullania p.37-48]

[ - Fr affinis, brunnea, bursicula, caffraria, capsensis, cuculliloba, diptera, ecklonii, lindenbergi, natalensis, rehmannii, serrata, socotrana, squarrosa, sylvestris, trinervis - ]

Transactions of the Royal Society of South Africa, 15, 1-475

[ P / E ] # 252

**Simijaca D, Vargas L 2014**

Briofitos y Líquenes de Bosques Altoandinos Colombianos. Hepáticas y Líquenes de Tipacoque-Boyacá  
The Field Museum, Identification Tools, Guides - Cryptogams, Guide # 611

[ am4: Colombia - Fr bogotensis - ]

<http://idtools.fieldmuseum.org/guides/guide/611>, ,

[ / E ] # 3941

**Simijaca-Salcedo DF, Morales-Puents ME 2014**

Uso de organismos vegetales no vasculares como indicadores de contaminación atmosférica urbana (Tunja, Boyacá, Colombia). / Use of non vascular plant organisms as indicators of urban air pollution (Tunja, Boyacá, Colombian)

[ am4: Colombia - Frullania spec. - Air pollution]

Acta Biológica Colombiana, 19 (2), 221-232

[ / E ] # 3984

**Simkin J 2003**

Lichen and bryophyte survey of Hareshaw Dene SSSI, Northumberland. (Version 2.1)

[ eur: England - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

Northumberland National Park Authority and English Nature, , 19 pp.

[ / E ] # 3925

**Simmonds JH 1888**

Field Naturalists' excursion to Woolston.

[ aust1: Australia - Fr Hampeana - ]

Proceedings of the Royal Society of Queensland, 5 (5), 173-178

[ / E ] # 1036

**Simmons IG 1965**

The Dartmoor oak copses: observations and speculations.

[ eur: Great Britain - - ]

Field studies, 2 (2), 225-235

[ / E ] # 2176

**Simpson MJA 1977**

Some bryophytes of Nelson Lakes National Park, New Zealand. [Frull 8 species]

[ aust2: New Zealand - - ]

New Zealand Journal of Botany, 15, 535-548

[ / E ] # 1567

**Simsek O, Canli K, Benek A, Turu D, Altuner EM 2023**

Biochemical, antioxidant properties and antimicrobial Activity of Epiphytic Leafy Liverwort *Frullania dilatata* (L.) Dumort

[ - Fr dilatata - ]

Plants, 2023, 12, 1877, 1-13

[ / E ] # 6425



**Simsek Ö, Canli K, Cetin B 2011**

Contributions to the liverwort (Marchantiophyta) flora of Ilgaz Mountains (Turkey)

[ Turkey - Fr dilatata - ]

Biological Diversity and Conservation, 4 (1), 7-10

[ / E ] # 6261

**Sim-Sim M 1989**

As hepaticae e anthocerotae da Flora de Portugal.

[ eur: Portugal - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, microphylla, muscicola, oakesiana, tamarisci, tamarisci var mediterranea, tamarisci var nervosa, teneriffae - ]

Portugaliae Acta Biologicae (Série B), 15, 347-408

[ / E ] # 6

**Sim-Sim M 1995**

O genero Frullania Raddi (Hepaticae) em Portugal e na Madeira. Estudo biosistemático e ecológico.

Thesis (Dr. rer. nat), Faculdade de Ciências da Universidade de Lisboa, Lisboa, Portugal.

[21 afr1: Madeira [Portugal] - - ]

Universidade de Lisboa, Lisboa, xi, 304 pp., annex

[ P / ] # 1738

**Sim-Sim M 1997**

Some morphological aspects of Madeiran Frullania RADDI species.

[21 afr1: Madeira [Portugal] - Fr tamarisci, polysticta, teneriffae, microphylla, dilatata, ericoides, azorica - Morphology, Scanning electron micrographs]

Portugaliae Acta Biologicae (Série B), 17, 47-56

[ / E ] # 688

**Sim-Sim M 1999**

The genus Frullania Raddi (Hepaticae) in Portugal and Madeira.

[ eur: Portugal, afr1: Madeira [Portugal] - - ]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 20 (2), 83-144

[ P / E ] # 720

**Sim-Sim M 1999**

The genus Frullania Raddi (Hepaticae) in Portugal. [Fig 19, erratum]

[ eur: Portugal - - ]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 20 (3), 227

[ P / E ] # 1257

**Sim-Sim M, Bergamini A, Luís L, Fontinha S, Martins S, Lobo C, Stech M 2011**

Epiphytic bryophyte diversity on Madeira Island: Effects of tree species on bryophyte species richness and composition.

[21 afr1: Madeira [Portugal] - Fr azorica, teneriffae, polysticta, microphylla, tamarisci - Epiphytes]

The Bryologist, 114 (1), 142-154

[ / E ] # 2582

**Sim-Sim M, Carvalho P, Sérgio C 2000**

Cryptogamic epiphytes as indicators of air quality around an industrial complex in the Tagus valley, Portugal. Factor analysis and environmental variables.

[ eur: Portugal - - Epiphytes]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 21 (2), 153-170

[ / E ] # 2514

**Sim-Sim M, Carvalho S, Figueiredo AC, Esquivel G, Fontinha S, Lobo C, Barroso JG, Pedro LG 2003**

New data on the diversity of the Madeira archipelago bryoflora. The Plagiochila (Dumort.) Dumort. Genus (Liverwort) on the slope communities of Laurisilva.

[21 afr1: Madeira [Portugal] - - ]

Bocagiana, 210, 1-24

[ / E ] # 1210

**Sim-Sim M, Carvalho S, Fontinha S, Lobo C, Esquivel MG, Figueiredo AC 2004**

Diversity of Bryophytes – Useful Indicators of Madeira Laurel Forest Conservation.

-In: Marchetti, M.: Monitoring and Indicators of Forest Biodiversity in Europe – From Ideas to Operability.

[21 afr1: Madeira [Portugal] - - ]

European Forest Institute Proceedings, 51, 247-255

[ / E ] # 1544

**Sim-Sim M, Fontinha S, Luís L, Lobo C, Stech M 2010**

The Selvagens Islands bryoflora and its relation with islands of the Madeira and Canary Islands Archipelagos

[ afr1: Madeira, Selvagens Isl.[Portugal], Canary Isl. [Spain] - Fr sergiae - ]

Nova Hedwigia, Beiheft, 138, 187-199

[ / E ] # 5620

**Sim-Sim M, Fontinha S, Mues R, Lion U 2000**

A new Frullania species (subg. Frullania) from Deserta Grande, Madeira archipelago, Frullania sergiae sp. nov.

[21 afr1: Madeira [Portugal] - Fr sergiae - ]

Nova Hedwigia, 71, 185-193

[ P / E ] # 749

**Sim-Sim M, Lloret F, Grolle R 1999**

First reference of Frullania cesatiana De Not. (Frullaniaceae, Hepaticae) to Spain and France.

[ eur: Spain, France - - ]

Nova Hedwigia, 68 (1-2), 217-224

[ / E ] # 726

**Sim-Sim M, Lopes T, Ruas S, Stech M 2015**

Does altitude shape molecular diversity and richness of bryophytes in Madeira's natural forest? A case study with four bryophyte species at two altitudinal levels.

[21 afr1: Madeira [Portugal] - Fr polysticta - ]

Plant Ecology and Evolution, 148 (2), 171-180

[ / E ] # 4145

**Sim-Sim M, Ruas S, Fontinha S, Hedenäs L, Sérgio C, Lobo C 2014**

Bryophyte conservation on a North Atlantic hotspot: threatened bryophytes in Madeira and Selvagens Archipelagos (Portugal)

[ eur: Portugal (Madeira, Selvagens) - Fr azorica, microphylla, polysticta, sergiae, tamarisci - ]

Systematics and Biodiversity, DOI: 10.1080/14772000.2014.918063, 1-16

[ / E ] # 5581

**Sim-Sim M, Sergio C 1991**

Estudo taxonomico e corologico do género Frullania (L.) Dum. no archipelago da Madeira. [Abstract, p. 252] -In: IX Simposio Nacional de Botánica Criptogámica, Salamanca.

[21 afr1: Madeira [Portugal] - - ]

Department de Biología Vegetal, Salamanca,

[ / E ] # 1194

**Sim-Sim M, Sergio C 1992**

Estudo taxonómico e corológico do género Frullania Raddi no Arquipélago da Madeira.

[21 afr1: Madeira [Portugal] - Fr dilatata, cesatiana var muscicola, tamarisci, teneriffae, microphylla var deciduifolia, polysticta, ericoides - Distribution maps, Phenetic relationships]

Portugaliae Acta Biologicae (Série B), 16, 147-172

[ / E ] # 8

**Sim-Sim M, Sérgio C 1998**

Distribution of some epiphytic bryophytes in Portugal. Evaluation and present status.

[ eur: Portugal - Fr tamarisci - Epiphytes]

Lindbergia, 23 (1), 50-54

[ / E ] # 2945

**Sim-Sim M, Sérgio C 2008**

Radula jonesii Bouman, Dirkse & Yamada - Status: Endangered (EN C2ai)

[21 afr1: Madeira [Portugal], [Spain] Canary Islands - Fr microphylla, polysticta, teneriffae - ], Data sheet, 2 pp

[ / E ] # 2008

**Sim-Sim M, Sergio C, Mues R, Kraut L 1995**

A new Frullania species (Trachycolea) from Portugal and Macaronesia, Frullania azorica sp. nov.

[ eur: Portugal, Macaronesia - Fr azorica - ]

Cryptogamie Bryologie Lichénologie, 16 (2), 111-123

[ / E ] # 1

**Sinclair B 2012**

Resilience of bryophytes to timber harvesting.

Thesis (Dr. phil.) - Deakin Unisversity

[ aust1: Australia - Fr falciloba - ]

, , 153 pp.

[ / E ] # 3532

**Singh AP 2002**

Studies on liverworts (Bryophyta) of Khasi and Jaintia Hills, Meghalaya

Thesis (doctoral)--Dr. Ram Manohar Lohia Avadh University, Faizabad (U.P.)

[ as3: India (Meghalaya) - Fr acutiloba, alstonii, apiculata, asperula, duthiana, ericoides, evelynae, evoluta var tagawana, gemmulosa, giraldiana, gracilis ssp zennoskei, grandistipula, inflata, inflexa, meyeniana, muscicola, nepalensis, neurota, pariharii, physantha, pseudoschensiana, pseudoschensiana var darjeelingensis, retusa var hirsuta, rhytidantha, rotundistipula, serrata, sphaerantha, subpedicellata, tamarisci, udarii, wallichiana - ]

, Faizabad, 480 pp.

[ / E ] # 4886

**Singh AP, Duggal S 2009**

Bryophytes: Potential medicinal natural products

[ - Fr monocera, tamarisci - Anti-cancer activity]

Journal of Alternative Medicine Research, 1 (1), 15-20

[ / E ] # 3560

**Singh AP, Kumar D, Nath V 2008**

Studies on the genera Frullania Raddi and Jubula Dum. from Meghalaya (India): Eastern Himalayas.

[ as3: India (Meghalaya - Eastern Himalaya) - Fr acutiloba, alstonii, apiculata, asperula, duthiana, ericoides, evelynae, evoluta, gemulosa, giraldiana, gracilis, grandistipula, inflata, inflexa, meyeniana, muscicola, nepalensis, neurota, pariharii var. intermedia, physantha, pseudoschensiana, pseudoschensiana var. darjeelingensis, retusa, rhytidantha, rotundistipula, serrata, sphaerantha, subpedicellata, wallichiana, tamarisci, udarii - ]

Taiwania, 53 (1), 51-84

[ P / E ] # 1281

**Singh AP, Nath V 2004**

Frullania rotundistipula Steph. - an addition to the Indian bryoflora.

[ as3: India - Fr rotundistipula - ]

Geophytology, 32 (1&2), 73-77

[ / E ] # 1589

**Singh AP, Nath V 2007**

Hepaticae of the Khasi and Jaintia Hills: Eastern Himalayas. [Frullaniaceae, p. 183-216]

[ as3: India (Meghalaya - Eastern Himalaya) - Fr acutiloba, apiculata, ericoides, giraldiana, inflexa, muscicola, nepalensis, neurota, pseudoschensiana var darjeelingensis, rotundistipula, tamarisci, udarii, wallichiana - ]

Bishen Singh Mahendra Pal Singh, Dehra Dun, 382 pp.

[ / E ] # 2548

**Singh D 2009**

Studies on the diversity in hepaticae and Anthocerotae of East Sikkim

Thesis - Dr. of Phil. In Botany - Veer Bahadur Singh Purvanchal University, Jaunpur (India),

[ as3: India (Sikkim) - Fr arecae, ericoides, hattoriantha, muscicola var inuena, nepalensis, neurota, pallidivirens, physantha, pseudoschensiana var darjeelingensis - Key and figures]

, , 1-646

[ / E ] # 5235

**Singh D, Dey M, Singh DK 2010**

A synoptic flora of liverworts and hornworts of Manipur.

[ as3: India (Manipur) - Fr acutiloba, arecae, ericoides, muscicola, nepalensis, physantha, tamarisci, tuyamae - keys]

Nelumbo, 52, 9-52

[ / E ] # 3272

**Singh DK 2001**

Diversity in Indian liverworts: their status, vulnerability and conservation. [p. 23-33]

-In: Nath, V. & Asthana, A.K. [Ed.]: Perspectives in Indian bryology. Proceeding [second] national conference on bryology.

[ as3: India - Fr arecae, densifolia ssp andamana, ericoides, inflata var dioica, manii, nicobarica, nodulosa - ]

Bishen Singh Mahendra Pal Singh, Dehra Dun, 354 pp

[ / E ] # 1374

**Singh DK, Singh D 2016**

Epiphyllous Liverworts of India: An Overview

[ as3: India - Fr apiculata, muscicola var inuena, pran-nathii, tamarisci ssp tamarisci - ]

Plant Science Today, 3 (2), 157-174

[ / E ] # 4242

**Singh DK, Singh D, Dey M 2008**

A catalogue of the Hepaticae and Anthocerotae of Sikkim.

-In: Mohamed, H., Baki, B.B., Nasrulhaq-Boyce, A. & Lee P.K.Y. [Ed.], Bryology in the New Millennium. Kuala Lumpur: University of Malaya.

[ as3: India (Sikkim) - Fr duthiana, duthiana var appendiculata, ericoides, gaudichaudii, inflexa, nepalensis, neurota, physantha, retusa, schensiana, sinensis, squarrosa, tamarisci, wallichiana, yunnanensis - ]  
, , 93-135

[ / E ] # 3320

**Singh DK, Singh SK 2008**

Diversity In Liverworts and Hornworts of Great Himalayan National Park, Western Himalaya, India.

-In: Mohamed, H., Baki, B.B., Nasrulhaq-Boyce, A. & Lee P.K.Y. [Ed.], Bryology in the New Millennium.

[ as3: India (Himachal Pradesh - Western Himalaya) - Fr dilatata, ericoides, larjiana, muscicola, pariharii, retusa - ]

University of Malaya, Kuala Lumpur, 57-81

[ / E ] # 3311

**Singh DK, Singh SK 2015**

Manual of Liverworts & Hornworts of Himachal Pradesh, India

[ as3: India (Himachal Pradesh) - Fr dilatata, duthiana, ericoides, larjiana, muscicola, parhari, polyptera, retusa - Key]

Abhimanyu Gahlot for Bishen Singh Mahendra Pal Singh, Dehra Dun, 205 pp.

[ P / E ] # 4568

**Singh DK, Singh SK, Singh D 2016**

Liverworts and hornworts of India. An annotated checklist.

[ as3: India - Fr acutiloba, alstonii var pfeidereri, apiculata, arecae, berthoumieuii, calcarata, campanulata, davorica, debilis, densiloba, dilatata, dilatata ssp asiatica, duthiana, ericoides, evelynae, evelynae var devendrae, evelynae var srivastavae, evoluta, gaudichaudii, gaudichaudii var. ceylanica, gemmulosa, giraldiana, gracilis, gracilis ssp zennoskei, grandistipula, hattoriantha, himalayensis, inflata, inflata var dioica, inflexa, intermedia, larjiana, larjiana var didyhattii, meyeniana, mizoramensis, moniliata, monocera, montana, muscicola, muscicola var inouea, nepalensis, neurota, nodulosa, pallide-virens, pariharii, pariharii f. intermedia, physantha, polyptera, pran-nathii, pseudoschensiana, pseudoschensiana var darjeelingensis, ramuligera, retusa, retusa v gymnantha, retusa v hirsuta, rhystocolea, rhytidantha, riojaneirensis, riparia, schensiana, serrata, shanensis, sharpantha, sphaerantha, subclavata, subpedicellata, tagawana, tamarisci, tuyamae, udarii, yuennanensis - Annotated checklist]

Botanical Survey of India, Kolkata,

[ P / E ] # 4561

**Singh SK, Barbhuiya HA 2011**

Frullania evelynae (Frullaniaceae, Marchantiophyta) – a very rare species from Mizoram, India.

[ as3: India (Mizoram) - Fr evelynae - Distribution of 66 spec from India]

Taiwania, 56 (3), 247-253

[ / E ] # 3042

**Singh SK, Barbhuiya HA 2012**

A Compendium to Marchantiophyta and Anthocerotophyta of Assam, India.

[ as3: India (Assam) - Fr apiculata, berthoumieui, hampeana, musicola - ]

Archive for Bryology, 149, 1-30

[ / E ] # 3445

**Singh SK, Barbhuiya HA 2012**

Contribution to the Hepaticae and Anthocerotae of Mizoram V. Three New Taxa of Frullania from India.

[ as3: India (Mizoram) - Fr mizoramensis, evelynae var devendrae, evelynae var srivastavae - ]

Taiwania, 57 (2), 106-116

[ / E ] # 3321

**Singh SK, Barbhuiya HA 2012**

Contribution to the hepaticae and anthocerotae of Mizoram III. - New records of two Frullania subgen. Chonanthelia from Mizoram, India.

[ as3: India (Mizoram) - Fr neurota, riojaneirensis - ]

Journal of Non-Timber Forest Products, 19 (2), 159-166

[ / E ] # 3338

**Singh SK, Kumar S 2016**

A preliminary study on liverworts and hornworts of Tripura, North-East India

[ as3: India (Tripura) - Fr acutiloba, campanulata, dilatata ssp. asiatica, ericoides, evelynae, meyeniana, muscicola, neurota, physantha, riojaneirensis - ]

Nelumbo, 58, 130-151

[ / E ] # 4558

**Singh SK, Singh DK 2003**

Contribution to the Bryoflora of Great Himalayan National Park, Kullu, Himachal Pradesh, India - II. Hepaticae

[ as3: India (Himachal Pradesh - Western Himalaya) - Fr squarrosa fo. ericoides - ]

Phytotaxonomy, 3, 35-52

[ / E ] # 3310

**Singh SK, Singh DK 2005**

Frullania larjiana (Jungermanniopsida: Frullaniaceae), a new species from India.

[ as3: India - Fr larjiana - ]

Journal of Bryology, 27 (2), 105-108

[ / E ] # 1355

**Singh SK, Singh DK 2007**

Some new and noteworthy records of Hepaticae and Anthocerotae from Western Himalaya, India.

[ as3: India (Himachal Pradesh - Western Himalaya) - Fr dilatata ssp dilatata, pariharii - ]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 28 (3), 253-265

[ / E ] # 1475

**Singh SK, Singh DK 2009**

Hepaticae and Anthocerotae of Great Himalayan National Park and its environs (HP), India.

[ as3: India (Himachal Pradesh - Western Himalaya) - Fr dilatata, ericoides, larjiana, muscicola, pariharii, retusa - ]

Botanical Survey of India. Ministry of Environments and Forests., Kolkata, 465 pp.

[ P / E ] # 2198

**Singh SK, Singh DK 2010**

A catalogue of the liverworts and hornworts of Himachal Pradesh, India.

[ as3: India (Himachal Pradesh) - Fr dilatata, duthiana, ericoides, larjiana, muscicola, pariharii, polyptera, retusa - ]

Archive for Bryology, 61, 1-13

[ / E ] # 2131

**Siregar ES 2015**

The liverworts (Marchantiophyta) on Mount Sibayak North Sumatra

Thesis (Doctor degree) -The Graduate School, Bogor Agricultural University, Bogor

[ as4: Indonesia (Sumatra Utara) - Fr apiculata, gracilis, junghuhniana, ramuligera, sinuata - ]

, ,

[ / E ] # 4923

**Siregar ES 2015**

The liverworts (Marchantiophyta) of Mount Sibayak North Sumatra

Lumut hati (Marchantiophyta) di Gunung Sibayak Sumatra Utara

Thesis - The Graduate School Bogor Agricultural University, Bogor

[ as4: Indonesia (Sumatera Utara) - Fr apiculata, gracilis, junghuhniana, ramuligera, sinuata - Key to Ptychanthoideae, Plagiochila, Radula]

, , 1-105

[ / E ] # 6015

**Sjödin A 1980**

Index to distribution maps of bryophytes 1887 - 1975. II. Hepaticae.

[ - - Distribution maps]

Växtekologiska studier, 12Uppsala, 1-143

[ P / E ] # 148

**Sjögren E 1975**

Epiphyllous bryophytes of Madeira.

[21 afr1: Madeira [Portugal] - Fr dilatata, microphylla, nervosa, polysticta, tamarisci, teneriffae - Cololejeuneetum microphyllae, Distribution maps]

Svensk Botanisk Tidskrift, 69, 217-288

[ / E ] # 733

**Sjögren E 1978**

Bryophyte vegetation in the Azores Islands.

[21 afr1: Azores [Portugal] - Fr dilatata, microphylla, tamarisci, teneriffae - ]

Memórias da Sociedade Broteriana [Coimbra], 26, 1-283

[ / E ] # 1696

**Sjögren E 1993**

Bryophyte flora and vegetation on the island of Corvo (Azores).

[21 afr1: Azores (Corvo) [Portugal] - Fr dilatata, microphylla, tamarisci, teneriffae - Frullanietum dilatatae]

Arquipélago. Life and Marine Sciences, 11A, 17-48

[ / E ] # 3373

**Sjögren E 2001**

Distribution of Azorean bryophytes up to 1999, their island distribution and information on their presence elsewhere, including Madeira and the Canary Islands.

[21 afr1: Azores, Madeira [Portugal], Canary Isl. [Spain] - Fr azorica, microphylla, tamarisci, teneriffae - ]

Boletim do Museu Municipal do Funchal (Historia Natural), suppl 7,

[ / E ] # 4061

**Sjögren E 2004**

Azorean bryophyte communities - A revision of differential species.

[ - - ]

Arquipélago. Life and Marine Sciences., 20A, 1-29

[ / E ] # 2174

**Sjögren E 2006**

Bryophytes (Musci) unexpectedly rare or absent in the Azores.

[21 afr1: Azores [Portugal] - Fr polysticta. Fragilifolia, azorica, microphylla - ]

Arquipélago. Life and Marine Sciences, 23 A, 1-17

[ / E ] # 1878



**Skinner JJ, Puterbaugh MN 2001**

An association between sex expression in the liverwort *Frullania eboracensis* and Bdelloid rotifers occupying lobular leaves. [Poster, abstract]

-In: Botany 2001: Plants and people. Recent topics posters.

[ - *Fr eboracensis* - Interaction with bdelloid rotifers]

<http://www.botany2001.org/section15/abstracts/14.shtml>, ,

[ P / E ] # 1182

**Skottsberg C 1913**

Botanische Ergebnisse der schwedischen Expedition nach Patagonien und Feuerland 1907-1909

[ - *Fr boveana* - ]

Kungl. Svenska vetenskapsakademiens handlingar, 50 (3), 1-129

[ / E ] # 6152

**Slack AA, Stirling AM 1963**

The cambrian limestone flora of Kishorn, West Ross.

[ - *Fr tamarisci* - ]

Proceedings of the BSDI [Botanical Society of the British Isles], 5, 1-12

[ / E ] # 3409

**Slageren Mv, Gradstein SR 1981**

Studies on Lejeuneaceae subfam. Ptychanthoideae, VII. Paraphyllia in *Brachiolejeunea laxifolia* (Tayl.) Schiffn.

[ - - ]

Journal of Bryology, , 463-466

[ / E ] # 5049

**Slageren MWSJM v 1985**

A taxonomic monograph of the genera *Brachiolejeunea* and *Frullanoides*

[ - *Fr arecae*, *asagrayana*, *ericoides*, *leprieurii*, *lindenbergii* - ]

, ,

[ / E ] # 5050

**Šljakov RN / Шляков РН 1975**

Additamenta ad floram hepaticarum arcticae URSS.

[ - - ]

Novitates systematicae plantarum non vascularium, 12, 318-323

[ / E ] # 1337

**Smith AJE 1978**

Provisional Atlas of the Bryophytes of the British Isles.

Biological Records Centre, Institute of Terrestrial Ecology, Monks Wood Experimental Station, Abbots Ripton, Huntingdon.

[ eur: Great Britain - - ]

Natural Environment Research Council, London, 116 pp.

[ / E ] # 2451

**Smith AJE 1990**

The liverworts of Britain and Ireland. [Frullaniaceae, p. 251-257]

[ eur: Great Britain, Ireland - - ]

Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 362 pp

[ P / E ] # 177

**Smith DK, Davison PG 2002**

Final report of bryophyte inventory for Yellow Face Land tract, Jackson Co., N.C.

[ am1: USA (NC) - Fr appalachiana, asagrayana, brittoniae, eboracensis ssp eboracensis, plana - ]

[http://www.npslandexchange.com/docs/Aug02\\_FinalBryoReport.pdf](http://www.npslandexchange.com/docs/Aug02_FinalBryoReport.pdf) [accessed 24.08.2004], , 30 pp.

[ P / E ] # 1256

**Smith DK, McFarland KD, Risk AC, Davison PG 1999**

Final report of bryophyte and lichen survey of Foothills Parkway, Section 8B-Cosby-Pittman Center, Great Smoky Mountains National Park

-In: Foothills Parkway Section 8B, Final Environmental Report, Appendix H

[ am1: USA - Fr brittoniae, eboracensis ssp eboracensis, eboracensis ssp virginica, ericoides, kunzei, tamarisci ssp asagrayana - ]

, 4, H1-H57

[ / E ] # 5609

**Smith GG 1962**

The flora of granite rocks of the Porongurup Range, South Western Australia

[ aust1: Australia (WA) - Fr latogaleata - ]

Journal of the Royal Society of Western Australia, 45, 18-23

[ / E ] # 3478

**So ML, Wang J 2006**

Frullania (Frullaniaceae, Marchantiophytina) in Hawaii.

[ oc: Hawaii [USA] - Fr apiculata, crenatiloba, hypoleuca, meyeniana, oahuensis, sandvicensis - Key, synonyms]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 100, 419-430

[ / E ] # 1466

**So ML, Zhu RL 1996**

Taxonomic notes on Chinese Cheilolejeunea: Two newly recorded species of the genus Cheilolejeunea (Lejeuneaceae, Hepaticae) in Hong Kong and China.

[ as2: China (Hong Kong) - Fr moniliata - ]

Botanical Bulletin of Academia Sinica, 37 (4), 275-280

[ / E ] # 1180

**So ML, Zhu RL 1996**

Studies on Hong Kong Hepatics II. Notes on some newly recorded liverworts from Hong Kong.

[ as2: China (Hong Kong) - Fr trichodes - ]

Tropical Bryology, 12, 11-19

[ P / E ] # 295

**Socorro Abreu O, Zafra Valverde ML, Negrillo Galindo A, Aroza Montez P 1987**

Briofitos determinados por W.Ph. Schimper en el herbario de D. Mariano del Amo y Mora.

[ eur: Spain - - ]

Actas del VI Simposio Nacional de Botanica Criptogamica (Universidad de Granada), , 615-617

[ / E ] # 817

**Söderström L 2000**

Hepatics from Changbai Mountain, Jilin Province, China.

[ as2: China - - ]

Lindbergia, 25 (1), 41-47

[ / E ] # 765

**Söderström L 2001**

Frullania bolanderi AUSTIN [Vulnerable (earlier Endangered)]

ECCB Red Listing of European Bryophytes. Data sheets in pdf format.

[ - - ]

<http://www.bio.ntnu.no/ECCB/Red/Hepatophyta/Frullania%20bolanderi.pdf>, ,

[ P / E ] # 1479

**Söderström L [Ed] 1995**

Preliminary Distribution Maps of Bryophytes in Northwestern Europe. Vol. 1. Hepaticae and Anthocerotae.

[ eur - - Distribution maps]

Mossornas Vänner, Trondheim, 51 pp.

[ / ] # 2657

**Söderström L, Gradstein SR, Hagborg A 2010**

Checklist of the hornworts and liverworts of Java.

[ as4: Indonesia (Java) - Fr acutiloba, apiculata, arecae, brotheri, campanulata, claviloba, cordistipula, dentiloba, emarginatula, ericoides, fallax, gaudichaudii, gracilis, grandistipula, hasskarliana, hypoleuca, integristipula, intermedia, junghuhniana, kurzii, meyeniana, microauriculata, moniliata, monocera, nepalensis, neurota, nigricaulis, nodulosa, orientalis, ornithocephala, pinnulata, propagulifera?, ramuligera, recurvistipula, reflexistipula, relictata, repandistipula, riojaneirensis, serrata, sinuata, subnigricaulis, ternatensis, tjobodensis, treubiana?, tricarinata, trichodes, vaginata - Checklist]

Phytotaxa, 9, 53–149

[ / E ] # 2314

**Söderström L, Hagborg A, Crosby MR, von Konrat M 2012**

Early Land Plants Today: Index of Liverworts & Hornworts 2009–2010

[ - Fr brasiliensis fo. spinulifera, colliculosa, cretacea, hodgsoniae, mesophila, teneriffae fo. explanata - Index, nomenclature]

Phytotaxa, 63, 21-68

[ / E ] # 3448

**Söderström L, Hagborg A, Hentschel J, Melendez Uribe J, Cañiza Ovelar B, von Konrat M 2023**

Notes on Early Land Plants Today\*. 81. Lectotypification of some names in Frullania

[ - Fr convoluta, convoluta var ampliata, herzogiana, rio-janeirensis, peruviana, piliflora var appendiculata - ]

Lindbergia, 2023 (1), 1-3

[ / E ] # 6420

**Söderström L, Hagborg A, Pócs T, Sass-Gyarmati A, Brown E, von Konrat M, Renner M 2011**

Checklist of hornworts and liverworts of Fiji.

[ oc: Fiji - Fr ampullifera, angustistipa, apiculata, arecae, auriculata, baladina, capillaris, chevalieri, cordistipula, deflexa, epiphylla, ericoides, gaudichaudii, gracilis, immersa, intermedia, meyeniana, nodulosa, novocurvirostris, parhamii, ramuligera, serrata, ternatensis, trichodes, vaga - Checklist]

Telopea, 13 (3), 405-454

[ / E ] # 3251

**Söderström L, Hagborg A, Pócs T, von Konrat M 2020**

Listing the unknown - checklist of liverworts and hornworts of Laos

[ as3: Laos - Fr apiculata, ericoides, gracilis, integristipula var. emarginata, meyeniana, nodulosa, obscura, ornithocephala, sackawana, subvalida, tagawana, ternatensis, tuyamae, warnckeana - ]

Bryophyte Diversity and Evolution, 42 (1), 19-31

[ / E ] # 5820

**Söderström L, Hagborg A, Váňa J, von Konrat M 2011**

Land of wood and water: A checklist of liverworts and hornworts of Jamaica.

[81 am3: Jamaica - Fr arecae, arecae var spiniloba, atrata, brasiliensis, brevipinna, caulisequa, ecuadorensis, ericoides, flexicaulis, gibbosa, intumescens, kunzei, macrocephala, moritziana, riojaneirensis, subtilissima - Checklist]

The Bryologist, 114 (1), 67-91

[ / E ] # 2581

**Söderström L, Hagborg A, Von Konrat M 2014**

Early Land Plants Today: Index of Liverworts & Hornworts 2011-2012.

[ - Fr baerlocheri, curvilobula, evelynae var. devendrae, evelynae var. srivastavae, knightbridgei, larjiana var. didyhatii, mizoramensis, ornithocephala var. magnilobula, ornithocephala var. retusa, parhamii, serrata var. crispulodentata, truncatistyla, ucrainica - Index, nomenclature]

Phytotaxa, 170 (2), 61-85

[ / E ] # 4111

**Söderström L, Hagborg A, von Konrat M 2016**

Early Land Plants Today: Index of Liverworts & Hornworts 2013-2014

[ - Fr ignatovii, magellanica ssp tristaniana, subarctica, toropuku - ]

Phytotaxa, 269 (3), 133-185

[ / E ] # 6294

**Söderström L, Hagborg A, von Konrat M 2018**

Early Land Plants Today: Index of Liverworts & Hornworts 2015–2016

[ - Fr acicularis, dorsimamillosa, ericoides var verrucosa, jovetiana, kunzei var maritima, laeviperiantha, monocera var acutiloba, monocera var subhampeana, monocera var undulata, multituberculata, obscura var spiniloba, obtusangula, plicata, riclefgrollei - ]

Phytotaxa, 350 (2), 101-134

[ / E ] # 4931

**Söderström L, Hagborg A, von Konrat M 2022**

Early Land Plants Today: Index of Liverwort and Hornwort names published 2019–2020

[ - Fr amazonica, austinii, dasyueshanensis, dioica, ekaterinae, neomexicana, partita, pseudoinflata, riojaneirensis var. megalostipa, schmalhausenii, vanae, - ]

Phytotaxa, 542 (1), 1-23

[ / E ] # 6167

**Söderström L, Hagborg A, von Konrat M et al 2016**

World checklist of hornworts and liverworts.

[ - - World checklist - Marchantiophyta, Anthocerophyta, nomenclature, taxonomy]

PhytoKeys, 59, 1–828

[ / E ] # 4175

**Söderström L, Hagborg A, von Konrat M, Renner M 2008**

Chapter Ten: Early Land Plants Today: Liverwort Checklist of Checklists

-In: Part Five: Liverworts - Globally and Locally.

[ - - Ckecklist of checklists]

Fieldiana Botany. New Series, 47, 105-130

[ P / E ] # 2167

**Söderström L, Hagborg A, von Konrat M, Sénéca A 2013**

The Guaraní land - checklist of hornworts (Anthocerotophyta) and liverworts (Marchantiophyta) of Paraguay.

[ am5: Paraguay - Fr cyparioides, ericoides, tetraptera - Checklist]

Polish Botanical Journal, 58 (1), 267–277

[ / E ] # 3831

**Söderström L, Hassel K, Weibull H [Ed] 2002**

Preliminary Distribution Maps of Bryophytes in Northwestern Europe. Vol. 1. Hepaticae and Anthocerotae. (2nd Ed.)

[ eur - - ]

Nordic Bryological Society & Mossornas Vänner, Trondheim, 55 pp.

[ P / E ] # 2672

**Söderström L, Hedenäs L 1998**

Checklista över Sveriges mossor [checklist of bryophytes recorded from Sweden]

[ eur: Sweden - Fr bolanderi, dilatata, fragilifolia, oakesiana, tamarisci - Checklist]

Myrinia, 8 (2), 58-90

[ / E ] # 3661

**Söderström L, Urmí E , Vána J 2007**

The distribution of Hepaticae and Anthocerotae in Europe and Macaronesia - Update 1-427.

[ eur: Europe, Macaronesia - Fr azorica, bolanderi, dilatata, fragilifolia, inflata, jackii, microphylla, oakesiana, parvistipula, riparia, tamarisci, teneriffae - ]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 28 (4), 299-350

[ / E ] # 1478

**Söderström L, Urmí E, Vana J 2002**

Distribution of hepaticae and anthocerotae in Europe and Macaronesia.

[ eur - Fr azorica, bolanderi, dilatata, ericoides, fragilifolia, inflata, jackii, microphylla, oakesiana, parvistipula, polysticta, riparia,sergiae, tamarisci, teneriffae - Distribution Europe and worldwide]

Lindbergia, 27, 3-47

[ / E ] # 1415

**Sofronova EV 2000**

The Hepaticae of the Suntar-Khayata Reserve (Yakutiya, East Siberia). [Fr nisquallensis] [In Russian]

[ as1: Russia (East Siberia) - Fr nisquallensis - ]

Arctoa, 9, 13-20

[ / E ] # 2372

**Sofronova EV 2010**

2.3.2 Liverworts [p. 70-84] (part of Chapter 2: Flora of Yakutia: Composition and Ecological Structure)

-In: Troeva, E.I. et al. [eds.], The Far North: Plant Biodiversity and Ecology of Yakutia.

[ as1: Russia (Yakutia) - Fr bolanderi, dilatata, crispiplicata, parvistipula, inflata - ]

Plant and Vegetation, 3, 1-390

[ / E ] # 2405

**Sofronova EV 2018**

A contribution to the liverwort flora of the upper course of Indigirka River, East Yakutia

[ as1: Russia (Yakutia) - Fr inflata - ]

Arctoa, 17, 157-163

[ / E ] # 5299

**Sofronova EV 2019**

Liverworts of the mountain tundra belt of the north-east Yakutia

[ as1: Russia (Yakutia) - Fr ignatovii, subarctica - ]

Arctoa, 28, 210-217

[ / E ] # 5712

**Sofronova EV – EB Софронова 2011**

New liverwort records from Republic of Sakha (Yakutia). 5. – Новые находки пече-ночников в Республике Саха (Якутия). 5.

[ eur, as1: Russia - Fr davurica - ]

, 19, 278

[ / E ] # 3787

**Sofronova EV – EB Софронова 2011**

New liverwort records from Republic of Sakha (Yakutia). 6. – Новые находки печеночников в Республике Саха (Якутия). 6.

[ eur, as1: Russia - Fr muscicola - ]

Arctoa, 20, 262-263

[ / E ] # 3791

**Sofronova EV – EB Софронова 2012**

New liverwort records from Republic of Sakha (Yakutia). 7. – Новые находки печеночников в Республике Саха (Якутия). 7.

[ eur, as1: Russia - Fr inflata - ]

Arctoa, 21, 294

[ / E ] # 3794

**Sofronova EV [ed.] 2014**

New bryophytes records 3.

[ - Fr bolanderi, ignatovii, muscicola, riparia - ]

Arctoa, 23, 219-238

[ / E ] # 6195

**Sofronova EV, Mamontov YS, Potemkin AD 2013**

Frullania ignatovii (Porellales, Marchantiophyta)—Novyj vid iz Sibiri [Frullania ignatovii, a new species from Siberia].

[ as1: Russia (Yakutia, Baikal Siberia) - Fr ignatovii - ]

Novosti Sistematiki Nizshikh Rastenii

Novosti Sistematiki Nizših Rastenij, 47, 334-343

[ / E ] # 4285

**Sofronova EV, Mamontov YS, Potemkin AD / Софронова ЕВ МамонтовЮС & Потемкин АД 2014**

Frullania ignatovii (Porellales, Marchantiophyta), a new species from Siberia / Frullania ignatovii (Porellales, Marchantiophyta) — новый вид из Сибири

[ as1: Russia (Yakutia, Baikal Siberia) - Fr ignatovii - ]

[http://binran.ru/files/journals/NSNR\\_Example\\_Manuscript.pdf](http://binran.ru/files/journals/NSNR_Example_Manuscript.pdf), ,

[ / E ] # 3883

**Sofronova EV, Potemkin AD 2018**

Four rare liverwort species: distribution, ecology, taxonomy

[ - Fr davurica - ]

Novosti sistematiki nizshikh rastenii, 52 (2), 505-518

[ / E ] # 4977

**Soltés R 1992**

Evaluation of the bryoflora in the East Tatra Mountains, Czechoslovakia: Categories proposed for protection.

[ - - ]

Biological Conservation, 59, 219-220

[ / E ] # 2084

**Song HT, Guo SL, Shen L, Cao T / 宋红涛 郭水良 沈蕾 曹同 2010**

江苏宝华山自然保护区苔藓植物多样性及其分布与环境关系研究 / Bryophyte Diversity and Relationship between Distribution and Environmental Factors in Baohuashan Natural Reserve, Jiangsu Province.

[ as2: China (Jiangsu) - Fr muscicola - ]

Journal of Mountain Agriculture and Biology / 山地农业生物学报, 29 (6), 482-489

[ / E ] # 3026

**Song JS, Yamada K 2001**

朝鮮半島における苔類研究史 / A brief history of study of hepaticae in Korean Peninsula

[ as2: Korea - Fr fusco-virens, koreana, muscicola, nepalensis - ]

Bryological Research, 8 (2), 42-44

[ / E ] # 5571

**Song JS, Yamada K 2006**

Hepatic flora from Jeju (Cheju) Island, Korea.

[ as2: Republic of Korea (ROK) - Jeju Isl - Fr *davurica*, *densiloba*, *diversitexta*, *ericoides*, *hamatiloba*, *inflata*, *kagoshimensis*, *muscicola*, *nepalensis*, *osumiensis*, *tamarisci* ssp. *obscura*, *taradakensis* - ]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 100, 443-450

[ P / E ] # 1445

**Song JS, Yamada K / 宋鍾碩山田耕作 2009**

智異山と周辺地域のタイ類 / Liverworts of Mt. Jiri and its adjacent areas, South Korea.

[ as2: Republic of Korea (ROK) - Fr *davurica*, *diversitexta*, *ericoides*, *fauriana*, *hamatiloba*, *kagoshimensis*, *muscicola*, *parvistipula*, *schensiana*, *tamarisci* sso *obscura*, *taradakensis*, *usamiensis* - ]

The Natural Environmental Science Research - 自然環境科学研究, 22, 15-21

[ / E ] # 1980

**Song L, Liu WY, Ma WZ, Qi JH 2012**

Response of epiphytic bryophytes to simulated N deposition in a subtropical montane cloud forest in southwestern China.

[ as2: China - Fr *tamarisci* - ]

Oecologia, 170 (3), 847-856

[ / E ] # 3312

**Song L, Liu WY, Ma WZ, Tan ZH 2011**

Bole epiphytic bryophytes on *Lithocarpus xylocarpus* (Kurz) Markgr. in the Ailao Mountains, SW China.

[ as2: China - Fr *handelii* - Epiphytes]

Ecological Research, 26 (2), 351-363

[ / E ] # 2584

**Song SY, Wang XD, Wang XL, Tang ZW, Li HC 2005**

Investigation of plants along Guanling section of Guanxing road in Guizhou.

[ as2: Chinaa (Ghuizhou) - - ]

Journal of Mountain Agriculture and Biology, 24 (4), 356-362

[ / E ] # 2048

**Song SY, Wang XD, Wang XL, Tang ZW, Li HC / 宋胜友 王晓多 王晓玲 唐中伟 & 李海春 2005**

贵州关兴公路关岭路段两侧的的植物种类调查 / Investigation of plants along Guanling section of Guanxing road in Guizhou.

[ as2: China - Fr *moniliata*, *tamarisci* - ]

Journal of Mountain Agriculture and Biology / 山地农业生物学报, 24 (4), 356-362

[ / E ] # 3060

**Song X 1997**

Relationship between coarse woody debris and understory vegetation in six ecosystems in British Columbia. Thesis (Master of Science), Department of Forest Sciences, University of British Columbia

[ - Fr *californica* - ]

University of British Columbia, Vancouver, 121 pp.

[ / E ] # 1858



**Sonnenburg H, Gerken B, Wagner HG, Ebersbach H 2003**

Das Hutewaldprojekt im Naturpark Solling-Vogler.

[ eur: Germany (Nordrhein-Westfalen) - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci - ]

LÖBF [Landesanstalt für Ökologie, Bodenordnung und Forsten. Nordrhein-Westfalen] - Mitteilungen 4/03, , 8 pp.

[ / E ] # 2749

**Soria A, Mazimpaka V Riestra P, Ron E 1987**

Aportaciones al conocimiento de la brioflora del Puerto del Pico, Sierra de Gredos, (Avila).

[ eur: Spain - - ]

Actas del VI Simposio Nacional de Botánica Criptogámica (Universidad de Granada), , 619-628

[ / E ] # 818

**Sornsamran R 1982**

การศึกษาทางอนุกรมวิธานของไบรโอไฟต์อันดับจังก์เกอร์แมนนิกาเลสในบริเวณป่าสะแกกราช  
Taxonomic Study of Bryophytes Order Jungermanniales in Sakaerat Area. [In Thai]

Thesis (Master of Science, Biology), Department of Botany, Faculty of Science, Chulalongkorn University, Bangkok, Thailand

[ as3: Thailand - Fr berthoumieui, retusa, shanensis - ]

Chulalongkorn University, Bangkok, 168 pp.

[ / E ] # 2338

**Sornsamran R 1988**

The bryophytes in the Sakaerat Experiment Station Area. [In Thai].

[ as3: Thailand - - ]

, 4 (1), 22-30

[ / ] # 2328

**Sornsamran R, Thaitong O 1995**

Bryophytes in Thailand. Class: Hepaticopsida (Liverworts), Frullaniaceae [p. 169-177]

OEPP Biodiversity Series Vol. 2

[ as3: Thailand - Fr apiculata, alstonii, berthoumieui, brotheri, claviloba, ericoides, evoluta var tagawana, galeata, gemmulosa, gaudichaudii, gracilis, hampeana var acutiloba, intermedia, junghuhniana var minutissima subvar monoica, muscicola, nepalensis, neurota, nigricaulis, nodulosa, ornithocephala, pallidivirens, parvistipula, polyptera, retusa, sackawana, schensiana, serrata, shanensis, siamensis, siamensis fo retusa, squarrosa, tamarisci ssp obscura var breviramea, tenuicaulis, vethii, wallichiana, warnekeana - ]

Office of Environment, Policy and Planning, Bangkok, Thailand, 233 pp

[ P / E ] # 1984

**Sotiaux A, Schumacker R 2002**

Catalogue des hépatiques d'Andorre.

[ eur: Andorra - - ]

Lejeunia, N.S. 170, 1-40

[ / E ] # 1055

**Sotiaux A, Dopagne C, Vanderpoorten A 2020**

The bryophyte flora of an Alpine limestone area (Queyras, Hautes Alpes, France)

Journal of Bryology

[ eur: France - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci - ]

, 42, 365-377

[ / E ] # 5968

**Sotiaux A, Pioli A, Royaud A, Schumacker R, Vanderpoorten A 2007**

A checklist of the bryophytes of Corsica (France): new records and a review of the literature

[ eur: France (Corsica) - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci - ]

Journal of Bryology, 29, 41-53

[ / E ] # 4426

**Sotiaux A, Sotiaux O, Duvivier JP 1984**

Intérêt bryologique de la vallée de l'Hermeton (Province de Namur, Belgique).

[ eur: Belgium - Fr fragilifolia - ]

Bulletin de la Société Royale de Botanique de Belgique / Bulletin van de Koninklijke Belgische Botanische Vereniging, 117 (2), 233-246

[ / E ] # 2720

**Sotiaux A, Vanderpoorten A 2017**

A checklist of the bryophytes of Andorra

[ eur: Andorra - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci - ]

Journal of Bryology, , 1-3

[ / E ] # 4887

**Soto-Patino J, Pérez-Pena S, Córdoba-Córdoba S, Ocamp D 2021**

On the nests, eggs, and reproductive evidence of Tyrian Metaltail (*Metallura tyrianthina*) and Glowing Puffleg (*Eriocnemis vestita*) in the northeastern Colombian Andes

[ am4: Colombia - Frullania - Bird nests]

The Wilson Journal of Ornithology, 133 (1), 110-116

[ / E ] # 6141

**Soukup J 1955**

Catálogo de la Flora del Departamento de Puno.

[ am4: Peru - Fr campanensis, closterantha, flexicaulis - ]

Biota, 1 (3-4), 70-90

[ / E ] # 171

**Sousa A, Renner SS 2021**

An illustrated step-by-step protocol for investigating liverwort chromosomes

[ - Fr dilatata - Chromosome preparation, antimetabolic chemicals]

, 43 (1), 127-132

[ / E ] # 6434

**Sousa MAR, Klein VLG, Rezende MR, Yano O 2008**

Antóceros e Hepáticas do Parque Estadual da Serra dos Pirineus e arredores, Município de Pirenópolis, Goiás, Brasil.

[ am5: Brazil - Fr arecae, beyrichiana, brasiliensis, dusenii, ericoides, glomerata, neesii, riojaneirensis - ]

Revista de Biologia Neotropical, 5 (1), 1-16

[ / E ] # 2034

**Souza A, Bechteler J, Tensch EM, Renner SS 2020**

Different from tracheophytes, liverworts commonly have mixed 35S and 5S arrays

[ - Fr dilatata - ]

Annals of Botany [Accepted Manuscript], DOI: 10.1093/aob/mcaa027, 1-28

[ / E ] # 5628

**Souza Machado P, Amorim ET, Siviero TA, Santos Gomes HC, Luiz-Ponzo AP 2015**

Novas ocorrências de espécies de Anthocerotophyta e marchantiophyta para p estado de Minas Gerais, Brasil

[ am5: Brazil - Fr schaefer-verwimpii - ]

Pesquisas, Botanica, 67, 51-64

[ / E ] # 5725

**Sowghandika MR 2010**

Bryophytes in Visakhapatnam district Andhra Pradesh

Thesis - Dr. Phil. - Sri Krishnadevaraya University, Anantapur

[ as3: India (Andhra Pradesh) - Fr calcarata, udarii - ]

, , 238 pp.

[ / E ] # 4313

**Spitale D, Mair P, Nascimbene J 2020**

Patterns of bryophyte life-forms are predictable across land cover types

[ - - ]

Ecological Indicators, 105799,

[ / E ] # 5166

**Sporn SG 2009**

Epiphytic bryophytes in natural forests and cacao agroforests of Central Sulawesi, Indonesia.

Thesis (Dr. rer. nat.) - Naturwissenschaftlichen Fakultäten der Georg-August-Universität Göttingen

[ as4: Indonesia (Sulawesi) - Fr riojaneirensis, ericoides, apiculata, berthoumieuii - ]

Göttingen Centre for Biodiversity and Ecology, Biodiversity and Ecology Series B., 3, 1-140

[ / E ] # 2352

**Sporn SG, Bos MM, Kessler M, Gradstein SR 2010**

Vertical distribution of epiphytic bryophytes in an Indonesian rainforest.

[ as4: Indonesia - Fr apiculata, berthoumieuii, riojaneirensis, 4 spec. - ]

Biodiversity and Conservation, 19 (3), 745-760

[ / E ] # 1846

**Sprengel C 1806**

Florae Halensis tentamen novum, cum iconibus XII. - [V. Hepaticae, p. 313-317]

[ - - ]

C.A. Kümmel, Halle,

[ / E ] # 627

**Sprengel K 1809**

Observationes de Jungermanniiis, aut plane nondum aut minus bene delineatis.

[ - Jungermannia dilatata, tamariscifolia - ]

Annalen der Wetterauischen Gesellschaft für die gesammte Naturkunde [Wilmans, Frankfurt am Main], 1 (1), 21-26

[ P / E ] # 51

**Sprengel K 1827**

Systema Vegetabilium [Hrsg. Linne, Carl]. Editio decima sexta, vol IV, pars II., Curae posteriores. - [ad Jungermanniarum, p. 324-326]

[ - - ]

Dieterich, Göttingen, 385 pp

[ / E ] # 891

**Sprengel K 1827**

Systema Vegetabilium [Hrsg. Linne, Carl]. Editio decima sexta, vol IV, pars I., Classis 24. Cryptogamia. - Sect II. B. Musci Hepatici. [3347. Jungermannia, p. 217-233]

[ - - ]

Dieterich, Göttingen, 1-592

[ / E ] # 158

**Sprengel K 1828**

Systema Vegetabilium [Hrsg. Linne, Carl]. Editio decima sexta, vol V. Sistens Indice generum, specierum et synonymorum. - [Jungermannia, p. 377-380]

[ - - ]

Dieterich, Göttingen, 750 pp

[ / E ] # 159

**Sprengel K 1832**

Flora Halensis. Editio secunda, aucta et emendata. [Flora Cryptogamica, p. 435-685, IV. Musci Hepatici p. 489-502]

[ - - ]

Kümmel, Halle, 763 pp.

[ P / E ] # 852

**Sprengel KPJ 1821**

Neue Entdeckungen im ganzen Umfang der Pflanzenkunde, hrsg. K. Sprengel. Zweyter Band. - I. Eigene Abhandlungen. 3. Species plantarum minus cognitius. [V. Musci. Hepatici. , p. 98-100]

[ - - ]

Friedrich Fleischer, Leipzig, 565 pp.

[ / E ] # 169

**Spribille T 2019**

Lichen symbionts outside of symbiosis: how do they find their match? A commentary on: 'A case study on the re-establishment of the cyanolichen symbiosis: where do the compatible photobionts come from?'

[ - - Lichen symbionts]

Annals of Botany, 124, vi-vii

[ / E ] # 5167

**Springer S 2010**

Moosgesellschaften in München

[ eur: Germany (Bayern) - Fr dilatata - ]

Berichte der Bayerischen Botanischen Gesellschaft zur Erforschung der Flora, 80, 77-118

[ / E ] # 4653

**Spruce R 1849**

The Musci and Hepaticae of the Pyrenees.

[ - - ]

The Annals and Magazine of Natural History, including Zoology, Botany, and Geology. (Being a continuation of the 'Magazine of Botany and Zoology,' and of Loudon and Charlesworth's Magazine of Natural History. Second series., 4, 101-119

[ / E ] # 2194

**Spruce R 1884**

Hepaticae Amazonicae et Andinae, quas in itinere suo per tractus montium et fluviorum Americae aequinoctialis, ... [part II]

[ - - ]

Transactions and Proceedings of the Botanical Society of Edinburgh, 15 (2), 309-588

[ / E ] # 2985

**Spruce R 1884**

Hepaticae Amazonicae et Andinae, quas in itinere suo per tractus montium et fluviorum Americae aequinoctialis,

[a fluminis Amazonum ostiis ad maris Pacifici litora usque, necnon a cataractis fluminis Orinoci, cis aequatorem, adusque fluvii Huallaga cataractas, lat. 6°-7° australi, annis 1849-1862]

[ am4, am5 - Frullania, p. 3-59 - ]

Transactions and Proceedings of the Botanical Society of Edinburgh, 15 (1), 1-307

[ P / E ] # 243

**Spruce R 1888**

Hepaticae Paraguayenses, Balansa lectae, R. Spruce determinatae.

[ am5: Paraguay - Fr conferta, squarrosa var. subjulacea - ]

Revue Bryologique, 15 (3), 34-35

[ / E ] # 1062

**Spruce R 1888**

Hepaticae in prov. Rio Janeiro a Gloziou lectae, a R. Spruce determinatae.

[ am5: Brazil - Fr Riojaneirensis, atrata, Brasiliensis var. - ]

Revue Bryologique, 15 (3), 33-34

[ / E ] # 1061

**Spruce R 1889**

II. Hépatiques novae americanae tropicae et allae.

[ - - ]

Bulletin de la Société Botanique de France, 36 [NS= 11], Suppl, "CLXXXIX-CCVI" [189- 206]

[ / E ] # 1122

**Spruce R 1890**

Hepaticae Boliviana, in andibus Boliviae orientalis, annis 1885-6, A Cl. H.H. Rusby lectae.

[83 am4: Bolivia - - ]

Memoirs of the Torrey Botanical Club, 1 (3), 113-140

[ / E ] # 898

**Spruce R 1895**

Hepaticae Elliotianae, insulis Antillanis St. Vincentii et Dominica a clar. W. R. Elliott, annis 1891-92, lectae, Ricardo Spruce determinatae.

[ am3: Dominica, St. Vincent [Saint Vincent and the Grenadines] - - ]

The Journal of the Linnean Society. Botany., 30, 331-374

[ P / E ] # 238

**Spruce R 1984**

Hepaticae of the Amazon and the Andes of Peru and Ecuador [1885 - Reprint]. With an introduction and index with updated nomenclature by B.M. Thiers

[ am4, am5 - - ]

Contributions from the New York Botanical Garden, 15, I-XII, 1-588, 1-14

[ P / ] # 894

**Sreenath A, Rao BRP 2021**

Six species of Frullania Raddi (Frullaniaceae, Porellales, Hepaticapsida), New distributional records to Andhra Pradesh

[ as3: India (Andhra Pradesh) - Fr ericoides, inflexa, muscicola, neurota, squarrosa, tamarisci - ]

Bioscience Discovery, 12 (3), 171-176

[ / E ] # 6059

**Srikrishna A, Dathe DH 2003**

An efficient ring-closing metathesis reaction of geminally disubstituted olefins using first generation Grubbs' catalyst: enantiospecific synthesis of pacifigorgianes.

[ - Fr fragilifolia, tamarisci - Chemistry, pacifigorgianes]

Tetrahedron Letters, 44, 7817-7820

[ / E ] # 3244

**Srikrishna A, Dathe DH 2012**

Enantiospecific synthesis of pacifigorgianes.

[ - Fr fragilifolia, tamarisci - Chemistry, pacifigorgianes]

Indian Journal of Chemistry, 51B, 345-355

[ / E ] # 2078

**Srivastana SC, Srivastana A, Dixit R 1994**

Epiphytic liverworts on tea-plantations in Darjeeling.

[ as3: India (Darjeeling) - Fr neurota - ]

Geophytology, 24, 63-72

[ P / E ] # 900

**Srivastava S 2016**

Studies on epiphytic liverworts of Palni Hills (Tamil Nadu), South India

Thesis - Dr. of Phil. in Botany - Department of Botany, University of Lucknow

[ as3: India (Tamil Nadu, Palni Hills) - Fr acutiloba, arecae, campanulata, ericoides, gemmulosa, muscicola, neurota, serrata, tamarisci, tuyamae - Key and figures]

, ,

[ / E ] # 5234

**Srivastava SC 1979**

Hepaticae of Kashmir Valley.

[ as3: India (Kashmir) - Fr muscicola, pyriflora [polyptera] - ]

Beihefte zur Nova Hedwigia, 63, 333-338

[ / E ] # 24

**Srivastava SC 1998**

Distribution of Hepaticae and Anthocerotae in India. [p. 53-85]

-In: Chopra, R.N. [Ed.]: Topics in Bryology

[ as3: India - Fr duthiana, ericoides, muscicola, pyriflora, retusa, tamarisci - Distribution]

Sunil Sachdev & Allied Publishers Ltd, New Delhi, 202 pp.

[ P / E ] # 2297

**Srivastava SC, Alam A 2002**

A collection of Frullania from Nilgiri with *F. densiloba* St. as a new record from India.

[ as3: India (South India: Nilgiri Hills) - Fr densiloba - ]

Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society, 99, 232-237

[ / E ] # 1251

**Srivastava SC, Alam A 2003**

*Frullania riojaneirensis* (Raddi) Spruce - an addition to Indian bryoflora.

[ as3: India - Fr riojaneirensis - ]

Geophytology, 33, 47-51

[ / E ] # 1324

**Srivastava SC, Alam A 2005**

*Frullania tamarisci* (L.) Dum. - A new phorophyte for *Stigonema* cf. *minutum* (C.A.Agardh) Hassall.

[ as3: India - Fr tamarisci - Phorophyte]

Indian Journal of Forestry, 28 (4), 429-432

[ / E ] # 3012

**Srivastava SC, Sharma D 2000**

A preliminary study on the liverwort and hornwort flora of Silent Valley (Kerala). [p. 55-75]

-In: Chauhan, D.K. [Ed.], Prof D.D. Nautiyal Commemoration Volume: Recent Trends in Botanical Researches.

[ as3: India (Kerala) - Fr acutiloba - ]

Dept. of Botany, University of Allahabad, Allahabad, India, 340 pp.

[ P / E ] # 2660

**Srivastava SC, Srivastava A, Dixit R 1994**

Epiphytic liverworts on tea-plantations in Darjeeling.

[ as3: India (Darjeeling) - Fr neurota - ]

Geophytology, 24(1), 63-72

[ / E ] # 3276

**Srivastava SN, Rai M 2011**

*Frullania largiana* var. *didyhatii* var. nov. from Kumaun region in Western Himalayas.

[ as3: India (Himachal Pradesh - Western Himalaya) - Fr largiana var. didyhatii - ]

Geophytology, 41 (1-2), 109-112

[ / E ] # 3371

**Stafleu FA, Cowan RS 1979**

Taxonomic literature. Vol II: H-Le

[ - - Taxonomic literature - Hooker]

Bohn, Scheltema & Holkema, Utrecht & W. Junk b.v., Publishers, The Hague, Utrecht & The Hague,

[ / E ] # 2633

**Stam A, He X, Kaasalainen U, Toivonen M, Enroth J, Räsänen M, Rikkinen J 2020**

Epiphyte colonisation of fog nets in montane forests of the Taita Hills, Kenya

[ afr2: Kenya - Fr ericoides - ]

Annales Botanici Fennici, 57 (4-6), 227-238

[ / E ] # 5761

**Standley PC 1915**

Additional notes upon New Mexican Hepaticae.

[ am1: USA (New Mexico) - Fr brittoniae - ]

The Bryologist, 18, 81-83

[ / E ] # 4094

**Standley PC 1916**

Additional notes upon New Mexican Hepaticae.

[ am1: USA (New Mexico) - Fr mexicana, wrightii, riparia - ]

The Bryologist, 19, 64-65

[ / E ] # 4093

**Staples GW, Imada CT 2006**

Checklist of Hawaiian Anthocerotales and Hepatics.

[ oc: Hawaii [USA] - Fr apiculata, ericoides, hawaiiensis, hypoleuca, meyeniana, neurota, oahuensis - ]

Tropical Bryology, 28, 15-47

[ / E ] # 1716

**Stapper NJ, Kricke R 2004**

Epiphytische Moose und Flechten als Bioindikatoren von städtischer Überwärmung, Standorteutrophierung und verkehrsbedingten Immissionen.

[ eur: Germany - Fr dilatata - ecology]

Limprichtia, 24, 187-208 (1-22)

[ / E ] # 2662

**Stebel A, Paciorek T 2015**

7. Frullania tamarisci (L.) Dumort. New distributional data on bryophytes of Poland, 2.

[ eur: Poland - Fr tamarisci - ]

Steciana, 19 (29), 57-58

[ / E ] # 4119

**Stebel A, Vončina G 2017**

Contribution to the bryoflora of the Ciężkowickie Foothills (Western Carpathians, Poland)

[ eur: Poland - Fr dilatata - ]

Acta Musei Silesiae Scientiae Naturales, 66, 121-135

[ / E ] # 4789



**Stech M, van Andel T, Aptroot A, Bertin A, Stefanaki A 2018**

Bryophytes and lichens in 16th-century herbaria [in hb L Naturalis]

[ - Fr tamarisci - ]

Journal of Bryology, DOI: 10.1080/03736687.2018.1447304, 1-8

[ / E ] # 5190

**Steere WC 1937**

Critical bryophytes from the Keweenaw Peninsula, Michigan

[ am1: USA - Fr bolanderi, oakesiana, asagrayana - ]

Rhodora, 39 (2) [458], 1-14 & 33-45

[ / E ] # 1482

**Steere WC 1969**

Asiatic Elements in the Bryophyte Flora of Western North America.

[ - Fr tamarisci - ]

The Bryologist, 72 (4), 507-512

[ / E ] # 2948

**Steere WC, Inoue H 1978**

The hepaticae of Arctic Alaska

[70 am1: Alaska - - ]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 44, 251-345

[ P / ] # 633

**Stefanut - Ștefănuț S 2002**

Hornworts and Liverworts of Romania.

[ eur: Romania - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, jackii, parvistipula, tamarisci - Checklist]

Revue roumaine de biologie: Série de biologie végétale, 47 (1-2), 27-39

[ / E ] # 2771

**Stefanut - Ștefănuț S 2004**

Frullania parvistipula new to Romania.

[ eur: Romania - Fr parvistipula - ]

Lindbergia, 29, 110-111

[ P / E ] # 1346

**Stefanut - Ștefănuț S 2006**

Frullania parvistipula Steph. in the Piatra Craiului National Park

-In: Pop. O. & Hanganu H. (Eds.), Research in Piatra Craiului National Park = Cercetări în Parcul Național Piatra Craiului

[ eur: Romania - Fr parvistipula - ]

Editura Universitatii Transilvania, 2Brasov, 88-93

[ / ] # 3875

**Stefanut - Ștefănuț S 2008**

The Hornwort and Liverwort Atlas of Romania. First edition.

[ eur: Romania - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, jackii, parvistipula, tamarisci - Atlas]

Ard Docenti, București, 512 pp.

[ / E ] # 2355

**Stefanut - Ștefănuț S 2008**

Hornworts and Liverworts of Romania: *Frullania parvistipula* in Romania.

[ eur: Romania - Fr parvistipula - ]

<http://www.ibiol.ro/bucegia/hepatice/frullania.htm> [accessed 07.02.2010] Romanian Academy, Institut of Biology, Bucharest, 4 pp.

[ / E ] # 1616

**Stefanut - Ștefănuț S 2010**

The Bryophytes of the Rodna Mountains National Park (Transylvania-Maramureș, Romania).

-In: Curtean-Bănăduc, A., Bănăduc, D. & Sîrbu, I.: The Rodna Mountains National Park

[ eur: Romania - - ]

Transylvanian Review of Systematical and Ecological Research, 9, 53-100

[ / E ] # 2691

**Stefanut S 2020**

Rare liverwort species of Romania from the exsiccatae of K. Loitlesberger

[ - Fr parvistipula - ]

Phytotaxa, 433 (1), 9-19

[ / E ] # 5597

**Stefanut S, Tamas G, Birsan C-C, Ion MC 2021**

21. *Frullania parvistipula*

- In: New national and regional bryophytes records, 65

[ eur: Romania - Fr parvistipula - ]

Journal of Bryology, 43 (1), 73

[ / E ] # 5908

**Stefanut S, Tamas G, Birsan CC, Ion MC**

**M. C. Ion**

**. 2021**

21. *Frullania parvistipula* Steph

-In: New national and regional bryophyte records, 65

[ eur: Romania - Fr parvistipula - ]

Journal of Bryology, 43 (1), 73

[ / E ] # 5938

**Stefuraeac T, Popescu A, Lungu L 1954**

*Frullania jackii* Gottsche in Valea Lotrului din Carpatii meridionale ai R.P.R.

[*Frullania Jackii* Gottsche dans les Carpathes méridionales de R.P.R.]

[ - Fr jackii - ]

Biologie, Revista Universitatii "C.I. Parhon" si a Politehnicii Bucuresti. Seria Stiintelor Naturii

Revista Universității C. I. Parhon, Seria științelor naturii, 4-5 oder 5-6, 235-244

[ / ] # 4350

**Stehmann JR, Forzza RC, Salino A, Sobral M, Costa DP, Kamino LHY 2009**

Plantas da Floresta Atlântica

[ am5: Brazil - Fr apiculata, arecae, atrata, beyrichiana, brasiliensis, caulisequa, cuensensis, dusenii, ecklonii, ericoides, flexicaulis, gaudichaudii, gibbosa, glomerata, griffithsiana, guadalupensis, intumescens, kunzei, lindenbergii, lindmannii, montagnei, mucronata, mucronata, nodulosa, platycalyx, riojaneirensis, schaefer-verwimpaii, setigera, supradecomposita, vitalii - ]

Jardim Botânico do Rio de Janeiro

Botânico do Rio de Janeiro, Rio de Janeiro, 516 pp

[ / E ] # 4225

**Stenroos S, Laukka T, Huhtinen S, Döbbeler P, Myllys L, Syrjänen K, Hyvönen J 2010**

Multiple origins of symbioses between ascomycetes and bryophytes suggested by a five-gene phylogeny.

[ - Fr dilatata - Bryophilous fungi on Frullania, Symbioses between ascomycetes and bryophytes]

Cladistics, 26 (3), 281 - 300

[ / E ] # 2183

**Stepanova NA, Ivanova EI, Volotovskiy KA - Степанова НА Иванова ЕИ, Волотовский КА 1995**

Contributions to the bryoflora of Tokinskij Stanovik Range (South Yakutia, East Siberia).

Материалы к изучению бриофлоры хребта Токинский Становик (Южная Якутия, Восточная Сибирь).

[ as1: Russia (Siberia) - - ]

Arctoa, 4, 35-44

[ / E ] # 649

**Stephani F 1879**

II. Deutschlands Jungermannien in Abbildungen nach der Natur gezeichnet nebst Text.

[ eur: Germany - - ]

Bericht des Botanischen Vereins in Landshut (Bayern), 7Landshut, 95-164

[ P / E ] # 224

**Stephani F 1883**

A new species of Frullania. Frullania pennsylvanica n.sp.

[ am1 - Fr pennsylvanica - ]

Bulletin of the Torrey Botanical Club, 10 (12), 132

[ P / E ] # 848

**Stephani F 1883**

Zwei neue Lebermoose. [Fr. pennsylvanica n. sp.]

[ - Fr. pennsylvanica - ]

Hedwigia, 22 (10), 145-148

[ P / E ] # 1123

**Stephani F 1886**

[Lettre], 1886 fév. 25, Leipzig, [à Júlio Henriques, Coimbra] [manuscrito] - Anexa diagnose da Frullania calcarifera. - Texto em francês e latim.

[ - Fr calcarifera - ]

[http://bibdigital.bot.uc.pt/obras/UCFCTBt-JH-StTi995-STE-F1/UCFCTBt-JH-StTi995-STE-F1\\_item1/index.html](http://bibdigital.bot.uc.pt/obras/UCFCTBt-JH-StTi995-STE-F1/UCFCTBt-JH-StTi995-STE-F1_item1/index.html), ,

[ / E ] # 3975

**Stephani F 1886**

Contribuicoes para o estudo da flora d'Africa. Hepaticae [p. 170-176, 149-156 [=177-184]]

[ Cameroun - Fr atrata, diptera, ecklonii, serrata, squarrosa - ]

Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana (Coimbra)Coimbra, Imprenso, 4, 170-176, 149-156 [=177-184]

[ / E ] # 944

**Stephani F 1886**

Hepaticae von der Halbinsel Alaska, gesammelt 1881/82 von den Doctoren Arthur und Aurel Krause

[70 am1: Alaska - - ]

Botanische Jahrbücher für Systematik, Pflanzengeschichte und Pflanzengeographie. Hrsg von A. Engler, 8 (2), 96-99

[ P / E ] # 207

**Stephani F 1887**

Contribuicoes para o estudo da flora da costa occidental d'Africa. Hepaticae [p. 224-225]

[ - - ]

Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana (Coimbra), 5, 224-225

[ / E ] # 1667

**Stephani F 1887**

Ueber einige Lebermoose Portugals. [Fr calcarifera, hispanica, dilatata var. Lusitanica]

[ - - ]

Hedwigia, 26 (1), 1-6

[ / E ] # 1115

**Stephani F 1888**

Hepaticae africanae. A) Vom Kilimandscharo.

[ - - ]

Hedwigia, 27 (2), 59-63

[ P / E ] # 936

**Stephani F 1888**

Hepaticae africanae. (Schluss). b) Von den Mascarenen und Mozambique. c) Von der Insel Principe. d) Aus verschiedenen Theilen des westlichen Afrikas.

[ - - ]

Hedwigia, 27 (3/4), 106-113

[ P / E ] # 937

**Stephani F 1888**

Westindische Hepaticae. I. Hepaticae portoricienses. II. Hepaticae ex insulis St. Domingo et Dominica, quas collegit Eggers.

[81 am3: Puerto Rico, Dominica, Dominican Republic - Fr arietina, atrata, replicata, riojaneirensis, - ]

Hedwigia, 27 (11/12), 276-302

[ / E ] # 938

**Stephani F 1889**

Hepaticae Australiae III. (Schluß)

[ aust1, aust2, oc - - ]

Hedwigia, 28, 257-278

[ / E ] # 941

**Stephani F 1889**

Hepaticae Australiae II.

[ aust1, aust2, oc - - ]

Hedwigia, 28 (3), 155-175

[ / E ] # 940

**Stephani F 1891**

Hepaticae. [p. 194-207]

-In: Renauld, F. & Cardot, J.: Musci exotici novi vel minus cogniti.

[ - - ]

Bulletin de la Société royale de botanique de Belgique., 30 (2), 181-207

[ / E ] # 1602

**Stephani F 1891**

Hepaticae africanae (Fortsetzung).

[ afr2 - - ]

Hedwigia, 30 (6), 265-272

[ / E ] # 209

**Stephani F 1891**

Hepaticae africanae.

[ afr2 - - ]

Hedwigia, 30 (5), 201-217

[ / E ] # 208

**Stephani F 1892**

Hepaticae africanae. V. Mascarenen & Madagascar.

[ - Fr cambouena, longistipula - ]

Hedwigia, 31 (5), 198-214

[ / E ] # 1121

**Stephani F 1892**

A revision of Colenso's Hepaticae, with descriptions of new species collected by him.

[ - - ]

The Journal of the Linnean Society. Botany, 29, 263-280

[ / E ] # 210

**Stephani F 1893**

Hepaticae. [p. 111-118]

-In: Durand, T. & Pittier, H.: Primitiae Florae Costaricensis. Deuxième fascicule.

[ - - ]

Jardin Botanique de L'Etat, Bruxelles,

[ / E ] # 1927

**Stephani F 1893**

Hepaticae [p. 175 (111) -182 (118)]

-In: Durand, Th. & Pittier, H., Primitiae Florae Costaricensis. Fasc 2.

[Extrait du Bulletin de la Société royale de botanique de Belgique t. XXXI (1982) première partie, pp. 119-142]

[ - Fr pittieri - ]

Jardin Botanique de L'Etat, Bruxelles, xx p.

[ / E ] # 1954

**Stephani F 1893**

Hepaticae.

-In: Renauld & Cardot: Musci exotici novi vel minus cogniti VIII.

[ - - ]

Bulletin de la Société Royale de Botanique de Belgique, 32 (2, no 1), 29-40

[ / E ] # 935

**Stephani F 1893**

Enumerationem hepaticarum insularum austro-africarum, quam disposuit F. Stephani. [p.118-121]

-In: Renauld & Cardot: Musci exotici novi vel minus cogniti, ..., adjecta Enumerationem hepaticarum insularum austro-africarum, quam disposuit F. Stephani. Part V.

[ afr3: Bourbon, Mauritius, Madagascar, Mascarenes - Fr affinis, apiculata, Anderssonii, Bessonii, madagascariensis, borbonica, diptera, capensis, Camboueana, Ecklonii, hians, gracilis, longistipula, Junghuhniana, mauritiana, Robillardii, robusta, Rutenbergii, Sandei, serrata, squarrosa, stricta, varia - Checklist]

Bulletin de la Société Royale de Botanique de Belgique, 32 (1), 101-121

[ / E ] # 942

**Stephani F 1894**

Hepaticarum species novae VI. Frullania

[ - - Taxonomy]

Hedwigia, 33, 137-169

[ P / E ] # 228

**Stephani F 1894**

Hepaticae Chinensis.

[ as2: China - Fr delavayi, muscicola, rotundistipula, yuennanensis - ]

Mémoires de la Société Nationale des Sciences Naturelles et Mathématiques de Cherbourg, 29, 207-228

[ / E ] # 211

**Stephani F 1895**

Klasse: Hepaticae (Schiffner in Engl. Pr. I. 3. S. 3.) Lindau nach den Bestimmungen und Mittheilungen von F. Stephani [p. 62-66]

-In Engler, A.: Die Pflanzenwelt Ost-Afrikas und der Nachbargebiete. Vol 2, Theil C: Verzeichnis der bis jetzt aus Ost-Afrika bekannt gewordenen Pflanzen.

[ - - ]

Dietrich Reimer, Berlin, 433 + 40 pp

[ P / E ] # 1481

**Stephani F 1895**

Hepaticae africanae

[ afr2 - - ]

Botanische Jahrbücher für Systematik, Pflanzengeschichte und Pflanzengeographie. Hrsg von A. Engler, 20 (3), 299-321

[ / E ] # 212

**Stephani F 1896**

Hepaticae. [p. 300-316]

-In: Reinecke, F.: Die Flora der Samoa-Inseln.

[ oc: Samoa - - ]

Botanische Jahrbücher für Systematik, Pflanzengeschichte und Pflanzengeographie hrsg von A. Engler, 23 (1-2 & 3), 237-368

[ / E ] # 1044

**Stephani F 1897**

Die Lebermoose der ersten Regnell'schen Expedition nach Südamerika, mit einer geographischen Einleitung von C.A.M. Lindman.

[ am5, am6 - Fr arietina, cyparioides, divergens, expansa, fluminensis, gibbosa, leprieurii, lindmanii, riojaneirensis, squarrosa - ]

Bihang till Kongl Svenska Vetenskaps-Akademiens Handlingar, 23, 3 (2), 1-36

[ / E ] # 1059

**Stephani F 1897**

Hepaticae Japonicae.

[ as2: Japan - - ]

Bulletin de L'Herbier Boissier, ser 2, 5, 76-108

[ / E ] # 213

**Stephani F 1897**

Hepaticae sandvicenses. [Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Moosflora der Hawaiiinseln, 1]

[Hans Schinz. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Moosflora der Hawaiiinseln ; 1. Hepaticae sandvicenses / F. Stephani. 2. Addimenta ad bryologiam Hawaiicam / Karl Müller.]

[ am3 - - ]

Bulletin de L'Herbier Boissier, ser 2, 5, 840-849

[ / E ] # 214

**Stephani F 1899**

Flora of British New Guinea.

[ as4: New Guinea - Fr nobilis - ]

Bulletin of Miscellaneous Information (Royal Gardens, Kew), 151/152, 95-126

[ / E ] # 2304

**Stephani F 1899**

Hepaticae.

-In: MacGregor, E.A. [ed.]: DCLIII.- Flora of British New Guinea.

[ as4: New Guinea - Fr nobilis - ]

Bulletin of Miscellaneous Information (Royal Botanical Gardens, Kew), 1899 (no 151/152), 95-126

[ / E ] # 664

**Stephani F 1900**

Beiträge zur Lebermoos-Flora Westparagoniens und des südlichen Chile.

[ am6: Argentina (Patagonia), Chile (XII, Tierra del Fuego) - Fr boveana, chilensis, ecklonii, fertilis, laxiflora, lobulata, monoica, pluricarinata, ptychantha, quillotensis, stipatiloba - ]

Bihang till Kongl Svenska Vetenskaps-Akademiens Handlingar, 26, III (6), 1-69

[ / E ] # 798

**Stephani F 1901**

Hepaticae [p. 310-321]

-In: Hiern, W.P. [ed.]: Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853-61. Volume II. Part II. Cryptogamia. [p. 261-479]

[26 afr2: Angola - - ]

British Museum (Natural History), London, 304 pp

[ / E ] # 883

**Stephani F 1901**

Hepaticae. [p. 94-97]

-In: Levier, E.: Contribution à la florula bryologique et lichénologique de Madagascar.

[29 afr3: Madagascar - Fr borbonica, crispistipula, dense-pinnata, Elliotii, loricata, ovalifolia, renistipula, Rutenbergii, varia - ]

Revue Bryologique, 28 (5), 88-97

[ / E ] # 1456

**Stephani F 1901**

Hepaticae. [p. 93-100]

-In: Brown, N.E. & others: Report on two botanical collections made by Messrs. F.V. McConnell and J.J. Quelch at Mount Roraima in British Guiana.

[ am5: Guyana - Fr mirabilis, atrata, longicollis - ]

The Transactions of the Linnean Society of London, second series - Botany, 6, 1-107

[ / E ] # 1284

**Stephani F 1901**

Lebermoose der Magellansländer.

[ am6: Argentina (Patagonia), Chile (XII, Tierra del Fuego) - Fr diplota, fertilis, ptychantha - ]

Bihang till Kongl. Svenska Vetenskaps-Akademiens Handlingar, 26, III (17), 1-36

[ P / E ] # 799

**Stephani F 1902**

Hepaticae. [p. 260-261]

-In: Engler, A.: Beiträge zur Flora von Afrika XXII. - Berichte über die botanischen Ergebnisse der Nyassa-See- und Kinga-Gebirgs-Expedition der Hermann- und Elise- geb. Heckmann-Wentzel-Stiftung.

[ afr2 - Fr longirostris, nutans, goetzeana - ]

Botanische Jahrbücher für Systematik, Pflanzengeschichte und Pflanzengeographie. Hrsg von A. Engler, 30, 239-445

[ / E ] # 215



**Stephani F 1905**

Hepaticae gesammelt von C. Skottsberg während der Schwedischen Südpolarexpedition 1901-1903.

- In: Nordenskjöld, Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse der Schwedischen Südpolar-Expedition 1901-1903

[ - Fr lobulata - ]

Lithographisches Institut des Generalstabs, 4 (Botanik) 1. Abt., Lief. 1 Stockholm, 1-11

[ / E ] # 3397

**Stephani F 1905**

紀伊高野山採集苔類 [Kii Mountains Konno Collection Moss]

[ as2: Japan - Fr fauriana, moniliata, squarrosa - ]

The Botanical Magazine [Shokubutsugaku Zasshi] (Tokyo), 19 (No 226), 266

[ / E ] # 4463

**Stephani F 1905**

Hepaticae amazonicae ab Ernesto Ule collectae.

[ am5: Brazil - Fr bicornustipula, replicata - ]

Hedwigia, 44 (4), 223-229

[ / E ] # 934

**Stephani F 1908**

5. Hepaticae. [p. 288-299]

-In: K. Reehinger, Botanische und Zoologische Ergebnisse einer wissenschaftlichen Forschungsreise nach den Samoa-Inseln, dem Neuguinea-Archipel und den Salomons-Inseln [...]. 1. Teil. Die Bearbeitung der botanischen Ausbeute von den Samoa-Inseln [...].

[ as4: New Guinea, oc: Samoa - Fr angustistipa, meteoroides, reehingeri - ]

Denkschriften der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien. Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse, 81, 197-317

[ / E ] # 216

**Stephani F 1908**

Hépatiques de la Nouvelle-Calédonie et du Tonkin.

[ - - ]

Revue Bryologique, 35 (2), 28-35

[ / E ] # 870

**Stephani F 1909-1912**

Species Hepaticarum. Volume IV. Acrogynae (Pars tertia) [Frullania Raddi 1820, p. 316-686]

[ - - ]

Georg & Cie, Geneve & Bale, 824 pp.

[ P / E ] # 686

**Stephani F 1910**

II. Hepaticae. [p. 193-201]

-In: K. Reehinger, Botanische und Zoologische Ergebnisse einer wissenschaftlichen Forschungsreise nach den Samoa-Inseln, dem Neuguinea-Archipel und den Salomons-Inseln [...]. 3. Teil. Bearbeitung der [...] nebst Nachträgen zu den Hepaticae [...].

[ as4: New Guinea, oc: Samoa - Fr calcarata, fauriana, helleri, hypoleuca, mertensiana, sandvicensis - ]

Denkschriften der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien. Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse, 85, 175-432

[ / E ] # 217

### **Stephani F 1911**

Botanische Ergebnisse der Schwedischen Expedition nach Patagonien und dem Feuerlande 1907-1909. II. Die Lebermoose [Frullania, p. 88-90]

[ am6: Chile (XII, Tierra del Fuego), Argentina (Patagonia) - Fr arecae, arietina, boveana, fertilis, fuegiana, magellanica, patagonica, patentiloba, sprengelii, stipatiloba - ]

Kungl. Svenska Vetenskapsakademiens Handlingar, 46 (9), 1-91

[ / E ] # 721

### **Stephani F 1912**

Hepaticae [p. 116-121]

-In: Corbière, M.L.: Nouvelles muscinées de l'Afrique tropicale, recueillies par M. Aug. Chevalier au cours des missions scientifiques en Afrique occidentale (1898-1900) et de la mission Chari - Lac Tchad (1902-1904).

[ - - ]

Bulletin du Muséum d'histoire naturelle [Paris], Année 1912 (2), 108-121

[ / E ] # 2097

### **Stephani F 1912**

Eine neue Gattung der Hepaticae. [Goebeliella nov gen]

[ am5: Brazil - Goebeliella - ]

Hedwigia, 51 (1/2), 61-64

[ / E ] # 1452

### **Stephani F 1912-17**

Species Hepaticarum. Volume V. (Pars quarta)

[ - - ]

, Geneve & Bale, 1044 pp.

[ P / E ] # 1636

### **Stephani F 1913**

3. Hepaticae Samoanae. II. Nachtrag. [p. 32-35]

-In: K. Rechinger, Botanische und Zoologische Ergebnisse einer wissenschaftlichen Forschungsreise nach den Samoa-Inseln, dem Neuguinea-Archipel und den Salomons-Inseln [...]. 4. Teil. Bearbeitung der [...] nebst einem 2. Nachtrag zu den Hepaticae [...]

[ as4: New Guinea, oc: Samoa - Fr apiculata - ]

Denkschriften der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien. Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse, 88, <32-35>

[ / E ] # 218

### **Stephani F 1913**

4. Hepaticae. [p. 724-733]

-In: Brunthaler, J.G.: Ergebnisse einer botanischen Forschungsreise nach Deutsch-Ostafrika und Südafrika (Kapland, Natal und Rhodesien). 1. Teil.

[ afr2, afr3 - Fr brunthaleri, clavellifera, ecklonii, eplicata, exigua, hildebrandtii, socotrana, squarrosa, substricta, tatararivensis, usambarensis - ]

Denkschriften der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien. Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse, 88, 711-743

[ / E ] # 219

**Stephani F 1914**

Hepaticae [p. 111-134]

-In: Mildbraed, J. [ed.]: Wissenschaftliche Ergebniss der Deutschen Zentral-Afrika-Expedition 1907-1908 unter Führung Adolf Friedrichs, Herzog von Mecklenburg. Vol II: Botanik.

[ - Fr longirostris, grossiclava, mildbraedii - ]

Klinkhardt & Biermann, Leipzig, 718 pp

[ P / E ] # 820

**Stephani F 1915**

Nachtrag zu den Hepaticae der Samoainseln. [p. 165-166].

-In: K. Rechanger, Botanische und Zoologische Ergebnisse einer wissenschaftlichen Forschungsreise nach den Samoa-Inseln, dem Neuguinea-Archipel und den Salomons-Inseln [...]. 6. Teil. [...], Nachträge zu den vorhergehenden Teilen [...].

[ as4: New Guinea, oc. Samoa - Fr subcommutata - ]

Denkschriften der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien. Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse, 91, 165-166

[ / E ] # 221

**Stephani F 1916**

Hepaticae. [p. 173-270, Frullania p. 237-248]

-In: Herzog, Th.: Die Bryophyten meiner zweiten Reise durch Bolivia.

[83 am4: Bolivia - - ]

Bibliotheca Botanica, 87 (2), 1-347

[ P / E ] # 222

**Stephani F 1917-1925**

Species Hepaticarum. Volume VI. Supplementum ad vol. I-V. [Frullania Raddi, p. 530-554; 1924]

[ - - ]

Universite de Geneve, Publication de l'Institut Botanique et Herbar Boissier, Geneve, 763 pp.

[ P / E ] # 687

**Stephani F 1948-1949**

Copies of original drawings of Frullania species.

Originals were made by Franz Stephani but unpublished. Copies were made by Naturhistoriska Riksmuseet, Stockholm, Sweden, in 1948 and 1949.

[ - - ]

1. Comments by T.C. Frye in 1950. A-Co. - v. 2. Cr-H. - v. 3. I-Pi. - v. 4. Pl-Z. Index. Naturhistoriska riksmuseet (Sweden), ,

[ / ] # 2211

**Stephani F [Hrsg Geissler P] 1985**

Icones Hepaticarum (165 microfiches with 13.256 figs) [Frullania: microfiche 46 - 60, Nr. 3063 - 4168] Conservatoire et Jardin Botanique de la Ville de Genève.

[ - - ]

IDC Publishers, Leiden, 165 Microfiches

[ P / E ] # 928

**Stephani F, Watts WW 1914**

Hepaticae Australes.

[ aust1: Australia - - ]

Journal and Proceedings of the Royal Society of New South Wales, 48, 94-135

[ / E ] # 220

**Stern RC 2010**

Atlas of the bryophytes of South Hampshire.

[Appendix: Reprint of Paton, J.A.: A Bryophyte Flora of South Hants, 1962, p.55-137]

[ eur: Great Britain (South Hampshire) - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci - Atlas with maps]

Pisces Publications, Newbury, 140 pp.

[ P / E ] # 2703

**Stetzka K M, Becker M 2011**

Ergebnisse einer seilklettertechnisch unterstützten Epiphytenkartierung im Nationalpark „Sächsische Schweiz“. [Results of an epiphytic mapping using rope climbing techniques in the national park "Sächsische Schweiz".]

[ eur: Germany - Fr dilatata - ]

Archive for Bryology, 117, 1-18

[ / E ] # 3173

**Stetzka KM, Werthschütz C 2008**

Veränderungen der epiphytischen Moos- und Flechtenflora im Nationalpark „Sächsische Schweiz" Ergebnisse von Dauerbeobachtungsflächen von 1999 bis 2005

[ eur: Germany - Fr dilatata - ]

Sauteria, 15,

[ / E ] # 4170

**Stewart GH 1978**

Oil bodies of the New Zealand leafy Hepaticae (Jungermanniales).

[ aust2: New Zealand - - ]

New Zealand Journal of Botany, 16, 185-205

[ / E ] # 1568

**Stewart RR 1982**

History and exploration of plants in Pakistan and adjoining areas. [Musci p. 180, Hepaticae p. 183]

-In: Nasir E & S. Ali SI [Eds.] Flora of Pakistan

[ as3: Pakistan - - ]

PanGraphics, Ltd., Islamabad., 186 pp.

[ / E ] # 5225

**Steyermark J, Maguire B 1984**

Informe preliminar sobre la flora de la Cumbre del Cerro Marahuaca.

[ am4: Venezuela - Fr atrata, convoluta, cf macrocephala - ]

Acta Botanica Venezuelica, 14 (3), 53-81

[ / E ] # 1205

**Steyermark JA 1975**

Flora de la Sierra de San Luis (Estado Falcon, Venezuela) y sus afinidades fitograficas.

[ am4: Venezuela - Fr atrata - ]

Acta Botánica Venezuéllica, 10 (1/4), 131-218

[ / E ] # 3749

**Steyermark JA, Maguire B 1972**

The flora of the Meseta del Cerro Jaua.

[ am4: Venezuela - Fr brasiliensis, clansestina, crenulifolia, mirabilis, supradecomposita - ]

Memoirs of the New York Botanical Garden, 23, 833-892

[ / E ] # 2652

**Stormer P 1959**

A contribution to the Bryology of the Canary Islands. Mosses, chiefly collected by Johannes Lid.

[21 afr1: [Spain] Canary Islands - - ]

Skrifter utgitt av Det Norske Videnskaps-Akademi i Oslo, I. Mat.-Naturv Klasse, 5Oslo, 1-90

[ / E ] # 201

**Stotler R 1968**

The typification of the genus Frullania (Hepaticae).

[ - - Typification]

Taxon, 17, 635-638

[ / E ] # 197

**Stotler R 1969**

The genus Frullania, subgenus Frullania in Latin America

[ am2, am3, am4, am5, am6 - Fr ambronii, beyrichiana, bicornistipula, brasiliensis, breuteliana, clandestine, crispiloba, ecuadorensis, flexicaulis, formosa, gaudichaudii, griffithsiana, guadalupensis, hamiflora, intumescens, lobato-hastata, macrocephala, madothecoides, meridiana, montagnei, moritziana, mucronata, neesii, paradoxa, pearceana, pendulostyla, pittieri, rigescens, setigera, supradecomposita, triquetra - ]

Nova Hedwigia, 18, 397-555

[ / E ] # 4761

**Stotler R 1970**

The genus Frullania, subgenus Frullania in Latin America

[ - Fr ambronii, beyrichiana, bicornistipula, brasiliensis, breuteliana, clandestine, crispiloba, ecuadorensis, flexicaulis, formosa, gaudichaudii, griffithsiana, guadalupensis, hamiflora, intumescens, lobato-hastata, macrocephala, madothecoides, meridiana, montagnei, moritziana, mucronata, neesii, paradoxa, pearceana, pendulostyla, pittieri, rigescens, setigera, supradecomposita, triquetra - ]

J. Cramer, Lehre,

[ P / ] # 194

**Stotler R, Allen NS, Gradstein R, McGuinness W, Whittemore A, Chung C 1998**

A checklist of the hepatics and anthocerototes of Panamá.

[80 am2: Panama - Fr apiculata, arecae, bicornistipula, brasiliensis, caulisequa, confertiloba, cucullata, ecuadorensis, ericoides, falciloba, gibbosa, gymnotis, intumescens, macrocephala, microcephala, microrhyncha, mucronata, nodulosa, parasitica, pittieri, riojaneirensis, semivillosa, spiniloba, subtruncata - Checklist]

A checklist of the hepatics and anthocerototes of Panamá., 15, 167-195

[ / E ] # 703

**Stotler R, Crandall-Stotler B 1977**

A checklist of the liverworts and hornworts of North America.

[ am1 - - ]

The Bryologist, 80 (3), 405-428

[ / E ] # 398

**Stotler RE 1996**

Richard Spruce: his fascination with liverworts and its consequences. [p. 124-140; Case study III - Frullania, p. 130-134]

-In: Seaward, M.R.D. / FitzGerald, S.M.D. [ed]: Richard Spruce (1817-1893), botanist and explorer.

[ - - ]

Royal Botanic Gardens Kew, Kew, 1-359

[ P / ] # 1092

**Stotler RE 1996**

Richard Spruce: his fascination with liverworts and its consequences.

-In: Seaward, M.R.D. & Fitzgerald, S.M.D. [Ed.], Richard Spruce (1817-1893) - Botanist and Explorer

[ - - ]

Royal Botanical Gardens, Kew, , 124-140

[ / E ] # 4079

**Stotler RE, Crandall-Stotler B 1987**

A re-evaluation of the Genus Neohattoria (Jubulaceae).

[ - Neohattoria - ]

Memoirs of the New York Botanical Garden, 45, 535-543

[ / E ] # 767

**Stotler RE, Crandall-Stotler B 2017**

A synopsis of the liverwort flora of North America north of Mexico

[ am1: USA - Fr appalachiana, asagrayana, bolanderi, brittoniae, californica, catalinae, caulisequa, chilcootiensis, cobrensis, compacta, cucullata, donnellii, eboracensis ssp eboracensis, eboracensis ss. parvistipula, eboracensis ssp virginica, ericoides, franciscana, gibbosa, hattoriana, inflata var inflata, inflata var communis, jackii, kunzei, nisquallensis, oakesiana ssp. oakesiana, plana, rio-janeirensis, riparia, sabaliana, selwyniana, stylifera, tamarisci, taxodiocola - ]

Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden, 102 (4), 574-709

[ / E ] # 4837

**Stow SC 2017**

Bryophytes as indicators of forest disturbance: a new toolset for conservation

Thesis (Dr. Phil.) - University of Kent

[ eur: Portugal, afr3: Madagascar - Fr tamarisci - ]

<https://kar.kent.ac.uk/73417/>, , 1-392

[ / E ] # 5789

**Strauss K, Jenkins J, Merrill G, DeLavoie C, Larraín ,J Briscoe L, von Konrat M 2017**

Common mosses and liverworts of the Chicago region

[ am1: USA - Fr eboracensis - ]

[fieldguides.fieldmuseum.org] [865] version 1 02/2017, , 6 pp.

[ / E ] # 4551

**Strazdiņa L, Madžule L, Brūmelis G 2011**

A contribution to the bryoflora of Moricsala Island Nature Reserve, Latvia.

[ eur: Latvia - Fr dilatata - ]

Folia Cryptogamica Estonica, 48, 107-117

[ / E ] # 3013

**Stringer PW, Stringer MHL 1974**

A Quantitative Study of Corticolous Bryophytes in the Vicinity of Winnipeg, Manitoba

[ am1: Canada - Fr inflata - ]

The Bryologist, 77 (4), 551-560

[ / E ] # 2231

**Strobl PG 1881**

Flora von Admont [Musci hepatici, p.90-96]

31. Jahres-Bericht des kaiserl. königl. Obergymnasiums zu Melk. Am Schlusse des Schuljahres 1881 veröffentlicht vom Direktor des Gymnasiums Isidor Krenn.

[ eur: Austria (Admont) - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

Selbsrverlag des Gymnasiums, Wien, 96 pp.

[ / E ] # 3164

**Su D, Yang L, Shi X, Ma X, Zhou X, Hedge SB, Zhong B 2021**

Large-scale phylogenomic analyses reveal the monophyly of bryophytes and Neoproterozoic origin of land plants

[ - Frullania - Land plants, bryophytes, phylogeny, timescale, maximum bounds]

Molecular Biology and Evolution Published by Oxford University Press on behalf of the Society for Molecular Biology and Evolution., msab106, 1-30

[ / E ] # 5904

**Su D, Yang L, Shi X, Ma X, Zhou X, Hedge SB, Zhong B 2021**

Large-scale phylogenomic analyses reveal the monophyly of bryophytes and Neoproterozoic origin of land plants

Supplementary data

[ - Frullania - Land plants, bryophytes, phylogeny, timescale, maximum bounds]

Molecular Biology and Evolution Published by Oxford University Press on behalf of the Society for Molecular Biology and Evolution., msab106, 1-30

[ / E ] # 5905

**Suanjak M 2008**

Moosvegetation auf Totholz im Nationalpark Gesäuse.

[ eur: Austria - Fr dilatata - ]

Nationalpark Gesäuse GmbH, Nestelbach bei Graz, 80 pp.

[ / E ] # 1732

**Suanjal M 2001**

Types of Hepaticae in Herbarium GZU.

[ - - hb GZU]

<http://www.uni-graz.at/botwww/bibliothek/liverworts-types-in-gzu.html>, ,

[ / E ] # 979

**Sugimura K / 杉村康司 2009**

首都大学東京 (東京都立大学) 牧野標本館に収蔵されている茨城県産蘚苔類標本 / Bryophyte Specimens from Ibaraki Prefecture in the Makino Herbarium, Tokyo Metropolitan University]

[ as2: Japan - Fr davurica, ericoides, muscicola, tamarisci ssp obscura, taradakensis, usamiensis - ]

Bulletin of Ibaraki Nature Museum, 12, 51-66

[ / E ] # 2043

**Sukardja S 1985**

Hutam berair melimpah di Indonesia.

[ as4: Indonesia - - ]

Oseana, 10 (2), 62-77

[ / E ] # 3324

**Sukkharak P 2007**

ความหลากหลายของลิเวอร์เวิร์ดบริเวณอุทยานแห่งชาติเขานัน จังหวัดนครศรีธรรมราช / Liverwort diversity at Khao Nan National Park, Nakhon Si Thammarat Province

Thesis - (Master of Science) - Chulalongkorn University

[ as3: Thailand - Fr apiculata, berthoumieuii, campanulata, ericoides, gracilia, intermedia var. submorokensis, nigricaulis, nodulosa, serrata - Keys and figures]

, ,

[ / E ] # 3380

**Sukkharak P 2013**

Jubula hutchinsiae subsp. javanica (Hepaticae, Jubulaceae): a genus and species new for Thailand

[ as3: Thailand - - ]

Polish Botanical Journal, 58 (2), 585-587

[ / E ] # 5443

**Sukkharak P 2017**

A revision of the genus Frullania (Marchantiophyta: Frullaniaceae) in Thailand

[ as3: Thailand - alstonii, apiculata, berthoumieui, brotheri, campanulata, claviloba, ericoides, gaudichaudii, gemmulosa, gracilis, hamatiloba, hypoleuca, intermedia, junghuhniana var tenella, meyeniana, moniliata, monocera var acutiloba, muscicola, nepalensis, neurota, nigricaulis, nodulosa, obscura, ornithocephala, pallidevirens, parvistipula, polyptera, ramuligera, retusa, rio-janeirensis, sackawana, schensiana, serrata, shanensis, sinuata, tagawana, trichodes, warnckeana, yuennanensis - with keys and figures]

Nova Hedwigia - PrePub Article, DOI: 10.1127/nova\_hedwigia/2017/0426, 1-93

[ / E ] # 4719

**Sukkharak P 2018**

A revision of the genus Frullania (Marchantiophyta: Frullaniaceae) in Thailand

[ as3: Thailand - alstonii, apiculata, berthoumieui, brotheri, campanulata, claviloba, ericoides, gaudichaudii, gemmulosa, gracilis, hamatiloba, hypoleuca, intermedia, junghuhniana var tenella, meyeniana, moniliata, monocera var acutiloba, muscicola, nepalensis, neurota, nigricaulis, nodulosa, obscura, ornithocephala, pallidevirens, parvistipula, polyptera, ramuligera, retusa, rio-janeirensis, sackawana, schensiana, serrata, shanensis, sinuata, tagawana, trichodes, warnckeana, yuennanensis - with keys and figures]

Nova Hedwigia, 106 (1-2), 115-207

[ / E ] # 6012



**Sukkharak P 2022**

Liverwort genera of Thailand

[ Thailand - - ]

Chiang Mai University Press, ,

[ / ] # 6407

**Sukkharak P, Chantanaorrapint S 2014**

Bryophyte Studies in Thailand: Past, Present, and Future.

[ as3: Thailand - Frullania - Bryophytes, hornworts, liverworts, mosses, Thailand]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 35 (1), 5-17

[ / E ] # 3886

**Sukkharak P, Kitlap P Likananonn A, He S 2014**

A preliminary study of bryophytes in the Khao Soi Dao wildlife sanctuary, Chanthaburi Province, Thailand.

[ as3: Thailand - Fr alstonii, ericoides, meyeniana, serrata, vethii - ]

Songklanakarin Journal of Science and Technology, 36 (5), 527-534

[ / E ] # 4036

**Sulistiyowati DA, Perwati LK, Wiryani E 2014**

Keanekaragaman Marchantiophyta Epifit Zona Montana di Kawasan Gunung Ungaran, Jawa Tengah

[ as4: Indonesia (Jawa Tengah) - Fr duthiana - ]

Bioma, 16 (1), 26-32

[ / E ] # 4687

**Sullivant WS 1846**

Musci Alleghanienses, sive enumeratio muscorum atque hepaticarum quos in itinere a Marylandia usque ad Georgiam per tractus montium a.d. [1843] decerpserunt Asa Gray et W.S. Sullivant. Facis I. and II.

[ - Fr asagrayana, dilatata, dilatata var 2 (riparia), dilatata var 3, caroliniana, hutchinsiae (p. 51-52) - ]

, Columbus (Ohio), 87 pp

[ P / E ] # 764

**Sullivant WS 1848**

Hepaticae (Liverworts) p. 678-696 [Frullania, p. 686-687]

-In: Asa Gray, .: A manual of the botany of the Northern United States, from New England to Wisconsin and south to Ohio and Pennsylvania, (the mosses and liverworts by Wm, S, Sullivant,) arranged according to the natural system; ...

[ - - ]

James Munroe and Company; John Chapman, Boston & Cambridge; London, 710 pp

[ / E ] # 2106

**Sullivant WS 1849**

Contributions to the bryology and hepaticology of North America. Part II.

[ am1: USA - Fr plana, nisquallensis - ]

Memoirs of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, new series, 4 (1), 13-20 (169-176)

[ / E ] # 248

**Sullivant WS 1856**

The musci and hepaticae of the United States east of the Mississippi River. Contributed to the second edition of Gray's Manual of botany. [Frullania p. 697(97)-698(98)]

[ - - ]

George P. Putnam & Co., New York, I-IV, 607(7)-737(113)

[ P / E ] # 1499

**Sun Y, Shao XM, Liu XC, Jiang YB 2007**

北京东灵山主要森林植被中苔藓植物的物种多样性 / Bryophyte species diversity in main forest vegetations in Dongling Mountain of Beijing.

[ as2: China - Fr muscicola, rhytidantha, inflata - ]

Chinese Journal of Ecology / 生态学杂志, 26 (11), 1725-1731

[ / E ] # 3073

**Sutcliffe D 1932**

Hepaticae of Guadalupe Island.

[ - Fr catalinae - ]

The Bryologist, 35 (3), 41-42

[ P / E ] # 1903

**Suzuki C, Tamura E, Kawai K, Tateishi Y, Nishimura N / 鈴木千尋田村英子川合啓二立石幸敏 & 西村直樹 2011**

小豆島(香川県)の蘚苔類 / The bryophytes of the Shodo-shima Island (Kagawa Prefecture).

[ as2: Japan - Fr amplicrania, davurica, diversitexta, muscicola, tamarisci ssp obscura - ]

Naturalistae / 学術資料, 15, 79-87

[ / E ] # 3147

**Svihla RD 1939**

Field Notes on a Collection of Louisiana Hepaticae.

[ am1: USA - Fr inflata, kunzei, obcordata, squarrosa - ]

The Bryologist, 42 (5), 118-120

[ / E ] # 3805

**Svihla RD 1956**

The Frullaniaceae of Burma I.

[ as3: Myanmar - - ]

The Bryologist, 59 (4), 277-280

[ / E ] # 380

**Svihla RD 1956**

Collecting bryophytes in Burma.

[ as3: Myanmar - - ]

The Bryologist, 59 (1), 5-12

[ / E ] # 375

**Svihla RD 1957**

Frullaniaceae of Burma. II. Frullania shanensis n. sp.

[ as3: Myanmar - Fr shanensis - ]

The Bryologist, 60 (4), 359-363

[ / E ] # 384

**Svihla RD 1958**

Frullaniaceae of Burma. IV. *Frullania maymyoensis* n.sp.

[ as3: Myanmar - - ]

The Bryologist, 61 (4), 376-379

[ / E ] # 390

**Svihla RD 1958**

Frullaniaceae of Burma. III. *Frullania kalawensis* n.sp.

[ as3: Myanmar - Fr kalawensis - ]

The Bryologist, 61 (4), 373-376

[ / E ] # 389

**Svihla RD 1959**

The female inflorescence of *Frullania picta*.

[ - - ]

The Bryologist, 62 (3), 193-195

[ / E ] # 394

**Svihla RD 1960**

Frullaniaceae of Burma. V. Two species of *Frullania* new to Burma.

[ as3: Myanmar - Fr. tamsuina, Fr. meyeniana - ]

The Bryologist, 63 (2), 105-107

[ / E ] # 395

**Svoboda D 2017**

Bryophyta - mechorosty

PowerPoint presentation

[ - Fr dilatata, squarrosula - ]

, , 63 pp.

[ / E ] # 4672

**Svoboda D 2019**

Bryophytes lecture 1 [Powerpoint presentation]

[ - Fr dilatata, squarrosula - ]

[https://botany.natur.cuni.cz/svoboda/prednasky/BBR/Mechorosty\\_odbENG1.pdf](https://botany.natur.cuni.cz/svoboda/prednasky/BBR/Mechorosty_odbENG1.pdf) [downloaded 21.12.2019],

, 64 pp.

[ / E ] # 5328

**Svoboda D 2020**

System jatrovek [Liverwort systematic]

Mechoristy 2. prednaska verze oro samostudium LS 2020 (COVID\_2020\_karantena)

MB120P146 - Botany of non-vascular plants

[ - Fr dilatata, squarrosula - ]

[http://botany.natur.cuni.cz/svoboda/prednasky/BBR/Mechorosty\\_uc2.pdf](http://botany.natur.cuni.cz/svoboda/prednasky/BBR/Mechorosty_uc2.pdf), , 1-91

[ / E ] # 5752

**Swanson ES, Miller HA 1969**

Hepaticae from Palau, Caroline Islands, II. Enumeration

[ oc: Palau, Caroline Islands - Fr apiculata, gaudichaudii, gracilis, hypoleuca, nodulosa - ]

Micronesica, 5 (1), 139-149

[ / E ] # 4922

**Swanson J, Budke JM, Goffinet B 2011**

A visit to the Miniature Forest. Insights into the biology and evolution of Bryophytes in Northeastern Connecticut.

[ am1: USA (Conneticut) - Frullania - ]

Department of Ecology & Evolutionary Biology, University of Connecticut, Storrs, 12 pp.

[ / E ] # 2675

**Swartz O 1781**

Methodus Muscorum Illustrata.

[ - - ]

Edmann, Upsala (Sweden), 38 p.

[ P / E ] # 155

**Swartz O 1788**

Nova Genera & Species Plantarum seu Prodromus Descriptionum Vegetabilium, maximam partem incognitorum que sub itinere in Indiam Occidentalem annis 1783-87. - Cryptocamia. Algae. [Jungermannia, p. 142-145]

[ as3: India - Jungermannia - ]

M. Swederi, Stockholm, Upsala (Sweden), 158 p.

[ P / E ] # 160

**Swartz O 1790**

Methodus Muscorum Illustrata, quam praeside Carolo a Linné proposuit Olof Swartz, 14. April 1781. [p. 69-121, pl. 4-5]

-In: Caroli a Linné Amoenitates Academicae. Volumen Decimum. Dissertationes Botanicae collectae cum tabulis aeneis curante D.lo. Christiano Daniele Schrebero.

[ - - ]

Jacob Palm, Erlangen (Germany), 148 p.

[ P / E ] # 156

**Swartz O 1806**

Flora Indiae Occidentalis. Tomus III. - Cryptogamia. Musci Hepatici [p. 1842-1885]

[ as3: India - - ]

Jakob Palm, Erlangen, 1231-2118

[ P / E ] # 154

**Swartz O 1816**

Obs:s in Commentario des Muscis in Liljebladii Utkast till en Svensk Flora, Tredje Uplagan (ed. 3)

-In: Liljeblad, S. 1816.

Utkast til en Svensk flora, eller afhandling om Svenska växternas väsendteliga kännetecken och nytta. Tredje Uplagan, med Norska växter tillåkt efter Förfatarens död utgifven.

[ - - ]

Zeipel & Palmblad, Upsala, 763 pp

[ / ] # 4380

**Sydow P 1881**

Die Moose Deutschlands, Anleitung zur Kenntnis und Bestimmung der in Deutschland vorkommenden Laubmoose

+ Die Lebermoose Deutschlands, Oesterreichs und der Schweiz 1882

[ eur: Germany - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, jackii, tamarisci - ]

Verlag von Adolf Stubenrauch., Berlin, 450 pp.

[ / E ] # 5184

**Sydow P 1882**

Die Lebermoose Deutschlands, Österreichs und der Schweiz.

[ - Fr dilatata, dilatata v. microphylla, fragilifolia, Jackii, major, minor, Tamarisci - ]

Stubenrauch, Berlin, 95 pp.

[ / E ] # 2983

**Szepesfalvy J 1926**

Beiträge zur Bryo-Geographie des östlichen Polen.

[ eur: Polen - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

Annales Musei Nationalis Hungarici [Annales historico-naturales Musei Nationalis Hungarici], 23, 80-92

[ / E ] # 3330

**Szövényi P, Hock Z, Tóth Z 2004**

Phorophyte preferences of epiphytic bryophytes in a stream valley in the Carpathian Basin.

[ eur: Hungary - Fr dilatata - Epiphytes, Host specificity]

Journal of Bryology, 26, 137–146

[ / E ] # 2858

**Szűcs P 2007**

Dunaalmás és neszemly környékének mohaflórája (The bryophyte flora of Dunaalmas and Neszemly region). [Fr dilatata]

[ eur: Hungary - - ]

Botanikai Közlemények, 94 (1-2), 91-115

[ / E ] # 2687

**Szűcs P, Fintha G, Fazekas G 2020**

The bryophyte diversity of Central Park ( Archbishop's garden) of Eger town (Hungary)

[ eur: Hungary - Fr dilatata - Botanic Garden]

Acta Biologica Plantarum Agriensis, 8 (1), 3-16

[ / E ] # 5710

**Szweykowski J 2006**

An annotated checklist of Polish liverworts and hornworts./ Krytyczna lista wątrobowców i glewików Polski. -In: Mirek, Z. [ed.]: Biodiversity of Poland, vol 4.

[ eur: Poland - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, jackii, tamarisci - Checklist]

W. Szafer Institute of Botany, Polish Academy of Sciences, Kraków, 114 pp.

[ P / E ] # 2547

**Szweykowski J 2006**

An Annotated Checklist of Polish Liverworts and Hornworts

[ eur: Poland - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, jackii, tamarisi - ]

Biodiversity of Poland, 4, 1-114

[ P / ] # 4567

**Szweykowski J, Buczkowska K 1996**

Liverworts of the Bieszczady Zachodnie Range (Polish Eastern Carpathians) - a vanishing relict boreal flora.

[ - - ]

Fragmenta Floristica et Geobotanica, 41(2), 865-934

[ / E ] # 1555

**Szweykowski J, Koźlicka M 1974**

Atlas Rozmieszczenia Roślin Zarodnikowych w Polsce. Seria IV: Watrobowce (Hepaticae). Zeszyt VIII.

[Atlas of geographical distribution of spore-plants in Poland. Series IV. Liverworts (Hepaticae). Part VIII.]

[ - - ]

Polska Akademia Nauk, Komitet Botaniki i Instytut Botaniki, Warszawa - Poznań,

[ P / ] # 1095

**Szweykowski J, Koźlicka M 1977**

Atlas Rozmieszczenia Roślin Zarodnikowych w Polsce. Seria IV: Watrobowce (Hepaticae). Zeszyt IX.

[Atlas of geographical distribution of spore-plants in Poland. Series IV. Liverworts (Hepaticae). Part IX.]

[Frullania: H240 - H243]

[ - - ]

Polska Akademia Nauk, Komitet Botaniki i Instytut Botaniki, Warszawa - Poznań,

[ / E ] # 1096

**Š**

**Šegota V, Alegro A, Papp B, Rimac A 2021**

8. Frullania riparia Hampe

-In: New national and regional bryophyte records, 67

[ eur: Croatia - Fr riparia - ]

Journal of Bryology, 43 (3), 303-304

[ / E ] # 6065

**Ş**

**Şimşek Ö 2012**

Liverwort (Hepaticae) flora of Bolu mountains

Thesis

[ as5: Turkey - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

, , 167 pp

[ / E ] # 5060

**Şimşek Ö, Çetin B 2016**

Bolu Dağları Ciğerotları (Marchantiophyta) Florası / Liverworts (Marchantiophyta) flora of Bolu Mountain

[ as5: Turkey - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

Anatolian Bryology / Anadolu Briyoloji Dergisi, 1-2(2), 56-69

[ / E ] # 5061

**Ștefănuț S, Goia I 2012**

Checklist and Red List of Bryophytes of Romania.

[ eur: Romania - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, jackii, parvistipula, tamarisci - Checklist, red list]

Nova Hedwigia, 95 (1), 59-104

[ / E ] # 3487

**T**

**Táborská M, Procházková J 2016**

Mechorosty doubrav národního parku podují na příkladu lokality lipina

Bryophytes of oak forests in the Podyji National Park as exemplified by the Lipina locality

[ eur: Czech Republic - Fr dilatata, inflata - ]

Bryonera, 57, 29-35

[ / E ] # 4472

**Tac LV, Chuc TQ, Cuong NM, Trieu LP, Hien LK, Lap DX 1997**

Vườn quốc gia Cúc Phương - Danh lục thực vật Cúc Phương

Danh lục thực vật Cuc Phuong [List of Plants of Cuc Phuong] (In Vietnamese)

[ as3: Vietnam - Fr grandistipula, moniliata - ]

Agriculture Publishing House, Hanoi, 180 pp.

[ P / E ] # 2207

**Tagawa H, Uesato K, Sakata Y, Kunimoto T, Tanaka T 1980**

Expedition of Kagoshima University into Papua New Guinea.

[ as4: Papua New Guinea - Fr subdentata - ]

Mem.Kagoshima Univ. Res. Center S.Pac., 1 (1), 3-24

[ / E ] # 3845

**Takahashi Y 1994**

秋田県乳頭山の蘇苔類相 / Moss and Hepatic flora of Mt. Nyuutou, Akita Pref., Japan.

[ as2: Japan - Fr muscicola - ]

秋田県立博物館研究報告第 [Akita prefectural museum research report], 19, 7-14

[ / E ] # 2271

**Takashima TTG 2018**

Assembleia briofítica em uma cronosequência de florestas secundárias e primárias na Floresta Nacional de Caxiuanã, Pará, Brasil

Thesis - Universidade do Estado do Pará

[ am5: Brazil - Fr apiculata, caulisequa, kunzei, serrata - ]

, Belem,

[ / E ] # 5721

**Talbot SS, Schofield WB, Vana J, Talbot SL 2018**

Liverworts from Attu Island, Near Islands, Aleutian Islands, Alaska (USA) with comparison to the Commander Islands (Russia)

[ am1: USA, as1: Russia - Fr nisquallensis - ]

, 7 (2), 127-141

[ / E ] # 5266

**Tamura E, Michimori M, Oishi Y 2015**

A preliminary list of hepatics at Nishikoma Station Experimental Forest of Shinshu University (Ina City, Nagano Pref., Central Japan) /

州大学農学部附属AFC西駒ステーション演習林(長野県伊那市)のタイ類

[ as2: Japan - Fr *davurica*, *hamatiloba*, *musciicola*, *tamarisci* ssp *obscura* - ]

Naturalistae, 19, 57-60

[ / E ] # 4117

**Tan B, Geissler P, Hallingbäck T, Söderström L 2000**

The 2000 IUCN World Red List of Bryophytes.

[ - Fr *polysticta* - ]

<http://www.dbs.nus.edu.sg/lab/crypto-lab/BryoList.htm> [accessed 3.1.2003], ,

[ P / E ] # 1173

**Tan B, Geissler P, Hallingbäck T, Söderström L 2000**

The 2000 IUCN World Red List of Bryophytes.

-in Hallingbäck T & Hodgetts N [eds.], Mosses, liverworts, and hornworts. Status survey and conservation action plan for bryophytes

[ - Fr *polysticta* - ]

IUCN/SSC Bryophyte Specialist Group, IUCN, Gland, Switzerland and Cambridge, UK, 77-90

[ / E ] # 5884

**Tan BC, Engel JJ 1986**

An annotated checklist of Philippine Hepaticae

[ as4: Philippines - Fr *alstonii*, *alstonii* v. *pfleidereri*, *alte-mammillata*, *apiculata*, *arecae*, *berthoumieui*, *billardieriana*, *brotheri*, *claviloba*, *cuspidifolia*, *deflexa*, *ericoides*, *gaudichaudii*, *gaudichaudii* f. *hasseltii*, *gracilis*, *grandistipula*, *hasskarliana*, *integristipula*, *integristipula* v. *emarginata*, *intermedia*, *junghuhniana*, *junghuhniana* v. *tenella*, *mehrana*, *meyeniana*, *microauriculata*, *nepalensis*, *nodulosa*, *orientalis*, *ornithocephala*, *ornithocephala* v. *tuberculosa*, *papulosa*, *philippinensis*, *pulogensis*, *ramuligera*, *reflexistipula*, *riojaneirensis*, *sackawana*, *schensiana*, *serrata*, *serrata* f. *crispulo-dentata*, *sharpii*, *sinuata*, *sublignosa*, *tamarisci* ssp. *obscura*, *tamarisci* ssp. *obscura* v. *breviramea*, *ternatensis*, *ternatensis* v. *non-appendiculata*, *vethii* - Checklist]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 60, 283-355

[ / E ] # 4286

**Tan BC, Engel JJ 1990**

A preliminary study on the affinities of Philippine, Bornean and New Guinea hepatics.

[ as4: Philippines, New Guinea, Borneo - Fr *pulogensis* - ]

Tropical Bryology, 2, 265-272

[ / E ] # 455

**Tanaka A, Nishimura N, Akiyama H 2005**

Bryophytes of Nishiharima, Hyogo Prefecture

[ as2: Japan (Hyogo) - Fr *davurica*, *ericoides*, *hamatiloba*, *inflata*, *musciicola*, *parvistipula*, *pedicellata*, *tamarisci* ssp *obscura* - ]

Humans and Nature, 15, 69-92

[ / E ] # 6125



**Tang W, Zhao J 2006**

Study on the bryoflora in Yunmeng Mountain, south Hebei Province, China.

[Translated from Guihaia, 2005, 25 (3) [译自: 广西植物, 2005,25(3)]

[ as2: China (Hebei) - - ]

Frontiers of Biology in China, 1 (2), 158-162

[ / E ] # 2011

**Tang WB, Zhao JC 2005**

Study on the bryoflora in Yunmeng Mountain, South Hebei Province, China. [In Chinese]

[ - - ]

Guihaia (广西植物)

Guihaia (广西植物), 25 (3), 201-205

[ / E ] # 1973

**Tanwir M, Langer A, Bhandari M 2008**

Liverwort and hornwort flora of Patnitop and ist adjoining areas (J&K), Western Himalaya, India.

[ as3: India (Jammu & Kashmir - Western Himalaya) - Fr gaudichaudii, muscicola - ]

Geophytology, 37, 35-41

[ / E ] # 2109

**Taoda H 1972**

Mapping of atmospheric pollution in Tokyo based upon epiphytic bryophytes.

[ as2: Japan (Tokyo) - Fr muscicola - Epithytes & atmospheric pollution impact, sensitivity to SO2]

Japanese Journal of Ecology, 22 (3), 125-133

[ / E ] # 2811

**Taoda H 1973**

Bryo-meter, an instrument for measuring the phytotoxic air pollution

[ - Fr muscicola - ]

Hikobia, 6 (3-4), 224-228

[ / E ] # 4610

**Tardif B, Faubert J, Lavoie G 2019**

Les bryophytes rares du Québec, seconde édition

[ am1: Canada (Québec) - Fr brittoniae, inflata var. communis, riparia - ]

Société québécoise de bryologie et gouvernement du Québec, Québec,

[ / E ] # 5221

**Tateishi Y, Kawai K, Tamura E, Nishimura N / 立石幸敏 川合啓二 田村英子 & 西村直樹 2012**

慈眼寺石灰岩地(徳島県勝浦郡上勝町)の蘚苔類 / Bryophytes of the Jigenji-temple limestone area, Shikoku, Japan.

[38 JAP as2: Japan - Fr aoshimensis, hamatiloba, inflata, muscicola, tamarisci ssp obscura - ]

Naturalistae / 学術資料, 16, 91-97

[ / E ] # 3265

**Tatuno S 1935**

Heterochromosomen bei Lebermoosen. I. Heterochromosomen bei einigen Arten unter Jungermanniales.

[ - Fr moniliata - Heterochromosomen]

The Botanical Magazine [Shokubutsugaku Zasshi] (Tokyo), 49 (no. 585), 628-635

[ / E ] # 4457

**Tatuno S 1936**

Geschlechtschromosomen bei einigen Lebermoosen, V. Geschlechtschromosomen bei einigen Frullania-Arten

[38 JAP as2: Japan - Fr dilatata, squarrosa, moniliata - Gender chromosomes]

The Botanical Magazine [Shokubutsugaku Zasshi] (Tokyo), 50 (No 597), 526-531

[ / E ] # 4452

**Tatuno S 1936**

Geschlechtschromosomen bei einigen Lebermoosen, IV. Geschlechtschromosomen bei zwei Frullania Arten

[38 JAP as2: Japan - Fr fauriana, japonica - Gender chromosomes]

The Botanical Magazine [Shokubutsugaku Zasshi] (Tokyo), 50 (No. 595), 401-405

[ / E ] # 4451

**Tatuno S 1937**

Heterochromosomen bei Lebermoosen. III. Heterochromosomen bei Gattung Frullania.

[ - Fr aoshimensis, boninensis, densiloba, makinoana, moniliata, moniliata var rotundata, tsukushiensis - Heterochromosomen]

The Botanical Magazine [Shokubutsugaku Zasshi] (Tokyo), 51 (No. 162), 931-937

[ / E ] # 4448

**Tatuno S 1938**

Geschlechtschromosomen bei einigen Lebermoosen, VIII.

[38 JAP as2: Japan - Fr nishiyamensis, sakawana - Gender chromosomes]

The Botanical Magazine [Shokubutsugaku Zasshi] (Tokyo), 52 (No. 619), 374-379

[ / E ] # 4449

**Tatuno S 1941**

85. Über die Chromosomen der Lebermoose von Japan.

[ - - Chromosomes]

Proceedings of the Imperial Academy, 17 (8), 396-99

[ / E ] # 4516

**Tatuno S 1943**

Geschlechtschromosomen bei Frullania taiheizana Horikawa. [In Japanese]

[ - Fr taiheizana - Gender chromosomes]

The Japanese Journal of Genetics, 19 (3), 101

[ / E ] # 4025

**Tatuno S 1943**

Geschlechtschromosomen bei Frullania taiheizana Horikawa [In German]

[38 JAP as2: Japan - Fr taiheizana - Gender chromosomes]

The Japanese journal of genetics, 19 (3), 101

[ / E ] # 2877

**Tatuno S 1948**

Zytologische Untersuchungen der Lebermoose aus Formosa. [In Japanese]

[ - - ]

Oguma Commemoration, Volume on Cytology and Genetics, 1, 102-107

[ / ] # 2138

**Tatuno S 1951**

Geschlechtschromosomen bei einigen Lebermoosen, X : Geschlechtschromosomen bei einigen Arten von Frullania. [In German]

[38 JAP as2: Japan - - Gender chromosomes]

The Japanese journal of genetics, 26 (3-4), 149-152

[ / E ] # 2876

**Tatuno S 1951**

Geschlechtschromosomen bei einigen Lebermoosen, VI.

[38 JAP as2: Japan - Fr dilatata, viridis, yakushimensis - Gender chromosomes]

The Botanical Magazine [Shokubutsugaku Zasshi] (Tokyo), 26 (3-4), 149-152

[ / E ] # 4450

**Tatuno S 1952**

Geschlechtschromosomen bei einigen Arten von Frullania. [In German]

[ as2: Japan - Fr taihaizana, usamiensis, kagoshimensis, pedicellata, hamatiloba, truncatifolia, Hampeana, tenuistipula, nodulosa var nipponica - Gender chromosomes]

Journal of Science of the Hiroshima University, Series B, div 2 (Botany), 6 (2), 51-57

[ / E ] # 1697

**Tatuno S 1956**

Zytologische Untersuchungen über die Lebermoose. (An award lecture at the 28th annual meeting of the Genetics Society of Japan, held in Toyama, Japan, Oct. 6-8, 1956).

[ as2: Japan - Fr dilatata, fauriana, hamatiloba, hampeana, japonica, kagoshimensis, muscicola, nishiyamensis, nodulosa, parvistipula, pedicellata, squarrosa, taiheizana, truncatifolia, usamiensis, valida, viridis, yakushimensis - Gender chromosomes]

The Japanese Journal of Genetics, 31, 334-341

[ / E ] # 4521

**Tatuno S 1956**

Zytologische Untersuchungen über die Lebermoose. (An award lecture at the 28th annual meeting of the Genetics Society of Japan, held in Toyama, Japan, Oct. 6-8, 1956).

[ - - ]

The Japanese Journal of Genetics, 31 (2), 334-341

[ / E ] # 4455

**Tatuno S 1960**

Zytologische Untersuchungen über die Gattung Frullania

[ - - ]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 23, 99-114

[ / ] # 5699

**Tautz P, Weddeling K 2004**

Die Moosflora des nordrhein-westfälischen Teils des Waldgebietes Leuscheid östlich von Eitorf (Süderbergländ, Rhein-Sieg-Kreis).

[ eur: Germany - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

Limprichtia, 24, 209-236

[ / E ] # 2748

**Taylor T 1843**

XXI.- Description of two species of British Jungermanniae.

[ - - ]

Annals and magazine of natural history. London, 12, 172-173

[ / E ] # 567

**Taylor Th 1845**

On six species of Jungermanniae, new to Britain

[ eur - - ]

The London Journal of Botany, 4, 276-278

[ P / E ] # 291

**Taylor Th 1846**

New Hepaticae (Continued from p. 284)

[ - - ]

The London Journal of Botany, 5, 365-417

[ P / E ] # 893

**Taylor Th 1846**

New Hepaticae.

[ - - ]

The London Journal of Botany, 5, 258-284

[ P / E ] # 292

**Taylor Th, Hooker JD 1845**

XXXIV. Hepaticae, Juss. [p. 144-169] - published 1.5.1845

-In: Hooker, J.D., Botany of the antarctic voyage. Vol. 1 Flora Antarctica. Part I. Botany of Lord Auckland's group and Campbell's Island.

-In: Hooker, J.D.: The Botany of the antarctic voyage of H.M. discovery ships Erebus and Terror in the years 1839-1843. Under command of Captain Sir James Clark Ross. [Published in 3 Vol. - Vol 1: 1844-1847, Vol 2: 1852-1855, Vol 3: 1855-1859]

[ - - ]

Reeve Brothers, London, 574 pp.

[ / E ] # 839

**Taylor Th, Hooker JD 1847**

LIII. Hepaticae, Juss. [p. 423-446] - published 1847

-In: Hooker, J.D., Botany of the antarctic voyage. Vol. 1 Flora Antarctica. Part 2. Botany of Fuegia, The Falklands, Kerguelen's land, etc.

-In: Hooker, J.D.: The Botany of the antarctic voyage of H.M. discovery ships Erebus and Terror in the years 1839-1843. Under command of Captain Sir James Clark Ross. [Published in 3 Vol. - Vol 1: 1844-1847, Vol 2: 1852-1855, Vol 3: 1855-1859]

[ - - ]

Reeve Brothers, London,

[ P / E ] # 840

**Taylor TN, Taylor EL, Krings M 2008**

Paleobotany. The Biology and Evolution of Fossil Plants. Second edition.

[ - Fr schumannii, p. 168 - Fossil]

Academic Press, , 1230 pp.

[ / ] # 2431

**Temsch EM, Greilhuber J, Krisai R 2010**

Genome size in liverworts.

[ - Fr dilatata - Genom]

Preslia, 82 (1), 63-80

[ / E ] # 3610

**Teng CH 2006**

鴛鴦湖台灣為柏天然下種更新林附生性, 苔蘚植物組成、分佈與生物量之研究 / The composition, distribution, and biomass of epiphytic bryophytes of a naturally regenerated *Chamaecyparis obtusa* var. *formosana* forest

Thesis - National Dong Hwa University, Shoufeng, Taiwan

[ as2: Taiwan - Frullania - ]

, , 170 pp.

[ / E ] # 5504

**Teng CH 2006**

The composition, distribution, and biomass of epiphytic bryophytes of a naturally regenerated *Chamaecyparis obtusa* var. *formosana* forest. [In Chinese]

Thesis - National Dong Hwa University, Shoufeng, Taiwan

[ as2: Taiwan - Frullania spec. - Epiphytic bryophytes]

[http://faculty.ndhu.edu.tw/~foggy/member/thesis/ChenHua\\_Teng.pdf](http://faculty.ndhu.edu.tw/~foggy/member/thesis/ChenHua_Teng.pdf), , 177 pp.

[ / E ] # 4948

**Tennyson AJ 1995**

Flora of Karewa Island, Bay of Plenty.

[ aust2: New Zealand - Fr ?solanderiana - ]

Tane, 35, 17-23

[ / E ] # 2150

**Tennyson AL 1995**

Flora of Karewa Island, Bay of Plenty.

[ aust2: New Zealand - Fr ?solanderiana - ]

Tane [Auckland University Field Club journal, 1950-1999], 35, 17-23

[ / E ] # 3295

**Teuber D 2011**

Flechten und Moose in Nationalpark Kellerwald-Edersee. [Lecture]

[ eur: Germany (Hessian State) - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

[www.bvnh.de/aktuell/BVNH-MV2011\\_DT\\_Flechten.pdf](http://www.bvnh.de/aktuell/BVNH-MV2011_DT_Flechten.pdf) [downloaded 6.8.2014], , 7 pp.

[ / E ] # 3991

**Teuber U 2004**

Mooskartierung im ehemaligen Naturschutzgebiet Mittelsteighütte bei Zwieseler Waldhaus - Nationalpark Bayerischer Wald.

[ eur: Germany - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci - ]

, , 25 pp.

[ / E ] # 2447

**Teuber U 2005**

Mooskartierung im ehemaligen Naturschutzgebiet Mittelsteighütte bei Zwieslerwaldhaus, Nationalpark Bayerischer Wald.

[ eur: Germany - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci - ]

Der Bayerische Wald, 19 (1-2) NF, 10-16

[ / E ] # 6006

**Teuber U 2008**

Beobachtungen zur Moosflora des Erlautales

[ eur: Germany (Bavaria) - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

Der Bayerische Wald, 21 / 1+2 NF, 42-60

[ / E ] # 6181

**Teuber U 2012**

Die Moosflora von Passau und Umgebung - Ein Blick auf gestern und auf heute, Teil 1

[ eur: Germany (Bayern) - Fr dilatata, dilatata var anomla, jackii, tamarisci - ]

Der Bayerische Wald, 25 NF (1+2), 16-59

[ / E ] # 4638

**Teuber U 2013**

Die Moosflora von Passau und Umgebung - Ein Blick auf gestern und auf heute, Teil 2

[ eur: Germany (Bayern) - Fr dilatata, dilatata var anomala, tamarisci - ]

Der Bayerische Wald, 26 NF (1+2), 9-27

[ / E ] # 4639

**Teuber U, Jehl H 2011**

4.3 Moose (Marchantiophytina, Bryophytina und Anthoceroophytina)

-In: Nationalparkverwaltung Bayerischer Wald [Hrsg]: Biologische Vielfalt im Nationalpark Bayerischer Wald. Sonderband der Wissenschaftlichen Schriftenreihe des Nationalparks Bayerischer Wald, Grafenau, 226 S.

[ eur: Germany (Bayern, Bayrischer Wald) - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, jackii, tamarisci - ]

, , 71-86

[ / E ] # 6005

**Teutsch SE 2011**

Die Lebermoose (Marchantiophyta) und Laubmoose (Bryophyta) im Botanischen Garten Graz

[ eur: Austria - Fr dilatata - ]

Mitteilungen des naturwissenschaftlichen Vereins für Steiermark, 141, 251-271

[ / E ] # 4651

**Tewari SD, Joshi P, Bhandari M, Sinh D, Joshi K 2020**

An assessment of bryophyte diversity of Nagar Nigam areas at Haldwani in Kumaun region of northwest Himalaya

[ as3: India (Uttarakhand) - Fr muscicola, squarrosa - ]

Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 9 (5), 365-372

[ / E ] # 5895

**Thaithong O, Hattori S 1977**

A new species of *Frullania* from North Vietnam and the Indian *F. physantha* MITT.

[ as3: India, Vietnam - *Fr. physantha*, *pocsantha* - ]

Bulletin of the National Science Museum, Tokyo, Series B (Botany), 3 (4), 149-154

[ / E ] # 69

**Theriot MI 1909**

Diagnoses d'espèces et variétés nouvelles de mousses (6e article).

[ as2: China - *Fr. fortunati*, *pallido-virens* - ]

Bulletin de L'Académie Internationale de Géographie Botanique, ser 3, no 231, 17-24

[ / E ] # 3357

**Theriot MI 1910**

Diagnoses d'espèces et variétés nouvelles de mousses (7e article).

[ - *Fr. gigantea*, *ligulaefolia*, *pilistipula*, *spinistipula* - ]

Bulletin de L'Académie Internationale de Géographie Botanique, ser 3, no 245-46-47, 96-104

[ / E ] # 1915

**Thiel C, Fischer E 2011**

Diversity of stem epiphytes in montane rainforests of Rwanda - The influence of altitude and anthropogenic disturbance

-In: Niekisch, M, Streit B [eds.], Status and future of tropical biodiversity. Conference of the Society for Tropical Ecology 21-24 February 2011, Frankfurt a.M. - Programme & Abstracts

[ afr2: Rwanda - *Fr. angulata* - ]

Society for Tropical Ecology | Gesellschaft für Tropenökologie e.V., Frankfurt, 236

[ / E ] # 5877

**Thiers BM 1984**

Index to the taxa described in *Hepaticae Amazonicae et Andinae*. [p. 1-14].

-In: Spruce, R.: *Hepaticae of the Amazon and the Andes of Peru and Ecuador* [Reprint].

[ am4, am5 - - ]

Contributions from the New York Botanical Garden, 15, I-XII, 1-588, 1-14

[ P / ] # 954

**Thies A 1997**

Tarra-Bulga national Park. Mosses and liverworts.

[ aust1: Australia (Victoria) - *Fr. clavata*, *falciloba*, *pentapleura*, *rostrata* - ]

Department of Conservation & Environment - Victoria, , 2 pp.

[ / E ] # 3537

**Thin NN 1997**

The vegetation of Cucphuong National Park, Vietnam

[ as3: Vietnam - *Fr. grandipula*, *moniliata* - ]

SIDA, Contributions to Botany, 17 (4), 719-759

[ / E ] # 5844

**Thomas PE 1974**

Hepaticae of the Interior Highlands of North America

Thesis, Master of Science in Biology - Southwest Missouri State University, Dept. of Life Sciences, Springfield

[ - - ]

, ,  
[ / ] # 5092

**Thomas SC, Liguori DA, Halpern C:B: 2001**

Corticolous bryophytes in managed Douglas-fir forests: habitat differentiation and responses to thinning and fertilization.

[ - Fr nisquallensis - Managed forests, partial cutted forests]

Canadian Journal of Botany, 79, 886-896

[ / E ] # 3559

**Thomasson K 1963**

Araucarian Lakes. Plankton studies in North Patagonia, with notes on terrestrial vegetation.

[ am6: Chile, Argentina - Fr chilensis, crassa, magellanica - ]

Acta Phytogeographica Suecica, 47, 1-139

[ / E ] # 3777

**Thouvenot L 2003**

Contribution à l'inventaire des bryophytes du département des Pyrénées-Orientales.

[ eur: France - - ]

Bulletin de la Société Botanique du Centre-Ouest, nouvelle série, 34, 329-332

[ / E ] # 1218

**Thouvenot L, Gradstein SR, Hagborg A, Söderström L, Bardat J 2011**

Checklist of the Liverworts and Hornworts of New Caledonia.

[ oc: New Caledonia - Fr baumannii, bella, blastopetala, contracta, cornuta, elephantum, falsicornuta, gigantea, gracilicaulis, huerlimannii, huerlimannii var dioica, hypoleucula, inflexiloba, kitagawana, ludoviciae, mammillosa, meyeniana var dioica, microscopica, neocaledonica, pancheri, pilibracteola, pilistipula, pseudomeyeniana, pseudomonocera, pusilla, scalaris, spinistipula, subpilibracteola, tenuirostris, tixieri - Checklist]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 32 (4), 287-390

[ / E ] # 3452

**Thouvenot L, Müller F 2021**

Contribution to the bryophyte flora of New Caledonia IV. Species new to the country, new localities together with taxonomic notes

[ oc: New Caledonia - Fr kitagawana - ]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 42 (13), 181-196

[ / E ] # 6143

**Tia YL, Li JQ, Shi AP, Yu JJ, Wang WH / 田晔林 摇李俊清 摇石爱平 摇于建军 & 摇王文和 2013**

北京百花山自然保护区树附生苔藓植物物种多样性 / Species diversity of epiphytic bryophytes in Baihua Mountain National Nature Reserve, Beijing.

[ as2: China - Fr musicicola, scheasiana - ]

Chinese Journal of Ecology / 生态学杂志, 32 (4), 838-844

[ / E ] # 3515



**Tian CY 1997**

A study of the bryoflora of Gutianshan Nature Reserve in Kaihua County, Zhejiang Province, East China. (in Chinese).

[ as2: China (Zhejiang) - - ]

Chenia, 3-4, 101-114

[ / E ] # 2521

**Tian CY 1997**

A study of the bryoflora of Gutianshan Nature Reserve in kaihua County, Zhejiang province, East China. [In Chinese]

[ as2: China (Zhejiang) - - ]

Chenia, 3-4, 101-114

[ / E ] # 1231

**Tian GQ, Wang ZW / 田桂泉 王子文 2001**

科尔沁沙地松树山地区苔藓植物物种多样性与分布特征分析 — Species Diversity and Distribution of Bryophytes in Songshushan Region of Horqin Sandy Land.

[ as2: China - Fr inflata, muscicola - ]

Journal of Desert Research — 中国沙漠/, 31 (5), 1181-1188

[ / E ] # 3023

**Tian W 1999**

New records of bryophytes from Hunan province.

[ as2: China - Fr tamarisci - ]

Guihaia / 广西植物, 19 (2), 121-123

[ / E ] # 1327

**Tian YL et al / 田晔林 王文和 郑伟 2010**

北京百花山国家级自然保护区苔类植物的初步研究 / Study on hepaticae from Baihua Mountain nature reserve of Beijing.

[ - Fr inflata, scheasiana, taradakensis, muscicola, davurica - ]

Territory & Natural Resources Study / 国土与自然资源研究, 2010 (2), 74-75

[ / E ] # 3094

**Timme SL 1986**

Distribution of bryophytes in selected western Missouri and western Arkansas prairies.

-In: Clambey, G.K. & Pemble, R.H. [Edit.], The Prairie - Past, Present and Future: Proceedings of the Ninth North American Prairie Conference 1984. Tri-College University Centre for Environmental Studies, Moorhead, Minnesota.

[ am1: USA - Fr inflata - ]

, , 61-64

[ / E ] # 3530

**Timme SL, Redfearn P 1997**

Checklist of the liverworts and hornworts of the interior highlands of North America in Arkansas, Illinois, Missouri and Oklahoma.

[ am1: USA - - ]

Evansia, 14 (3), 89-105

[ / E ] # 748

**Timme SL, Redfearn P 1997**

Checklist of the liverworts and hornworts of the interior highlands of North America in Arkansas, Illinois, Missouri and Oklahoma. [Revised April 6, 1997]

[ - - ]

, , 11 pp.

[ / E ] # 631

**Timme SL, Redfearn P 1999**

Checklist of the liverworts and hornworts of the interior highlands of North America in Arkansas, Illinois, Missouri and Oklahoma. [Last Update: December 1999]

[ - - ]

<http://mail.pittstate.edu/~slt/liverworts.htm>, , 6 pp.

[ / E ] # 1925

**Timme SL, Redfearn P 2002**

Checklist of the liverworts and hornworts of the interior highlands of North America in Arkansas, Illinois, Missouri and Oklahoma (revised 26 June 2002).

[ - - ]

[http://biology.smsu.edu/herbarium/liverw\\_t.htm](http://biology.smsu.edu/herbarium/liverw_t.htm), , 28 pp.

[ / E ] # 1134

**Timme SL, Redfearn P 2005**

Checklist of the liverworts and hornworts of the interior highlands of North America in Arkansas, Illinois, Missouri and Oklahoma (Revised January, 2005).

[ - - ]

[http://biology.missouristate.edu/herbarium/liverw\\_t.htm](http://biology.missouristate.edu/herbarium/liverw_t.htm), ,

[ / E ] # 1924

**Timme SL, Redfearn P 2012**

Checklist of the liverworts and hornworts of the interior highlands of North America in Arkansas, Illinois, Missouri and Oklahoma (Revised January, 2012).

[ am1: USA (Arkansas, Illinois, Missouri, Oklahoma) - Fr brittoniae, eboracensis, eboracensis ssp virginica, ericoides, inflata, kunzei, riparia, tamarisi ssp tamarisi, tamarisi ssp asagrayana, wrightii - ]

[http://biology.missouristate.edu/herbarium/liverw\\_t.htm](http://biology.missouristate.edu/herbarium/liverw_t.htm), , 30 pp.

[ / E ] # 3267

**Tingstad L, Gjerde I, Dahlberg A, Grytnes JA 2017**

The influence of spatial scales on Red List composition: Forest species in Fennoscandia

[ eur: Norway, Sweden, Finland - Fr bolanderi, oakesiana - ]

Global Ecology and Conservation, 11, 247-297

[ / E ] # 5189

**Tinya F, Márialigeti S, Király I, Németh B, Ódor P 2009**

The effect of light conditions on herbs, bryophytes and seedlings of temperate mixed forests in Örség, Western Hungary.

[ eur: Hungaria - Fr dilatata - ]

Plant Ecology, 204, 69-81

[ / E ] # 3115

**Tixier P 1970**

Bryophytae Indosinicae: Bryophytes from Thai Tenasserim.

[ as3: Thailand - Fr nodulosa - ]

The Natural History Bulletin of the Siam Society, 23, 541-559

[ / E ] # 4129

**Tixier P 1971**

A contribution to the bryological knowledge of Fraser's Hill Station (Malaysia).

[ as4: Malaysia - Fr apiculata var goebelii, cf cochleata, grandistipula, meyeniana, ternatensis - ]

Garden's Bulletin Singapore, 25 (3), 335-353

[ / E ] # 3944

**Tixier P 1972**

Mount Maquiling Bryoflora (Luzon)

[ as4: Philippines (Luzon) - Fr apiculata, integristipula, squarrosa, ternatensis - ]

The Gardens' Bulletin Singapore, 26, 137-153

[ / E ] # 4818

**Tixier P 1973**

Bryophytes exotiques.

[ oc: New Caledonia, New Hebrides, as3: Sri Lanka - Fr apiculata, deplanchei, intermedia, moniliata ssp obscura, regularis, ternatensis - ]

Bulletin du Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, 3ème série - Botanique, ser 3, Bot 10 (1), 73-86

[ / E ] # 678

**Tixier P 1973**

Bryophytae Indosinicae. Liverworts collected in Thailand.

[ as3: Thailand - Fr hamatilibula, muscicola var inuena, nodulosa, meyeniana, tenuicaulis - ]

The Natural History Bulletin of the Siam Society, 24 (3&4), 449-456

[ / E ] # 427

**Tixier P 1974**

Contribution to the bryological knowledge of Malaysia II. Kedah Peak.

[ as4: Malaysia - Fr apiculata, integristipula, notarisii, picta, pullei, ternatensis - ]

Natural History Bulletin of the Siam Society, 25 (3&4),

[ / E ] # 4193

**Tixier P 1974**

Contributions to the bryological knowledge of Malaysia. II. Kedah Park.

[ as4: Malaysia - Fr apiculata, intergristipula, notarisii, picta, pullei, ternatensis - ]

Natural History Bulletin of the Siam Society, 25 (3&4), 15-31

[ / E ] # 3935

**Tixier P 1975**

Bryophytae Indosinicae. - XXII: A Preliminary Contribution to the Knowledge of the Coastal Southern Bryoflora of Cambodia.

[ as3: Cambodia - Frullania spec. - ]

Natural History Bulletin of the Siam Society, 26 (1 & 2), 11-24

[ / E ] # 4232

**Tixier P 1979**

Bryogéographie du Mont Bokor (Cambodge). (Bryophyta Indosinica XXIV).

[ as3: Cambodia - Fr gracilis, meyeniana, moniliata, ternatensis - ]

Bryophytorum Bibliotheca, 18, 1-119

[ P / ] # 2408

**Tixier P 1980**

Contribution to the bryological knowledge of Malaysia III. Cameron Highlands, mosses and epiphyllous liverworts.

[ as4: Malaysia - Fr apiculata, cf. gaudichaudii, intergristipulata - ]

Nova Hedwigia, 32, 377-392

[ / E ] # 3945

**Tixier P 1988**

Bryophytes de l'Île de Pâques.

[ am6: Easter Isl - Fr ericoides - ]

Cryptogamie Bryologie Lichénologie, 9 (1), 47-50

[ / E ] # 7

**Tixier P 1995**

Résultats taxonomiques de l'expédition BRYOTROP au Zaïre et Rwanda. 30. Bryophytes épiphyllées (récoltes de E. Fischer).

[23 afr2: Zaïre & Rwanda - Fr angulata, apiculata, arecae, ericoides, variegata - ]

Tropical Bryology, 11, 11-76

[ / E ] # 730

**Tng DYP, Dalton PJ, Jordan GJ 2009**

Does moisture affect the partitioning of bryophytes between terrestrial and epiphytic substrates within cool temperate rain forests?

[ aust1: Tasmania - Fr aterrима, clavata, falciloba, rostrata - Bryophyte communities]

The Bryologist, 112 (3), 506-519

[ / E ] # 4110

**Tomb RR 1992**

Patch testing with frullania during a 10-year period: hazards and complications.

[ - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - Contact Dermatitis]

Contact Dermatitis, 26 (4), 220-223

[ / E ] # 1734

**Tomioka K 1978**

Systematic studies regarding the order of cell division in Jungermanniales I. The mode of cell division in the gametophyte of Jungermannia.

[ - Frullania - ]

The science reports of the Kanazawa University / 金沢大学理科報告, 23 (2), 77-91

[ / E ] # 3738

**Tømmerås BÅ, Hofgaard A, Wilmann B, Breistein J 1995**

Fragmenteringsforsøk i granskog. Rapport etter sesongen 1995. [Fr dilatata]

[ eur: Norway - Fr dilatata - ]

NINA Norsk institutt for naturforskning - Oppdragsmelding, 402, 1-35

[ / E ] # 2706

**Tonini A, Starling MFV, Yano O, Figueiredo J A 2005**

Briófitas das Ilhas do Passatempo, Parque Municipal das Mangabeiras, Belo Horizonte, MG. / Bryophytes of Passatempo Islands, Municipal Park of Mangabeiras, Belo Horizonte, MG

[ am5: Brazil - Fr ericoides - ]

Bios [Cadernos do Departamento de Ciências Biológicas da PUC Minas], 13 (13), 25-34

[ / E ] # 3679

**Tooru M 2009**

Kochi Moose Kapitel 12 - 第12章 高知市の蘚苔類 [in Japanese]

[ as2: Japan - Fr muscicola, hamatiloba - ]

, , 321-344

[ / E ] # 1764

**Tori M, Aoki M, Nakashima K, Asakawa Y 1995**

Terpenoids from the liverworts *Symphyogyna brasiliensis* and unidentified *Frullania* species.

[ - Two unidentified *Frullania* species - Phytochemistry, Diterpene, Sesquiterpene, Triterpene]

Phytochemistry, 39, 99-103

[ / E ] # 1248

**Torka V 1930**

Die Moosflora von Oberschlesien

[ - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

Hedwigia, 70, 157-210

[ / E ] # 5591

**Tosantos AS 2002**

Ensayo para una caracterización de briófitas como indicadores de urbanización mediante el estudio de la brioflora de ciudades españolas.

Thesis (Dr.) - Universidad Complutense de Madrid, Facultad de Ciencias Biológicas, Departamento de Biología vegetal (Botánica y Fisiología Vegetal).

[ - - ]

, , 440 pp.

[ / E ] # 3635

**Towers GHN 1978**

Green plants that affect human skin.

[ - - Contact dermatitis]

Proceedings of the Nova Scotian Institute of Science, 28 (1/2), 15-25

[ / E ] # 3418

**Townsend JF 2020**

Natural Heritage Resources of Virginia: Rare Plants. Natural Heritage Rare Species Lists (2020-Fall).

[ am1: USA (Virginia) - Fr caulisequa - ]

Virginia Department of Conservation and Recreation, Division of Natural Heritage, Richmond, Virginia, 1-57

[ / E ] # 5835

**Toyota M, Asakawa Y 1990**

An eudesmane-type Sesquiterpene alcohol from the liverwort *Frullania tamarisci*.

[ - Fr tamarisci - Phytochemistry, Sesquiterpenoids]

Phytochemistry, 29 (11), 3664-3665

[ / E] # 2250

**Toyota M, Kondo K, Konoshima M, Asakawa Y 2000**

Chemical constituents of three liverworts *Frullania inflata*, *Leptoscyphus jackii* and *Wiesnerella denudata*.

[ - - Chemical constituents]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 89, 289-297

[ / E] # 1198

**Toyota M, Nagashima F, Asakawa Y 1988**

Labdane type diterpenoids from the liverwort *Frullania hamachiloba*. [Part 24 in the series of 'Chemosystematics of Bryophytes'.]

[ - Fr "hamachiloba" = hamatiloba ? - Phytochemistry, Diterpenoids, Hamachilobene, Chemosystematics]

Phytochemistry, 27 (6), 1789-1793

[ / E] # 2251

**Toyota M, Nishimoto C, Asakawa Y 1998**

Eudesmane-type sesquiterpenoids from Japanese liverwort *Frullania tamarisci* subsp. *obscura*.

[ - - ]

Chemical & Pharmaceutical Bulletin, 46 (3), 542-544

[ / E] # 1643

**Toyota M, Nishimoto C, Asakawa Y / 豊田正夫 西本知代 & 浅川義範 1998**

シダレヤスデ、ゴケ(*Frullaniatamarisci* subsp. *obscura*)のセスキテルペン二量体 / Dimeric Eudesmane-type Sesquiterpenoid from Japanese Liverwort *Frullania tamarisci* subsp. *obscura*.

[ - - ]

Koryo, Terupen oyobi Seiyu Kagaku ni kansuru Toronkai Koen Yoshishu, 42, 200-202

[ / E] # 3232

**Toyota M, Nishimoto C, Asakawa Y / 豊田正夫・西本知代・浅川義範 1994**

ダレヤスデゴ、ケ(*Frullaniatamarisci* subsp. *obscura*)のセスキテノレペン二量体 / Dimeric eudesmane-type sesquiterpenoid from Japanese liverwort *Frullania tamarisci* subsp. *obscura*

[ - Fr tamarisci ssp *obscura* - Sesquiterpene aldehyde]

Koryo terupen oyobi seiyu kagaku ni kansuru toronkai koen yoshishu., 42, 200-202

[ / E] # 1673

**TP 1843**

Beschreibung zweier Species britischer Jungermannien von T. Taylor.

[Literatur. The annals and magazine of natural history. Septbr. 1843. p. 172. ]

[ - - ]

Botanische Zeitung [Mohl & Schlechtendal (ed.), Berlin], 1 (41), 708-709

[ / E] # 569

**Trevisan V de SL 1842**

Prospetto della flora Euganea.

[ - Frullania, p. 47 - ]

Coi Tipi del Seminario, Padova, 68 pp.

[ / E] # 2477

**Trevisan V de SL 1877**

Schema di una nuova classificazione delle epatiche.

[ - - ]

Memorie del Reale Istituto Lombardo di Scienze e Lettere. Classe di Scienze Matematiche e Naturali., ser 3, CI Sci Math 4, 382-452

[ / E ] # 1576

**Trivino Cervera LN, Callejas Gómez JP 2018**

Estudio de diversidad y cobertura de la brioflora epífita del tramo vial UF03 (La Calera-Patios), Cundinamarca, Colombia

Thesis - Universidad Distrital Francisco José de Caldas, Facultad de Ciencias y Educación, Proyecto curricular Licenciatura en Biología

[ am4: Colombia - Fr convoluta, riojaneirensis - ]

, Bogota,

[ / E ] # 5315

**Trull SJ, Shackleford IK 2014**

Regional forester's sensitive plants of the Ottawa National Forest. A summary of their life history, habitats, and status for reference in preparing biological evaluations and other analyses

[ am1: Canada (Ottawa) - Fr selwyniana - ]

[http://www.fs.usda.gov/Internet/FSE\\_DOCUMENTS/stelprd3791430.pdf](http://www.fs.usda.gov/Internet/FSE_DOCUMENTS/stelprd3791430.pdf) USDA Forest Service, Ottawa National Forest, ,

[ / E ] # 3939

**Tsegmed T, Bai XL / ЦОГИЙН ЦЭГМЭД БАЙ ШУ-ЛИАНГ 2013**

Contribution to the hepatic flora of Mongolia 2 / ДОПОЛНЕНИЕ К ФЛОРЕ ПЕЧЕНОЧНИКОВ МОНГОЛИИ. 2.

[37 MON-OO as2: Mongolia - Fr inflata, muscicola, parvistipula - ]

Arctoa, 22, 163-165

[ / E ] # 4006

**Tsegmed T, Otnyukova TN, Enkhjargal W / ЦОГИЙН ЦЭГМЭД ТАТЬЯНА Н ОТНЮКОВА ЭНХТАЙВАН ЭНХЖАРГАЛ 2012**

Contribution to the hepatic flora of Mongolia / К ФЛОРЕ ПЕЧЕНОЧНИКОВ МОНГОЛИИ.

[37 MON-OO as2: Mongolia - Fr bolanderi, dilatata, eboracensis, muscicola - ]

Arctoa, 21, 71-76

[ / E ] # 4005

**Tsuda S, J Hasegawa 2006**

A new species of Frullania (Frullaniaceae, Hepaticae) found in Miyazaki, southern Japan.

[ as2: Japan - Fr pseudoalstonii - ]

Bryological Research - Sentairui-kenkyū, 9 (2), 43-46

[ / E ] # 1587

**Tucker D, Farge CL 2021**

Bryophyte communities in Quercus garryana ecosystems on South East Vancouver Island: Preliminary mesohabitat assessment

[ am1: Canada (Vancouver Island) - Fr bolanderi, californica, tamarasci var nisqualensis - ]

The Bryologist, 124 (2), 198-217

[ / E ] # 6144

**Tuiwawa MV, Pene S, Tuiwawa SH [Edit] 2013**

A rapid biodiversity assessment & archaeological survey of the Fiji REDD+ Pilot Site: Emalu Forest, Viti Levu. - Appendix 1. Species checklist of the non-vascular flora and lichens. [p. 97-102]

[ oc: Fiji - Fr apiculata, arecae, capillaris, chevalieri, cordistipula, ericoides, intermedia, intesmed, gaudichaudii, gracilis, intermedia, meyeniana, neurota, nodulosa, ramuligera, ternatensis - ]

Institute of Applied Sciences, University of the South Pacific, for the Forestry Department of the Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Forestry, Republic of the Fiji Islands;, , 163 pp.

[ / E ] # 4130

**Turetsky MR 2003**

The Role of Bryophytes in Carbon and Nitrogen Cycling

[ - - ]

The Bryologist, 106 (3), 395-409

[ / E ] # 2059

**Turner AM 2003**

The ecology and conservation of bryophytes in Tasmanian wet eucalypt forest

Thesis (Doctor of Philosophy) - School of Geography and Environmental Studies - University of Tasmania, Hobart

[ aust1: Tasmania - Fr aterrima, clavata, falciloba, monocera, pentapleura, probosciphora, rostrata - ]

, , 1-223

[ / E ] # 5779

**Turner PAM, Kirkpatrick JB, Pharo EJ 2011**

Dependence of bryophyte species on young, mature and old growth wet eucalypt forest.

[ aust1: Tasmania [Australia] - Fr rostrata - ]

Biological Conservation, 144 (12), 2951-2957

[ / E ] # 3365

**Turner PAM, Pharo EJ 2005**

Influence of Substrate Type and Forest Age on Bryophyte Species Distribution in Tasmanian Mixed Forest.

[ aust2: New Zealand - Fr monocera, pentapleura, aterrima, probosciphora - ]

The Bryologist, 108 (1), 67-85

[ / E ] # 3160

**Tusiime FM, Byarujali SM, Bates JW 2007**

Diversity and distribution of bryophytes in three forest types of Bwindi Impenetrable National Park, Uganda. [Fr apicalis, arecae, depressa]

[25 afr2: Uganda - Fr apicalis, arecae, depressa - ]

African Journal of Ecology, 45 (Suppl 3), 79-87

[ / E ] # 2014

## U

**Uchida S, Tsubota H, Yamaguchi T / 内田 慎治, 坪田 博美, 山口 富美夫 2014**

小笠原諸島のFrullania(ヤスデゴケ属)(ポスター発表,<特集>日本蘚苔類学会第43回青森大会) [in Japanese] / Frullania from the Ogasawara Islands

[ as2: Japan - Fr aoshimensis, bonincola, densiloba, meyeniana, pseudoalstonii, ramuligera, repandistipula, tamarisci ssp obsura var balansae, zennoskeana - ]

Bryological Research, 11 (3), 94-85

[ / E ] # 5250



**Udar R, Kumar A 1983**

A new *Frullania* from India.

[ as3: India - Fr sharpantha - ]

Miscellanea Bryologica et Lichenologica, 9 (9), 192-194

[ / E ] # 423

**Udar R, Nath V 1971**

Oil bodies in South Indian liverworts.

[ as3: India - - Oil-bodies]

Current Science, 40, 638-640

[ P / E ] # 1522

**Udar R, Nath V 1981**

*Frullania hattoriantha* sp. nov. from India.

[ as3: India - Fr hattoriantha - ]

Miscellanea Bryologica et Lichenologica, 9 (2), 44-47

[ / E ] # 419

**Udar R, Srivastava C, Kumar D 1971**

Oil bodies in Indian liverworts.

[ as3: India - Fr. retusa - ]

Current Science, 39, 458-459

[ P / E ] # 1523

**Ulvinen T, Syrjänen K, Anttila S 2002**

Suomen sammalet - levinneisyys, ekologia, uhanalaisuus

[ - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, oakesiana, tamarisci - ]

Suomen ympäristö, 560 Helsinki, 357 pp.

[ / E ] # 4786

**Underwood LM 1884**

Descriptive catalogue of the North American Hepaticae north of Mexico. [*Frullania* p. 61-68]

[ am1: USA - Fr eboracensis, saxicola, oakesiana, sullivantii, pennsylvanica, hallii, bolanderi, squarrosa, plana, aeolotis, virginica, hutchinsiae, nisquallensis, tamarisci, grayana, californica, fragilifolia, donnellii, kunzei, brunnea - ]

Bulletin of the Illinois State Laboratory of Natural History, 2, 1-133

[ / E ] # 1708

**Underwood LM 1892**

A preliminary comparison of the Hepatic Flora of Boreal and Sub-Boreal Regions.

[ - Fr asagrayana, chilcootensis, davurica, dilatata, fragilifolia, hallii, nisquallensis, oakesiana, selwyniana, tamarisci - ]

Botanical Gazette, 17 (10), 305-312

[ / E ] # 4013

**Une K, Nishimura N 2009**

Bryophytes found in the Tachibanadera-Temple (Asuka-mura, Nara-ken).

[ as2: Japan - Fr ericoides, muscicola, parvistipula - ]

Naturalistae / 学術資料, 14, 9-15

[ / E ] # 1864

**Une K, Nishimura N / 畦 浩二 & 西村直樹 2011**

法隆寺(奈良県斑鳩町)の蘚苔類 / Bryophytes found in the Horyuji-Temple (Ikaruga-machi, Nara-ken).

[ as2: Japan - Fr ericoides, muscicola, parvistipula - ]

Naturalistae / 学術資料, 15, 57-64

[ / E ] # 2722

**Urgilés-Verdugo C, Gallo F 2012**

Informe del Análisis Multivariado de Agrupamiento de las Localidades donde se han realizado Estudios Florísticos para la dieta del tapir de montaña (Tapirus pinchaque ROULIN, 1829). Ecuador y Colombia 2012.

Monitoreo y Análisis de Viabilidad Poblacional Participativo de la Danta de Montaña (Tapirus pinchaque ROULIN, 1829), en Tres Localidades del Parque nacional Cayambe-Coca, Andes Orientales Ecuatorianos

[ - Fr hydromerica - ]

Instituto Para La Conservación y Capacitación Ambiental (I.C.C.A.), , 17 pp.

[ / E ] # 3756

**Uribe-M J 2004**

Type studies on Frullania subgenus Meteorioopsis (Hepaticae). II. On F. apollinarii and F. paranensis.

[ - Fr apollinarii, paranensis - ]

Caldasia, 26 (1), 89-93

[ / E ] # 1174

**Uribe-M J 2004**

Type studies on Frullania subgen Meteorioopsis (Hepaticae). IV. A new species from the Galapagos Islands.

[ am4: Galapagos [Ecuador] - Fr darwinii - ]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 25 (4), 295-299

[ / E ] # 1175

**Uribe-M J 2004**

Estudios en ejemplares tipo del género Frullania. III. Sobre F. merida Steph. y F. setigera Steph. (Jubulaceae-Hepaticae).

[ - Fr merida, setigera - Taxonomy]

Tropical Bryology, 25, 29-34

[ / E ] # 1238

**Uribe-M J 2006**

Type studies on Frullania subgenus Meteorioopsis (Hepaticae). V. Frullania dulimensis sp. nov. from Colombia.

[ am4: Colombia - Fr dulimensis - ]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 27 (3), 309-312

[ / E ] # 1471

**Uribe-M J 2008**

Monografía de Frullania subgénero Meteorioopsis (Frullaniaceae, Marchantiophyta).

[ - Fr convoluta, darwinii, dulimensis, grandifolia, peruviana, phalangiflora, weberbaueri - Systematic - Meteorioopsis]

Caldasia, 30 (1), 49-94

[ P / E ] # 1513

**Uribe-M J 2011**

Type studies on Frullania subgenus Meteoripsis. VI. Subgenera affiliation of selected asiatic species previously assigned to subg. Meteoripsis

[ - Fr seriatifolia, ternatensis, trichodes, vaginata, grandiclava, orientalis - Taxonomy, species excluded from Meteoripsis]

Caldasia, 33 (1), 67-77

[ / E ] # 2767

**Uribe-M J 2013**

Type studies on Frullania subgenus Meteoripsis (Marchantiophyta). VII. On F. angulata Mitt. and F. longistipula Steph.

[ - Fr angulata, longistipula - ]

Polish Botanical Journal [In press], 58 (2), xx-xx

[ / E ] # 3872

**Uribe-M J, Aguirre CJ 1997**

Clave para los generos de Hepaticas de Colombia.

[ am4: Colombia - - Key to liverwort genera]

Caldasia, 19 (1-2), 13-27

[ / E ] # 1147

**Uribe-M J, Gradstein SR 1998**

Catalogue of the Hepaticae and Anthocerotae of Colombia. [Frullania p. 35-38]

[ am4: Colombia - - ]

Bryophytorum Bibliotheca, 53, 1-99

[ P / E ] # 707

**Uribe-M J, Gradstein SR 2003**

Type studies on Frullania subgenus Meteoripsis (Hepaticae). I. The lectotypification of the genus Frullania, F. subgen Thyopsiella and F. subgen, Meteoripsis and some species transferred from subgen. Meteoripsis to subgen. Thyopsiella.

[ - Fr aculeata, atrata, brasiliensis, capilliformis, caracensis, crinoidea, effusa, goebeliana, hastatistipula, involuta, lechleri, leiboldiana, liebmaniana, lindeniana, mucronata, subaculeata, tenuis, uleana - Systematics, Lectotypification, Thyopsiella, Meteoripsis]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 24 (3), 193-207

[ / E ] # 1071

**Uribe-M J, Rangel-Ch JO 2000**

Hepáticas. [p. 435-472, Frullania p. 444-446]

-In: Rangel-Ch., J.O. [ed]: Colombia. Diversidad Biótica III. La región de vida paramuna de Colombia.

[ am4: Colombia - Fr albertii, apiculata, arecae, atosanguinea, brasiliensis, caulisequa, convoluta, crenulifolia, cuencensis, decidua, dussenii, ecklonii, gibbosa, guadalupensis, lobato-hastata, mathanii, moritziana, paradoxa, peruviana, pluricarinata, riojaneirensis, sabetanetica, sphaerocephala, standaertii, tetraptera, trollii - ]

Universitat Nacional de Colombia, Bogota, 866 pp.

[ P / E ] # 1090

**Urmi E 2019**

Inventaire préliminaire des hépatiques et mousses du Bois de Chênes

[ eur: Switzerland - Fr dilatata - ]

Mémoires de la Société Vaudoise des Sciences Naturelles, 28, 67-70

[ / E ] # 5874

**Uyar G, Alatas M, Ören M, Keceli T 2007**

The Bryophyte Flora of Yenice Forests (Karabük, Turkey).

[ as5: Turkey - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

International Journal of Botany, 3 (2), 129-146

[ / E ] # 3273

**V**

**Vajda L 1956**

Frullania inflata Gottsche in Ungarn.

[ eur: Hungary - - ]

Revue Bryologique et Lichénologique, 25, 164-166

[ / E ] # 2683

**Vajda L 1957**

Frullania inflata Gottsche = F. cleistostoma Schiffner et Wollny felfedezése Magyarországon. (Über die Entdeckung der mediterrane Frullania inflata Gottsche = F. cleistostoma Schiffner et Wollny bei dem Balatonsee.) [in Hungarian]

[ eur: Hungary - - ]

Botanikai Közlemények, 47, 104-106

[ / E ] # 2684

**Vajda L 1960**

Bryologische Notizen II. 1. Splachnobryum wrightii C. Müller in den Thermen in Eger. 2. Frullania jackii Gottsche in der Moosflora Ungarns. 3. Die in Ungarn vorkommenden Arten der Gattung Nardia.

4. Marsupella emarginata (Ehrh.) Du Mort., Marsupella hungarica Boros & Vajda und Marsupella sprucei (Limpr.) Bernet im Börzsönygebirge (Mittelungarn).

[ eur: Hungary - - ]

Annales Historico-Naturales Musei Nationalis Hungarici, 52, 155-161

[ / E ] # 2685

**Vajda L 1965**

A Szigligeti Arborétum monográfiája, V. A Szigligeti Arborétum mohái - Monographie des Arboretums Szigliget, V. Die Moose des Arboretums Szigliget [Fr dilatata]

- Monographie de l'Arborète de Szigliget, V. Les bryophytes de l'Arborète de Szigliget - МОНОГРАФИЯ АРБОРЕТУМА СИГЛИГЕТ, V. МХИ АРБОРЕТУМА СИГЛИГЕТ

[ eur: Hungary - Fr dilatata - ]

A Veszprém Megyei Múzeumok Közleményei, 7, 237-240

[ / E ] # 2680

**Valarezo E, Tandazo O, Galán K, Rosales J, Benítez A 2020**

Volatile metabolites in liverworts of Ecuador

[ - Fr brasiliensis - ]

Metabolites, doi:10.3390/metabo10030092,

[ / E ] # 5605

**Valdés AB, Quesada EM, Sijo ER, Salgueiro NE 2006**

Especies de briófitos (hepáticas y muscos) registradas en la Sierra de Cubitas y áreas adyacentes, provincia de Camagüey, o compilado de la literatura. - Apéndice /Appendix 1. Briófitos/Bryophytes [p. 102-105]

-In: Díaz, L.M., Alverson, W.S., Barreto, V.A. & Wachter, T. [Eds.]: Cuba: Camagüey, Sierra de Cubitas. Rapid Biological Inventories Report 08.

[81 am3: Cuba - - ]

The Field Museum, Chicago, 177 pp.

[ / E ] # 2311

**Valente E de, Pôrto KC 2006**

Hepáticas (Marchantiophyta) de um fragmento de Mata Atlântica na Serra da Jibóia, Município de Santa Teresinha, BA, Brasil.

[ am5: Brazil - Fr apiculata, beyrichiana, brasiliensis, caulisequa - ]

Acta Botanica Brasilica, 20 (2), 433-441

[ / E ] # 3430

**Valente EB, Pôrto KC, Bastos CJP 2013**

Species richness and distribution of bryophytes within different phytophysionomies in the Chapada Diamantina region of Brazil

[ am5: Brazil - Fr arecae, atrata, beyrichiana, brasiliensis, breuteliana, caulisequa, ericoides, gibbosa, glomerata, griffithsiana, kunzei, lindenbergi, mucronata, riojaneirensis, setigera - ]

Acta Botanica Brasilica, 27 (2), 294-310

[ / E ] # 4544

**Valente EB, Pôrto KC, Bastos CJP, Ballejos-Loyola J 2013**

Diversity and distribution of the bryophyte flora in montane forests in the Chapada Diamantina region of Brazil

[ am5: Brazil - Fr arecae, atrata, brasiliensis, breuteliana, griffithsiana, caulisequa, kunzei, lindenbergi, mucronata, setigera - ]

Acta Botanica Brasilica, 27 (3), 506-518

[ / E ] # 4543

**ValenteEB, Porto KC 2006**

Hepatics (Marchantiophyta) from a fragment of Atlantic Forest in Serra da Jibóia, in the Municipality of Santa Teresinha, Bahia State, Brazil.

[ am5: Brazil - Fr apiculata, beyrichiana, brasiliensis, caulisequa - Atlantic Forest]

Acta Botanica Brasilica, 20 (2), 433-441

[ P / E ] # 1487

**Vales MA, Álvarez A, Montes L, Ávila A 1998**

Estudio Nacional sobre la Diversidad Bioógica en la República de Cuba

[ am3: Cuba - Fr atrata, kunzei - ]

Ministerio de Ciencia, Tecnología y Media Ambiente, Ciudad de la Habana,

[ / E ] # 6095

**Valois-Cuesta H, Murillo moreno EL 2010**

Musgos y hepáticas: aproximación a su conocimiento en un bosque pluvial tropical de la región chocona, Colombia. / Moss and hepatics: approach to ist knowledge in a tropical rain forest of the Chocoan region, Colombia.

[ am4: Colombia (Chocó) - Fr apiculata, ericoides - Bryophyt community, 38 species of hepaticae]

Bioetnia., 7 (2), 82-87

[ / E] # 2768

**Van Dunné HJF, Kappelle M 1998**

Biomass-diversity relations of epiphytic bryophytes on small Quercus copeyensis stems in a Costa Rican montane cloud forest.

[80 am2: Costa Rica - Fr brasiliensis, convoluta, cuencencis - ]

Revista de Biología Tropical, 46, 2

[ / E] # 1391

**van Dunné HJF, Wolf JHD 2001**

Development of epiphytic bryophytes and lichen vegetation on plantation coffee trees. [chapter 6, p. 95-111] -In: van Dunné, H.J.F., Establishment and Development of Epiphytes in Secondary Neotropical Forests.

Thesis (Dr. phil.) - University of Amsterdam,

[ am4: Colombia - Frullania spec. - Epiphytes, coffee plantations]

, ,

[ / E] # 3548

**van Haasteren A 2013**

Intraspecific variability of Frullania dilatata and Metzgeria furcata in The Netherlands.

Bachelor's internships - Universiteit Leiden - Naturalis Biodiversity Center

[11 NET-OO eur: Netherlands - Fr dilatata - ]

, ,

[ / ] # 3772

**Van Landuyt W, Hoffmann M 1996**

De aandachtsoorten van de V.W.B.: een eerste overzicht van de resultaten.

[ - Fr dilatata - ]

Muscillanea, 16, 37-53

[ / E] # 1332

**Van Tooren B, Bruin K 2004**

Bryophytes of the sand dunes of West Frisian Islands.

Appendix 1. Bryophyte species on the Dutch islands of Texel, Vlieland, Terschelling, Ameland and Schiermonnikoog.

[ - - ]

Lindbergia, 29, 51-63

[ / E] # 1774

**van Zanten BO 1992**

Distribution of some vulnerable epiphytic bryophytes in the north of the province of Groningen, The Netherlands.

[ eur: Netherlands - Fr dilatata - ]

Biological Conservation, 59 (2-3), 205-209

[ / E] # 1310

**van Zanten BO 2013**

Addition to the bryophyte flora of Albania.

[13 eur: Albania - Fr dilatata - ]

Polish Botanical Journal, 58 (1), 287–292

[ / E ] # 3776

**van Zanten BO, Gradstein SR 1988**

Experimental Dispersal Geography of Neotropical Liverworts

[ am4: Colombia - Fr arecae, brasiliensis, convoluta, ericoides, intumescens, peruviana, riojaneirensis, sphaerocephala, - ]

Nova Hedwigia, Beihefte, 90, 41-94

[ / E ] # 6170

**van Zanten BO, Gradstein SR 1988**

Hepaticae Papers. Experimental dispersal geography of Neotropic liverworts.

[ - Fr arecae, brasiliensis, convoluta, ericoides, intumescens, peruviana, riojaneirensis, sphaerocephala - Ecology]

Beihefte zur Nova Hedwigia, 90, 41-94

[ P / E ] # 88

**Váňa J, Soldán Z 1987**

Some new and phytogeographically interesting bryophytes from Central Siberia.

[ eur, as1: Russia - Fr bolanderi, koponenii, muscicola, parvistipula, inflata - ]

Abstracta Botanica, 9, suppl. 2, 123-144

[ / E ] # 3298

**Váňa J 1988**

Contribution to the Knowledge of Liverworts (Hepaticae) of the Soviet Central Asia (East Sayan Mts., Baikal Lake).

[ as1: Russia - Fr bolanderi, davurica, dilatata, inflata, koponenii, muscicola, parvistipula - ]

Novitates botanicae ex Instituto et Horto Botanico Universitatis Carolinae Pragensis, 4, 17-25

[ / E ] # 1809

**Váňa J 1992**

Endangered bryophytes in Czechoslovakia - causes and present status.

[ - - ]

Biological Conservation, 59, 215-218

[ / E ] # 2082

**Váňa J 2001**

Frullania inflata Gottsche [Lower Risk (near threatened) (earlier Vulnerable)]

ECCB Red Listing of European Bryophytes. Data sheets in pdf format.

[ - - ]

<http://www.bio.ntnu.no/ECCB/Red/Hepatophyta/Frullania%20inflata.pdf>, ,

[ P / E ] # 1551

**Váňa J 2001**

Frullania parvistipula STEPH [Vulnerable (earlier Endangered)]  
ECCB Red Listing of European Bryophytes. Data sheets in pdf format.

[ - - ]

<http://www.bio.ntnu.no/ECCB/Red/Hepatophyta/Frullania%20parvistipula.pdf>, ,

[ P / E ] # 1550

**Váňa J 2002**

How to evaluate taxa with poorly known taxonomy.

[ eur - Fr cesatiana, illyrica - Taxonomy, Red list criteria]

Portugaliae Acta Biologicae (Série B), 20, 25-36

[ P / E ] # 1342

**Váňa J, Engel JJ 2013**

The Liverworts and Hornworts of the Tristan da Cunha group of islands in the South Atlantic Ocean.

[90 TDC-OO ant: Tristan da Cunha Isl. - Fr brasiliensis, lindenbergii, magellanica ssp tristaniana - ]

Memoirs of the New York Botanical Garden, 105, 148 pp

[ P / E ] # 3868

**Váňa J, Ignatov MS - Ваня Й , Игнатов МС 1995**

Bryophytes of the Altai Mountains. V. Preliminary list of the Altaian Hepatics.

Мохообразные Алтая. V. Предварительный список печеночников Алтая.

[ as1: Russia (Altai Mountains) - - ]

Arctoa, 5, 1-13

[ / E ] # 648

**Váňa J, Pócs T, De Sloover JL 1979**

Hépatiques d'Afrique Tropicale

[ afr2: Rwanda - Fr variegata - ]

Lejeunia, Revue de Botanique N.S., 98, 1-23

[ / E ] # 6249

**Vanden Berghen C 1953**

Quelques Hépatiques récoltées par O. Hedberg sur les montagnes de l'Afrique orientale.

[25 23 afr2: Kenya, Rwanda, Tanzania, Uganda - Fr serrata, kilimandjarica, squarrosa, caffraria, hedbergii, ecklonii, angulata - Species from mountains]

Svensk Botanisk Tidskrift, 47 (2), 263-283

[ / E ] # 446

**Vanden Berghen C 1957**

Flore Générale de Belgique - Bryophytes - XXIX. Frullaniaceae

[ eur: Belgium - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci - ]

Ministere de l'Agriculture - Jardin Botanique de L'État, 1 (3) Bruxelles, 362-371

[ / E ] # 6361

**Vanden Berghen C 1961**

Hépatiques récoltées par le Dr. J.-J. Symoens dans la région péri-tanganyikaise

[25 afr2: Tanzania, Ruanda - Fr angulata, arecae, caffraria, hedbergii, serrata, squarrosa, truncatiloba - ]

Bulletin de la Société Royale de Botanique de Belgique., 93 (1-2), 55-74

[ / E ] # 1507



**Vanden Berghen C 1972**

Hépatiques et Anthocérotes. [Frullania, p. 65-84]

[26 afr2: Zambia - - ]

Exploration Hydrobiologique du Bassin du Lac Bangweolo et du Luapula., 8 (1), 1-202

[ P / E ] # 249

**Vanden Berghen C 1973**

Quelques Hépatiques récoltées au Gabon par G. Le Testu.

[23 afr2: Gabon - Fr africana, squarrosa - ]

Revue Bryologique et Lichénologique. Nouvelle Série., 39 (3), 365-385

[ / E ] # 1702

**Vanden Berghen C 1973**

Frullania teneriffae (F. Eeb.) NEES en Islande.

[ - Fr teneriffae - ]

Bulletin de la Société royale de botanique de Belgique, 106 (2), 366

[ / E ] # 1736

**Vanden Berghen C 1976**

Frullaniaceae

Distributiones plantarum africanarum

[ afr1, afr2, afr3, afr4 - - ]

, 11, 335-372 [maps]

[ P / E ] # 850

**Vanden Berghen C 1976**

Frullaniaceae (Hepaticae) africanae.

[ afr1, afr2, afr3, afr4 - - ]

Bulletin du Jardin botanique national de Belgique, 46 (1/2), 1-220

[ P / E ] # 185

**Vanden Berghen C 1978**

Hépatiques du Shaba. Corrections et additions.

[ - - ]

Bulletin du Jardin Botanique National de Belgique, 48, 367-372

[ / E ] # 1065

**Vanden Berghen C 1982**

Le genre Frullania RADDI (Hepaticae) à Madagascar récoltes de P. Tixier.

[29 afr3: Madagascar - Fr anderssonii, angulata, apicalis, apiculata, arecae, bullata, capensis, depressa, diptera, ericoides, grossiclava, lindenbergii, longistipula, loricata, obscurifolia, purpurea, repandistipula, schimperi, serrata, usambarana, vandenberghenii, variegata - ]

Cryptogamie Bryologie Lichénologie, 3 (3), 207-224

[ / E ] # 76

**Vanden Berghen C 1983**

Frullania angulata Mitt. f. serratoides Vanden Berghen f. nov.

[23 afr2: Democratic Republic of Congo - - ]

Cryptogamie Bryologie Lichénologie, 4 (2), 175-176

[ / E ] # 1203

**Vanderpoorten A, Engels P, Sotiaux A 2004**

Trends in diversity and abundance of obligate epiphytic bryophytes in a highly managed landscape.

[ eur: Belgium, France - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci - Epiphytes]

Ecography, 27, 567-576

[ / E ] # 3011

**Vanderpoorten A, Rumsey FJ, Carine MA 2007**

Does Macaronesia exist? Conflicting signal in the bryophyte and pteridophyte floras

[ - Fr azorica, ericoides, microphylla, obscurifolia, polysticta, sergiae, socotrana, spongiosa, tamarisci, teneriffae, - ]

American Journal of Botany, 94 (4), 625-639

[ / E ] # 4425

**Vanderpoorten A, Shaw J 2010**

The application of molecular data to the phylogenetic delimitation of species in bryophytes: A note of caution.

[ - Fr tamarisci - DNA Species concept]

Phytotaxa, 9, 229-237

[ / E ] # 2316

**Vanderporten A, Laenen B, Rumsey FJ, González-Mancebo JM, Gabriel R, Carine MA 2011**

Dispersal, diversity and evolution of the Macaronesian cryptogamic floras. [p. 338-364]

-In: Bramwell, D. & Caujapé-Castells, J.[Ed.]: The biology of Island floras.

[ Macaronesian region - Fr polysticta, sergiae - ]

Cambridge University Press, New York, 522 pp.

[ / E ] # 2757

**Varão LF, Cunha IPR, Peralta DF 2011**

Levantamento de briófitas do distrito Bananal, município de Governador Edison Lobão, Maranhão, Brasil. / Survey of bryophytes species from Bananal district, municipality of Governor Edison Lobão, Maranhão, Brasil

[ am5: Brazil - Fr gibbosa - ]

Revista de Biologia e Ciências da Terra, 1 (2), 88-92

[ / E ] # 3291

**Varela MC de L, Gómez RG 1991**

Flora briológica den encinares de La Rioja. III (Sierra de la Demanda - Margen izquierda del río Najerilla).

[ eur: Spain (La Rioja) - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

Zubia, 9, 19-22

[ / E ] # 3264

**Vargas-Rojas DL, Morales-Puentes ME 2014**

Hepáticas del Parque Natural Municipal "Robledales de Tipacoque", Boyacá-Colombia.

[ am4: Colombia - Frullania spec. - ]

Universitas Scientiarum, 19 (3) 201-211,

[ / E ] # 3965

**Varo J, Guerra J, Gil JA 1977**

Estudo Brológico de la Sierra del Torcal de Antequera (Málaga).

[ eur: Spain - Fr dilatata - ]

Acta Botanica Malacitana, 3, 35-62

[ / E ] # 3219

**Vasco-P AM, Cobos-A R, Uribe-M J 2002**

Las Hepáticas (Marchantiophyta) del Departamento del Chocó, Colombia.

[ am4: Colombia (Chocó) - Fr apiculata, atosanguinea, convoluta, crispiloba, ericoides, guadalupensis, mirabilis, mucronata, pittieri - ]

Biota Colombiana, 3 (1), 149-162

[ / E ] # 1754

**Veiga E da, Martins SP 1869**

Plantas da serra de Monchique observadas em 1866

[ - - ]

Jornal de Sciencias Mathematicas Physicas e Naturaes. Publicado sob os auspicios da Academia Real das Sciencias de Lisboa, 2 (6), 120-130

[ / E ] # 2155

**Velenovsky J 1901**

Ein Beitrag zur Moosflora von Montenegro.

[ eur: Albania (Montenegro) - - ]

Österreichische Botanische Zeitschrift, 51 (, 254-256

[ / E ] # 42

**Veljic M 2013**

Bryophyte flora of Mt. Kopaonik (Serbia).

[ eur: Serbia - Fr dilatata - Bryophyte flora, Mt. Kopaonik, Serbia]

Nature Conservation, 53 (1-2), 73-91

[ / E ] # 3896

**Veljić M, Ljubić B, Marin PD, Marin M 2008**

Bryophyte flora on the northern slopes of Zlatar Mountain (Southwest Serbia).

[ - Fr dilatata - ]

Archives of Biological Science, Belgrade, 60 (1), 145-150

[ / E ] # 1613

**Veljić M, Marin PD, Boža P, Petković B 2001**

Bryoflora of some well-springs of the Dinaric Alps and Carpathian Karst in Serbia.

[ eur: Serbia - Fr dilatata - ]

Bocconeia, 13, 343-351

[ / E ] # 3260

**Veljić V, Marin PD, Lakušić D, Ljubić B 2006**

Bryophyte flora of the Uvar river Gorge (Southwest Serbia).

[ - Fr tamarisci, dilatata - ]

Archives of Biological Sciences, Belgrade, 58 (3), 187-194

[ / E ] # 1861

**Vellak K, Ingerpuu N 2005**

Management effects on bryophytes in Estonian forests.

[ eur: Estonia - Fr dilatata - ]

Biodiversity and Conservation, 14, 3255–3263

[ / E ] # 3117

**Vellak K, Ingerpuu N, Leis M, Ehrlich L 2015**

Annotated checklist of Estonian bryophytes.

[ eur: Estonia - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

Folia Cryptog. Estonica, 52, 109-127

[ / E ] # 2775

**Verdoorn 1928**

Über *Frullania nervosa* Mt. und einige andere Lebermoose.

[ - Fr nervosa, polysticta - ]

Recueil des travaux botaniques néerlandais, 25 A, 452-460

[ / E ] # 2071

**Verdoorn F 1929**

Einige morphologische Notizen über *Frullania*. De Frullaniaceis VI

[ - Fr accumbens, dilatata, microauriculata v. rotundior, pallens, squarrosa v. planescens - ]

Annales du Jardin botanique de Buitenzorg, 40, 139-145

[ / E ] # 548

**Verdoorn F 1930**

Frullaniaceae. [p. 36-43]

-In: Handel-Mazzetti, H.: *Symbolae Sinicae*. Botanische Ergebnisse der Expedition der Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien nach Südwest-China 1914/1918. V. Teil: Hepaticae, Frullaniaceae.

[ as2: China - Fr consociata, Delavayi, Giraldiviana, Handelii, Horikawana, Jackii var rotundata, japonica, moniliata ssp obscura fo alpina, moniliata ssp obscura fo appendiculata, moniliata ssp obscura var elongatistipula, muscicola, nepalensis, nepalensis var Handelii, nepalensis fo rotundata, polyptera, rhytocola, rotundistipula, saxicola, sinensis, squarrosa, squarrosa fo ericioides, squarrosa var planescens, physantha, saxicola, yuennanensis, yuennanensis fo refleximarginata - ]

Julius Springer, Wien,

[ / E ] # 550

**Verdoorn F 1930**

Revision der von Ozeanien angeführten Frullaniaceae (De Frullaniaceis VIII).

[ oc - - ]

Nederlandsch kruidkundig archief, 1930 (2), 155-175

[ / E ] # 551

**Verdoorn F 1930**

Frullaniaceae.

-In: Nova Guinea : résultats de l'expédition scientifique néerlandaise à la Nouvelle-Guinée ...

[ as4: New Guinea - Fr apiculata, apiculata fo warburgii, armitiana, attenuata, calcarata, cochleata, curvistipula, curvistipula var lamii, durifolia, errans, gaudichaudii, geheebii, heteromorpha, heteromorpha fo mamillosa, hypoleuca, inconstans, inconstans fo integrator, intermedia, intermedia fo billardieriana, leeuwenii, macgregorii, madens, morokensis, nobilis, nodulosa, nodulosa fo dapitana, novoguineensis, orientalis, papillata, papuana, pauciramea, pullei, reductiloba, regularis, reimersii, remotiloba, seriatifolia, squarrosa, squarrosa var planescens, sublignosa, subdentata, subtilis, utriculata, yulensis, zippelii - ]

Nova Guinea. Botany, 14, 540-548

[ / E ] # 549

**Verdoorn F 1932**

Bryophyta nova (1-5). Frullania.

[ - Fr kashyapii, grevilleana v. gebaueri, inopinata - ]

Annales Bryologici, 5, 159-164

[ / E ] # 552

**Verdoorn F 1932**

Neue Beiträge zur Kenntnis Indomalayischer Frullaniaceae (De Frullaniaceis IX).

[ - - ]

Bulletin de Jardin de Botanique, Buitenzorg, Série 3, 12 (1), 53-64

[ / E ] # 553

**Verdoorn F 1932**

Ueber einige neue Frullania-Sammlungen. De Frullaniaceis X.

[ - Fr acutiloba, apiculata, campanulata, claviloba, clemensiana, densifolia, dilatata, errans, galeata, gaudichaudii, gracillima, gracilis, grandistipula, grevilleana var densa, hampeana, hasskarliana, hongkongensis, hypoleuca, inopinata, integristipula, junghuhniana, microauriculata, minor, moniliata ssp. breviramea, muscicola, nepalensis, nervosa, nishiyamensis, nigricaulis, nodulosa, nodulosa fo irreflexa, nodulosa var plana, ornithocephala, physantha, polyptera, pulogensis, ramuligera, reflexistipula, retusa, rotundistipula, serrata, sinuata, squarrosa, teneriffae, tenuicaulis, ternatensis, vethii, wallichiana - ]

Nederlandsch kruidkundig archief, 1932, 485-500

[ / E ] # 554

**Verdoorn F 1935**

Hepaticae Selectae et Criticae Series VII, VIII and Musci Selecti Critici Series I, II

[ - Fr microphylla, ternatensis, tamarisci var schiffneri - ]

Annales bryologici, 8, 150-164

[ / E ] # 4435

**Verdoorn F 1937**

On some new collections of asiatic and oceanic Jubuleae (De Frullaniaceis XVIII).

[ - - ]

Blumea Supplement, 1, 210-213

[ / E ] # 556

**Verdoorn Fr 1928**

Ueber einige amerikanische Frullaniaceae (De Frullaniaceis II).

[ am3, am4, am5 - Fr jamaicensis, replicata, nodulosa - ]

Annales de Cryptogamie exotique, 1 (2), 213-220

[ / E ] # 244

**Verdoorn Fr 1928**

Kritische Bemerkungen über ostasiatische und ozeanische Frullania-Arten aus der Subgenus Homotropantha (De Frullaniaceis III).

[ as4, oc - Fr intermedia, billardieriana, fallax, novoguineensis, morokensis, utriculata, powelliana, pallidissima, regularis, stellatitexta, angulosa, secundiflora, integristipula, sakawana, hamata, deflexa, remotiloba, umbonata, dapitana, elegantissima, graeffeana, jamaicensis, kehdingiana, papilliloba, pendula, polilloensis, subcommutata - ]

Revue Bryologie. Nouvelle Série, 1, 109-122

[ / E ] # 242

**Verdoorn Fr 1929**

Revision der von Java und Sumatra angeführten Frullaniaceae (De Frullaniaceis V)

[ as4: Java, Sumatra - - ]

Annales Bryologici, 2, 155-164

[ / E ] # 246

**Verdoorn Fr 1929**

Frullaniaceas continens (De Frullaniaceis IV)

-In: Schiffner, V., Expositio plantarum in itinere suo indico annis 1893/94 suscepto collectarum speciminibusque exsiccatis distributarum, adjectis descriptionibus novarum. Series tertia (no. 1473-2460)

[ as4: Java, Sumatra - galeata, Lauterbachii, Wallichiana, sublignosa, acutiloba v. Schiffneri, campanulata, grandistipula, microauriculata, nepalensis, ornithocephala, ornithocephala v. pilosa, reflexistipula, squarrosa, squarrosa f. ericioides, squarrosa v. planescens, tortuosa, apiculata, cordistipula, Hasskarliana, moniliata, pallens, recurvata, serrata, serrata f. crispulo-dentata, claviloba, gracilis, gracilis v. lacerifolia, gracilis v. subapiculata, hypoleuca, Junghuhniana, Junghuhniana v. minutissima, minor, minor v. exorta, ramuligera, sinuata, nigricaulis, Schiffneri, ternatensis, vaginata, integristipula, integristipula v. emarginata, integristipula v. reflexistipuloides, fallax, nodulosa, nodulosa f. dapitana, nodulosa f. irreflexa - ]

Annales Bryologici, 2, 117-154

[ / E ] # 245

**Verdoorn Fr 1929**

Ueber einen wichtigen Beitrag zur Kenntnis exotischer Lebermoose

[ - Fr squamuligera - ]

Annales de Cryptogamie exotique, 2 (1), 69-78

[ / E ] # 247

**Verdoorn Fr 1930**

Die Frullaniaceae der Indomalischen Inseln (De Frullaniaceis VII)

[ - - ]

Annales Bryologici Supplement, 1, 1-187

[ P / E ] # 293

**Verdoorn Fr 1931**

Hepaticae selectae et criticae, series I (1930).

[ - Fr campanulata, microauriculata, nepalensis, sinuata, claviloba, junghuhniana - ]

Annales Bryologici, 4, 123-139

[ P / E ] # 230

**Verdoorn Fr 1931**

Hepaticae selectae et criticae, series II (1931).

[ - Fr moniliata ssp. breviramea, orientalis, nigricaulis, integristipula, nodulosa - ]

Annales Bryologici, 4, 140-150

[ P / E ] # 231

**Verdoorn Fr 1932**

Hepaticae selectae et criticae, series III et IV (1932).

[ - - ]

Annales Bryologici, 5, 125-144

[ P / E ] # 232

**Verdoorn Fr 1932**

De Levermosgeslachten van Java en Sumatra.

[ as4: Indonesia (Java, Sumatera) - Frullania - Key to genus]

Nederlandsch kruidkundig archief, 1931 (3), 461-509

[ / E ] # 227

**Verdoorn Fr 1933**

Hepaticae selectae et criticae, series V et VI (1933).

[ - Fr cobrensis, inconstans - ]

Annales Bryologici, 6, 95-104

[ P / ] # 233

**Verdoorn Fr 1934**

De Frullaniaceis XVII. Über neue Frullania-Sammlungen und die Verbreitung der Jubuleae

[ - - ]

Annales Bryologici Supplement, 4, 203-224

[ P / E ] # 241

**Verdoorn Fr 1934**

De Frullaniaceis XVI. Über die asiatischen Tamariscineae, Ihre Linea und Oelkörper

[ as4 - - ]

Annales Bryologici Supplement, 4, 193-202

[ P / E ] # 240

**Verma PK, Alam A, Rawat KK 2013**

Assessment of liverwort and hornwort flora of Nilgiri hills, Western Ghats (India).

[ as3: India (Tamil Nadu, Nilgiri Hills) - Fr hampeana var. acutiloba, arecae, alstonii var. pfliedereri, campanulata, ericoides, grandistipula, inflexa, muscicola, neurota, riojaneirensis, tamarisci subsp. obscura - ]

Polish Botanical Journal, 58 (2), 525-537

[ / E ] # 4057

**Verma PK, Alam A, Rawat KK 2013**

Assesment of liverwort and hornwort flora of Nilgiri hills, Western Ghats (India).

[ as3: India (Nilgiri Hills) - Fr hampeana var. acutiloba, arecae, alstonii var. pfliedereri, campanulata, ericoides, grandistipula, inflexa, muscicola, neurota, riojaneirensis, tamarisci subsp. obscura - ]

Polish Botanical Journal, 58 (2), [in Press] 1-13

[ / E ] # 3867

**Verma PK, Rawat KK, Yadava A, Das N 2012**

The Liverwort and Hornwort flora of Hoollongapar Gibbon Sanctuary, Jorhat (Assam) -1.

[ as3: India (Assam) - Fr ericoides - ]

Archive for Bryology, 152, 1-16

[ / E ] # 3446

**Verma PK, Srivastava SC 2008**

Diversity and distribution of epiphytic liverworts (Hepaticae) in Nilgiri hills (Tamil Nadu).

[ as3: India (Tamil Nadu, Nilgiri) - Fr acutiloba, alstonii var pflleideri, areacae, campanulata, ericoides, grandistipula, inflexa, muscicola, neurota, riojaneirensis, tamarisci var obscura - ]

Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences India Section B Biological Sciences, 78 B (3), 253-264

[ / E ] # 2557

**Verma PK, Srivastava SC 2011**

Endemism in Liverworts of Western Ghats and their present status.

[ as3: India (Western Ghats) - Fr acutiloba, alstonii var pflleidereri, pyriflora, serrata, wallichiana - ]

Archive for Bryology, 99, 1-23

[ / E ] # 2974

**Vianna EC, Lorscheitter ML 1973**

Lista preliminar dos generos de Hepáticas coletadas no Rio Grande do Sul.

[ am5: Brazil - - ]

Iheringia, 18, 5-14

[ / E ] # 638

**Victorin FM 1916**

Mosses, Hepatics, and Lichens of the Quartzite Hills of the Kamouraska Formation, Quebec, Canada.

[ am1: Canada - Fr asagayana - ]

The Bryologist, 19 (4), 60-64

[ / E ] # 3467

**Vieira C, Hespanhol H, Goncalves J, Marques J, Bota A 2012**

Biological valuation in mountain landscapes as a tool for the conservation of bryophytes in Baixo-Tamega, Portugal

[ eur: Portugal - Fr dilatata, Fr tamarisci - ]

Studia bot. hung., 43, 69-84

[ / E ] # 5672

**Vieira CC, Hespanhol H, Séneca A 2005**

As Briófitas das Minas do Braçal.

[ - Fr dilatata - ]

Centro de Investigação em Biodiversidade e Recursos Genéticos – CIBIO/ICETA e Departamento de Botânica da Faculdade de Ciências, Universidade do Porto., Porto, 20 pp.

[ / E ] # 2629

**Vieira CC, Séneca A, Sérgio C 2004**

The bryoflora of Valongo. The refuge of common and rare species.

[ eur: Portugal - Fr dilatata - epiphyte on Quercus robur, Q. suber, Pinus pinaster]

Boletín de la Sociedad Española de Briología, 25, 1-15

[ / E ] # 3595



**Viera MC, Reinosa J 1993**

Los briófitos del Herbario de Willkomm (COI). I. Hepaticae.

[ - - ]

Acta Botanica Malacitana, 18, 65-71

[ / E ] # 1968

**Villagrán C, Armesto JJ, Hinojosa LF, Cuverzino J, Pérez C, Medina C 2004**

El enigmático origen del bosque relicto de Fray Jorge.

-In: Squeo, F.A., Gutiérrez, J.R. & Hernández, I.R. [Edit.], Historia Natural del Parque Nacional Bosque Fray Jorge

[ am6: Chile (IV, Fray Jorge) - Fr reicheana, magellanica - ]

Ediciones Universidad de La Serena, La Serena, Chile, 1La Serena, 3-43

[ / E ] # 3673

**Villagrán C, Hässel de Menéndez G, Barrera E 2005**

Hepáticas y Antocerotes del Archipiélago de Chiloé. Una introducción a la flora briofítica de los ecosistemas templado-lluviosos del sur de Chile

[ am6: Chile (X, Chiloe) - Fr arecae, boveana, chilensis, ecklonii, fertilis, patagonica, quillotensis, stipatiloba - ]

Corporación de Amigos del Museo Nacional de Historia Natural, Chile, Santiago, 160 pp

[ / E ] # 4527

**Villagrán C, Barrera E, Medina C 2002**

Los Hepaticas del Archipiélago de Chiloe

[ am6: Chile (X, Chiloe) - - ]

Chile. CONAF, Puerto Montt, 26 pp

[ / ] # 4526

**Villagrán Moraga C 2020**

Historia biogeográfica de las briófitas de Chile

[ am6: Chile - Fr ecklonii, fertilis, magellaniaca, reicheana, spatiloba - ]

Gayana Botanica, 77 (2), 73-114

[ / E ] # 6169

**Villalba Corredor LS, Forero AM 2011**

Biodeterioro de la fuente de lavapatatas, parque arqueológico de San Agustín-Huila. Colombia

[ am4: Colombia - Fr sphaerocephala - Bioderiation, biofilms]

Ge-conservación, 2, 65-80

[ / E ] # 3188

**Villarroel NP 2020**

Flora del Parque National Puyehue, Chile

[ am6: Chile - Fr boveana, chilensis, chinensis, ecklonii, ericoides, fertilis, magellanica, philippinensis, stipatiloba, valdiviensis, - ]

, ,

[ / E ] # 5918

**Villaverde C, Medina NG, Estébanez B, Medina R, Mazimpaka V, Infante M, Lara F 2008**

Contribución al conocimiento de la brioflora del extremo suroeste de la comunidad de Madrid

[ eur: Spain - Fr dilatata - ]

Boletín de la Sociedad Española de Briología, 32/33, 21-29

[ / E ] # 5664

**Vilnet AA, Borovich AA, Bakalin VA 2014**

Frullania subarctica - a new species of the Frullania tamarisci complex (Frullaniaceae, Marchantiophyta).

[ - Fr subarctica - Molecular systematics, DNA taxonomy, Frullania tamarisci complex]

Phytotaxa, 173 (1), 61-72

[ / E ] # 3962

**Virchenko VM, Váňa J 2000**

A list of liverworts, hornworts and peat mosses of Ukraine.

СПИСОК ПЕЧИНОЧНИКІВ, АНТОЦЕРОТІВ ТА СФАГНОВИХ МОХІВ УКРАЇНИ

[ eur: Ukraine - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, jackii, tamarisci - ]

, Kyiv, 30 pp.

[ P / E ] # 2673

**Visch M 1979**

A contribution to the bryology of the Ahuriri reserve.

[ - - ]

Canterbury Botanical Society Journal, 13, 59-62

[ / E ] # 2066

**Visnadi SR 1998**

Briófitas em ecossistemas costeiros do Núcleo Picinguaba do Parque Estadual da Sierra do Mar, Ubatuba-SP

Tese (Doutorado em Biologia Vegetal) - Universidade Estadual Paulista "Júlio de Mesquita Filho", Rio Claro, São Paulo

[ am5: Brazil - - ]

, , 1-274

[ / ] # 5656

**Visnadi SR 2004**

Briófitas de praias do Estado de Sao Paulo, Brasil.

[ am5: Brazil - Fr arecae, caulisequa, ericoides, neesii - ]

Acta Botanica Brasilica, 18 (1), 91-97

[ / E ] # 1158

**Visnadi SR 2008**

Marchantiophyta e Bryophyta de manguezais do estado de São Paulo, Brasil. / Marchantiophyta and Bryophyta from the mangroves of São Paulo state, Brazil.

[ am5: Brazil - Fr apiculata, arecae, beyrichiana, brasiliensis, caulisequa, dusenii, ecuadorensis, ericoides, gibbosa, glomerata, kunzei, riojaneirensis, schaefer-verwimpai, vitalii - ]

Boletim do Museu Paraense Emílio Goeldi Ciências Naturais (Belem), 3 (1), 69-80

[ / E ] # 1619

**Visnadi SR 2010**

Briófitas das formações florestais não inundáveis das restingas do estado de São Paulo, Brasil.

[ am5: Brazil - Fr apiculata, arecae, beyrichiana, brasiliensis, caulisequa, dilatata, ericoides, glomerata, kunzei, riojaneirensis, serrata, vitalii - ]

Tropical Bryology, 32, 74-86

[ / E ] # 3813

**Visnadi SR 2011**

Briófitas dos picos do Cuscuzeiro e do Cardoso, estado de São Paulo, Brasil.

[ am5: Brazil - Fr apiculata, caulisequa, grossifolia, setigera, vitalii - ]

Boletim do Museu Paraense Emílio Goeldi Ciências Naturais [Belém], 6 (3), 307-317

[ / E ] # 3256

**Visnadi SR 2012**

Briófitas da Estação Ecológica Jureia-Itatins, estado de São Paulo, Brasil.

[ am5: Brazil - Fr arecae, beyrichiana, brasiliensis, caulisequa, ericoides, glomerata, kunzei, riojaneirensis, schaefer-verwimpaii, setigera, vitalii - ]

Tropical Bryology, 34, 17-31

[ / E ] # 3811

**Visnadi SR 2013**

Brióflora do Parque Estadual Turístico do Alto do Ribeira (Petar), estado de São Paulo, Brasil

[ am5: Brazil (Sao Paulo) - Fr riojaneirensis - ]

Tropical Bryology, 35, 52-63

[ / E ] # 5667

**Visnadi SR 2013**

Briófitas de áreas antrópicas do Parque Estadual da Serra do Mar, Núcleo Picinguaba, Ubatuba, estado de São Paulo, Brasil.

[ am5: Brazil - Fr arecae, brasiliensis, caulisequa, kunzei, vitalii - ]

Boletim do Museu Paraense Emílio Goeldi Ciências Naturais (Belém), 8 (1), 49-62

[ / E ] # 3759

**Visnadi SR 2019**

Bosque como refúgio para as briófitas: o caso do parque Ibirapuera, em São Paulo, Brasil

[ am5: Brazil - Fr ericoides, kunzei, riojaneirnsis - ]

Boletim do Museu Paraense Emílio Goeldi. Ciências Naturais, Belém, 14 (3), 331-361

[ / E ] # 5305

**Visnadi SR, Matheus DR, Vital DM 1944**

Occurrence of bryophytes in areas polluted with organopollutants and on nearby vegetation, preliminary note

[ am5: Brazil - Fr arecae, brasiliensis, caulisequa, ericoides, neesii, - ]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 77, 315-323

[ / E ] # 5929

**Visnadi SR, Monteiro R 1990**

Briófitas da Cidade de Rio Claro, Estado de Sao Paulo, Brasil.

[ am5: Brazil - Fr ericoides, Fr spec. - ]

Hoehnea, 17 (1), 71-84

[ / E ] # 1293

**Visnadi SR, Vital DM 1995**

Bryophytes from restinga in Setiba Stat Park, Espirito Sabto State, Brazil

[ am5: Brazil - Fr caulisequa, ericoides, gibbosa, neesii - ]

Tropical Bryology, 10, 69-74

[ / E ] # 32

**Visnadi SR, Vital DM 2001**

Briófitas das Ilhas de Alcatrazes, do bom abrigo, da Casca e do Castilho, Estado de Sao Paulo, Brasil.

[ am5: Brazil - Fr brasiliensis, caulisequa, ericoides, vitalii - ]

Acta Botanica Brasilica, 15 (2), 255-270

[ / E ] # 1120

**Vital D, Giancotti C, Pursell RA 1991**

The bryoflora of Fernando de Noronha, Brasil.

[ am5: Brazil - Fr ericoides - ]

Tropical Bryology, 4, 23-24

[ / E ] # 1344

**Vital DM, Capelari M, Gugliotta AM, Bodoni VLR 2000**

Bryophytes on Fungi.

[ - Fr ericoides - ]

Tropical Bryology, 19, 31-40

[ / E ] # 1081

**Vital DM, Prado J 2003**

Moss and liverwort epiphytes on trunks of *Cyathea delgadii* in a fragment of tropical rain forest, São Paulo State, Brazil.

[ - - ]

Tropical Bryology, 27, 51-54

[ / E ] # 1955

**Vital DM, Visnadi SR 1994**

Bryophytes of Rio Branco Municipality, Acre Brazil.

[ am5: Brazil - - ]

Tropical Bryology, 9, 69-74

[ / E ] # 2245

**Vitt DH 1967**

The Hepaticae of the Pickle Springs Area, Southeastern Missouri.

[ am1: USA - Fr asagrayana, brittoniae, eboracensis, inflata, riparia, squarrosa - ]

The Bryologist, 70 (4), 437-439

[ / E ] # 3839

**Vitt DH 1973**

Distributional Studies on Bryophytes of Alberta.

[ am1: Canada - Fr inflata - ]

The Bryologist, 76 (4), 505-510

[ / E ] # 2220

**Vitta MD, Mello ZR, Prudencio RXA 2018**

Riqueza da brioflora do Manguezal da Serra do Guararu , Guarujá, SP

[ am5: Brazil - Fr apiculata, caulisequa, gibbosa, kunzei - ]

Congresso Nacional Botanica, , 1

[ / E ] # 5927

**Vojtkó A, Sass-Gyarmati, A Pócs T, Dulai S 2012**

Critical assesment of the flora of the Vargyas Gorge (Eastern Carpathiens).

[ eur: Romania - Fr dilatata - ]

Acta Biologica Plantarum Agriensis, 2, 27-74

[ / E ] # 3329

**von Konrat M 2004**

An online interactive key project for bryophytes. [Key for Frullania species worldwide under development, see <http://pick4.pick.uga.edu/mp/20q?guide=Liverworts>]

[ - - interactive key for Frullania species]

Australian Systematic Botany Society Newsletter, 121, 30

[ / E ] # 1400

**von Konrat M 2004**

Discover Life - Foto - Frullania microcaulis Gola, 1923

[ - - ]

<http://www.discoverlife.org/mp/20q?search=Frullania+microcaulis>, ,

[ / E ] # 2642

**von Konrat M 2005**

Frullania wairua, a new and seemingly rare liverwort species from Northland, New Zealand.

[ aust2: New Zealand - - ]

New Zealand Journal of Botany, 43, 885-893

[ / E ] # 1376

**von Konrat M 2006**

Chicago Field Museum database - Images of Frullania species [I\_MVK200 - I\_MVK257].

[ - - ]

[http://pick5.pick.uga.edu/mp/20?see=I\\_MVK/0002](http://pick5.pick.uga.edu/mp/20?see=I_MVK/0002) (accessed 23.3.2006), ,

[ P / E ] # 1388

**von Konrat M 2006**

Chicago Field Museum database - Images of Frullania species [I\_MVK100 - I\_MVK199]

[ - - ]

[http://pick5.pick.uga.edu/mp/20?see=I\\_MVK/0001](http://pick5.pick.uga.edu/mp/20?see=I_MVK/0001) (accessed 23.3.2006), ,

[ P / E ] # 1387

**von Konrat M 2006**

Chicago Field Museum database - Images of Frullania species [I\_MVK1 - I\_MVK99]

[ - - ]

[http://pick5.pick.uga.edu/mp/20?see=I\\_MVK/0000](http://pick5.pick.uga.edu/mp/20?see=I_MVK/0000) (accessed 23.3.2006), ,

[ P / E ] # 1386

**von Konrat M 2006**

Chicago Field Museum database - Discover Life - Jubulaceae: Frullania Raddi [updated 23.3.2006]

[ - - ]

<http://pick5.pick.uga.edu/mp/20q?search=Frullania> (accessed 23.3.2006), ,

[ / E ] # 1389

**von Konrat M 2014**

Connecting biodiversity research and collections with education and outreach through citizen science.  
Presentation BSA Idaho July 29 2014

[ - Fr incumbens, probosciphora, rostellata, - Microplants - Collection connection]

, ,

[ / E ] # 4089

**von Konrat M, Braggins J, Asakawa Y, Toyota M 2006**

Frullania chevalieri (Jubulaceae) in New Zealand, with a reassessment of Schusterella.

[ - - Systematic]

The Bryologist, 109 (2), 141-156

[ / E ] # 1500

**von Konrat M, Braggins J, Asakawa Y, Toyota M 2006**

Recognition of Frullania congesta: a case study to present a species concept and a synthesis of significant taxonomic characters for the large liverwort genus Frullania (Frullaniaceae).

[ - Fr aterrima, congesta, ptychantha, rostrata - Systematic]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 100, 553-576

[ / E ] # 1465

**von Konrat M, Braggins JE 2000**

Studies on sporophytic characters in Frullaniaceae (Hepaticae) using novel techniques. [Abstract 47]

[ - - Techniques]

American Journal of Botany, 87 (6 Abstracts), 15-16

[ / E ] # 1252

**von Konrat M, Braggins JE, Harris PJ 1999**

A new technique to investigate cell layers of the capsule wall using Frullania (Hepaticae) as a case study.

[ - - Techniques]

The Bryologist, 102 (2), 240-248

[ / E ] # 1246

**von Konrat M, de Lange P, Greif M, Strozier L, Hentschel J, Heinrichs J 2012**

Frullania knightbridgei, a new liverwort (Frullaniaceae, Marchantiophyta) species from the deep south of Aotearoa-New Zealand based on an integrated evidence-based approach.

[ aust2: New Zealand - Fr asagrayana, knightbridgei, lobulata, magellanica, microcaulis, microphylla, parhamii, rostrata - ]

PhytoKeys, 8, 13-36

[ / E ] # 3204

**von Konrat M, Hagborg A, Söderström L, Mutke J, Renner M, Gradstein SR, Engel J, Zhu R-L, Pickering J 2008**

Early land plants today: Global Patterns of Liverwort Diversity, Distribution, and Floristic Knowledge  
In: Mohamed H, Baki BB, Nasrulhaq-Boyce A, Lee PKY [eds], Bryology in the New Millennium.

[ - - ]

University of Malaya, Kuala Lumpur, 425-438

[ / E ] # 5870

**von Konrat M, Hentschel J, Heinrichs J, Braggins JE, Pócs T 2010**

Forty-one degrees below and sixty years in the dark: *Frullania* sect. *Inconditum*, a new section of Australasian *Frullania* species including *F. colliculosa*, sp. nov., *F. hodgsoniae*, nom. and stat. nov., *F. aterrима*, and *F. hattorii*

(Frullaniaceae, Marchantiophyta)

[ - - Systematic - *Frullania* sect. *Inconditum*]

*Nova Hedwigia*, 91 (3-4), 471-500

[ / E ] # 2377

**von Konrat M, Hentschel J, Heinrichs J, Braggins JE 2011**

Deep Southern Hemisphere connections: A revision of *Frullania* sect. *Amphijubula*.

[ aust2: New Zealand - *Fr truncatistyla*, *lobulata*, *microcaulis*, *rostrata* - Taxonomy, *Microfrullania*, *Amphijubula*]

, 114 (1), 52-66

[ / E ] # 2580

**Von Konrat M, Lange P, de Larraín J, Hentschel J, Cartier B, Shaw J, Shaw B 2013**

A small world: uncovering hidden diversity in *Frullania* - a new species from Aotearoa-New Zealand.

[ aust2: New Zealand - *Fr knightbridgei*, *pseudomeyeniana*, *rostrata*, *toropuku*, *truncatistyla* - ]

*Polish Botanical Journal* [In press], 58 (2), xx-xx

[ / E ] # 3870

**von Konrat M, Pickering J 2004**

Kinds of Liverworts. Marchantiophyta.

[ - - ]

[http://pick4.pick.uga.edu/mp/20q?act=x\\_checklist&list=Liverworts](http://pick4.pick.uga.edu/mp/20q?act=x_checklist&list=Liverworts) [accessed 15.12.2004], ,

[ / E ] # 2459

**von Konrat M, Söderström L, Hagborg A, Crosby MR, Engel JJ 2010**

Early Land Plants Today: Index of liverworts & hornworts 2006–2008.

[ - *Fr valparaisiana*, *dulimensis*, *pran-nathii*, *pseudoalstonii*, *tamarisci* var. *azorica*, *udarii*, *vivipara*, *wairua* - ]

*Cryptogamie, Bryologie*, 31, 3-30

[ / E ] # 3458

**von Konrat M, Söderström L, Hagborg A 2009**

Combined literature databases of Anders Hagborg and Lars Söderström as part of the Early Land Plants Today project. - LiteratureListELPT2009.doc - on Apr 1, 2009 by Matt Von Konrat (version 3)

[ - - Literature]

<http://www.early-land-plants-today.org/Home/liverwort-literature/LiteratureListELPT2009.doc?attredirects=0&d=1> - accessed 28.6.2011, , 948 pp.

[ / E ] # 2661

**von Konrat M, Söderström L, Renner MA, Hagborg, A Briscoe L, Engel JJ 2010**

Early Land Plants Today (ELPT): How many liverwort species are there?

[ - Fr congesta, rostrata - ]

Phytotaxa, 9, 22–40

[ / E ] # 2315

**von Konrat M., T. Campbell, B. Carter, M. Greif, M. Bryson, J. Larraín, L. Trouille, et al. 2018**

Using citizen science to bridge taxonomic discovery with education and outreach

[ - Fr anomala, hypoleuca, microscopica, pentapleura, probosciphora, setchellii, toropuku, utriculata, - ]

Applications in Plant Sciences, 6 (2): e1023, 1-12

[ / E ] # 6131

**von Konrat MJ 1997**

Frullania as epiphyll.

[ - - ]

The Bryological Times, 93, 8

[ / E ] # 869

**von Konrat MJ 2004**

Artificial keys to the Frullania species of the New Zealand botanical region.

[ aust2: New Zealand - - Key to Frullania species]

[http://www.liverworts.org/dich\\_key/frul\\_key.shtml](http://www.liverworts.org/dich_key/frul_key.shtml) [accessed 02.08.2004], ,

[ / E ] # 1164

**von Konrat MJ 2004**

A systematic study of the liverwort genus Frullania Raddi: encompassing a worldwide monograph of subg. Microfrullania (Schust.) Schust.; a revision of the New Zealand species & study of subsidiary species.

Thesis (PhD - Biological Sciences) - University of Auckland, 2004.

[ aust2: New Zealand - - ]

, ,

[ / ] # 3466

**von Konrat MJ, Braggins JE 1999**

The epiphyllous habit in the hepatic genus Frullania.

[ am4: Colombia, aust2: New Zealand; oc: New Caledonia - Fr angulata, apicalis, apiculata, arecae, asagrayana, aterrima, baumanii, brasiliensis, capensis, chevalieri, densiloba, deplanata, dilatata, ericoides, fugax, huerlimannii, kunzei, microphylla, moniliata, multilacera, muscicola, nishiyamensis, obcordata, pancheri, patula, polysticta, ptychantha, purpurea, pycnantha, repandistipula, riojaneirensis, rostrata, scandens, scottiana, tamarisci, teneriffae, tixieri, vandenberghenii, variegata - Epiphyllous species]

Tropical Bryology, 17, 103-113

[ / E ] # 725

**von Konrat MJ, Braggins JE 2001**

Notes on five Frullania species from Australia, including typification, synonyms, and new localities.

[ aust1: Australia - Fr apiculata, hypoleuca, incumbens, pentapleura, probosciphora, wildii - ]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 91, 229-263

[ / E ] # 838



**von Konrat MJ, Braggins JE 2001**

A taxonomic assessment of the initial branching appendages in the liverwort genus *Frullania* Raddi.

[ - - Initial branching appendages]

*Nova Hedwigia*, 72 (3-4), 283-310

[ / E ] # 781

**von Konrat MJ, Braggins JE 2003**

A new and unusual species of *Frullania* (Jubulaceae) from Tasmania, Australia.

[ aust1: Tasmania [Australia] - *Fr hattorii* - ]

*New Zealand Journal of Botany*, 41, 55-62

[ / E ] # 993

**von Konrat MJ, Pickering J 2003**

Mosses and Liverworts. [With a list of all *Frullania* species and a IDnature guide for Liverworts, *Frullania*, New Zealand]

[ - - ]

<http://www.discoverlife.org/nh/tx/Plantae/Bryophyta/> [IDnature guide for Liverworts, *Frullania*, New Zealand],

,

[ P / ] # 1000

**Vorster PJ 1977**

Typification of *Frullania sylvestris*.

[ - - ]

*Bothalia*, 12 (2), 257

[ / E ] # 1789

**Vulević A, Dragičević S, Petrović D 2017**

Two moss species from Mt Durmitor new to the bryophyte flora of Montenegro

[ eur: Montenegro - *Fr dilatata* - ]

*Acta Bot. Croat.*, 76 (2), 196-199

[ / E ] # 4714

## W

**Wabika DP 2009**

Taxonomie et écologie des Bryophytes dans les forêts de montagne de l'Est de la RDC. Cas du Parc National de Kahuzi- Biega

Thesis - Université officielle de Bukavu / RDC - Mémoire présenté en vue de l'obtention du titre de licencié en sciences option biologie 2009

[ afr2: Democratic Republic of Congo - *Fr angulata*, spec. - ]

, , 1-56

[ / E ] # 5883

**Wabika DP, Balezi Z, Nyakabwa M, Fischer E 2010**

Taxonomie et écologie des bryophytes dans les forêts de montagne de l'Est de la R.D.Congo. Cas du PNKB.

Taxonomie et écologie des Bryophytes dans les forêts de montagne de l'Est de la RDC. Cas du Parc National de Kahuzi- Biega

[ afr2: Democratic Republic of Congo - *Fr angulata*, *Fr spec* - ]

*Annales des Sciences et des Sciences Appliquées - Université Officielle de Bukavu*, 2, 22-29

[ / E ] # 5882

**Wabika DP, Ithe MM, Ngobobo IU 2021**

A preliminary checklist of liverworts and hornworts of Kahuzi-Biega National Park in Democratic Republic of Congo

[ afr2: Democratic Republic of Congo - Fr angulata, apicalis, apiculata, arecae, ericoides, depressa, [Funaria] hygrometrica Hewd., letestui, obscurifolia, serrata - ]

Greener Journal of Biological Sciences, 11 (1), 1-9

[ / E ] # 5881

**Wace NM 1961**

The vegetation of Gough Island.

[90 TDC-OO ant: Tristan da Cunha Isl. - Fr lindenbergii - ]

Ecological Monographs, 31 (4), 337-367

[ / E ] # 3903

**WaceNM, Holdgate MW 1958**

The vegetation of Tristan da Cunha.

[90 TDC-OO ant: Tristan da Cunha Isl. - Fr lindenbergii, magellanica, tristaniana - ]

Journal of Ecology, 46, 593-620

[ / E ] # 3904

**Wächter HJ 2008**

Moose an den Quellen der Seine (Burgund)

[ - Fr dilatata - ]

Ber. Naturwiss. Verein für Bielefeld u. Umgegend, 48,

[ / E ] # 1811

**Waesch G, Preußing M 2013**

Nationalpark Kellerwald-Edersee - Bedeutung der Baumartenvielfalt für Moosvorkommen.

[ eur: Germany (Hessian State) - Fr tamarisci - Red beech forest]

AFZ DerWald, 1, 18-20

[ / E ] # 3990

**Wagner KA 1948**

Notes on Indiana Liverworts - I.

[ am1: USA (Indiana) - Fr eboracensis, riparia - ]

Proceedings of the Indiana Academy of Science, 58, 76-77

[ / E ] # 3570

**Wagner KA 1949**

Notes on Indiana Liverworts - III. Some New County and State Records.

[ am1: USA (Indiana) - Fr eboracensis, riparia, squarrosa - ]

Proceedings of the Indiana Academy of Science, 59, 112-114

[ / E ] # 3572

**Wagner KA 1951**

Notes on Indiana Liverworts - IV. A Report of Recent Collections.

[ am1: USA (Indiana) - Fr asagrayana, eboracensis, squarrosa - ]

Proceedings of the Indiana Academy of Science, 61, 103-105

[ / E ] # 3573

**Wagner KA 1952**

Notes on Indiana Liverworts - V.

[ am1: USA (Indiana) - Fr eboracensis, riparia, squarrosa - ]

Proceedings of the Indiana Academy of Science, 62, 135-138

[ / E ] # 3571

**Wagner S, Zotz G, Allen NS, Bader MY 2013**

Altitudinal changes in temperature responses of net photosynthesis and dark respiration in tropical bryophytes.

[80 am2: Panama - Fr mirabilis - Net photosynthesis, photosynthesis-response curves]

Annals of Botany, 111, 455-465

[ / E ] # 3843

**Wahlenberg Georg 1814**

Flora Carpatorum principalium, exhibens Plantas in montibus Carpaticis inter flumina Waagum et Dunajetz eorumque ramos Aruam et Popradum crescentes, cui praemittitur tractatus de altitudine, vegetatione, temperatura et meteoris horum montium in genere.

[Jungermannia species, p. 363-369]

[ - - ]

Vandenhöck & Ruprecht, Göttingen, 408 pp

[ / E ] # 853

**Wälde A 1903**

Zur Moosflora des württembergischen Schwarzwaldes.

[ eur: Germany (Baden-Württemberg) - Fr fragilifolia - ]

Jahreshefte des Vereins für vaterländische Naturkunde in Württemberg, ,

[ / E ] # 4647

**Walentowski H, Fischer M, Seitz R 2005**

Fir-dominated forests in Bavaria, Germany.

[ eur: Germany (Bavaria) - Fr tamarisci - ]

waldoekologie online, 2, 68-89

[ / E ] # 3605

**Wallace AR 1892**

Island life or The phenomena and causes of insular faunas and floras including a revision and attempt solution of the problem of geological climates. Second and revised edition. [Chapter XVI. Continental islands of recent origin: Great Britain]

[ - Fr germana, hutschinsiae - ]

MacMillan and Co., London & New York, 563 pp.

[ / E ] # 1877

**Wallroth FG 1831**

Flora Cryptogamica Germaniae. Pars prior. Filices, Lichenastra, Muscos et Lichenes.

[Compendium Florae Germanicae. Sectio II. Plantae Cryptogamicae S. Cellulosae scripserunt math. Jos. Bluff at Carol Ant. Fingerhuth. Tomus III]

[ - - ]

J.L. Schrag, Norimbergae [Nürnberg], 654 pp

[ / E ] # 1469

**Walter J 2012**

Fleas, Cannonballs and Slimy Things of the Forest.

[ - Fr probosciphora - Home to the rotifers]

Wombat Forestcare Newsletter, 20, 4-7

[ / E ] # 3316

**Walton JK, Hutten M, Torigoe SK 2014**

Inventory of the mosses, liverworts, and lichens of Kenai Fjords National Park, Alaska.

Natural Resource Data Series Report NPS/SWAN/NRDS—2014/635

[ am1: USA (Alaska) - Fr nisquallensis - ]

U.S. Department of the Interior, National Park Service, Natural Resource Stewardship and Science, Fort Collins, Colorado, 48 pp.

[ / E ] # 3937

**Walton M 2008**

Leafy liverworts. Keys Field guides. Introductory guide.

[ eur: Great Britain - - ]

<http://mikewalton.org.uk/nwnuweb/Leafy%20Liverworts.pdf>, ,

[ / E ] # 1935

**Wang B, Qiu YL 2006**

Phylogenetic distribution and evolution of mycorrhizas in land plants. [Fr without mycorrhiza]

[ - - ]

Mycorrhiza, 16, 299–363

[ / E ] # 1758

**Wang B, Qiu YL 2006**

Phylogenetic distribution and evolution of mycorrhizas in land plants.

[ - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, microphylla, tamarisci, teneriffae - Mycorrhizas, none in Frullania]

Mycorrhiza, 16, 299-363

[ / E ] # 3585

**Wang D, Wang Y, Zuo Q, Li M, Wei Q, Li X, Zhao M / 汪岱华 王幼芳 左勤 李敏 魏倩倩 李晓芹 & 赵明水 2013**

浙江西天目山30年来苔藓物种多样性变化 / Comparison of bryophyte diversity in West Tianmu Mountain from 1977 to 2011.

附录I 浙江西天目山苔藓植物名录(学名后标\*者为本次研究发现的该保护区新分布种) / Appendix I checklist of Bryophytes in the West Tianmu Mountain, Zhejiang Province. \* New species to the area.

[ as2: China (Zhejiang) - Fr bolanderi, fuscovirens, moniliata, muscicola, parvistipula - ]

Biodiversity Science, 21 (2), 170-176 & 3 pp. [Appendix]

[ / E ] # 3656

**Wang DH, Wang YF, Zuo Q, Li M, Wu WY, Huang JH, Zhao MS 2012**

Bryophyte species diversity in seven typical forests of the West Tianmu Mountain in Zhejiang, China.

浙江西天目山主要森林类型的苔藓多样性比较.

[Journal of Plant Ecology 36: 550-559]

[ as2: China (Zhejiang) - Fr bolanderi, fuscovirens, moniliata, muscicola, parvistipula - ]

CJPE2012-06-A1, , 1-5

[ / E ] # 3700

**Wang DS, Shi CL, Liu F, Cao T, Guo SL, Song GY / 王东升 施春蕾 刘峰 曹同 郭水良 & 宋国元 2008**

中国云南纳板河国家级自然保护区苔藓植物研究 / Studies on Bryophytes of Nabanhe National Nature Reserve, Yunnan, China.

[ as2: China (Yunnan) - Fr arecae, berthoumieni, davurica, handel-mazzetti, kashyapii, muscicola, nepalensis, nivimontana, physantha, ramuligera, zangii - ]

Journal of Tropical and Subtropical Botany / 热带亚热带植物学报, 16 (5), 452-465

[ / E ] # 3079

**Wang GH, Xie SL / 王桂花; 谢树莲 2008**

山西省苔藓植物区系及分布特点研究 / Studies on Bryoflora and Distribution Features in Shanxi Province, North China.

[ as2: China (Shanxi) - Fr muscicola - ]

Journal of Wuhan Botanical Research / 武汉植物学研究, 26 (2), 153-157

[ / E ] # 3083

**Wang J, Cao T, Wang M, WEI HF / 王剑; 曹同; 王敏; 韦海峰 2008**

苏州市区苔藓植物区系分析 / Floristic analysis of bryophytes from urban area of Suzhou.

[ as2: China - Fr inflexa - ]

Journal of Shanghai Normal University (Natural Sciences) / 上海师范大学学报(自然科学版), 37 (1), 105-100

[ / E ] # 3082

**Wang J, Lai MJ, Zhu RL 2011**

Liverworts and hornworts of Taiwan: an updated checklist and floristic accounts.

[ as2: Taiwan - Fr acutiloba, amamiensis, amplicrania, aoshimensis, arecae, berthoumieuii, bonincola, davurica, davuriva var chichibuensis, densiloba, dilatata, diversitexta, ericoides, formosae, gaudichaudii, giraldiana, gracilis, hamatiloba, hiroshii, hypoleuca, inflexa, inouei, jackii, kagoshimensis, macrophylla, meyeniana, moniliata, monocera var depauperata, monocera var monocera, monocera var schiffneri, motoyana, muscicola, nepalensis, orientalis, osumiensis, pariharii, parvistipula, ramuligera, riojaneirensis, sackawana, schensiana, serrata, sphaerolobulata, taiheizana, tamarisci, tamsuina, ternatensis var non-appendiculata, ternatensis var ternatensis, trichodes, valida, yuennanensis, yuzawana - Checklist with 52 Frullania taxa]

Annales Botanici Fennici, 48, 369-395

[ / E ] # 3125

**Wang J, Zhu RL 2008**

Lejeunea laii nom. nov. for Lejeunea ramulosa (Herzog) R.M.Schust. (Jungermanniopsida: Lejeuneaceae) from Taiwan

[ as2: Taiwan - - ]

Journal of Bryology, 30, 173-174

[ / E ] # 5516

**Wang L, Zheng RZ, He F, Fan H, You HZ, Jia C, Long TL, Liu XL / 王玲 郑荣周 何飞 樊华 尤海舟 贾程 隆廷伦 & 刘兴良 2009**

四川西部地区苔藓植物区系研究 / Research on the Bryoflora in the West of Sichuan Province, China

[ as2: China (Sichuan) - Fr davurica, duthiana var sichuanensis, yuennanensis - ]

Journal of Sichuan Forestry Science and Technology / 四川林业科技, 30 (1), 18-23

[ / E ] # 3090

**Wang M, Ren Y, Dang G / 王玛丽 任毅 & 党高弟 1999**

佛坪国家级自然保护区苔类植物的调查研究 / An Investigation on Hepaticae from Foping National Reserve.

[ as2: China (Henan, Qinling Mountain) - Fr monilliata, muscicola - ]

Journal of Northwest University (Natural Science Edition) / 西北大学学报(自然科学版), 29 (1),

[ / E ] # 3134

**Wang MH, Xiong YX, Jia P, Xu L, Liang AX / 王美会 熊源新 贾鹏 徐力 & 梁阿喜 2010**

贵州安龙仙鹤坪自然保护区苔藓植物区系研究 / Bryoflora at Anlong Xianheping Natural Reserve in Guizhou Province

[ as2: China (Guizhou) - Fr muscicola - ]

Journal of Mountain Agriculture and Biology / 山地农业生物学报, 29 (4), 283-286

[ / E ] # 3093

**Wang MZ 1993**

A preliminary study of hepaticae from Mt. Jiuwan of Guangxi, South China. [In Chinese]

[ as2: China - - ]

Chenia, 1, 125-131

[ / E ] # 1223

**Wang WH, Jia Y, Yao Q, Wang MZ, Li XY / 王文和 贾俞 姚倩 汪楣芝 & 李小英 2008**

松山自然保护区苔藓植物生存状况调查 / Bryophytes Survival Status in Songshan Natural Reserve.

[ as2: China - Fr muscicola - ]

Journal of Beijing University of Agriculture / 北京农学院学报, 23 (1), 54-60

[ / E ] # 3077

**Wang WH, Yi YJ, Lang KC 1994**

New additions to the Bryophytes on Mt. Guancen, Shanxi Province, North China. [In Chinese]

[ as2: China - - ]

Chenia, 2, 89-96

[ / E ] # 1228

**Wang XN, Lou HX 2005**

苔藓植物生物活性成分研究进展 / Advances in studies on bioactive compounds from bryophytes.

[ as2: China - Fr dilatata, tamarisci ssp obscura, tamarisci ssp nisquallensis - ]

Chinese Traditional and Herbal Drugs / 中草药, 36 (2), 303-307

[ / E ] # 3061

**Wang XQ, Liu SX, Ma JG / 王小琴 刘胜祥 & 马俊改 2007**

湖北星斗山国家级自然保护区药用苔藓植物的研究 / A Study on the Medicinal Bryophytes of Xingdoushan National Nature Reserve in Hubei Province.

[ as2: China - Fr moniliata - Medicinal bryophytes]

Jiangxi Science / 江西科学, 25 (5), 648-650

[ / E ] # 3072

**Wang XY, Li Y, Yang CD 2003**

Identification and taxonomy of the Bryophytes at the lower reaches of the Liuchong river.

贵州六冲河下游苔藓植物的鉴定及分类

[ as2: China - - ]

Journal of Mountain Agriculture and Biology, 22 (4), 310-316

[ / E ] # 2403

**Wang YF, Hu RL 1995**

A checklist of bryophytes from Tiantong National Forest Park, Zhejiang Province. (in Chinese). [p. 166-171]  
-In: Song, Y.-C. & Wang, X.-Y. (eds.): Vegetation and Flora of Tiantong National Forest Park, Zhejiang Province (浙江天童国家森林公园的植被和区系).

[ as2: China (Zhejiang) - - Checklist]

Shanghai Science Technique and Literature Press, Shanghai,

[ / ] # 2522

**Wang YF, Tau NZ 1992**

A checklist of bryophytes from Tianmushan. (in Chinese) [p. 72-80]

-In: Yang, F.-C. (ed.): Vegetation and Flora of Tiantong National Forest Park. / Tianmu shan zi ran bao hu qu zi ran zi yuan zong he kao cha bao gao

[ as2: China (Zhejiang) - - Checklist]

Zhejiang Scientific and Technical Publishers, Hangzhou,

[ / ] # 2523

**Wang ZM, Ye W, Xing FW 2019**

Bryophyte diversity on a tropical continental island (Hainan, China): potential vulnerable species and environmental indicators

[ as2: China (Hainan) - Fr hainanensis - ]

Journal of Bryology, ,

[ / E] # 5561

**Wani DD, Joshi DY, Desai AC 1992**

On the antibacterial activity of liverworts from Western Ghats, India. Preliminary review

[ as3: India - Fr tamarisci - Antibacterial activity]

Bryobrothera, 1, 309-312

[ / E] # 265

**Wann J, Sheppard R 2010**

Pilot ecological study of two Donegal Islands: Inishfree Upper and Inishmeane.

[ eur: Ireland - Fr tamarisci - ]

Donegal County Council and The Heritage Council, , 129 pp.

[ / E] # 3551

**Wareham RT 1968**

New species of mosses and liverworts described by William S. Sullivant and those described by William S. Sullivant and Leo Lesquereux. [p. 302-316, as part of annex]

-In: Rodgers, A.D., "Noble fellow" William Starling Sullivant. With a compilation of the new species of mosses and liverworts [...].

[Facsimile of the 1940 edition]

[ - - Sullivant, Lesquereux]

Hafner, New York [etc.] :, 361 pp.

[ / E] # 2769

**Wareham RT 1968**

New species of mosses and liverworts described by William S. Sullivant and those described by William S. Sullivant and Leo Lesquereux. [p. 302-316, as part of annex]

-In: Rodgers, A.D., "Noble fellow" William Starling Sullivant. With a compilation of the new species of mosses and liverworts [...].

[ - Fr caroliniana, obcordata, plana, nisquallensis - Biography, Sullivant, Lesquereux]

, , 361 pp.

[ P / E ] # 2836

**Warnsdorf C 1903**

Leber- und Torfmoose.

-In: Kryptogamenflora der Mark Brandenburg und angrenzender Gebiete, Hrsg. Von dem Botanischen Verein der Provinz Brandenburg. Band I.

[ eur: Germany (Brandenburg) - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

Borntraeger, Leipzig, 481 pp.

[ / E ] # 2981

**Warnstorf C 1895**

Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Bryophyten Ungarns.

[ eur: Hungary - Fr tamarisci - ]

Österreichische Botanische Zeitschrift, 45 (4), 137-143

[ / E ] # 2692

**Warnstorf C 1913**

Zur Bryo-Geographie des Russischen Reiches. Eine Erinnerung an Dr. E. Zickendrath. (24 Textabb.) (Fortsetzung aus Band LIII). [2]

[ as1: Russia - - ]

Hedwigia, 54 (1/2 & 3/4), 22-112 & 113-182

[ / E ] # 3201

**Warnstorf C 1913**

Zur Bryo-Geographie des Russischen Reiches. Eine Erinnerung an Dr. E. Zickendrath. (24 Textabb.) [1]

[ as1: Russia - Fr dilatata, tamarisci, fragilifolia, caucasica, davurica - ]

Hedwigia, 53 (4/5), 184—320

[ / E ] # 3200

**Watson W 1914**

Xerophytic Adaptations of Bryophytes in Relation to Habitat (Continued).

[ - - ]

New Phytologist, 13 (6/7), 181-190

[ / E ] # 2949

**Watt DA 1865**

A provisional catalogue of Canadian cryptogams.

[ - Fr aeolotis, eboracensis, grayana, saxatilis, tamarisci, virginica - ]

The Canadian Naturalist and geologist: a bi-monthly journal of natural science. New series, 2, 390-404

[ / E ] # 1875



**Wattez JR 2019**

Observations morbihannaises sur une association bryo-lichénique remarquable, le Normandinno-Frullanietum dilatatae

[ eur: Great Britain - Fr dilatata - ]

Nowellia Bryologica, 57, 19-22

[ / E ] # 6145

**Watts WW 1901**

Note on some Richmond River Hepatics.

[ - - ]

Proceedings of the Linnean Society of New South Wales, 26 (2), 215-216

[ / E ] # 1603

**Watts WW 1902**

Notes on some New South Wales Hepatics.

[ - - ]

Proceedings of the Linnean Society of New South Wales, 27 Suppl., 493-494

[ / E ] # 1909

**Watts WW 1912**

Census of New South Wales Hepatics [Unpublished ms.]

[ aust1: Australia - - ]

Royal Botanic Garden, Sydney,

[ / ] # 1940

**Weaver PL 1994**

Bano de Oro Natural Area Luquillo Mountains, Puerto Rico.

[81 am3: Puerto Rico - Fr atrata, brasiliensis, exilis, kunzei, subtilissima - ]

United States Department of Agriculture, , 57 pp.

[ / E ] # 4271

**Webb PB 1849**

Spicilegia Gorgonea. [p. 97-197; Fr nervosa, p. 195]

-In: Hooker, W.J.; Niger flora, or, An enumeration of the plants of western tropical Africa : collected by ... Theodore Vogel, ... including Spicilegia gorgonea, by P.B. Webb, and Flora nigritiana, by Dr. J.D. Hooker

[ - - ]

Baillière, London, 587 pp

[ / E ] # 2105

**Weber DA 2014**

Briófitas de um fragmento de mata de restinga do Litoral Norte do Rio Grande do Sul, Brasil

[ am5: Brazil - Fr brasiliensis, caulisequa, ericoides, riojaneirensis - ]

Universidade Federal do Rio Grande do Sul, Instituto de Bociencias, Curso de Ciencias Biologicas: Biologia Marinha e Costeira, , 76 pp.

[ / E ] # 6104

**Weber DP 1976**

Bryophytes of Cataracts Provincial Park, Newfoundland  
Thesis (Degree Master of Science) - Department of Biology - Memorial University of Newfoundland  
[ am1: Canada (Newfoundland) - Fr asagrayana - ]

, ,  
[ / E ] # 5778

**Weber DP, Brassard GR 1976**

Bryophytes of Cataracts Provincial Park, Newfoundland: ecology and phytogeography.  
[ am1: Canada (Newfoundland) - Fr asagrayana - ]  
Canadian Journal of Botany, 54 (14), 1697-1708

[ / E ] # 2844

**Weber F 1813**

Tabula exhibens Calyptratarum operculatarum sive muscorum frondosorum genera.

[ - - ]

Christianus Fridericus Mohr, Kiliae [Kiel], 6 pp.

[ / E ] # 3202

**Weber F 1815**

Historiae Muscorum hepaticorum Prodrömus.

[ - - ]

sumta Aug. Hesse, Academiae bibliopolae, Kiliae [Kiel], 160 pp

[ / E ] # 52

**Weber F, Mohr DMH 1804**

Archiv für die systematische Naturgeschichte. Erster Band. Erstes Stück.

[ - Jungermannia dilatata, tamariscifolia, p. 148 - ]

Schäfersche Buchhandlung, Leipzig, 155 pp.

[ / E ] # 3128

**Weber F, Mohr DMH 1807**

Botanisches Taschenbuch auf das Jahr 1807. Deutschlands Kryptogamische Gewächse. Erste Abtheilung.  
Filices, Musci frondosi et hepatici. - [50. Jungermannia, p. 394-444]

[or] Handbuch der Einleitung in das Studium der kryptogamischen Gewächse. Praktischer Theil. Erste  
Abtheilung. Deutschlands Filices, Musci frondosi et hepatici.

[ eur: Germany - Jungermannia, p. 394-444] - ]

Akademische Buchhandlung, Kiel, 509 pp

[ / E ] # 805

**Weber WA 1966**

Lichenology and Bryology in the Galápagos Islands, with check list of the lichenes and bryophytes thus far  
reported. [p. 190-200]

-In: Bowman, R.I. [ed.], The Galapagos: Proceedings of the Symposia of the Galapagos International  
Scientific Project.

[ am4: Galapagos Isl - 15 Frullania species - Checklist]

University of California Press, Berkeley, 318 pp.

[ / E ] # 2570

**Weber WA, Wittman RC 2007**

Bryophytes of Colorado. Mosses, Liverworts and Hornworts.

[ am1: USA (Colorado) - Fr brittoniae, inflata, riparia - ]

Pilgrims Process, Inc., Santa Fe, NM, 231 pp.

[ P / E ] # 2626

**Weber WA, Wittmann RC 2000**

Liverworts: electronic version 11-Mar-00.

- In: Catalog of the Colorado Flora: a Biodiversity Baseline.

[ am1: USA (Colorado) - Fr brittoniae, inflata, riparia - ]

<http://cumuseum.colorado.edu/Research/Botany/Databases/liverworts.pdf>, , 7 pp.

[ / E ] # 1761

**Weber WA, Wittmann RC 2003**

The liverworts and hornworts of Colorado (A work in progress). [Frullaniaceae, p. 26]

[ am1: USA (Colorado) - - ]

<http://spot.colorado.edu/~weberw/hepatics2003.pdf> (accessed 2.1.2004), , 58 pp.

[ / E ] # 1017

**Weber WA, Wittmann RC 2003**

Guide to the bryophytes of Colorado (A work in progress). [Bibliography, p. 308-320]

[ am1: USA (Colorado) - - ]

<http://spot.colorado.edu/~weberw/Mosses2003.pdf> [Bibliography], , 58 pp.

[ / E ] # 2625

**Weberbauer A 1911**

Die Pflanzenwelt der peruanischen Anden in ihren Grundzügen dargestellt.

-In: Engler, A. & Drude, O. [ed.]: Die Vegetation der Erde. Sammlung pflanzengeographischer Monographien. XII

[ am4: Peru - Fr campanensis, closterantha, decidua, flexicaulis, weberbaueri - ]

Wilhelm Engelmann, Leipzig, 355 pp

[ / E ] # 792

**Weberbauer A 1911 [Reprint 1976]**

Die Pflanzenwelt der peruanischen Anden in ihren Grundzügen dargestellt.

-In: Engler, A. & Drude, O. [ed.]: Die Vegetation der Erde. Sammlung pflanzengeographischer Monographien.

[ am4: Peru - - ]

Gantner Verlag, Vaduz, 355 pp.

[ P / ] # 895

**Weberbauer A 1945**

El Mundo Vegetal de los Andes Peruanos. (Nueva edición, revisada y ampliada de Die Pflanzenwelt der peruanischen Anden, 1911).

[ am4: Peru - Fr campanensis, closterantha, decidua, flexicaulis, weberbaueri - ]

Ministerio de Agricultura, Lima,

[ / E ] # 793

**Weckesser M, Visnjic C 2005**

Moose und Flechten im Urwaldreservat „Ravna vala“ (Bosnien-Herzegowina).

[ eur: Bosnia and Herzegovina - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

Hedwigia, 18, 223-229

[ / E ] # 2635

**Wei S, Yang XJ, Teng LD, Wang MZ 1997**

Karyotype analysis of four species of Frullania from China. [Abstract]

-In: Zhang, Y. [ed.], IAB Symposium on 2000's Bryology [Abstracts]

[ - - ]

China Ocean Press, Beijing, p. 69

[ P / ] # 1722

**Weibull H 1997**

Bryologiska notiser

[ - - ]

Myrinia, 7 (1), 28-29

[ / ] # 5074

**Weibull H, Söderström L 1995**

Red data listed hepatics of Scandinavia in a regional and world-wide perspective : a preliminary study

[ eur: Sweden, Norwy - Fr bolanderi - ]

Cryptogamica Helvetica, 18, 57-66

[ / E ] # 5845

**Weis G 1999**

Neue Untersuchungen zur Sporophytenmorphologie bei Lejeuneaceae und Jubulaceae (Hepaticae).

[ - - Sporophyte morphology, Lejeuneaceae, Jubulaceae]

Systematics and Geography of Plants, 68 (1), 137-146

[ / E ] # 2946

**Weis G 2001**

Morphologische und anatomische Untersuchungen der Sporophyten bei den Jubulaceae Klinggr. und Lejeuneaceae Casares-Gil (Hepaticae) und deren systematische Bedeutung.

[ - - ]

Bryophytorum Bibliotheca, 57, 1-302

[ P / ] # 1004

**Weiss FW 1770**

Plantae cryptogamicae Florae Göttingensis. [Jungermannia, p. 103-130]

[ eur: Germany (Göttingen) - Jungermannia dilatata, tamarisci - ]

, Göttinga [Göttingen, Germany], 334 pp.

[ / E ] # 2605

**Weitschat W 2008**

Bitterfelder und Baltischer Bernstein aus paläoklimatischer und paläontologischer Sicht.

-In: Rascher, J., Wimmer, R., Krumbiegel, G. & Schmiedel, S. [Ed.]: II. Bitterfelder Bernsteinkolloquium - Bitterfelder Bernstein versus Baltischer Bernstein - Hypothesen, Fakten, Fragen.

[ - - Fossil, amber, Eocene (Baltic region), Oligocene (Bitterfeld)]

EDGG, 236, 88-97

[ P / E ] # 2044

**Weitschat W, Wichard W 1998**

Atlas der Pflanzen und Tiere im Baltischen Bernstein. [Frullania schumanni, 2 fotos, p 44-45]

[ eur - - Fossil, amber, Eocene (Baltic region)]

Verlag Dr. Friedrich Pfeil, München, 1-256

[ P / ] # 1080

**Wells JA, Mark AF 1966**

The altitudinal sequence of climax vegetation on Mt Angelem, Stewart Island. Part 1. The principal stata. [Frull rostrata]

[ - - ]

New Zealand Journal of Botany, , 267-282

[ / E ] # 1560

**Wendt H, carlsson C 2007**

Skånes gröna guld – anläggning, odling & mossarter i mossträdgården. / Skåne's green gold - cultivating moss and adapting a moss garden for Swedish conditions.

Examensarbete inom Trädgårdsingenjörprogrammet 2007:38, Fakulteten för landskapsplanering, trädgårds- och jordbruksvetenskap, Swedish University of Agricultural Sciences, Alnarp.

[ eur: Sweden - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci - Moss gardening]

, , 100 pp.

[ / E ] # 3662

**Wenzhang M, Yu Z 2021**

Field guide to the bryophytes of Jinping Fenshuiling, Yunnan

[ as2: China (Yunnan) - Fr arecae, nepalensis - ]

Yunnan Publishing Group, Kunming, 299 pp.

[ P / E ] # 6069

**Werner FA 2009**

Effects of Human Disturbance on Epiphyte Assemblages in the Andes of Ecuador

[ am4: Ecuador - - ]

Göttingen Centre for Biodiversity and Ecology, Biodiversity and Ecology Series B., 2, 1-164

[ / E ] # 2353

**Werner J 2008**

Checklist and Red list of the Bryophytes of Luxembourg.

[ - - ]

<http://www.mnhn.lu/colsci/weje/pdf/checkliste.pdf>, ,

[ / E ] # 1807

**Werner J 2008**

Bryophyte taxa observed on La Gomera (G), Madeira (M) and Tenerife (T).

[21 afr1: Madeira [Portugal], [Spain] Canary Islands (Gomera, Tenerife) - Fr azorica, dilatata, polysticta, tamarisci, teneriffae - ]

Cryptogamie, 29, 93-98

[ / E ] # 2000

**Werner J 2011**

Les bryophytes du Luxembourg - Liste annotée et atlas

The bryophytes of Luxembourg - Annotated list and atlas.

[ eur: Luxembourg - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci - ]

Ferrantia, 65, 1-144

[ / E ] # 2957

**Werner J, Hans F 1990**

Bemerkenswerte Moose aus der Kleinen Luxemburger Schweiz. ( Fr. fragilifolia]

[ - - ]

Bulletin de la Société des Naturalistes Luxembourgeois, 90, 137-142

[ P / ] # 611

**Weymar H 1969**

Buch der Moose. [3. Aufl.]

[ - - ]

J. Neumann-Neudamm, Melsungen, Basel, Wien, 312 pp.

[ P / ] # 3041

**Weymouth WA 1903**

Some additions to the bryological flora of Tasmania. Part III

[ - - ]

Papers and Proceedings of the Royal Society of Tasmania. 1902, For the year 1902, 115-132

[ / E ] # 2090

**Whittemore AT 2009**

A preliminary checklist, with keys, of California liverworts and hornworts.

[ am1: USA (California) - Fr bolanderi, californica, catalinae, franciscana, inflata, nisquallensis - Checklist, keys]

, , 50 pp.

[ / E ] # 2914

**Whittemore AT 2013**

A preliminary checklist, with keys, of California liverworts and hornworts.

[ am1: USA (California) - Fr bolanderi, californica, catalinae, franciscana, inflata, nisquallensis - Checklist, keys]

, , 55 pp.

[ / E ] # 4080

**Whittemore AT, Allan B 1996**

The liverworts and hornworts of Belize.

[ am2: Belize - - ]

The Bryologist, 99 (1), 64-67

[ / E ] # 653

**Whittier HO, Whittier BA 1987**

Hepaticae of southeastern Polynesia: A preliminary report.

[ oc: Polynesia - - ]

Memoirs of the New York Botanical Garden, 45, 575-598

[ / E ] # 610

**Wieneke A 2009**

nrITS-Phylogenie und Biogeografie des *Frullania dilatata*-Komplexes.

BSc-Arbeit, University of Goettingen, Albrecht-von-Haller Institute for Plant Sciences, Department of Systematic Botany

[ - - ]

, ,

[ / ] # 3856

**Wigginton MJ 2007**

Bryophytes of St Helena, South Atlantic Ocean. 2. *Lejeunea sanctae-helenae* sp. nov. (Jungermanniales, Lejeuneaceae), an unusual species with a hooded lobule.

[28 afr2: St Helena - *Frullania* spec. - Lejeuneaceae]

Journal of Bryology, 29, 12-17

[ / E ] # 2864

**Wigginton MJ 2012**

Mosses & Liverworts of St Helena.

[28 afr2: St Helena - *Fr depressa* - ]

Pisces Publications, Newbury, Berkshire, 128 pp

[ P / ] # 4162

**Wigginton M 2001**

Checklist of Malawi liverworts.

-Under: Checklist of Malawi Bryophytes - download.

[26 afr2: Malawi - *Fr angulata*, *angulata* var *laciniata*, *apicalis*, *arecae*, *brunnea*, *caffraria*, *capensis*, *depressa*, *diptera*, *ecklonii*, *eplicata*, *ericoides*, *grossiclava*, *lindenbergii*, *loricata*, *obscurifolia*, *serrata*, *trinervis*, *variegata* - Checklist]

[http://www.nhm.ac.uk/hosted\\_sites/bbstbg/malmoss.htm](http://www.nhm.ac.uk/hosted_sites/bbstbg/malmoss.htm) [MLWheps.zip] [accessed 26.12.2004], ,

[ P / E ] # 982

**Wigginton MJ 1995**

Mosses and liverworts of North Lancashire. A bryophyte flora of Lancashire north of river Ribble.

[ eur: United Kingdom - *Fr dilatata*, *fragilifolia*, *tamarisci* - ]

University of Lancaster, , 151 pp.

[ P / ] # 5158

**Wigginton MJ 2001**

British Bryological Society expedition to Mulanje Mountain, Malawi. 15. Lejeuneaceae, and the occurrence and frequency of foliicolous taxa.

[26 afr2: Malawi - *Fr apicalis*, *arecae*, *capensis*, *gabonensis*, *lindenbergii* - ]

Tropical Bryology, 20, 83-95

[ P / E ] # 1079

**Wigginton MJ 2002**

Checklist and distribution of the liverworts and hornworts of sub-Saharan Africa, including East African Islands. (edition 1, February 2002)

[ afr2, afr3, afr4 - - ]

Tropical Bryological Research Reports, 3, 1-88

[ / E ] # 1012

**Wigginton MJ 2004**

Checklist and distribution of the liverworts and hornworts of sub-Saharan Africa, including East African Islands (edition 2, September 2004).

[ afr2, afr3, afr4 - - ]

Tropical Bryological Research Reports [Electronical resource], 5, 1-102

[ P / E ] # 1312

**Wigginton MJ 2009**

Checklist and distribution of the liverworts and hornworts of sub-Saharan Africa, including East African Islands (edition 3, January 2009).

[ afr2, afr3, afr4 - - ]

Tropical Bryological Research Reports [Electronical resource], 8, 1-116

[ P / E ] # 1943

**Wigginton MJ 2018**

Checklist and distribution of the liverworts and hornworts of sub-Saharan Africa, including the East African Islands. Edition 4, 25th June 2018

[ afr2, afr3: Madagascar, afr4 - Fr afinis, albertii, anderssonii, angulata, apertilobula, apicalis, apiculata, borbonica, brunea, bullata, cafraria, capensis, cavallii, chiovendae, depressa, dilatata, diptera, ecklonii, eplicata, ericoides, gabonensis, grossiclava, humbertii, imerinensis, letestui, lindenberghii, longistipula, loricata, nodulosa, obscura, obscurifolia, onraedtii, plicata, purpurea, repandistipula, rigida, rio-janeirensis, schimperii, semienana, serrata, sylvestris, socotrana, spongiosa, tamarisci, trinervis, usambarana, vandenberghenii, variegata - ]

Tropical Bryology Research Reports, 9, 1-138

[ / E ] # 4957

**Wigginton MJ [Ed] 2004**

E.W. Jones's liverwort and hornwort flora of West Africa. [key to 21 Frullania species p. 211-237]

[ afr2: West Africa - - ]

Scripta Botanica Belgica, 30, 1-443

[ P / E ] # 1172

**Wigginton MJ, Grolle R 1996**

Catalogue of the Hepaticae and Anthocerotae of Sub-Saharan Africa

[ afr2, afr4 - - ]

Bryophytorum Bibliotheca, 50, 1-267

[ P / E ] # 696

**Wigginton MJ, Stevenson CR 1993**

A key to the African species of the genus Frullania.

[Extracted from: Vanden Berghen, Frullaniaceae (Hepaticae) Africanae Bull. Jard. Bot. Nat. Belg. 46:1-220 (1976)]

[ afr1, afr2, afr3, afr4 - - Key to African species]

, ,

[ / E ] # 981



**Wijaya SK, Putrika A, Dwiranti A, Atria M 2019**

Oil bodies variation in ephytic leafy liverworts at Universitas Indonesia, Depok

[ as4: Indonesia - Fr campanulata - ]

Proceedings of the 4th International Symposium on Current Progress in Mathematics and Sciences (ISCPMS2018) - AIP Conference Proceedings, 2168, 020076, 1-6

[ / E ] # 5236

**Wilcke SG 1765**

Flora Gryphica: exhibens plantas circa Gryphiam intra milliare sponte nascentes una cum nominibus et locis natalibus.

[ - Jungermannia dilatata, p. 134 - ]

Impensis academicis litteris Rösianis [Rösian], Gryphiae [Greifswald, Germany], 165 pp.

[ / E ] # 2611

**Wilcox MD, Rogan DB 1999**

The mural Flora of Auckland. [Fr solanderiana]

[ aust2: New Zealand - - ]

Auckland Botanical Society Journal, 54, 35-46

[ / E ] # 2414

**Wild CJ 1888**

On the mosses and Hepaticae of the Synopsis, Queensland Flora, and ist two supplements. [Notes on some Queensland mosses].

[ aust1: Australia - Fr squarrosa, seriata - ]

Proceedings of the Royal Society of Queensland, 5 (4), 116-120

[ / E ] # 1038

**Wilde V, Frankenhäuser H 1998**

The middle eocene plant taphocoenosis from Eckfeld (Eifel, Germany).

[ - - Fossil, amber, Eocene (Eckfeld)]

Review of Palaeobotany and Palynology [Electronical resource], 101, 7-28

[ / E ] # 1298

**Wilhelm M, Rusińska A, Stebel A, Górski P, Vončina G, Fojcik B, Rosadziński S, Fudali E, Salachna A, Salachn A, Zubel R 2015**

Contribution to the bryoflora of the Wolin Island (NW Poland)

[ eur: Poland - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

Steciana, 19 (2), 75-87

[ / E ] # 5593

**Williams CB, Sillett SC 2007**

Epiphyte communities on redwood (*Sequoia sempervirens*) in northwestern California.

[ am1: USA (California) - Fr tamarisci ssp nisquallensis - ]

The Bryologist, 110 (3), 420-452

[ / E ] # 3181

**Williams SA 2000**

Rare and unusual liverworts in Western Massachusetts.

[ am1: USA (Massachusetts) - Fr plana - ]

Evansia, 17 (1), 35-36

[ / E ] # 763

**Willis JH 1991**

Flora of Table Cape.

[ aust1: Tasmania [Australia] - Fr falciloba - ]

Papers and Proceedings of the Royal Society of Tasmania, Aspects of Tasmanian Botany: A Tribute to Winifred Curtis: A Symposium arranged by the Royal Society of Tasmania March 1991, , 173-178

[ / E ] # 3336

**Wilson HD 1987**

Plant communities of Stewart Island (New Zealand)

-In: Vegetation of Stewart Island, New Zealand.

[ aust2: New Zealand - - ]

New Zealand Journal of Botany. Supplement, 23, 1-80

[ / E ] # 1572

**Wilson R, Heinrichs J, Hentschel J, Gradstein SR, Schneider H 2007**

Steady diversification of derived liverworts under tertiary climatic fluctuations.

[ - - Global climate change, Evolution, Lejeuneaceae]

Biology letters, 3, 566-569

[ / E ] # 2893

**Windadri FI 2009**

Keragaman Lumut pada Marga Pandanus di Taman Nasional Ujung Kulon, Banten.

[ as4: Indonesia - Fr cf muscicola, 3 spec. - ]

Jurnal Natur Indonesia, 11 (2), 89-93

[ / E ] # 3517

**Windolf J 1985**

Survey of the hepaticae and anthocerotae of the Sunshine coast region, Queensland.

[ aust1: Australia - - ]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 59, 171-176

[ / E ] # 1049

**Windolf J 1987**

Annotated checklist of Queensland hepaticae.

[ aust1: Australia (Queensland) - - ]

Austrobaileya, 2 (4), 380-400

[ / E ] # 1025

**Windolf J 1989**

Bryophytes in a sub-tropical mangrove community.

[ aust1: Australia - - ]

Austrobaileya, 3 (1), 103-107

[ / E ] # 1026

**Windolf J 1999**

A checklist of bryophytes of the wallum habitat of south-eastern Queensland and north-eastern New South Wales.

[ aust1: Australia - - ]

Austrobaileya, 5 (2), 349-352

[ / E ] # 1027

**Winkler S 1967**

Die epiphyllen Moose der Nebelwälder von El Salvador C. A.

[ am4: El Salvador - Fr closterantha - ]

Revue bryologique et lichenologique, 35, 303-369

[ / E ] # 3779

**Winkler S 1976**

Die Hepaticae der Sierra Nevada de Santa Marta, Kolumbien. I. Terrestrische, epixyle und epipetrische Arten.

[ am4: Colombia - Fr arecae, armata, atrata, brasiliensis, closterantha, crinoidea, gibbosa, gymnotis, intumescens, pluricarinata, riojaneirensis, spruceana, transfalcicula - ]

Revue bryologique et lichenologique, 42 (3), 789-827

[ / E ] # 5

**Winne WT 1953**

The vegetation of Bergen swamp. VII. Bryophytes

[ - - ]

Proceedings of the Rochester Academy of Science, 9, 315-326

[ / E ] # 4975

**Winter G, Schäfer-Verwimp A 2020**

Re-evaluation of the taxonomic status of *Frullania caulisequa* and *Frullania obcordata* (Frullaniaceae, Marchantiophyta).

[ - Fr caulisequa, curvilobula, grossifolia, hypoleuca, lindenbergii, obcordata, ponapensis, tricarinata - ]

Frahmia, 19, 1-21

[ / E ] # 5742

**Winter G, Schäfer-Verwimp A 2023**

xx. *Phaeolejeunea latistipula*

- In: New national and regional bryophyte records, 74

[ Malaysia - - ]

Journal of Bryology, xx,

[ / ] # 6416

**Winter G, Schäfer-Verwimp A 2023**

*Frullania dulimensis* (Marchantiophyta: Frullaniaceae) from Costa Rica with perianths

[ Costa Rica - Fr dulimensis - ]

Frahmia, 36, 1-6

[ / E ] # 6419

**Winter J 1893**

Flora von Achern. II. Lebermoose (Hepaticae).

[ eur: Germany (Baden-Württemberg) - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

Mitteilungen des Badischen Botanischen Vereins, 107-109, 65-86

[ / E ] # 4645

**Winter S 2005**

Ermittlung von Struktur-Indikatoren zur Abschätzung des Einflusses forstlicher Bewirtschaftung auf die Biozönosen von Tiefland-Buchenwäldern.

Thesis - (Dr. rer. silv.) - Technische Universität Dresden, Fakultät für Forst-, Geo- und Hydrowissenschaften  
Fachrichtung Forstwissenschaften

[ eur: Germany - Fr dilatata - Red beech forests]

, , 397 pp.

[ / E ] # 3989

**Wittlake EB 1950**

The bryophytes of Spy Rock Hollow.

[ am1: USA (Arkansas) - Fr squarrosa - ]

Arkansas Academy of Science Proceedings, 3, 39-40

[ / E ] # 4194

**Wittlake EB 1950**

Preliminary report on the Arkansas bryophytes.

[ am1: USA (Arkansas) - Fr squarrosa, virginica, kunzei - ]

Proceedings of the Arkansas Academy of Science, 3, 35-37

[ / E ] # 3848

**Wittlake EB 1950**

Preliminary report on the Arkansas bryophytes.

[ am1: USA (Arkansas) - Fr squarrosa, virginica, kunzei - ]

Proc. Arkansas Acad. Sci., 3, 35-37

[ / E ] # 3642

**Wittlake EB 1954**

The hepaticae of Arkansas. I.

[ am1: USA (Arkansas) - Fr eboracensis, kunzei, mexicana, squarrosa, virginica, wrightii - ]

The Bryologist, 57 (1), 7-18

[ / E ] # 3643

**Wolf JHD 1993**

Epiphyte communities of tropical montane reforests in the northern Andes. I. Lower montane communities.

[ am4: Colombia - Fr apiculata, arecae, brasiliensis, caulisequa, convoluta, ericoides, riojaneirensis, sphaerocephala, standaertii, tetraptera, winterti - Epiphytes, Lower montane forests]

Phytocoenologia, 22 (1), 1-52

[ / E ] # 2380

**Wolf JHD 1993**

Epiphyte communities of tropical montane reforests in the northern Andes. II. Upper montane communities.

[ am4: Colombia - Fr peruviana - Epiphytes, Upper montane forests]

Phytocoenologia, 22 (1), 53-103

[ / E ] # 2379

**Wolf JHD 1993**

Diversity patterns and biomass of epiphytic bryophytes and lichens along an altitudinal gradient in the northern Andes

[ am4: Colombia - Fr apiculata, arecae, brasiliensis, caulisequa, convoluta, ecuadoriensis, ericoides, moritziana, paradoxa, peruviana, pittieri, riojaneirensis, sphaerocephala, standaertii, tetraptera, winteri - ]

Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden, 80, 928-960

[ / E ] # 5041

**Wolf JHD 1993**

Diversity pattern and biomass of epiphytic bryophytes and lichens along an altitudinal gradient in the northern Andes.

[ am4: Colombia - Fr - ]

Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden, 80 (4), 928-960

[ / E ] # 2376

**Wolf JHD 1994**

Factors Controlling the Distribution of Vascular and Non-Vascular Epiphytes in the Northern Andes.

[ am4: Colombia - - ]

Vegetatio, 112, 15-28

[ / E ] # 2375

**Wolf JHD 1994**

Factors Controlling the Distribution of Vascular and Non-Vascular Epiphytes in the Northern Andes.

[ am4: Colombia - Fr arecae, brasiliensis, ecuadorensis, ericoides, tetraptera - ]

Vegetatio, 112 (1), 15-28

[ / E ] # 4200

**Wolf JHD 1994**

Non-vascular epiphyte diversity patterns in the canopy of an upper montane rain forest (2550-3670m), Central Cordillera, Colombia.

[ am4: Colombia - Fr brasiliensis, convoluta, peruviana, cf paradoxa, tetraptera - ]

Selbyana, 16 (2), 185-195

[ / E ] # 2384

**Wolf JHD 2003**

Diversidad y ecología de comunidades epifíticas en la Cordillera Central, Colombia  
Diversity and ecology of epiphytic communities in the Cordillera Central, Colombia

-In: van der Hammen & Santo, Studies on Tropical Andean Ecosystems / Estudios de Ecosistemas Tropandinos - Vol. 5

[ am4: Colombia - Fr apiculata, arecae, brasiliensis, caulisequa, convoluta, ecuadorensis, ericoides, moritziana, paradoxa, peruviana, pittieri, riojaneirensis, sphaerocephala, standaertii, tetraptera, winteri - ]

J. Cramer in der Gebr. Bomtraeger Verlagsbuchhandlung, Berlin - Stuttgart, 453-502

[ / E ] # 4846

**Worley IA 1972**

The bryo-geography of southeastern Alaska.

Thesis - Dr. Phil. - Department of Botany, University of British Columbia

[ am1: USA (Alaska) - Fr californica, chilcootiensis, franciscana, tamarisci ssp. nisquallensis - ]

, , 729 pp.

[ / E ] # 3379

**Worrell R, Long D 2010**

Management of woodland plants in Atlantic broadleaved woodland, a conservation framework.

[ - - ]

[http://www.plantlife.org.uk/uploads/documents/AtlanticWoodland\\_framework.pdf](http://www.plantlife.org.uk/uploads/documents/AtlanticWoodland_framework.pdf), , 51 pp.

[ / E ] # 3126

**Wu CL, Yamada K 1997**

*Leucolejeunea turgida* (Mitt.) Verd. 台湾に産す/ new to the hepatic flora of Taiwan

[ as2: Taiwan - - ]

Bryological Research, 7 (1), 26

[ / E ] # 5456

**Wu LL, Yan XL, Ji MC / 吴璐璐; 严雄梁; 季梦成 2009**

浙江药用苔藓植物资源 / Medicinal bryophytes in Zhejiang Province, China

[ as2: China (Zhejiang) - Fr moniliata, tamarisci - Medicinal bryophytes]

Journal of Zhejiang Forestry College / 浙江林学院学报, 26 (1), 68-75

[ / E ] # 3091

**Wu PC 1985**

Frullaniaceae [p. 522-527]

-In: Li X.-J., Gao, Q., Wu, P. et alii [Ed.], Bryoflora of Xizang.

The series of the scientific expedition to Qinghai-Xizang Plateau. The comprehensive scientific expedition to the Qinghai-Xizang Plateau, Academia, Sinica.

[ as2: China (Xizang -Tibet) - - ]

Science Press, , 581 pp.

[ P / E ] # 1169

**Wu PC, But PPH 2009**

Hepatic Flora of Hong Kong.

[ as2: China (Hong Kong) - Fr aoshimensis, ericoides, moniliata, muscicola, trichodes - ]

Northeastern Forestry University Press - China Scientific Book service, , 193 pp.

[ P / E ] # 718

**Wu PC, Lin PJ 1978**

A preliminary observation on the Hepaticae of the Island Hainan, China and their phytogeographical relationships.

[ - - ]

Acta Phytotaxonomica Sinica, 16 (2), 56-71

[ / E ] # 1531

**Wu PC, Lin PJ 1994**

Studies on the epiphyllous liverworts of China VI. - The epiphyllous liverworts of Hainan Island. [In Chinese]

[ as2: China - - ]

Chenia, 2, 115-120

[ / E ] # 1226

**Wu PC, Lou JS, Wang MZ 1984**

苔蘚名詞及名稱 (Tai xian ming ci ji ming cheng) = A Glossary of terms and names of bryophytes.

[ - - Glossary, 1300 English-Chinese terms, 7000 Latin-Chinese bryophyte names, including 46 Frullania species]

Academia Sinica, Beijing, 124 pp.

[ / E ] # 2997

**Wu PC, Magill RE 1990**

A comparison of the bryofloras of the Metasequoia region, western Hubei, China and the Taxodium forests of the southeastern United States.

[ am1: USA, as2: China - - ]

Acta bryolichenologica Asiatica, 2 (1&2), 33-40

[ / ] # 2998

**Wu PC, Wang MZ [Ed] 2000**

橫斷山區苔蘚志 / Bryoflora of Hengduan MTS (Southwest China). [Frullaniaceae p. 112-134]

-In: The Series of the Scientific Expedition to Qinghai-Xizang Plateau.

[ as2: China (SE Tibet, NW Yunnan, SE Sichuan) - - ]

Institute of Botany, Academia Sinica, , 742 pp.

[ P / E ] # 2671

**Wu PC, Yu J, Wang MZ 2002**

The bryological relationship between the tropical bryophytes of Taiwan, southeast China and Hengduan Mts., southwest China.

[ as2: China, Taiwan - Fr hypoleuca - ]

Chenia, 7, 187-191

[ / E ] # 1188

**Wu YC 2008**

桃園縣楊梅鎮矮坪子蘚類及角蘚類植物調查 / Inventory of liverwort and hornwort of Aipingzih at Yangmei, Taoyuan County

Thesis - National Hsinchu University of Education

[ as2: Taiwan - Fr muscicola - ]

, , 158 pp.

[ / E ] # 5455

**Wu YC / 吳玉志 2010**

桃園縣楊梅鎮矮坪子蘚類及角蘚類植物調查

Inventory of liverwort and hornwort of Aipingzih at Yangmei, Taoyuan County

Master degree : 碩士

[ as2: Taiwan - Fr muscicola - ]

, , 168 pp.

[ / E ] # 3015

**Wu YH 2010**

Jubulaceae [p. 379-423; Frullania, p. 379-422] [Chinese with English summary]

- In: Gao, C.(Q.) & Wu, Y.H. [Ed., Institute of Applied Ecology, Chinese Academy of Science Edita] Genera hepaticopsida et anthocerotopsida sinicorum. - 中国苔纲和角苔纲植物属志

[ as2: China - - ]

Science Press [Institute of Applied Ecology, Chinese Academy of Science Edita], Beijing, 636 pp.

[ P / E ] # 2349

**Wu YH, Gao C, Tan BC / ВУ ЮХ ГАО Ч & ТАН БЧ 2002**

The bryophytes of Gansu Province, China. A new annotated checklist. / Мохообразные провинции Ганьсу, Китай: новый аннотированный список.

[ as2: China (Gansu) - - Checklist]

Arctoa, 11, 11-22

[ / E] # 2001

**Wu YH, Chen L, Li W, Gao C / 吴玉环 陈龙 李微 & 高谦 2009**

甘肃省苔类植物初步研究 / Primary Study on Hepaticae from Gansu Province

[ as2: China (Gansu) - Fr consociata, davorica fo dorsoblastos, davorica fo microphylla, ericoides, musciola, schensiana, sinensis, taradakensis, tamarisci fo minshanensis, handel-mazzettii, rhystocolea - ]

Bulletin of Botanical Research / 植物研究, 29 (5), 607-614

[ / E] # 3087

**Wu YH, Gao C 2008**

Chiloscyphus sikkimensis (Geocalycaceae, Hepaticae), New to Mainland China.

[ - - ]

Bulletin of Botanical Research, 28 (5), 520-522

[ / E] # 5124

**Wu YJ Yu J, Cao T / 吴彦君; 于晶; 曹同 2008**

8种耳叶苔属植物的孢子形态及壁层结构电镜观察 / Observation of spore morphology and wall structure of eight species of Frullania (Frullaniaceae; Hepaticae) by SEM and TEM.

[ - Fr apiculata, ericoides, musciola, nepalensis, physantha, rhystocolea, riojaneirensis, yuennanensis - Spore morphology]

Journal of Wuhan Botanical Research / 武汉植物学研究, 26 (4), 337-342

[ / E] # 2144

**Wulf M 1995**

Frullania tamarisci (L.) DUM. im Neuenburger "Urwald" - eine Zeigerart "Historisch alter" Wälder?

[ eur: Germany - - ]

Floristische Rundbriefe, 29 (1), 101-103

[ / E] # 273

**Wulfen FX von 1788**

VII. Winterbelustigungen vom Abt, Baron von Wulfen.

[ - Jungermannia tamariscifolia, p.154 - ]

Schriften der Gesellschaft naturforschender Freunde zu Berlin, vol 8.

[Beobachtungen und Entdeckungen aus der Naturkunde von der Gesellschaft naturforschende Freunde zu Berlin, vol 2], 8, 83-162

[ / E] # 2619

## X

**Xavier-Santos S, Luvizoto Asad L, Guimaras Guilherma FC 2008**

Primeros registros das hepáticas (Marchantiophyta) do parque Estadual da Serra de Caldas Novas/Go

[ a5: Brazil - Fr caulisequa, dilatata, gymnotis, kunzei - ]

59º Congresso Nacional de Botânica, , 30/37

[ / E] # 5775



**Xiang Y-L, Jin X-J, Shen C, Cheng X-F, Shu L, Zhu R-L 2022**

New insights into the phylogeny of the complex thalloid liverworts (Marchantiopsida) based on chloroplast genomes

[ - - classification, comparative genomics, cp genomes, Marchantiophyta, phylogenomics]

Cladistics, (2022), 1-14

[ / E ] # 6304

**Xing SC, Tang LY, Dai Z, Tu SW, Chen X, Zhang JH, Li HQ, Peng T, Wang J 2022**

安徽石台县与青阳县苔藓植物多样性- Bryophyte diversity in Shitai County and Qingyang County, Anhui Province

[ China (Anhui) - Fr aoshimensis, diversitexta, diversitexta, hamatiloba, inflata var mayebarae, moniliata, monocera, muscicola, osumiensis, parvistipula, schensiana, sinensis, tamarisci, valida - ]

Biodiversity Science, 30 (1): 21186, 1-8

[ / E ] # 6275

**Xiong Yuanxin 熊源新 2014**

贵州苔藓植物志(卷2) Bryophyte Flora of Guizhou China, vo 2 [Mosses 2]

[ China - - ]

Guizhou Publishing Group, Guiyang, 686 pp.

[ P / ] # 6380

**Xiong Yuanxin 熊源新 2014**

贵州苔藓植物志(卷 1) Bryophyte Flora of Guizhou China, vol 1[Mosses 1]

[ China - - ]

Guizhou Publishing Group, Guiyang, 509 pp.

[ P / ] # 6378

**Xiong YX, Wie C 2018**

贵州苔藓植物志(卷3) Bryophyte Flora of Guizhou China, vol 3 [Liverworts & Hornworts]

[ - - ]

Guizhou Publishing Group, Guiyang, 720 pp.

[ P / E ] # 5098

**Xiong YX, Yan XL / 熊源新 & 闫晓丽 2008**

贵州红水河谷地区苔藓植物区系研究 / Mosses flora of Red River in Guizhou Province.

[ as2: China (Guizhou) - Fr inflata, consociata, ericoides var planescens, muscicola, handel-mazzetti - ]

Guihaia / 广西植物, 28 (1), 37-46

[ / E ] # 3076

**Xu AQ / 许安琪 1987**

山东蒙山苔藓植物种类及其生态特点的调查 / A Study on Bryophytes and its ecological Character in Mon-Shan Shandong.

[ as2: China - Fr moniliata, muscicola - ]

Journal of Qufu Normal University (Natural Science) / 曲阜师范大学学报(自然科学版), 13 (3), 64-65

[ / E ] # 3108

**Xu BS (Ed) 1989**

Cryptogamic Flora of the Yangtze Delta and adjacent regions.  
[Mosses and Liverworts, p. 267-413 - Frullaniaceae, p. 397-399]

[ as2: China - Fr tamarisci, muscicola, pedicellata, ericoides - ]

Shanghai Scientific & Technical Publishers [Shanghai Museum of Natural History], Shanghai, 573 pp.

[ P / E ] # 2524

**Xu H, Liu W 2005**

Species diversity and distribution of epiphytes in the montane moist evergreen broad-leaved forest in Ailao Mountain, Yunnan. [Fr nepalensis]

[ as2: China (Yunnan) - Fr nepalensis - ]

Biodiversity Science, 13 (2), 137-147

[ / E ] # 1997

**Xu H, Liu W / 徐海清 & 刘文耀 2005**

云南哀牢山山地湿性常绿阔叶林附生植物的多样性和分布 / Species diversity and distribution of epiphytes in the montane moist evergreen broad-leaved forest in Ailao Mountain, Yunnan.

[ as2: China (Yunnan) - Fr nepalensis - ]

Biodiversity Science / 生物多样性, 13 (2), 137-147

[ / E ] # 2402

**Xu L, Xiong YX Wang MH Jia P, Zhao ZY / 徐力 熊源新\* 王美会1 贾鹏2 赵智艳 2010**

云南富宁县木洪大山苔藓植物区系研究 / Bryoflora at Muhong Mountain of Funing, Yunnan, China.

[ as2: China (Yunnan) - Fr neurota, riojaneirensis, sinensis - ]

Journal of Mountain Agriculture and Biology / 山地农业生物学报, 29 (6), 475-481

[ / E ] # 3027

**Xu SC, Cao T, Yu J, Chen Y, Song GY 2006**

Distribution Pattern of Epiphytic Bryophytes of trees in Shanghai. 上海市树附生苔藓植物分布格局研究

[ as2: China - - ]

Acta Botanica Boreali-Occidentalia Sinica, 26 (5), 1053-1058

[ / E ] # 2401

## Y

**Yahr R, Coppins BJ, Ellis CJ 2011**

Preserved epiphytes as an archaeological resource in pre-industrial vernacular buildings.

[ - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - Archaeology]

Journal of Archaeological Science, 38, 1191-1198

[ / E ] # 2507

**Yamada K 1974**

Notes on Frullania inflata complex from Japan. [In Japanese]

[ as2: Japan - Fr inflata, inflata var magnicorpa, mayebarae - ]

Miscellanea Bryologica et Lichenologica, 6 (9), 162-164

[ / E ] # 406

**Yamada K / 山田耕作 2002**

愛知県産のタイ類とツノゴケ類チェックリスト / A checklist of Hepaticae and Anthocerotae from Aichi-ken. [In Japanese]

[ as2: Japan (Aichi-ken) - Fr amplicrania, aoshimensis, brotheri, davurica, densiloba, diversitexta, ericoides, hamatiloba, kagoshimensis, inflata, monocera, motoyana, muscicola, osumiensis, sackawana, tamarisci ssp. obscura, taradakensis, usamiensis - Checklist]

The Natural Environmental Science Research - 自然環境科学研究 - Shizen kankyō kagaku kenkyū, 15, 113-121

[ / E ] # 2825

**Yamada K, Choe DM 1997**

A checklist of hepaticae and anthocerotae in the Korean Peninsula.

[ as2: China (Hong Kong) - - ]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 81, 307-326

[ / E ] # 717

**Yamada K, Iwatsuki Z 2006**

Catalog of the Hepatics of Japan.

[ as2: Japan - Fr. amamiensis, amplicrania, aoshimensis, berthoumiuei, bolanderi, bonincola, brotheri, crispiplicata, cristata, davurica, densiloba, diversitexta, ericoides, fauriana, gaudichaudii, hamatiloba, hypoleuca, inflata, inflexa, iriomotensis, iwatsukii, kagoshimensis, koponenii, meyeniana, monocera, motoyana, muscicola var. inuena, nepalensis, oakeshiana ssp. takayuensis, okinawensis, osumiensis, parvistipula, pedicellata, ramuligera, repandistipula, sackawana, schensiana, serrata, tamarisci ssp. obscura, tamsuina, taradakensis, trichodes, usamiensis, valida, zennoskeana, - ]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 99, 1-106

[ / E ] # 1470

**Yamada K, Yuzawa Y 2001**

A checklist of Hepaticae and Anthocerotae from Iwate-ken. [In Japanese]

[ as2: Japan - - ]

The Natural Environmental Science Research - 自然環境科学研究 - Shizen kankyō kagaku kenkyū, 14, 169-176

[ / E ] # 2553

**Yamada K, Yuzawa Y, Ogasawara S, Lai MJ 1981**

On hepatic collections from Chitou's experimental forest of the National Taiwan University (1).

[ as2: Taiwan - Fr davurica, ericoies, galeata, kagoshimensis, kagoshimensis var minor, meyeniana, monocera, osumoensis, ramuligera, serrata, wallichiana, yuzawana - ]

Quarterly Journal of Taiwan Museum, 34 (1,2), 113-115

[ / E ] # 949

**Yamada K, Yuzawa Y, Ogasawara S, Lai MJ 1986**

On hepatic collections from Chitou's experimental forest of the National Taiwan University (II).

[ as2: Taiwan - Fr acutiloba var schiffneri, hypoleuca, tamsuina - ]

Journal of Taiwan Museum, 39 (1), 63

[ / E ] # 950

**Yamaguchi F, Uchida S, Katagiri T, Shimamura M, Iro H / 山口富美夫・内田慎治・片桐知之・嶋村正樹・出口博 則 2010**

小笠原諸島未踏査島の蘚苔類相 1 聳島列島 / Bryophyte fauna of the unexplored island of Ogasawara Islands 1. Mukojima Islands

[ as2: Japan - Fr bonincola, pedicellata, zennoskeana - ]

Bryological Research, 10 (3), 73

[ / E ] # 5577

**Yamaguchi T, Nakagoshi N, Nehira K, Iwatsuki Z 1990**

Epiphytic bryophyte flora in mangrove forests in Japan. [In Japanese]

[ as2: Japan - Fr amplicrania, aoshimensis, berthoumieui, densiloba, hypoleuca, kagoshimensis, meyeniana, muscicola, osumiensis, pedicellata, ramuligera, trichodes - ]

Hikobia, 10, 403-407

[ / E ] # 923

**Yamaguchi T, Uchida S, Katagiri T, Shimamura M, Iro H / 山口富美夫・内田慎治・片桐知之・嶋村正樹・出口博 則 2010**

小笠原諸島未踏査島の蘚苔類相 1. 聳島列島/

The bryophytes of the unexplored island Ogasawara 1. Yeouido Islands

Poster Presentation, <Special Issue> The 39th Annual Meeting of the Japan Lichen Society

[ as2: Japan - Fr bonincola, pedicellata, zennoskeana - ]

Bryological Research, 10 (3), 73

[ / E ] # 5254

**Yamaguchi T, Uchida S, Shimamura M, Deguchi H / 山口富美夫・内田慎治・嶋村正樹・出口博 2010**

小笠原 諸島未踏査島の蘚苔類相 2 火山列島北硫黄島/

The bryophytes of the unexplored islands Ogasawara 2. Volcanic archipelago Kitaioshima

Poster Presentation, <Special Issue> The 39th Annual Meeting of the Japan Lichen Society

[ as2: Japan - Fr bonincola - ]

Bryological Research, 10 (3), 73-74

[ / E ] # 5252

**Yamaguchi T, Windadri FI, Haerida I, Simbolon H, Kunimura A, Miyawaki H, Shimizu H 2005**

Effects of Forest Fires on Bryophyte Flora in East Kalimantan, Indonesia.

[ as4: Indonesia (West Kalimantan) - Fr neosheana - ]

Phyton, 45 (4), 561-567

[ / E ] # 4246

**Yan XL, Ji MC, Wu LL / 严雄梁 季梦成 & 吴璐璐 2010**

江西省阳际峰自然保护区苔藓植物区系研究 / Study on bryophyte flora from Yangjifeng Nature Reserve, Jiangxi Province, China.

[ as2: China - - ]

Journal of Zhejiang University (Agriculture and Life Sciences) / 浙江大学学报 (农业与生命科学版), 36 (3), 348-351

[ / E ] # 2170

**Yan XI, Xiong YX 2004**

A study on the taxonomy and distribution of liverworts in Gem River Scenic Spot, Guizhou.

[ as2: China - Fr inflata, muscicola - ]

Journal of Mountain Agriculture and Biology, 23 (4), 315-320

[ / E ] # 535

**Yáñez A, Dal-Forno M, Bungartz F, Lücking R, Lawrey JD 2011**

A first assessment of Galapagos basidiolichens.

[ am4: Galapagos [Ecuador] - Fr aculaeata, spec. - Lichen growing over Frullania]

Fungal Diversity - published online 2.9.2011, , 20 pp.

[ / E ] # 3121

**Yang B, Song XY 2003**

大围山自然保护区苔藓植物资源 / The Resources of Bryophyte in Daweishan Nature Reserve

[ as2: China - Fr nishiyamesis - ]

西南林学院学报 / Journal of Southwest Forestry College, 23 (2), 5-8

[ / E ] # 1976

**Yang BY 1960**

Studies on Taiwan hepaticae. A preliminary list of the hepatics of Taiwan (1).

[ as2: Taiwan - Fr dilatata or eboracensis, Horikawa? - ]

Quarterly Journal of the Taiwan Museum, 13, 231-235

[ / E ] # 962

**Yang BY, Lee WC 1964**

Bryophytic flora of Chi-Tou.

[ as2: Taiwan - Fr concava - ]

Botanical Bulletin of Academia Sinica, 5 (2), 181-194

[ / E ] # 961

**Yang JD 2016**

Frullania subtilis Steph. (Family Frullaniaceae), a species new for the liverwort flora of Taiwan

[ as2: Taiwan - Fr subtilis - ]

BryoString, 4, 1-6

[ / E ] # 4541

**Yang JD, Lin SH 2008**

Cheilolejeunea falsinervis (Marchantiophyta) newly recorded for Taiwan

[ as2: Taiwan - - ]

Bryological Research, 9 (10), 319-321

[ / E ] # 5520

**Yang JD, Lin SH 2008**

Lejeunea bidentula Herz. a newly recorded liverwort to Taiwan

[ as2: Taiwan - - ]

Biological research / 特有生物研究, 10 (2), 65-69

[ / E ] # 5521

**Yang JD, Yao KY 2015**

陽明山國家公園苔蘚、地衣資源調查 / Moss and Lichen Resources in Yangmingshan National Park survey

[ - - ]

Special Biological Research and Conservation Center of the Agricultural Committee of the Executive Yuan, , 187 pp.

[ / E ] # 5043

**Yang XF, Li FQ, Zhang JY, Wang TX, Han SL 2004**

河南部分苔藓植物资源调查 - An investigation of partial bryological resources in Henan province.

[ as2: China (Henan) - Fr jackii ssp japonica, riparia, moniliata - ]

Journal of Henan Normal University (Natural Science), 32 (2),

[ / E ] # 2942

**Yankov P, Peev D, Velichkov V, Kostadinova S, Hetz P, Boteva D, Pavlova G 2004**

Rila Monastery Nature Park Management Plan Draft 2004 - 2013. Draft. [Fr dilatata]

[ eur: Bulgaria - - ]

, , 448 pp.

[ / E ] # 2117

**Yano O 1984**

Checklist of Brazilian liverworts and hornworts.

[ am5: Brazil - - ]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 56, 481-548

[ P / E ] # 501

**Yano O 1989**

An additional checklist of Brazilian bryophytes.

[ am5: Brazil - - ]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 66, 371-434

[ / E ] # 2505

**Yano O 1994**

Briófitas da Serra de Itabaiana, Sergipe, Brasil.

[ am5: Brazil - caroliniana, dusenii, ecklonii, ericoides, gymnotis, neesii, riojaneirensis, - ]

Acta Botanica Brasilica, 8 (1), 45

[ / E ] # 3428

**Yano O 1996**

A checklist of the Brazilian bryophytes.

[ - - ]

Boletim do Instituto de Botânica (São Paulo), 10, 47-232

[ / E ] # 2094

**Yano O 1996**

A new additional annotated checklist of Brazilian bryophytes.

[ am5: Brazil - - ]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 78, 137-182

[ / E ] # 2095

**Yano O 1999**

Briophyta do estado de São Paulo. Lista provisória de Espécies, Subespécies e Variedades Atualmente. Aceitas como Válidas para o Estado de Sao Paulo.

[ am5: Brazil - - ]

<http://www.biotasp.org.br/biodiv/biodiversidade/briofitas/lbriofitas>, ,

[ P / E ] # 1263

**Yano O 2004**

Novas ocorrências de briófitas para vários estados do Brasil. [Fr dilatata, Fr glomerata, Fr gymnotis]

[ -  
[New records of bryophytes in the states of Brazil.] - ]

Acta Amazonica, 34(4), 559 - 576

[ / E ] # 1450

**Yano O 2005**

Adição às Briófitas da Reserva Natural da Vale do Rio Doce, Linhares, Espírito Santo, Brasil.

[ am5: Brazil - - ]

Boletim do Museu de Biologia Mello Leitão (Nova Série), 18, 5-48

[ / E ] # 1938

**Yano O 2008**

Catálogo dos Antóceros e Hepáticas Brasileiros: literatura original, basiônimo, localidade-tipo e distribuição geográfica.

[ am5: Brazil - - Checklist]

Boletim do Instituto de Botânica (São Paulo), 19, 1-108

[ P / E ] # 1684

**Yano O 2010**

Levantamento de novas ocorrências de briófitas brasileiras.

Publicações on-line do Instituto de Botânica.

[ am5: Brazil - - Checklist]

Instituto de Botânica, São Paulo,, São Paulo, 253 pp.

[ / E ] # 2168

**Yano O 2012**

Catálogo das Briófitas (antóceros, hepáticas e musgos) do Estado do Espírito Santo, Brasil.

[ am5: Brazil - Fr arecae, beyrichiana, brasiliensis, caulisequa, dilatata, dusenii, ericoides, gibbosa, glomerata, griffithsiana, gymnotis, neesii, neurota, riojaneirensis, setigera, subtilissima, supradecomposita - ]

Pesquisas, série Botânica [São Leopoldo: Instituto Anchieta de Pesquisas], 63, 55-140

[ / E ] # 3678

**Yano O, Bordin J 2010**

Antóceros e hepáticas de herbarium Anchieta (PACA), São Leopoldo, Rio Grande do Sul, Brasil.

[ am5: Brazil - Fr arecae, beyrichiana, brasiliensis, caulisequa, dilatata, ericoides, glomerata, griffithsiana, riojaneirensis, - Frullania species in hb PACA]

Pesquisas, série Botânica [São Leopoldo: Instituto Anchieta de Pesquisas], 62, 163-198

[ / E ] # 3622

**Yano O, Bordin J 2011**

Anthóceros e hepáticas do herbarium Anchieta (PACA), Sao Leopoldo, Rio Grande do Sul. Brasil.

[ am5: Brazil - Fr arecae, beyrichiana, brasiliensis, caulisequa, dilatata, ericoides, glomerata, griffithsiana, riojaneirensis, - hb PACA (Aloysio Sehnem)]

, , 163-197

[ / E ] # 3122

**Yano O, Bordin J, Peralta DF 2009**

Briófitas dos estados do Ceará, Maranhão, Paraíba, Piauí e Rio Grande do Norte (Brasil).

[ am5: Brazil - Fr caulisequa, ericoides, glomerata, gymnotis, neesii, nodulosa - ]

Hoehnea, 36 (3), 387-415

[ / E ] # 2169

**Yano O, Câmara PEAS 2004**

Briófitas de Manaus, Amazonas, Brasil.

[ am5: Brazil - Fr arecae, ericoides, riojaneirensis - ]

Acta Amazonica, 34 (3), 445-457

[ / E ] # 1292

**Yano O, Colletes AG 2000**

Briófitas do Parque nacional de Sete Quedas, Guaira, Pr, Brasil.

[ - - ]

Acta Botanica Brasilica, 14 (2), 215-242

[ P / ] # 1674

**Yano O, Luiz-Ponzo AP 2014**

Adições à Brioflora do Parque Estadual do Ibitipoca, Minas Gerais, Brasil

[ am5: Brazil - Fr arecae, atrata, beyrichiana, brasiliensis, caulisequa, glomerata, gymnotis, neesii, riojaneirensis - ]

Revista de Biologia Neotropical, 11 (2), 71-96

[ / E ] # 4269

**Yano O, Marinho M das GV, Mariz G 1987**

Novas ocorrências de briófitas NO Nordeste Brasileiro.

[ am5: Brazil - Fr neesii - ]

Rickia, 14, 73-87

[ / E ] # 2731

**Yano O, Mello ZR de 1999**

Frullaniaceae dos manguezais do litoral sul de Sao Paulo, Brasil.

[ am5: Brazil - - ]

Iheringia, serie Botanica (Porto Alegre), 52, 65-87

[ / E ] # 919

**Yano O, Peralta DF 2006**

Novas ocorrências de briófitas para os estados de Alagoas e Sergipe, Brasil.

[ am5: Brazil - Fr caulisequa, ericoides, gymnotis, neesii, riojaneirensis, serrata - ]

Arquivos do Museu Nacional, Rio de Janeiro, 64 (4), 287-297

[ / E ] # 1755

**Yano O, Peralta DF 2005**

Hepáticas (Marchantiophyta) de Mato Grosso, Brasil.

[ am5: Brazil - Fr beyrichiana, dilatata, ericoides, gaudichaudii, gibbosa, glomerata, neesii, riojaneirensis, supradecomposita, - ]

Hoehnia, 32 (2), 185-205

[ / E ] # 3617



**Yano O, Peralta DF 2007**

Briófitas da Ilha do Bom Abrigo, Estado de São Paulo, Brasil.

[ am5: Brazil - Fr brasiliensis, caulisequa, ericoides, neesii, vitalii - ]

Hoehnea, 34 (1), 87-94

[ / E ] # 1461

**Yano O, Peralta DF 2008**

Briófitas do Espírito Santo existentes no Herbário Científico do Estado "Maria Eneyda P. Kauffmann Fidalgo", Instituto de Botânica, São Paulo, Brasil

[ am5: Brazil - Fr beyrichiana, brasiliensis, caulisequa, ericoides, gibbosa, glomerata, neesii, riojaneirensis, subtilissima, - ]

, 24, 5-100

[ / E ] # 5119

**Yano O, Peralta DF 2008**

Briófitas do Espírito Santo existentes no Herbário Científico do Estado "Maria Eneyda P. Kauffmann Fidalgo", Instituto de Botânica, São Paulo, Brasil.

[ - Fr brasiliensis, caulisequa, ericoides, gibbosa, glomerata, neesii, riojaneirensis, subtilissima - hb SP]

Boletim do Museu de Biologia Mello Leitão (Nova Série), 24, 5-100

[ / E ] # 1851

**Yano O, Peralta DF 2008**

Briófitas da Ilhabela, Estado de São Paulo, Brasil. / Bryophytes from Ilhabela, São Paulo State, Brazil

[ am5: Brazil - Fr brasiliensis, ericoides, gibbosa, glomerata, neesii - ]

Hoehnea, 35 (1), 111-121

[ / E ] # 3620

**Yano O, Peralta DF 2009**

Flora de Grao-Mogul, Minas Gerais: Briófitas (Bryophyta e Marchantiophyta).

[ am5: Brazil - Fr dusenii, brasiliensis, neesii - ]

Bol. Bot. Univ. São Paulo, 27 (1), 1-26

[ / E ] # 2496

**Yano O, Peralta DF 2011**

Flora da Serra do Cipó, Minas Gerais: briófitas (Anthocerotophyta, Bryophyta and Marchantiophyta)

[ am5: Brazil (Minas Gerais) - Fr atrata, beyrichiana, brasiliensis, caulisequa, ericoides, gibbosa, glomerata, neesii - ]

Boletim de Botânica, Departamento de Botânica. Instituto de Biociências, Universidade de São Paulo, 25 (2), 135-299

[ / E ] # 6074

**Yano O, Peralta DF, Bordin J 2011**

Antóceros e Hepáticas dos Estados de Alagoas, Bahia, Pernambuco e Sergipe, Brasil, depositados no Herbário SP.

[ am5: Brazil - Fr arecae, atrata, beyrichiana, brasiliensis, breuteliana, caulisequa, dilatata, dusenii, ecklonii, ericoides, gibbosa, glomerata, gymnotis, neesii, nodulosa, riojaneirensis, vitalii - hb SP]

Hoehnia, 38 (3), 429-481

[ / E ] # 3718

**Yano O, Pôrto KC 2006**

Diversidade das briófitas das matas serranas do Ceará, Brasil

[ - - ]

Hoehnea, 33 (1), 7-39

[ / E ] # 1462

**Yao KY / 姚奎宇 2007**

臺灣產綠片蘚科的分類研究 / A taxonomic study of Aneuraceae of Taiwan

Thesis - Master's Thesis, Department of Life Sciences, Tunghai University

[ as2: Taiwan - - ]

, , 77 pp.

[ / E ] # 5506

**Yao ZS, Xu XR, Chen J, Ge F / 姚振生 徐向荣 陈京 & 葛菲 2005**

江西官山自然保护区药用植物资源 / Medicinal Plant Resources of Guanshan Nature Reserve in Jiangxi Province.

[ as2: China - Fr moniliata - Medicinal bryophytes]

Subtropical Plant Science / 亚热带植物科学, 34 (4), 43-47

[ / E ] # 3059

**Yarranton GA 1967**

A quantitative study of the bryophyte and macrolichen vegetation of the Dartmoor Granite.

[ - Fr tamarisci - ]

The Lichenologist, 3 (3), 392-408

[ / E ] # 3495

**Yayintas OT 2009**

A contribution to the bryophyte flora of southwestern Turkey: Bryophyte flora of Yilanli Mountain (Mugla-Turkey).

[ as5: Turkey - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

EurAsian Journal of BioSciences, 3, 9-39

[ / E ] # 1791

**Ye YZ, Yuan ZL, You Y, Li XW / 叶永忠 袁志良 尤扬 & 李孝伟 2004**

小秦岭自然保护区苔藓植物区系分析 / A preliminary study of the bryoflora of Xiaoqinling Nature Reserve in Henan Province.

[ as2: China (Henan) - - ]

Acta Botanica Boreali-occidentalia Sinica / 西北植物学报, 24 (8), 1472-1475

[ / E ] # 3063

**Yi YJ / 衣艳君 1999**

我国苔藓植物资源的开发和应用前景 / The exploitation and utilization of bryophyte resources.

[ as2: China - Fr moniliata - ]

Territory & Natural Resource Study / 国土与自然资源研究, 1999 (3), 73-75

[ / E ] # 3057

**Yi YJ / 衣艳君 2003**

山东药用苔藓及其属内近缘种的形态关系研究 / On relation of morphology between Shangdong medicinal bryophytes and their congener species in the same genus.

[ as2: China - Fr moniliata - Medicinal bryophytes]

Journal of Qufu Normal University (Natural Science) / 曲阜师范大学学报 (自然科学版), 29 (3), 77-80

[ / E] # 3065

**Yi YJ, Liu JY, Lang KC 1994**

The bryoflora of Mt. Lao, Shandong Province, East China. [In Chinese]

[ as2: China (Shandong) - - ]

Chenia, 2, 103-113

[ / E] # 1227

**Yi YJ, Liu JY, Lang KC / 衣艳君 刘家尧 & 郎奎昌 1995**

崂山苔藓植物的生活型 / The life-forms of mosses in Mt. Lao.

[ as2: China (Shandong) - - ]

Journal of Shandong Normal University (Natural Science) / 山东师大学报(自然科学版), 10 (3), 321-324

[ / E] # 3058

**Yim EY, Hyun HJ 2018**

Floristic study of bryophytes in a subtropical forest of Nabeup-ri at Aewol Gotjawal, Jeju Island

[ as2: Republic of Korea (ROK) - Fr ericoides, inflata, muscicola - ]

Korean Journal of Plant Taxonomy, 48 (1), 100-108

[ / E] # 4900

**Yim EY, Hyun HJ 2019**

Floristic study of bryophytes in Hangyeong Gotjawal (Cheongsu-ri), Jeju Island

[ as2: Republic of Korea (ROK) - Fr ericoides - ]

Korean Journal of Plant Taxonomy, 49 (3), 215-223

[ / E] # 5168

**Yokoyama H, Yamaguchi T, Nishimura N, Furuki T, Akiyama H 2007**

Checklist of bryophytes known from Yakushima Island, southern Kyushu, Japan

[ as2: Japan - Fr aoshimensis, densiloba, diversitexta, hamatiloba, infiata, kagoshimensis, meyeniana, motoyana, muscicola, nepalensis, osumiensis, pedicellata, ramuligera, schensiana, tamarisci ssp obscura, usamiensis, valida - ]

, 9 (6), 159-198

[ / E] # 5249

**Yoshinaga T 1900**

[In Japanese]

[ as2: Japan - - ]

The Botanical Magazine [Shokubutsugaku Zasshi] (Tokyo), 14 (No 158), 39-41

[ / E] # 1685

**Yoshinaga T 1903**

On some new hepaticae from Tosa and Nikko. [in Japanese]

[ as2: Japan - Fr kochiensis, truncatifolia - ]

The Botanical Magazine [Shokubutsugaku Zasshi] (Tokyo), 17 (No 193), 37-39

[ / E] # 801

**Yoshinaga T 1906**

[In Japanese]

[ as2: Japan - Fr apiculata, appendiculata, fauriana, hamatiloba, japonica, moniliata, riparia - ]

The Botanical Magazine [Shokubutsugaku Zasshi] (Tokyo), 20 (No 230), 52-54

[ / E ] # 927

**Yoshitaka O 2009**

A survey method for evaluating drought-sensitive bryophytes in fragmented forests: A bryophyte life-form based approach.

[ - - ]

Biological Conservation, 142(12), 2845-2861

[ / E ] # 2028

**Young BE, Zuchowski W 2003**

First description of the nest of the silvery-fronted Tapaculo (*Scytalopus argentifrons*).

[80 am2: Costa Rica - Frullania - Building material for bird's nest]

The Wilson Bulletin, 115 (1), 91-93

[ / E ] # 1715

**Yu J, Cao T, Guo SL, Ren QC, Fei LJ, Shi JF 2001**

医巫闾山自然保护区苔藓植物区系成分与地理分布特征研究 - Floristics and geographical distribution of bryophytes in Yiwulu Mountain, Wilderness area.

[ as2: China - Fr inflata - ]

Bulletin of Botanical Research / 植物研究, 21 (1),

[ / E ] # 2941

**Yu Y, Liu HM, Yang JB, Ma WZ, Pressel S, Wu YH, Schneider H 2019**

Exploring the plastid genome disparity of liverworts

[ - Fr nodulosa - ]

Journal of Systematics and Evolution, 57 (4), 382-394

[ / E ] # 5318

**Yuzawa 1987**

Annotated by Y. Yuzawa Nov 22, 1987: Type of *Frullania alpina* Steph. = *Frullania flexicaulis* Spruce

[Unpublished from hb G - G00068974]

[ - Fr alpina, flexicaulis - ]

, ,

[ / E ] # 5944

**Yuzawa Y 1983**

Little-known species of Latin American *Frullania* subgen. *Chonanthelia* (Hepaticae). I.

[ - - ]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 54, 107-118

[ / E ] # 498

**Yuzawa Y 1984**

Little known species of Latin American *Frullania* subgen. *Chonanthelia* (Hepaticae). 2.

[ - - ]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 57, 391-403

[ / E ] # 502

**Yuzawa Y 1988**

Some little-known species of *Frullania* subgen. *Diastaloba* described from Latin America.

[ am4, am5, am6 - Fr *bicornuta*, *caulisequa*, *exilis*, *galapagona*, *miradorensis*, *obcordata*, *pabstiana*, *paraensis*, *patentiloba*, *stipatiloba* - ]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 64, 437-449

[ / E ] # 511

**Yuzawa Y 1991**

A monograph of subgen. *Chonanthelia* of gen. *Frullania* (Hepaticae) of the world.

[ - - ]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 70, 181-291

[ / E ] # 525

**Yuzawa Y 2000**

Species of the genus *Frullania* (Family *Frullaniaceae*, Hepaticae) in Japan I. [In Japanese]

[ as2: Japan - - ]

The Natural Environmental Science Research - 自然環境科学研究 - *Shizen kankyō kagaku kenkyū*, 13, 1-24

[ P / E ] # 1659

**Yuzawa Y 2001**

Species of the genus *Frullania* (Family *Frullaniaceae*, Hepaticae) in Japan II. [In Japanese]

[ as2: Japan - - ]

The Natural Environmental Science Research - 自然環境科学研究 - *Shizen kankyō kagaku kenkyū*, 14, 1-47

[ P / E ] # 1660

**Yuzawa Y, Hattori S 1981**

An enumeration of *Frullania* species found in Fukushima prefecture, Japan.

[ as2: Japan - - ]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 50, 253-257

[ / E ] # 494

**Yuzawa Y, Hattori S 1983**

A new *Frullania* species from Fukushima, Japan.

[ as2: Japan - Fr *crispilicata* - ]

The Journal of Japanese Botany, 58 (2), 43-45

[ / E ] # 1664

**Yuzawa Y, Hattori S 1988**

A new species of *Frullania* (Hepaticae) from Haiti, West Indies.

[81 am3: Haiti - Fr *longistyla* - ]

The Journal of Japanese Botany, 63 (11), 361-364

[ / E ] # 139

**Yuzawa Y, Hattori S 1988**

A new *Frullania* species from Brazil.

[ am5: Brazil - Fr *vitalii* - ]

The Journal of Japanese Botany, 63 (1), 30-32

[ / E ] # 138

**Yuzawa Y, Hattori S 1989**

A new species of Frullania (Hepaticae) from Brazil.

[ am5: Brazil - Fr schaefer-verwimpii - ]

The Journal of Japanese Botany, 64 (2), 37-40

[ / E ] # 140

**Yuzawa Y, Koike N 1989**

Studies on the type specimens of Latin American Frullania species (1).

[ - Fr amoena, barbeyana, beauverdii, caulisequa, closterantha, confertiramea, cruegeri, duricaulis, exilis, glomerata, gymnotis, intumescens, leptophylla, pachoenis, pulcherrima, spicata - ]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 66, 343-358

[ / E ] # 519

**Yuzawa Y, Koike N 1994**

A Frullania (Hepaticae) collection made by Dr. M. Higuchi in Nepal.

[ as3: Nepal - Fr aposinensis, arecae, duthiana, ericoides, higuchii, inflexa, muscicola, nepalensis, neurota, pallide-virens, pariharii, parharii fo intermedia, physantha, pseudoschinsiana var darjeelingensis, retusa, subclava, yuennanensis - ]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 75, 193-199

[ / E ] # 38

**Yuzawa Y, Mues R, Hattori S 1987**

Morphological and chemical studies on the taxonomy of 14 Frullania species, subgenus Chonanthelia.

[ - - chemical study ]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 63, 425-436

[ / E ] # 509

## Z

**Zahlbruckner A 1901**

Schedae ad "Kryptogamas exsiccatas" editae a Museo Palatino Vindobonensi. Centuria VII. [700. Fr asagrayana, p.90]

[ - Fr asagrayana - ]

Annalen des K.K. Naturhistorischen Hofmuseums, 16(1), 63-90

[ / E ] # 2191

**Zahn C 1893**

Beiträge zur Flora der Lebermoose des Regnitzgebietes.

[ eur: Germany (Bavaria) - Fr dilatata, Tamarisci - ]

Deutsche Botanische Monatsschrift [Zeitung für Systematiker, Floristen und alle Freunde der heimischen Flora] (Arnstadt), 11, 103-111

[ / E ] # 2980

**Zanoni T A 1993**

La flora y la vegetación del Pico Duarte y Loma La Pelona, República Dominicana. Apéndice. Los musgos, las hepáticas y las plantas vasculares colectadas en el Pico Duarte, Lorna La Pelona y el Vallecito de Liliís, República Dominicana.

[81 am3: Dominican Republic - Fr pehlkeana, tetraptera - ]

Moscoso, 7, 1-14

[ / E ] # 2882

**Zechmeister H 1997**

Biomonitoring mittels Moosen, Teil 2 1993

Integrated Monitoring Serie: IM - Rep -006

[ - - ]

<http://www.umweltbundesamt.at/fileadmin/site/publikationen/IM006.pdf>Umweltbundesamt Wien, Wien, 61 pp.

[ / E ] # 1311

**Zechmeister H, Hagel H, Gendo A, Osvaldik V, Patek M, Prinz M, Schröck C, Köckinger H 2013**

Rote Liste der Moose Niederösterreichs

[ eur: Austria - Fr jackii, parvistipula - Red list]

, 24, 7-126

[ / E ] # 5211

**Zechmeister H, Tribsch A Moser D, Wrbka T 2002**

Distribution of endangered bryophytes in Austrian agricultural landscapes.

[ eur: Austria - - ]

Biological Conservation [Electronical resource], 103, 173-182

[ / E ] # 1295

**Zechmeister HG, Humer K, Hohenwallner D 1998**

Historische Moosflora von Wien. Teil 1: Leber- und Hornmoose (Hepaticae, Anthocerotae).

[ eur: Austria (Vienna) - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

Verhandlungen der Zoologisch-Botanischen Gesellschaft in Österreich, 135, 343-351

[ / E ] # 2563

**Zechmeister HG, Kropik M 2021**

Die Moose des Nationalparks Thayatal

[ eur: Austria - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci - ]

Naturkundliche Mitteilungen aus den Landessammlungen Niederösterreich, 31, 57-80

[ / E ] # 6060

**Zechmeister HG, Kropik M 2022**

Die Moosflora des Nationalparks Donau-Auen

[ eur: Austria - Fr dilatata - ]

Naturkundliche Mitteilungen aus den Landessammlungen Niederösterreichs, 32, 151-182

[ / E ] # 6293

**Zedda L, Flore F, Cogoni A 2001**

Bryophyte and lichen communities on oak in a Mediterranean-montane area of Sardinia (Italy).

[ eur: Italy (Sardinia) - Fr dilatata - ]

Nova Hedwigia, 73 (3-4), 393-408

[ / E ] # 3981

**Zemp F, Schnyder N, Danner E 2016**

Mossflora des Kantons Luzern

[ eur: Switzerland (Luzern) - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci - ]

Mitteilungen der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft LuzernNaturmuseum Luzern & Naturforschende Gesellschaft Luzern NGL, 40Luzern, 1-382

[ P / ] # 4343

**Zerov DK - ДКЗЕРОВ 1964**

ФЛОРА ПЕЧИНОУНИХ І СФАГНОВИХ МОХІВ УКРАЇНИ - Flora pečnočnich i sfagnovich mochiv Ukraini. (The Flora of Hepatics, Sphagnum and Mosses of the Ukraine)

[Frullaniineae ZEROV nom nov, p. 275-284]

[ eur: Ukraine - Fr tamarisci, fragilifolia, dilatata, jackii - ]

Naukova Dumka, Kiiv, 356 pp.

[ P / E ] # 2658

**Zetterstedt JE 1876**

Musci et hepaticae Gotlandiae.

[ - Fr fragilifolia, tamarisci - ]

Kungliga Svenska Vetenskaps-Akademiens handlingar, 13 (14) Stockholm, 1-42

[ / E ] # 2439

**Zhai DC, Yu PF, Zhu RL, Wang YF 2006**

六种中国苔类植物的染色体数目 / Chromosome number of six liverworts from China.

[ as2: China - Fr ericoides - Chromosome]

Guihaia /, 26 (1), 56-57

[ / E ] # 3652

**Zhan ZJ, Ying YM, Ma LF, Shan WG 2011**

Natural disesquiterpenoids.

[ - Fr "muscolus", tamarisci ssp obscura - Phytochemistry, Natural disesquiterpenoids]

Natural Product Reports, 28 (3), 594-629

[ / E ] # 2725

**Zhang XQ, Zhu RL, Huang ZS, Chen YT, Chen WW / 张晓青; 朱瑞良; 黄志森; 陈允泰; 陈文伟; 2011**

福建苔类和角苔类植物最新名录与区系分析(英文) / Liverworts and Hornworts of Fujian, China: an updated checklist and bryofloristic accounts.

[ as2: China (Fujian) - Fr acutiloba var schiffneri, amplicrania, aoshimensis, apiculata, bolanderi, davurica, densiloba, diversitexta, ericoides, fengyangshanensis, hamatiloba, hypoleuca, jackii, kagoshimensis, kashyapii, linii, meyeniana, moniliata, monocera, motoyana, muscicola, nepalensis, neurota, osumiensis, pallide-virens, ramuligera, rhytidantha, riparia, sinensis, tamarisci, tamarisci var elongatistipula, usamiensis, valida - Checklist: 32 Frullania species, p. 109-110]

Plant Diversity and Resources / 植物分类与资源学报, 33 (1), 101-122

[ / E ] # 2530

**Zhang EF, Li L, Zhao JC 2009**

A Preliminary Study of the Bryoflora of Pangquangou National Nature Reserve in Shanxi Province.

[ as2: China - Fr schensiana - ]

Journal of Wuhan Botanical Research, 27 (1), 108-112

[ / E ] # 1650

**Zhang EF, Li L, Zhao JC / 张二芳 李琳 & 赵建成 2009**

庞泉沟国家级自然保护区苔藓植物区系分析 / A Preliminary Study of the Bryoflora of Pangquangou National Nature Reserve in Shanxi Province.

[ as2: China (Shanxi) - Fr muscicola - ]

Journal of Wuhan Botanical Research / 吕梁高等专科学校, 27 (1), 108-112

[ / E ] # 3089



**Zhang JS, Zhao JC, Li L 2003**

河北省北部苔蘚植物区系与地理分布研究 / Study on the bryoflora and geographic distribution of northern Hebei Province, China.

[ as2: China (Hebei) - - ]

Bulletin of Botanical Research / 植物研究, 23 (3), 363-374

[ / E ] # 3066

**Zhang L 2003**

An updated and annotated inventory of Hong Kong bryophytes. [Frullaniaceae, p. 82-84]

[ as2: China (Hong Kong) - Fr ericoides, moniliata, motoyata, muscicola, nepalensis, tamarisci, tamsuina, trichodes - Checklist based on available specimens and literature]

Memoirs of the Hong Kong Natural History Society/Hong Kong Natural History Society, 26Hong Kong, 1-133

[ P / E ] # 1505

**Zhang L / 張力 2001**

Diversity and conservation of Hong Kong bryophytes.

Postgraduate Thesis - Doctor of Philosophy, University of Hong Kong (Pokfulam Road, Hong Kong)

[ as2: China (Hong Kong) - Fr ericoides, moniliata, motoyata, muscicola, nepalensis, tamarisci, tamsuina, trichodes - ]

HKU Theses Online, , 321 pp.

[ / E ] # 3253

**Zhang L [Ed] 2009**

澳門苔蘚植物名錄 - Checklist of Macao Bryophytes.

[ as2: China (Macao) - Fr muscicola - ]

, , 86 pp.

[ P / E ] # 2713

**Zhang L [Ed] 2010**

澳門苔蘚植物誌 - Flora Briófitas de Macau - Bryophyte Flora of Macao.

澳門特別行政區民政總署園林綠化部及深圳市仙湖植物園

[ as2: China (Macao) - Fr muscicola - ]

Department of Gardens and Green Areas, Civic and Municipal Affairs Bureau of Macao Special Administrative Region, Aomen, 361 pp.

[ P / E ] # 2276

**Zhang L, Corlett RT 2003**

Phytogeography of Hong Kong bryophytes.

[ as2: China (Hong Kong) - Fr moniliata - ]

Journal of Biogeography, 30, 1329-1337

[ P / E ] # 1335

**Zhang I, Lin P-J, He Z-X. Chau LKC 2008**

Bryophytes of Kadoorie Farm & Botanic Garden, Hong Kong

[ as2: China (Hong Kong) - Fr moniliata, motoyana, muscicola - ]

Journal of Fairylake Botanical Garden, 7 (1), 2-11

[ / E ] # 6150

**Zhang I, Zuo Q, Hong PI 2015**

The miniature angels in the plant kingdom - The introduction to bryophyta (Chinese-English Edition)

[ - Fr gemmulosa, muscicola - ]

Guangdong Science & Technology Press, Guangzhou,

[ P / ] # 4329

**Zhang MZ et al 1993**

Checklist of plants of five provinces and one city in Eastern China. [in Chinese]

[ as2: China - - Checklist]

Shanghai Popular Publ House, Shanghai, 490 pp.

[ / ] # 2525

**Zhang N / 张宁轩 2009**

黄龙世界自然遗产地岷江冷杉原始林群落结构与植物多样性：生境差异性研究 / Community structure and plant diversity of the primary *Abies faxoniana* forests in the Huanglong World Natural Heritage Site, Sichuan: Habitat heterogeneities.

Thesis (Master of Science) - Chengdu Institute of Biology, the Chinese Academy of Sciences

[ - Fr fuscovirens, serrata, moniliata - ]

, ,

[ / E ] # 3575

**Zhang ZH, Chen JK 2006**

Marchantiophyta and Anthoceroophyta in Guizhou province, P.R. China.

[ as2: China (Guizhou) - Fr consociata, davurica, sinensis, tamarisci ssp moniliata, muscicola, moniliata, nepalensis, pallidevirens, parvistipula - Checklist based on publications]

Journal of Bryology, 28, 170-176

[ / E ] # 1719

**Zhang ZX / 張智勳 2001**

新北市滿月圓國家森林遊樂區健行步道之角蘚類與蘚類植物 / The hornworts and liverworts along the trails of Manyueyuan National Forest Recreation Area in New Taipei City

Thesis - Master's thesis, National Hsinchu University of Education

[ as2: Taiwan - - ]

, , 183 pp.

[ / E ] # 5501

**Zhao CH, Zhang ZH 2008**

Primary studies on bryophytes at Yongping Copper Mine, Jiangxi, P.R.China.

[ - Fr nepalensis - ]

<http://portal.sdteacher.gov.cn/Course/shengwu/Article/469819.aspx>, ,

[ P / E ] # 1652

**Zhao D, Sun Z, Wang C, Hao Z, Sun B, Zuo Q, Duan W, Bian Q, Bai Z, Wie K, Pei N 2020**

Using count data models to predict epiphytic bryophyte recruitment in *Schima superba* Gardn. et Champ. Plantations in urban forests

[ as2: China (Guangdong) - Fr muscicola - ]

Forests, 11, 174, 1-16

[ / E ] # 5592

**Zhao DP, Bai XL, Wang LH 2011**

Observations of spore morphology of some hepatic species (Marchantiophyta) in China.

[ as2: China - Fr gaoligongensis, appendistipula - Spore morphology]

Arctoa, 20, 205-210

[ / E ] # 3237

**Zhao J, Cui YW / 赵建成 & 崔彦伟 2002**

河北省苔类植物新纪录属的研究 - I. 耳叶苔属(FrullaniaRaddi) / Study on new recorded genera of hepaticae in Hebei Province, China - 1. Frullania Raddi

[ as2: China (Hebei) - Fr davurica, davurica var concava, diversitexta, fauriana, inflata, muscicola, schensiana, taradakensis, - ]

Bulletin of Botanical Research / 植物研究, 22 (4), 412-416

[ / E ] # 1743

**Zhao Z / 赵遵田 1989**

泰山苔藓植物的初步研究 / Preliminary research of bryophytes in Mount Tai.

[ as2: China - Fr muscicola, mayebarae - ]

Journal of Shandong Normal University (Natural Science) / 山东师范大学学报 (自然科学版), 4 (2) [No. 26], 59, 80-94

[ / E ] # 3112

**Zhao Z, Li Z, Qiu J, Li H, Zhang S / 赵遵田; 李振华; 邱军; 李辉; 张素梅 1995**

沂山苔藓植物研究 / A study on the bryophytes of Mount Yi.

[ as2: China - Fr tamarisci, inflata, muscicola, schensiana, valida - ]

Journal of Shandong Normal University (Natural Science) / 山东师范大学学报(自然科学版), 10 (1), 70-77

[ / E ] # 3034

**Zhao Z, Yu N, Han G, Shao N / 赵遵田; 于宁宁; 韩国营; 邵娜 2008**

甘肃白龙江流域苔藓植物种类组成和分布类型的初步研究 / The preliminary study on the species composition and distribution characteristics of bryophytes in Bailongjiang basin, Gansu province.

[ as2: China (Gansu) - Fr handel-mazzettii, rhystocolea - ]

Journal of Shandong Normal University (Natural Science) / 山东师范大学学报 (自然科学版), 23 (1),

[ / E ] # 3075

**Zhao ZT, Cao T 1998**

山东苔藓植物志 / Flora Bryophytorum Shandongicorum.

[ as2: China(Shandong) - Fr davurica, delavayii, ericoides, moniliata, muscicola, nepalensis, schensiana, valida - ]

, , 339 pp.

[ / E ] # 2996

**Zhao ZT, Fan SJ, Wei FP, Lu KL 1993**

An investigation of the Bryoflora of Mt. Kunyu, Shandong Province, East China. [In Chinese]

[ as2: China - - ]

Chenia, 1, 113-124

[ / E ] # 1224

**Zhao ZT, Zhang ER, Ren Q / 赵遵田 张恩然 & 任强 2004**

山东苔藓植物区系 / Study on bryoflora of Shandong province.

[ as2: China (Shangdong) - - ]

Shandong Science / 山东科学, 17 (1), 17-20

[ / E ] # 3064

**Zhen WF / 郑维发 1993**

安徽歙县清凉峰自然保护区苔藓植物区系研究 / A floristic study on bryophytes of Quinliangfeng Natural Preserve of ShexiN County; Anhui Province.

[ as2: China (Anhui) - Fr tamarisci ssp moniliata - ]

Journal of Xuzhou Normal University (Natural Science Edition) / 徐州师范大学学报(自然科学版)

Journal of Xuzhou Teachers College, 11 (1), 39-43

[ / E ] # 3032

**Zheng M, Zhu RL 2008**

Karyological Studies on Some Liverworts from China and Singapore.

[ - - ]

Fieldiana: Botany, N.S., 47, 81-87

[ / E ] # 1825

**Zheng M, Zhu RL 2010**

Karyological observations on Lejeuneaceae

[ - Lejeuneaceae - Chromosomen]

The Bryologist, 113 (3), 605-618

[ / E ] # 4523

**Zhenyu J / 蒋镇宇 2003**

臺灣苔類植物彩色圖鑑 / Color illustrations of Liverworts in Taiwan.

[ as2: Taiwan - - ]

, , 399 pp.

[ / / ] # 2550

**Zhong BG / 钟本固 1983**

贵州药用苔藓植物初报 / The preliminary study on the Guizhou medicinal species of bryophyta.

[ as2: China - Fr moniliata - Medicinal bryophytes [whole plant medicine, to pure heart and eyesight, kidney]]

Journal of Guizhou Normal Univeristy (Natural Sciences) / 贵州师范大学学报(自然科学版), , 73-77

[ / E ] # 3105

**Zhu AQ, Zhang GC, Xie Q / 祝爱琼 张革昌 & 谢强 2000**

广西银竹老山的苔藓植物 / The Bryophytes in the Yin Zhulaoshan mountain of Guangxi.

[ as2: China (Guangxi) - Fr moniliata, ericoides, pedicellata, tamarisci - ]

广西师范大学学报(自然科学版) / Journal of Guangxi Normal University (Natural Science), 18 (3),

[ / E ] # 3056

**Zhu J, Wang YF / 朱俊 & 王幼芳 2004**

从鹭峰山东麓苔藓区系论东亚苔藓分布路线 / On Several Issues of East-Asiatic Bryophytic Immigration Route by the Characteristics of the Bryoflora of Eastern Jiufeng Mt. ,Fujian, China.

[ as2: China - Fr hampeana - ]

Journal of Eastchina Normal University (Natural Science) / 华东师范大学学报(自然科学版), 3, 115-120

[ / E ] # 3062

**Zhu J, Wang YF, Chen Y 2002**

The characteristics of the bryoflora of Mt. Jiufeng and its relationship with the bryofloras of other related regions in China.

[ as2: China - - ]

Chenia, 7, 125-147

[ / E ] # 1193

**Zhu R 1999**

A revision of Chinese Epiphyllous Liverworts. [Abstract]

Thesis (Dr. Philosophy), Dept. of Biology, Hong Kong Baptist University.

[ as2: China - - Epiphyllous species]

, , 450 pp.

[ / ] # 2639

**Zhu RL 2005**

New Checklist of Chinese liverworts, hornworts, and takakiophytes. [1st version in 2000; 2nd version in July 2005]

[ as2: China - - ]

Bryological Laboratory, School of Life Science, East China Normal University, ,

[ / E ] # 1965

**Zhu RL 2006**

New Checklist of Chinese liverworts, hornworts, and takakiophytes. [1st version in 2000; 3rd version in Jan 2006]

[ as2: China - - ]

Bryological Laboratory, School of Life Science, East China Normal University, ,

[ / E ] # 1840

**Zhu RL, Cai HZ, Ma HQ, Yu JH, Mao XR 1995**

Observations on epiphytic bryophytes on the tree of *Abies beshanzuensis* M. H. Wu. (in Chinese)

[ as2: China - Fr aoshimensis, moniliata - Epiphyllous species]

Journal of Xinjiang University (Natural Science Edition), 12 (1), 87-90

[ / E ] # 2526

**Zhu R-L, Hu R-L 1991**

A study on the epiphyllous liverworts from Wuyanling of Zhejiang. (in Chinese).

[ as2: China (Zhejiang) - Fr muscicola, tamarisci ssp. moniliata - ]

Journal of East China Normal University (Natural Sciences), 1991 (3), 98-103

[ / E ] # 5962

**Zhu RL, Hu RL, Guo XH / 朱瑞良 胡人亮 & 郭新弧 1992**

广东八宝山叶附生苔的研究 / A study of epiphyllous liverworts from Babaoshan, Guangdong.

[ as2: China (Guangdong) - Fr tamarisci ssp moniliata - ]

Acta Botanica Yunnanica / 云南植物研究, 14 (3), 264-268

[ / E ] # 2638

**Zhu RL, Hu RL, Ma YJ, Ca HZ, Zhang GZ 1993**

Studies on the bryophytes in the evergreen broadleaved forests of Baishanzu in Zhejiang Province. [In Chinese]

[ as2: China (Zhejiang) - Fr moniliata, muscicola - ]

Journal of East China Normal University (Natural Science) / 华东师道大学学报(自然科学版), 3, 95-104

[ / E ] # 2528

**Zhu RL, Hu RL, Zhang GZ 1994**

Epiphyllous liverworts from Baishanzu Nature Reserve in Zhejiang Province of China.

[ as2: China (Zhejiang) - Fr aoshimwnsis, densiloba, moniliata, muscicola - Epiphyllous species]

Hikobia, 11 (4), 543-547

[ / E ] # 2527

**Zhu RL, Lai MJ 2003**

Epiphyllous liverworts from several recent collections from Taiwan, Thailand and Vietnam.

[ as2: Taiwan, as3: Thailand, Vietnam - Fr muscicola - ]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 24 (3), 265-270

[ / E ] # 1403

**Zhu R-L, Lu C-H, Shu L 2018**

Additions and corrections for liverworts and hornworts of Singapore

[ Singapore - Fr apiculata, brotheri, ericoides, gaudichaudii, gracilis, hypoleuca, intermedia, nodulosa, sublignosa - ]

Philippine Journal of Systematic Biology, 12 (1), 12-21

[ / E ] # 6001

**Zhu RL, So ML 1996**

Mosses & liverworts of Hong Kong. Volume 2.

[ as2: China (Hongkong) - Fr muscicola, trichodes - ]

Heavenly People Depot, Hong Kong, 1- 162

[ P / E ] # 692

**Zhu RL, So ML 1997**

Frullania fengyangshanensis (Hepaticae), a new species from China.

[ as2: China - Fr fengyangshanensis - ]

The Bryologist, 100 (3), 356-358

[ / E ] # 684

**Zhu RL, So ML 2001**

Epiphyllous Liverworts of China. [Frullaniaceae, p. 72-82]

[ as2: China - Fr aoshimensis, moniliata, apiculata, nepalensis, muscicola - Epiphyllous species]

Beihefte zur Nova Hedwigia, 121, 1-407

[ P / E ] # 808

**Zhu RL, So ML 2003**

Liverworts and hornworts of Shangsi county of Guangxi (Kwangsi), with an updated checklist of the hepatic flora of Guangxi province of China.

[ as2: China (Guangxi) - Fr 21 taxa - checklist]

Cryptogamie, Bryologie, 24 (4), 319-334

[ / E ] # 1083

**Zhu RL, So ML, Ye LX 1998**

A synopsis of the hepatic flora of Zhejiang, China.

[ as2: China (Zhejiang) - - ]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 84, 159-174

[ / E ] # 698

**Zhu RL, Wang D, Xu L, Shi RP, Wang J, Zheng M 2006**

Antibacterial activity in extracts of some bryophytes from China and Mongolia.

[ - Fr apiculata, moniliata - Antibacterial activity]

The Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory, 100, 603-615

[ P / E ] # 2068

**Zhu RL, Ye LX, Cai HZ 1994**

Epiphyllous liverworts of Fengyangshan Nature Reserve, Zhejiang Province, China.

[ as2: China (Zhejiang) - - ]

The Bryologist, 97 (3), 277-279

[ P / E ] # 732

**Zhu R-L, Zhang G-Z, Mao X-Y 1992**

Resource of epiphyllous liverworts in Baishanzu Nature Reserve of Zhejiang Province [In Chinese]

[ as2: China (Zhejiang) - Fr aoshimensis, densiloba, moniliata, muscicola, - ]

Journal of Plant Resources and Environment, 1 (3), 19-23

[ / E ] # 5963

**Zhu XH / 朱新綾 2008**

棲蘭山樣區台灣為柏成熟林與史新林, 的生性苔算分布與組成之比較研究 / The distribution and composition of epiphytic bryophytes in a mature and naturally regenerated Cypress Forest at the Chi-Lan mountain site

Thesis - Institute of Natural Resource Management, Independent Dong Hwa University

[ as2: Taiwan - Fr moniliata - ]

, , 93 pp.

[ / E ] # 5511

**Zhu Z / 朱珠 2006**

旅游相关活动对九寨沟核心景区植物多样性与结构的影响 / Effects of tourism on species diversity and structure of plant communities in core scenic spots of Jiuzhaigou, China.

Thesis (硕士学位论文 / Master thesis) - Chengdu Institute of Biology, the Chinese Academy of Sciences; Graduate School of the Chinese Academy of Sciences, Beijing

[ as2: China - Fr cluthiana [duthiana] var. sichuanensis - ]

, , 117 pp.

[ / E ] # 3609

**Zickendrath E 1901**

Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Moosflora Russlands. II.

[ eur: Russia - Fr dilatata - ]

Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou, 14 (3), 241-366 [1-126]

[ / E ] # 3199

**Zinovieva LA - ЗИНОВЬЕВА Л А 1973**

"On the flora of liverworts of Polar and North Urals (In Russian)."

On the hepatic flora of the Polar and Northern Urals (Hrsg. Ponomarev, A.N.)

- К флоре печеночных мхов Полярного и Северного Урала. (ред. Пономарев А.Н.)

[ as1: Russia - Fr bolanderi, dilatata, jackii, tamarisci - ]

Уч. зап. Пермского гос. Университета, Ботаника

[Ucenye Zapiski, Permskogo Gosudarstvennogo Universiteta, Botanika], 263, 14-37

[ / E ] # 2429

**Zinsmeister HD, Becker H, Eicher T 1991**

Bryophytes, a Source of Biologically Active, Naturally Occurring Material?

[ - Fr brasiliense, tamarisci - Phytochemistry]

Angewandte Chemie International Edition in English, 30, 130-147

[ / E ] # 2005

**Zippel E 1998**

Die epiphytische Moosvegetation der Kanarischen Inseln. Soziologie, Struktur und Ökologie.

[21 afr1: [Spain] Canary Islands - - ]

Bryophytorum Bibliotheca, 52, 1-149

[ P / ] # 1411

**Zmuda AJ 1914**

Roślinność kopalna dyluwium krakowskiego. - Fossile Flora des Krakauer Diluviums.

[ eur: Poland - Fr tamarisci - Fossil, Diluvium]

Bulletin de l'Académie des Sciences de Cracovie, Classe des Sciences Mathématiques et Naturelles. Série B: Sciences Naturelles, , 119-351

[ / E ] # 3389

**Zodda G 1934**

Flora Italica cryptogama. Pars IV: Bryophyta. Hepaticae: Anthocerotales, Marchantiales, Jungermanniales, Anakrogynae, Jungermanniales Adrogynae / Fascicolo N. 1 [Frullania p. 279-285]

[ eur: Italy - Fr tamarisci, germana, fragilifolia, dilatata, dilatata var anomala, riparia, saxicola, jackii - ]

Stabilimento tipografico L. Cappelli, Rocca San Casciana [Italia], 330 pp.

[ / E ] # 1624

**Zoghbi MGB, Andrade EHA, Lobato RCL, Tavares ACC, Souza APS, Concecao CCC, Guimaraes EF 2005**

Peperomia circinnata Link and Peperomia rotundifolia (L.) Kunth growing on different host-trees in Amazon: volatiles and relationship with bryophytes.

[ - - ]

Biochemical Systematics and Ecology, 33, 269-274

[ / E ] # 2073

**Zoller H 1966**

Ergänzungen zur insubrischen Moosflora. I.

[ - Fr jackii - ]

Revue Bryologique et Lichénologique, Nouvelle Serie, 34, 315-330

[ / E ] # 1116



**Zona S, Sadle J 2017**

Livenvorts (Marchantiophyta) of Mahogany Hammock, Everglades National Park, Florida

[ am1: USA (Florida) - Fr caulisequa, cobrensis, eboracensis ssp virginica, kunzei, riojaneirensis - ]

Evansia, 34 (1), 15-22

[ / E ] # 6184

**Zotov VD, Elder NL, Beddie AD, Sainsbury GOK, Hodgson EA 1939**

An Outline of the Vegetation and Flora of the Tararua Mountains.

[ aust2: New Zealand - Fr deplanata, pycnantha, rostellata, spinifera - ]

Transactions and Proceedings of the Royal Society of New Zealand, 68, 259-324

[ / E ] # 1542

**Zribi A 2014**

Phylogeny of Frullania - The systematic position of Frullania subgenus Diastaloba

Master thesis in the study of Biology - Ludwig Maximilian University Munich, Department of Systematic Botany

[ - - ]

, , 1-37

[ / E ] # 5659

**Zschacke H 1903**

Vorarbeiten zu einer Moosflora des Herzogtums Anhalt. I. Die Moose des Harzvorlandes

[ eur: Germany - Fr dilatata, tamarisci - ]

Verhandlungen des Botanischen Vereins der Provinz Brandenburg, 45, 1-37

[ / E ] # 5210

**Zschacke H 1905**

Vorarbeiten zu einer Moosflora des Herzogtums Anhalt. II. Die Moose des Nordostharzes.

[ eur: Germany - Fr dilatata, fragilifolia, tamarisci - ]

Verhandlungen des Botanischen Vereins der Provinz Brandenburg, 47, 223-316

[ / E ] # 5209

**Zubel R 2002**

Siedliskowe uwarunkowania występowania i rozmieszczenie wątrobowców w dolinie Potoku Olchowskiego (Góry Słonne, Bieszczady Niskie)

Dependence on site conditions and distribution of liverworts in the Potok Olchowski stream (Góry Słonne Mts. Bieszczady Niskie Range)

[ eur: Poland - Fr dilatata - ]

Fragmenta Floristica et Geobotanica Polonica, 9, 329–344

[ / E ] # 6027

**Zubel R, Stebel A 2008**

Occurrence of Frullania tamarisci (Marchantiophyta, Frullaniaceae) in the Polish Carpathians. [p. 257–266]

-In: Stebel, A. & Ochyra, R. [eds]: Bryophytes of the Polish Carpathians.

[ eur: Poland - Fr tamarisci - ]

Sorus, Poznan, Poland, 339 pp

[ / E ] # 1988

**Zündorf HJ, Manitz H 2004**

Zum Tod von Riclef Grolle (1934 – 2004).

[ - - Riclef Grolle]

Herzogia, 17, 7-18

[ / E ] # 2752

**Zuo BR, Cao T, Guo SL 2007**

Comparison and assessment of three East-Asian species of the genus *Scapania* (Hepaticae: Scapaniaceae)

[ as2: China, Taiwan, Japan - - ]

Acta Phytotaxonomica Sinica, 45 (5), 742-750

[ / E ] # 5509

**Zwicker W 1932**

Studien über die Ocellen der Lebermoose.

[ - - Ocellen]

Beihefte zum Botanischen Centralblatt. Original-Arbeiten. [...] Erste Abteilung: Anatomie, Histologie, Morphologie und Physiologie der Pflanzen, 49, I, 569-648

[ / E ] # 663

**Г**

**Гамбарян СК, Черданцева ВЯ 2002**

Класс Печеночники – Hepaticopsida [p. 17: Fr. crispiplicata, diversitextae, koponenii]

-In: Официальное издание, ПЕРЕЧЕНЬ ОБЪЕКТОВ РАСТИТЕЛЬНОГО И ЖИВОТНОГО МИРА, ЗАНЕСЕННЫХ В КРАСНУЮ КНИГУ ПРИМОРСКОГО КРАЯ "The list of plants and animals in the Red List of Primorski Territory"

[ as1: Russia - Fr crispiplicata, diversitextae, koponenii - ]

, , 48 pp.

[ / E ] # 2394

**К**

**Корженевская Ю.В. / Korzhenevskaya YuV 2019**

Таксономический анализ бриофлоры природного заповедника «Мыс Мартьяю» / Taxonomic analysis of the bryoflora of the Cape Martiayu Nature Reserve

[ - Fr dilatata - ]

Научные записки природного заповедника «Мыс Мартьяю» / Scientific Notes of the Cape Martiayu Nature Reserve

Флора и растительность / Flora and Vegetation, 10, 73-80

[ / E ] # 5553

**Э**

**ЭЗ Баишева 2013**

К ФЛОРЕ МОХООБРАЗНЫХ ТЕМНОХВОЙНО-ШИРОКОЛИСТВЕННЫХ ЛЕСОВ ЮЖНОГО УРАЛА

-In: СОВРЕМЕННЫЕ КОНЦЕПЦИИ И МЕТОДЫ ЛЕСНОЙ ЭКОЛОГИИ Сборник материалов Первой Всероссийской школы-конференции по лесной экологии (Томск, 25–30 августа 2013 г.) /

[ eur, as1: Russia - Fr bolanderi - ]

-In: MODERN CONCEPTS AND METHODS OF FOREST ECOLOGY Proceedings of the First All-Russian Conference on Forest Ecology (Tomsk, 25-30 August 2013), , 4-6

[ / E ] # 3829

**中**

**中西, こずえ/ Nakanishi 1982**

轟の滝の蘚苔類 / Bryophytes of the raven waterfall

[ as2: Japan - Fr muscicola, tamarisci - ]

長崎県生物学会, 22,

[ / E ] # 4986

## 北

**北川 尚史 1967**

<報告>タイ国に苔類を求めて[Fr hosseana]

[ as3: Thailand - Fr hosseana - ]

東南アジア研究, 4 (5), 982-985

[ / E ] # 1979

## 常

**常红秀 1988**

中草药用苔蘚植物的识别 / Chinese herbal medicine with the identification of bryophytes.

[ as2: China - Fr tamarisci ssp moniliata - Medicinal bryophytes [whole plant medicine, to pure heart and eyesight, kidney]]

Journal of Biology / 生物学杂志, , 23-26

[ / E ] # 3109

**常红秀, 邵小明 1986**

南昌地区药用苔蘚植物调查 / Investigation of medicinal bryophytes in Nanchang

[ as2: China - Fr tamarisci ssp moniliata - ]

Journal of Nanchang University (Natural Science) / 南昌大学学报 (理科版), 10 (4), 85-87

[ / E ] # 3102

## 杉

**杉村 康司 2020**

茨城県央部および鷄足山塊周辺の蘚苔類 (2012-2014)

[ as2: Japan - Fr aoshimensis, ericoides, muscicola, muscicola var inuena - ]

, , 23-41

[ / E ] # 5724

## 熊

**熊源新 1989**

草海自然保护区苔蘚植物的初步研究 / Caohai Nature Reserve, a preliminary study of bryophytes.

[ as2: China - Fr densiloba - ]

Guzhou Forestry Science and Technology / 贵州林业科技, 17 (1), 30-38

[ / E ] # 3113

## 畦

**畦 浩二 1997**

広島大学附属福山中・高等学校のコケ植物 [in Japanese]

[ - Fr muscicola, ericoides - ]

中等教育研究紀要, 37, 117-123

[ / E ] # 3697

## 祝

祝之瑞 2005

苔藓植物环境指示及生态功能的研究 / Bryophytes environmental instructions and ecological functions

上海市卢湾高级中学, 上海市青少年科技教育中心, 上海市科协英才俱乐部

/ Luwan High School, Shanghai Youth Science and Technology Education Center,  
Shanghai Association for Science Club of excellence

[ as2: China (Shanghai) - Fr mayebarae - ]

, ,  
[ / E ] # 3521

## 纪

纪俊侠, 陈阜东 1986

河北雾灵山苔鲜植物研究 / Moss plants of Wuling Mountain, Hebei.

[ as2: China (Hebei) - Fr pedicellata, kagoshmensis, mayebarae, takaynensis, taradakensis, - ]

Journal of Capital Normal University (Natural Science) / 首都师范大学学报(自然科学版), , 49-

[ / E ] # 3106

## 胡

胡舜士 金鉴明, 金代钧 1981

广西花坪林区常绿阔叶林内苔鲜植物分布的初步观察 / Initial observation within the Evergreen broad-leaved forest in Guangxi Huaping forest moss plant distribution.

[ as2: China - Fr apiculata, densiloba, moniliata, motoyana, muscicola, nishiyamensis, pedicellata - ]

Guihaia / 广西植物, , 1-8

[ / E ] # 3103

## 西

西田浩志 2008

大阪城公園の緑地環境の現況と問題点 / [Problems with the current state of green space environment of Osaka Castle Park]

追手門学院創立120周年記念事業大阪城プロジェクト調査報告書 / [120 Anniversary of Osaka Castle project study report Otemon School founding]

[ as2: Japan - Fr amplicrania, davurica, densiloba, diversitexta, ericoides, hamatiloba, inflata, monocera, muscicola, nepalensis, osumiensis, parvistipula, tamarisci ssp obscura - ]

, , 13-24

[ / E ] # 3736

## 钟

钟木固, 姜守忠 1983

梵净山苔鲜植物的初步研究 [Preliminary study on the Fanjingshan moss plants]

[ as2: China - Fr moniliata - ]

Guzhou Forestry Science and Technology / 贵州林业科技, , 10-37

[ / E ] # 3104

## 雷

**雷纯义, 刘蔚秋 2007**

广东黑石顶自然保护区苔藓资源新资料

[ as2: China - Fr muscicola - ]

Sun Yatsen University Forum /中山大学学报论丛, 27 (12), 299-301

[ / E ] # 3074

---

[ / ]  printed version available

[ / E]  electronical version available

[P / E]  printed and electronical version available

# 800  means number 800 in my frullania archive

If something is missing, or if there are mistakes or errors, please send me an email.

If you are interested in a special copy, please let me know.

---

Gerhard Winter

email: [gerhard.winter@senckenberg.de](mailto:gerhard.winter@senckenberg.de)